

GV

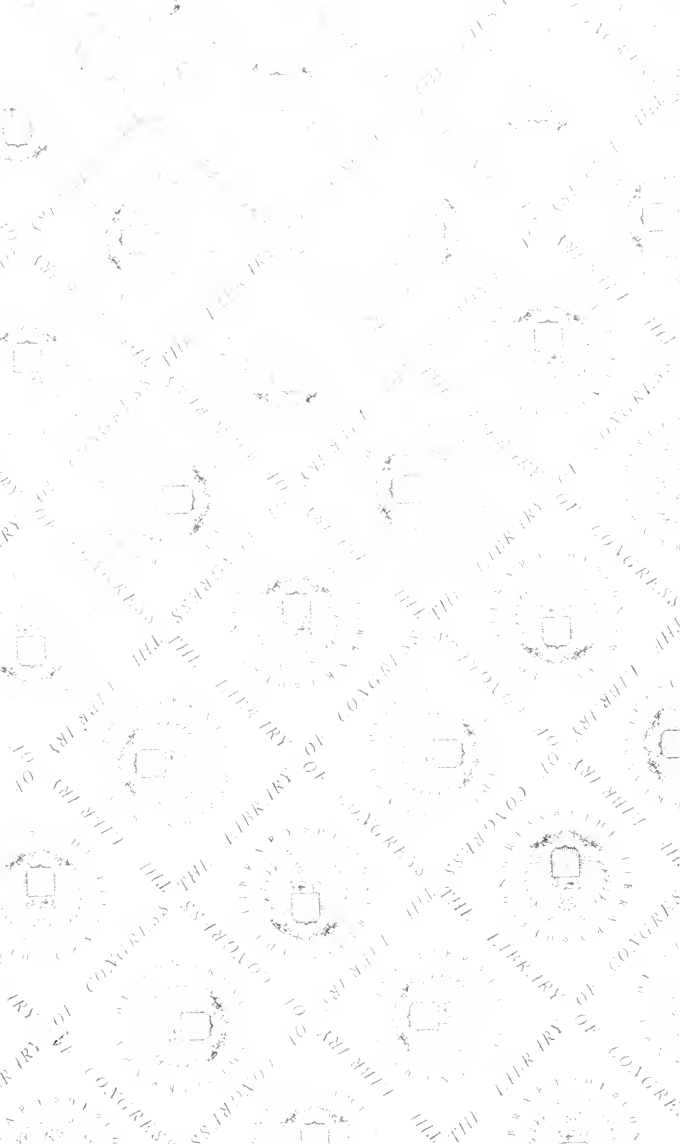
877

S735

1-1-1











Group I. No. 1A

JANUARY, 1911

PRICE 10 CENTS

# SPALDING'S

OFFICIAL

ATHLETIC  
LIBRARY

# BASE BALL

# RECORD



1911

PUBLISHED BY  
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING CO.,  
21 Warren Street, New York City.



# A.G. SPALDING & BROS.

MAINTAIN THEIR OWN HOUSES  
FOR DISTRIBUTING THE

## SPALDING COMPLETE LINE OF ATHLETIC GOODS

IN THE FOLLOWING CITIES



### NEW YORK

Downtown  
124-128 Nassau St.  
Uptown  
29-33 West 42d St.  
NEWARK, N. J.  
545 Broad Street  
BOSTON, MASS.  
141 Federal Street

### CHICAGO

147-149 Wabash Ave.  
ST. LOUIS, MO.  
415 North Seventh St.  
KANSAS CITY, MO.  
1120 Grand Ave.  
DENVER, COL.  
1616 Arapahoe St.

### SAN FRANCISCO

156-158 Geary St.  
SEATTLE, WASH.  
711 Second Ave.  
LOS ANGELES, CAL.  
435 South Spring St.

### BUFFALO, N. Y.

611 Main Street  
SYRACUSE, N. Y.  
University Block  
PITTSBURGH, PA.  
608 Wood Street

### CINCINNATI, O.

119 East Fifth St.  
CLEVELAND, O.  
741 Euclid Ave.  
COLUMBUS, O.  
191 South High St.

### MILWAUKEE, WIS.

379 East Water St.  
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.  
44 Seventh St., South  
ST. PAUL, MINN.  
386 Minnesota St.

### PHILADELPHIA, PA.

1210 Chestnut Street  
BALTIMORE, MD.  
208 E. Baltimore St.  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
613 14th St., N.W.

### DETROIT, MICH.

254 Woodward Ave.  
LOUISVILLE, KY.  
328 West Jefferson St.  
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.  
136 N. Pennsylvania St.

### ATLANTA, GA.

74 N. Broad Street  
NEW ORLEANS, LA.  
140 Carondelet St.  
DALLAS, TEX.  
355 Commerce St.

### LONDON, ENG.

Three Stores  
317-318,  
High Holborn, W. C.  
78, Cheapside  
West End Branch  
29, Haymarket, S.W.

### BIRMINGHAM, ENG.

57, New Street  
MANCHESTER, ENG.  
4, Oxford St. and  
1, Lower Moseley St.  
EDINBURGH, SCOT.  
3 South Charlotte St.  
Cor. Princes St.

### MONTREAL, P. Q.

143 St. James St.  
TORONTO, ONT.  
189 Yonge St.

### SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

228 Clarence St.

Communications directed to A. G. SPALDING & BROS.,  
at any of the above addresses, will receive  
prompt attention.

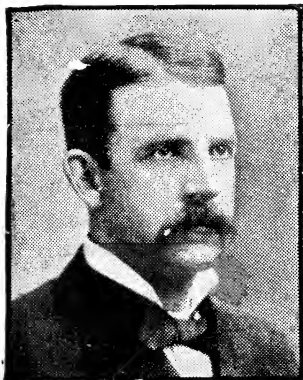


THE SPALDING TRADE MARK IS  
REGISTERED IN THE UNITED STATES  
PATENT OFFICE, AND WE HAVE ALSO  
PROTECTED OUR INTERESTS BY 39  
REGISTRATIONS IN FOREIGN COUN-  
TRIES. INFRINGERS ARE WARNED.



## THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK IS THE FOUNDATION OF THE SPALDING BUSINESS

# Spalding's Athletic Library



A. G. SPALDING

Anticipating the present tendency of the American people toward a healthful method of living and enjoyment, Spalding's Athletic Library was established in 1892 for the purpose of encouraging athletics in every form, not only by publishing the official rules and records pertaining to the various pastimes, but also by instructing, until to-day Spalding's Athletic Library is unique in its own particular field and has been conceded the greatest educational series on athletic and physical training subjects that has ever been compiled.

The publication of a distinct series of books devoted to athletic sports and pastimes and designed to occupy the premier place in America in its class was an early idea of Mr. A. G. Spalding, who was one of the first in America to publish a handbook devoted to athletic sports, Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide being the initial

number, which was followed at intervals with other handbooks on the sports prominent in the '70s.

Spalding's Athletic Library has had the advice and counsel of Mr. A. G. Spalding in all of its undertakings, and particularly in all books devoted to the national game. This applies especially to Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide and Spalding's Official Base Ball Record, both of which receive the personal attention of Mr. A. G. Spalding, owing to his early connection with the game as the leading pitcher of the champion Boston and Chicago teams of 1872-76. His interest does not stop, however, with matters pertaining to base ball; there is not a sport that Mr. Spalding does not make it his business to become familiar with, and that the Library will always maintain its premier place, with Mr. Spalding's able counsel at hand, goes without saying.

The entire series since the issue of the first number has been under the direct personal supervision of Mr. James E. Sullivan, President of the American Sports Publishing Company, and the total series of consecutive numbers reach an aggregate of considerably over three hundred, included in which are many "annuals," that really constitute the history of their particular sport in America year by year, back copies of which are even now eagerly sought for, constituting as they do the really first authentic records of events and official rules that have ever been consecutively compiled.

When Spalding's Athletic Library was founded, seventeen years ago, track and field athletics were practically unknown outside the larger colleges and a few athletic clubs in the leading cities, which gave occasional meets, when an entry list of 250 competitors was a subject of comment; golf was known only by a comparatively few persons; lawn tennis had some vogue and base ball was practically the only established field

sport, and that in a professional way; basket ball had just been invented; athletics for the schoolboy—and schoolgirl—were almost unknown, and an advocate of class contests in athletics in the schools could not get a hearing. To-day we find the greatest body of athletes in the world is the Public Schools Athletic League of Greater New York, which has had an entry list at its annual games of over two thousand, and in whose "elementary series" in base ball last year 106 schools competed for the trophy emblematic of the championship.

While Spalding's Athletic Library cannot claim that the rapid growth of athletics in this country is due to it solely, the fact cannot be denied that the books have had a great deal to do with its encouragement, by printing the official rules and instructions for playing the various games at a nominal price, within the reach of everyone, with the sole object that its series might be complete and the one place where a person could look with absolute certainty for the particular book in which he might be interested.

In selecting the editors and writers for the various books, the leading authority in his particular line has been obtained, with the result that no collection of books on athletic subjects can compare with Spalding's Athletic Library for the prominence of the various authors and their ability to present their subjects in a thorough and practical manner.

A short sketch of a few of those who have edited some of the leading numbers of Spalding's Athletic Library is given herewith:

### JAMES E. SULLIVAN



President American Sports Publishing Company; entered the publishing house of Frank Leslie in 1878, and has been connected continuously with the publishing business since then and also as athletic editor of various New York papers; was a competing athlete; one of the organizers of the Amateur Athletic Union of the United States; has been actively on its board of governors since its organization until the present time, and President for two successive terms; has attended every championship meeting in America since 1879 and has officiated in some capacity in connection with American amateur championships track and field games for nearly twenty-five years; assistant American director Olympic Games, Paris, 1900; director Pan-American Exposition athletic department, 1901; chief department physical culture Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904; secretary American Committee Olympic Games, at Athens, 1906; honorary director of Athletics at Jamestown Exposition, 1907; secretary American Committee Olympic Games, at London, 1908; member of the Pastime A. C., New York; honorary member Missouri A. C., St. Louis; honorary member Olympic A. C., San Francisco; ex-president Pastime A. C., New Jersey A. C., Knickerbocker A. C.; president Metropolitan Association of the A. A. U. for fifteen years; president Outdoor Recreation League; with Dr. Luther H. Gulick organized the Public Schools Athletic League of New York, and is now chairman of its games committee and member executive committee; was a pioneer in playground work and one of the organizers of the Outdoor Recreation League of New York; appointed by President Roosevelt as special commissioner to the Olympic Games at Athens, 1906, and decorated by King George I. of the Hellenes (Greece) for his services in connection with the Olympic Games; appointed special commissioner by President Roosevelt to the Olympic Games at London, 1908; appointed by Mayor McClellan, 1908, as member of the Board of Education of Greater New York.



## WALTER CAMP

For quarter of a century Mr. Walter Camp of Yale has occupied a leading position in college athletics. It is immaterial what organization is suggested for college athletics or for the betterment of conditions, insofar as college athletics is concerned, Mr. Camp has always played an important part in its conferences, and the great interest in and high plane of college sport to-day, are undoubtedly due more to Mr. Camp than to any other individual. Mr. Camp has probably written more on college athletics than any other writer and the leading papers and magazines of America are always anxious to secure his expert opinion on foot ball, track and field athletics, base ball and rowing. Mr. Camp has grown up with Yale athletics and is a part of Yale's remarkable athletic system. While he has been designated as the "Father of Foot Ball," it is a well known fact that during his college career Mr. Camp was regarded as one of the best players that ever represented Yale on the base ball field, so when we hear of Walter Camp as a foot ball expert we must also remember his remarkable knowledge of the game of base ball, of which he is a great admirer. Mr. Camp has edited Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide since it was first published, and also the Spalding Athletic Library book on *How to Play Foot Ball*. There is certainly no man in American college life better qualified to write for Spalding's Athletic Library than Mr. Camp.



## DR. LUTHER HALSEY GULICK

The leading exponent of physical training in America; one who has worked hard to impress the value of physical training in the schools; when physical training was combined with education at the St. Louis Exposition in 1904 Dr. Gulick played an important part in that congress; he received several awards for his good work and had many honors conferred upon him; he is the author of a great many books on the subject; it was Dr. Gulick, who, acting on the suggestion of James E. Sullivan, organized the Public Schools Athletic League of Greater New York, and was its first Secretary; Dr. Gulick was also for several years Director of Physical Training in the public schools of Greater New York, resigning the position to assume the Presidency of the Playground Association of America. Dr. Gulick is an authority on all subjects pertaining to physical training and the study of the child.



## JOHN B. FOSTER

Successor to the late Henry Chadwick ("Father of Base Ball") as editor of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide; sporting editor of the New York Evening Telegram; has been in the newspaper business for many years and is recognized throughout America as a leading writer on the national game; a staunch supporter of organized base ball, his pen has always been used for the betterment of the game.

**TIM MURNANE**



Base Ball editor of the Boston Globe and President of the New England League of Base Ball Clubs; one of the best known base ball men of the country; known from coast to coast; is a keen follower of the game and prominent in all its councils; nearly half a century ago was one of America's foremost players; knows the game thoroughly and writes from the point of view both of player and an official.

**HARRY PHILIP BURCHELL**



Sporting editor of the New York Times; graduate of the University of Pennsylvania; editor of Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual; is an authority on the game; follows the movements of the players minutely and understands not only tennis but all other subjects that can be classed as athletics; no one is better qualified to edit this book than Mr. Burchell.

**GEORGE T. HEPBRON**



Former Young Men's Christian Association director; for many years an official of the Athletic League of Young Men's Christian Associations of North America; was connected with Dr. Luther H. Gulick in Young Men's Christian Association work for over twelve years; became identified with basket ball when it was in its infancy and has followed it since, being recognized as the leading exponent of the official rules; succeeded Dr. Gulick as editor of the Official Basket Ball

Guide and also editor of the Spalding Athletic Library book on How to Play Basket Ball.

**JAMES S. MITCHEL**



Former champion weight thrower; holder of numerous records, and is the winner of more championships than any other individual in the history of sport; Mr. Mitchel is a close student of athletics and well qualified to write upon any topic connected with athletic sport; has been for years on the staff of the New York Sun.

**MICHAEL C. MURPHY**



The world's most famous athletic trainer; the champion athletes that he has developed for track and field sports, foot ball and base ball fields, would run into thousands; he became famous when at Yale University and has been particularly successful in developing what might be termed championship teams; his rare good judgment has placed him in an enviable position in the athletic world; now with the University of Pennsylvania; during his career has trained only at two colleges and one athletic club, Yale and the University of Pennsylvania and Detroit Athletic Club; his most recent triumph was that of training the famous American team of athletes that swept the field at the Olympic Games of 1908 at London.

**DR. C. WARD CRAMPTON**



Succeeded Dr. Gulick as director of physical training in the schools of Greater New York; as secretary of the Public Schools Athletic League is at the head of the most remarkable organization of its kind in the world; is a practical athlete and gymnast himself, and has been for years connected with the physical training system in the schools of Greater New York, having had charge of the High School of Commerce.

**DR. GEORGE J. FISHER**



Has been connected with Y. M. C. A. work for many years as physical director at Cincinnati and Brooklyn, where he made such a high reputation as organizer that he was chosen to succeed Dr. Luther H. Gulick as Secretary of the Athletic League of Y. M. C. A.'s of North America, when the latter resigned to take charge of the physical training in the Public Schools of Greater New York.

**DR. GEORGE ORTON**



On athletics, college athletics, particularly track and field, foot ball, soccer foot ball, and training of the youth, it would be hard to find one better qualified than Dr. Orton; has had the necessary athletic experience and the ability to impart that experience intelligently to the youth of the land; for years was the American, British and Canadian champion runner.

## EDITORS OF SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY



### **FREDERICK R. TOOMBS**

A well known authority on skating, rowing, boxing, racquets, and other athletic sports; was sporting editor of American Press Association, New York; dramatic editor; is a lawyer and has served several terms as a member of Assembly of the Legislature of the State of New York; has written several novels and historical works.



### **R. L. WELCH**

A resident of Chicago; the popularity of indoor base ball is chiefly due to his efforts; a player himself of no mean ability; a first-class organizer; he has followed the game of indoor base ball from its inception.



### **DR. HENRY S. ANDERSON**

Has been connected with Yale University for years and is a recognized authority on gymnastics; is admitted to be one of the leading authorities in America on gymnastic subjects; is the author of many books on physical training.



### **CHARLES M. DANIELS**

Just the man to write an authoritative book on swimming; the fastest swimmer the world has ever known; member New York Athletic Club swimming team and an Olympic champion at Athens in 1906 and London, 1908. In his book on Swimming, Champion Daniels describes just the methods one must use to become an expert swimmer.



### **GUSTAVE BOJUS**

Mr. Bojus is most thoroughly qualified to write intelligently on all subjects pertaining to gymnastics and athletics; in his day one of America's most famous amateur athletes; has competed successfully in gymnastics and many other sports for the New York Turn Verein; for twenty years he has been prominent in teaching gymnastics and athletics; was responsible for the famous gymnastic championship teams of Columbia University; now with the Jersey City high schools.

SPALDING'S



## *EDITORS OF SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY*



### **CHARLES JACOBUS**

Admitted to be the "Father of Roque;" one of America's most expert players, winning the Olympic Championship at St. Louis in 1904; an ardent supporter of the game and follows it minutely, and much of the success of roque is due to his untiring efforts; certainly there is no one better qualified to write on this subject than Mr. Jacobus.



### **DR. E. B. WARMAN**

Well known as a physical training expert; was probably one of the first to enter the field and is the author of many books on the subject; lectures extensively each year all over the country.



### **W. J. CROMIE**

Now with the University of Pennsylvania; was formerly a Y. M. C. A. physical director; a keen student of all gymnastic matters; the author of many books on subjects pertaining to physical training.



### **G. M. MARTIN**

By profession a physical director of the Young Men's Christian Association; a close student of all things gymnastic, and games for the classes in the gymnasium or clubs.



### **PROF. SENAC**

A leader in the fencing world; has maintained a fencing school in New York for years and developed a great many champions; understands the science of fencing thoroughly and the benefits to be derived therefrom.

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Giving the Titles of all Spalding Athletic Library Books now  
in print, grouped for ready reference

## No. **SPALDING OFFICIAL ANNUALS**

- 1 Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide
- 1A Spalding's Official Base Ball Record
- 1C Spalding's Official Collegiate Base Ball Annual
- 2 Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide
- 2A Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide
- 3 Spalding's Official Cricket Guide
- 4 Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual
- 5 Spalding's Official Golf Guide
- 6 Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide
- 7 Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide
- 7A Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide
- 8 Spalding's Official Lacrosse Guide
- 9 Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide
- 10 Spalding's Official Roller Polo Guide
- 12 Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac
- 12A Spalding's Official Athletic Rules

### **Group I. Base Ball**

- No. 1 *Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide*
- No. 1A Official Base Ball Record.
- No. 1C Collegiate Base Ball Annual.
- No. 202 How to Play Base Ball.
- No. 223 How to Bat.
- No. 232 How to Run Bases.
- No. 230 How to Pitch.
- No. 229 How to Catch.
- No. 225 How to Play First Base.
- No. 226 How to Play Second Base.
- No. 227 How to Play Third Base.
- No. 228 How to Play Shortstop.
- No. 224 How to Play the Outfield.
- No. 231. { How to Organize a Base Ball League. [Club.
- How to Organize a Base Ball Club.
- How to Manage a Base Ball Club.
- How to Train a Base Ball Team
- How to Captain a Base Ball Team
- How to Umpire a Game. [Team
- Technical Base Ball Terms.
- No. 219 Ready Reckoner of Base Ball Percentages.

### **BASE BALL AUXILIARIES**

- No. 348 Minor League Base Ball Guide
- No. 338 Official Book National League of Prof. Base Ball Clubs.
- No. 340 Official Handbook National Playground Ball Assn.

### **Group II. Foot Ball**

- No. 2 *Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide*
- No. 344 A Digest of the Foot Ball Rules
- No. 324 How to Play Foot Ball.
- No. 2A *Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide.*
- No. 286 How to Play Soccer.
- No. 335 How to Play Rugby.

### **FOOT BALL AUXILIARY**

- No. 343 Official Rugby Foot Ball Guide
- No. 332 Spalding's Official Canadian Foot Ball Guide.

### **Group III. Cricket**

- No. 3 *Spalding's Official Cricket Guide.*
- No. 277 Cricket and How to Play It.

### **Group IV. Lawn Tennis**

- No. 4 *Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual.*
- No. 157 How to Play Lawn Tennis.
- No. 279 Strokes and Science of Lawn Tennis.

### **Group V. Golf**

- No. 5 *Spalding's Official Golf Guide*
- No. 276 How to Play Golf.

### **Group VI. Hockey**

- No. 6 *Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide.*
- No. 304 How to Play Ice Hockey.
- No. 154 Field Hockey.
- No. 188 { Lawn Hockey.
- { Parlor Hockey.
- { Garden Hockey.
- No. 180 Ring Hockey.

### **HOCKEY AUXILIARY**

- No. 256 Official Handbook Ontario Hockey Asso.

### **Group VII. Basket Ball**

- No. 7 *Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide.*
- No. 7A *Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide.*
- No. 193 How to Play Basket Ball.

### **BASKET BALL AUXILIARY**

- No. 323 Official Collegiate Basket Ball Handbook.

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## Group VIII. Lacrosse

- No. 8 *Spalding's Official Lacrosse Guide.*  
No. 201 *How to Play Lacrosse.*

## Group IX. Indoor Base Ball

- No. 9 *Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide.*

## Group X. Polo

- No. 10 *Spalding's Official Roller Polo Guide.*  
No. 129 *Water Polo.*  
No. 199 *Equestrian Polo.*

## Group XI. Miscellaneous Games

- No. 248 *Archery.*  
No. 138 *Croquet.*  
No. 271 *Roque.*  
No. 194 { *Racquets.*  
          *Squash-Racquets.*  
          *Court Tennis.*  
No. 13 *Hand Ball.*  
No. 137 *Quoits.*  
No. 138 *Push Ball.*  
No. 14 *Curling.*  
No. 207 *Lawn Bowls.*  
No. 188 *Lawn Games.*  
No. 189 *Children's Games.*  
No. 341 *How to Bowl.*

## Group XII. Athletics

- No. 12 *Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac.*  
No. 12A *Spalding's Official Athletic Rules.*  
No. 27 *College Athletics.*  
No. 182 *All Around Athletics.*  
No. 156 *Athletes' Guide.*  
No. 87 *Athletic Primer.*  
No. 273 *Olympic Games at Athens, 1906*  
No. 252 *How to Sprint.*  
No. 255 *How to Run 100 Yards.*  
No. 174 *Distance and Cross Country Running.* [Thrower.  
No. 259 *How to Become a Weight*  
No. 55 *Official Sporting Rules.* [boys.  
No. 246 *Athletic Training for School-*  
No. 317 *Marathon Running.*  
No. 331 *Schoolyard Athletics.*  
No. 342 *Walking for Health and Com-*  
          *petition.*

### ATHLETIC AUXILIARIES

- No. 349 *Intercollegiate Official Hand-*  
          *book.*  
No. 302 *Y. M. C. A. Official Handbook.*  
No. 313 *Public Schools Athletic*  
          *League Official Handbook.*  
No. 314 *Girls' Athletics.*  
No. 308 *Official Handbook New York*  
          *Interscholastic Athletic*  
          *Association.*

## Group XIII. Athletic Accomplishments

- No. 177 *How to Swim.*  
No. 296 *Speed Swimming.*  
No. 128 *How to Row.*  
No. 209 *How to Become a Skater.*  
No. 178 *How to Train for Bicycling.*  
No. 23 *Canoeing.*  
No. 282 *Roller Skating Guide.*

## Group XIV. Manly Sports

- No. 18 *Fencing.* (By Breck.)  
No. 162 *Boxing.*  
No. 165 *Fencing.* (By Senac.)  
No. 140 *Wrestling.*  
No. 236 *How to Wrestle.*  
No. 102 *Ground Tumbling.*  
No. 233 *Jiu Jitsu.*  
No. 166 *How to Swing Indian Clubs.*  
No. 200 *Dumb Bell Exercises.*  
No. 143 *Indian Clubs and Dumb Bells.*  
No. 262 *Medicine Ball Exercises.*  
No. 29 *Pulley Weight Exercises.*  
No. 191 *How to Punch the Bag.*  
No. 289 *Tumbling for Amateurs.*  
No. 326 *Professional Wrestling.*

## Group XV. Gymnastics

- No. 104 *Grading of Gymnastic Exer-*  
          *cises.* [Dumb Bell Drills.  
No. 214 *Graded Calisthenics and*  
No. 254 *Barnjum Bar Bell Drill.*  
No. 158 *Indoor and Outdoor Gym-*  
          *nastic Games.*  
No. 124 *How to Become a Gymnast.*  
No. 287 *Fancy Dumb Bell and March-*  
          *ing Drills.* [Apparatus.  
No. 327 *Pyramid Building Without*  
No. 328 *Exercises on the Parallel Bars.*  
No. 329 *Pyramid Building with*  
          *Wands, Chairs and Ladders*  
GYMNASTIC AUXILIARY  
No. 345 *Official Handbook I. C. A. A.*  
          *Gymnasts of America.*

## Group XVI. Physical Culture

- No. 161 *Ten Minutes' Exercise for*  
          *Busy Men.* [giene.  
No. 208 *Physical Education and Hy-*  
No. 149 *Scientific Physical Training*  
          *and Care of the Body.*  
No. 142 *Physical Training Simplified.*  
No. 185 *Hints on Health.*  
No. 213 *285 Health Answers.*  
No. 238 *Muscle Building.* [ning.  
No. 234 *School Tactics and Maze Run-*  
No. 261 *Tensing Exercises.* [nastics.  
No. 285 *Health by Muscular Gym-*  
No. 288 *Indigestion Treated by Gym-*  
No. 290 *Get Well; Keep Well.* [nastic.  
No. 325 *Twenty-Minute Exercises.*  
No. 330 *Physical Training for the*  
          *School and Class Room.*  
No. 346 *How to Live 100 Years.*

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## Group I. Base Ball

### No. 1—Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.



The leading Base Ball annual of the country, and the official authority of the game. Contains the official playing rules, with an explanatory index of the rules compiled by Mr. A. G. Spalding; pictures of all the teams in the National, American and minor leagues; reviews of the season; college Base Ball, and a great deal of interesting information. Price 10 cents.

### No. 1A—Spalding's Official Base Ball Record.

Something new in Base Ball. Contains records of all kinds from the beginning of the National League and official averages of all professional organizations for past season. Illustrated with pictures of leading teams and players. Price 10 cents.

### No. 1C—Spalding's Official Collegiate Base Ball Annual.

Contains matters of interest exclusively for the college player; pictures and records of all the leading colleges. Price 10 cents.

### No. 202—How to Play Base Ball.

Edited by Tim Murnane. New and revised edition. Illustrated with pictures showing how all the various curves and drops are thrown and portraits of leading players. Price 10 cents.

### No. 223—How to Bat.

There is no better way of becoming a proficient batter than by reading this book and practising the directions. Numerous illustrations. Price 10 cents.

### No. 232—How to Run the Bases.

This book gives clear and concise directions for excelling as a base runner; tells when to run and when not to do so; how and when to slide; team work on the bases; in fact, every point of the game is thoroughly explained. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

### No. 230—How to Pitch.

A new, up-to-date book. Its contents are the practical teaching of men who have reached the top as pitchers, and who know how to impart a knowledge of their art. All the big leagues' pitchers are shown. Price 10 cents.

### No. 229—How to Catch.

Every boy who has hopes of being a clever catcher should read how well-known players cover their position. Pictures of all the noted catchers in the big leagues. Price 10 cents.

### No. 225—How to Play First Base.

Illustrated with pictures of all the prominent first basemen. Price 10 cents.

### No. 226—How to Play Second Base.

The ideas of the best second basemen have been incorporated in this book for the especial benefit of boys who want to know the fine points of play at this point of the diamond. Price 10 cents.

### No. 227—How to Play Third Base.

Third base is, in some respects, most important of the infield. All points explained. Price 10 cents.

### No. 228—How to Play Shortstop.

Shortstop is one of the hardest positions on the infield to fill, and quick thought and quick action are necessary for a player who expects to make good as a shortstop. Illus. Price 10 cents.

### No. 224—How to Play the Outfield.

An invaluable guide for the outfielder. Price 10 cents.

### No. 231—How to Coach; How to Captain a Team; How to Manage a Team; How to Umpire; How to Organize a League; Technical Terms of Base Ball.

A useful guide. Price 10 cents.

### No. 219—Ready Reckoner of Base Ball Percentages.

To supply a demand for a book which would show the percentage of clubs without recourse to the arduous work of figuring, the publishers had these tables compiled by an expert. Price 10 cents.

### BASE BALL AUXILIARIES.

### No. 348—Minor League Base Ball Guide.

The minors' own guide. Edited by President T. H. Murnane, of the New England League. Price 10 cents.

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## No. 338—Official Handbook of the National League of Professional Base Ball Clubs.

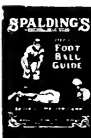
Contains the Constitution, By-Laws, Official Rules, Averages, and schedule of the National League for the current year, together with list of club officers and reports of the annual meetings of the League. Price 10 cents.

## No. 340—Official Handbook National Playground Ball Association.

This game is specially adapted for playgrounds, parks, etc., is spreading rapidly. The book contains a description of the game, rules and list of officers. Price 10 cents.

## Group II. Foot Ball

### No. 2—Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide.



Edited by Walter Camp. Contains the new rules, with diagram of field; All-America teams as selected by the leading authorities; reviews of the game from various sections of the country; scores; pictures. Price 10 cents.

### No. 344—A Digest of the Foot Ball Rules.

This book is meant for the use of officials, to help them to refresh their memories before a game and to afford them a quick means of ascertaining a point during a game. It also gives a ready means of finding a rule in the Official Rule Book, and is of great help to a player in studying the Rules. Compiled by C.W. Short, Harvard, 1908. Price 10 cents.

### No. 324—How to Play Foot Ball.

Edited by Walter Camp, of Yale. Everything that a beginner wants to know and many points that an expert will be glad to learn. Snapshots of leading teams and players in action, with comments by Walter Camp. Price 10 cents.

## No. 2A—Spalding's Official Association Soccer Foot Ball Guide.

A complete and up-to-date guide to the "Soccer" game in the United States, containing instructions for playing the game, official rules, and interesting news from all parts of the country. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.



## No. 286—How to Play Soccer.

How each position should be played, written by the best player in England in his respective position, and illustrated with full-page photographs of players in action. Price 10 cents.

## No. 335—How to Play Rugby.

Compiled in England by "Old International." Contains directions for playing the various positions, with diagrams and illustrations. Price 10 cents.

## FOOT BALL AUXILIARIES.

### No. 332—Spalding's Official Canadian Foot Ball Guide.

The official book of the game in Canada. Price 10 cents.

### No. 343—Official Rugby Foot Ball Guide.

The official handbook of the Rugby game, containing the official playing rules, referee's decisions, articles on the game in the United States and pictures of leading teams. Price 10 cents.

## Group III. Cricket

### No. 3—Spalding's Official Cricket Guide.



The most complete year book of the game that has ever been published in America. Reports of special matches, official rules and pictures of all the leading teams. Price 10 cents.

### No. 277—Cricket; and How to Play it.

By Prince Ranjitsinhji. The game described concisely and illustrated with full-page pictures posed especially for this book. Price 10 cents.

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## Group IV.

## Lawn Tennis

### No. 4—Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual.



Contents include reports of all important tournaments; official ranking from 1885 to date; laws of lawn tennis; instructions for handicapping; decisions on doubtful points; management of tournaments; directory of clubs; playing out and keeping a court. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

### No. 157—How to Play Lawn Tennis.

A complete description of lawn tennis; a lesson for beginners and directions telling how to make the most important strokes. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

### No. 279—Strokes and Science of Lawn Tennis.

By P. A. Vaile, a leading authority on the game in Great Britain. Every stroke in the game is accurately illustrated and analyzed by the author. Price 10 cents.

## Group V.

## Golf

### No. 5—Spalding's Official Golf Guide.

Contains records of all important tournaments, articles on the game in various sections of the country, pictures of prominent players, official playing rules and general items of interest. Price 10 cents.

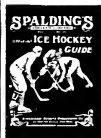


### No. 276—How to Play Golf.

By James Braid and Harry Vardon, the world's two greatest players tell how they play the game, with numerous full-page pictures of them taken on the links. Price 10 cents.

## Group VI. Hockey

### No. 6—Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide.



The official year book of the game. Contains the official rules, pictures of leading teams and players, records, review of the season, reports from different sections of the United States and Canada. Price 10 cents.

### No. 304—How to Play Ice Hockey.

Contains a description of the duties of each player. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

### No. 154—Field Hockey.

Prominent in the sports at Vassar, Smith, Wellesley, Bryn Mawr and other leading colleges. Price 10 cents.

### No. 188—Lawn Hockey, Parlor Hockey, Garden Hockey.

Containing the rules for each game. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

### No. 180—Ring Hockey.

A new game for the gymnasium. Exciting as basket ball. Price 10 cents.

## HOCKEY AUXILIARY.

### No. 256—Official Handbook of the Ontario Hockey Association.

Contains the official rules of the Association, constitution, rules of competition, list of officers, and pictures of leading players. Price 10 cents.

## Group VII.

## Basket Ball

### No. 7—Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide.

Edited by George T. Hepbron. Contains the revised official rules, decisions on disputed points, records of prominent teams, reports on the game from various parts of the country. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.



# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## No. 7A—Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide.

Edited by Miss Senda Berenson, of Smith College. Contains the official playing rules and special articles on the game by prominent authorities. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## No. 193—How to Play Basket Ball.

By G. N. Messer. The best book of instruction on the game yet published. Illustrated with numerous pictures and diagrams of plays. Price 10 cents.

## BASKET BALL AUXILIARY.

## No. 323—Collegiate Basket Ball Handbook.

The official publication of the Collegiate Basket Ball Association. Contains the official rules, records, All-America selections, reviews, and pictures. Edited by H. A. Fisher, of Columbia. Price 10 cents.

## Group VIII. Lacrosse

## No. 8—Spalding's Official Lacrosse Guide.

Contains the constitution, by-laws, playing rules, list of officers and records of the U. S. Inter-Collegiate Lacrosse League. Price 10 cents.

## No. 201—How to Play Lacrosse.

Every position is thoroughly explained in a most simple and concise manner, rendering it the best manual of the game ever published. Illustrated with numerous snapshots of important plays. Price 10 cents.

## Group IX. Indoor Base Ball

## No. 9—Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide.

America's national game is now vying with other indoor games as a winter pastime. This book contains the playing rules, pictures of leading teams, and interesting articles on the game by leading authorities on the subject. Price 10 cents.



## Group X.

## Polo

## No. 10—Spalding's Official Roller Polo Guide.

Edited by A. W. Keane. A full description of the game; official rules, records; pictures of prominent players. Price 10 cents.



## No. 129—Water Polo.

The contents of this book treat of every detail, the individual work of the players, the practice of the team, how to throw the ball, with illustrations and many valuable hints. Price 10 cents.

## No. 199—Equestrian Polo.

Compiled by H. L. Fitzpatrick of the New York Sun. Illustrated with portraits of leading players, and contains most useful information for polo players. Price 10 cents.

## Group XI. Miscellaneous Games

## No. 271—Spalding's Official Roque Guide.

The official publication of the National Roque Association of America. Contains a description of the courts and their construction, diagrams, illustrations, rules and valuable information. Price 10 cents.

## No. 138—Spalding's Official Croquet Guide

Contains directions for playing, diagrams of important strokes, description of grounds, instructions for the beginner, terms used in the game, and the official playing rules. Price 10 cents.

## No. 341—How to Bowl.

The contents include: diagrams of effective deliveries; hints to beginners; how to score; official rules; spares, how they are made; rules for cocked hat, quintet, cocked hat and feather, battle game, etc. Price 10 cents.

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## No. 248—Archery.

A new and up-to-date book on this fascinating pastime. The several varieties of archery; instructions for nooting; how to select implements; how to score; and a great deal of interesting information. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## No. 194—Racquets, Squash-Racquets and Court Tennis.

How to play each game is thoroughly explained, and all the difficult strokes shown by special photographs taken specially for this book. Contains the official rules for each game. Price 10 cents.

## No. 167—Quoits.

Contains a description of the plays used by experts and the official rules. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## No. 170—Push Ball.

This book contains the official rules and a sketch of the game; illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## No. 13—How to Play Hand Ball.

By the world's champion, Michael Hogan. Every play is thoroughly explained by text and diagram. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## No. 14—Curling.

A short history of this famous Scottish pastime, with instructions for play, rules of the game, definitions of terms and diagrams of different shots. Price 10 cents.

## No. 207—Bowling on the Green; or, Lawn Bowls.

How to construct a green; how to play the game, and the official rules of the Scottish Bowling Association. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## No. 189—Children's Games.

These games are intended for use at recesses, and all but the team games have been adapted to large classes. Suitable for children from three to eight years, and include a great variety. Price 10 cents.

## No. 188—Lawn Games.

Lawn Hockey, Garden Hockey, Hand Tennis, Tether Tennis; also Volley Ball, Parlor Hockey, Badminton, Basket Goal. Price 10 cents.

## Group XII. Athletics

### No. 12—Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac.

Compiled by J. E. Sullivan, President of the Amateur Athletic Union. The only annual publication now issued that contains a complete list of amateur best-on-records; intercollegiate, swimming, interscholastic, English, Irish, Scotch, Swedish, Continental, South African, Australasian; numerous photos of individual athletes and leading athletic teams. Price 10 cents.



### No. 12A—Spalding's Official Athletic Rules.

The A. A. U. is the governing body of athletes in the United States of America, and all games must be held under its rules, which are exclusively published in this handbook, and a copy should be in the hands of every athlete and every club officer in America. Price 10 cents.

### No. 27—College Athletics.

M. C. Murphy, the well-known athletic trainer, now with Pennsylvania, the author of this book, has written it especially for the schoolboy and college man, but it is invaluable for the athlete who wishes to excel in any branch of athletic sport; profusely illustrated. Price 10 cents.

### No. 182—All-Around Athletics.

Gives in full the method of scoring the All-Around Championship; how to train for the All-Around Championship. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

### No. 156—Athlete's Guide.

Full instructions for the beginner, telling how to sprint, hurdle, jump and throw weights, general hints on training; valuable advice to beginners and important A. A. U. rules and their explanations, while the pictures comprise many scenes of champions in action. Price 10 cents.



# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## No. 273—The Olympic Games at Athens.

A complete account of the Olympic Games of 1906, at Athens, the greatest International Athletic Contest ever held. Compiled by J. E. Sullivan, Special United States Commissioner to the Olympic Games. Price 10 cents.

## No. 87—Athletic Primer.

Edited by J. E. Sullivan, Secretary-Treasurer of the Amateur Athletic Union. Tells how to organize an athletic club, how to conduct an athletic meeting, and gives rules for the government of athletic meetings; contents also include directions for laying out athletic grounds, and a very instructive article on training. Price 10 cents.

## No. 255—How to Run 100 Yards.

By J. W. Morton, the noted British champion. Many of Mr. Morton's methods of training are novel to American athletes, but his success is the best tribute to their worth. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## No. 174—Distance and Cross-Country Running.

By George Orton, the famous University of Pennsylvania runner. The quarter, half, mile, the longer distances, and cross-country running and steeplechasing, with instructions for training; pictures of leading athletes in action, with comments by the editors Price 10 cents.

## No. 259—Weight Throwing.

Probably no other man in the world has had the varied and long experience of James S. Mitchel, the author, in the weight throwing department of athletics. The book gives valuable information not only for the novice, but for the expert as well. Price 10 cents.

## No. 246—Athletic Training for Schoolboys.

By Geo. W. Orton. Each event in the intercollegiate programme is treated of separately. Price 10 cents.

## No. 55—Official Sporting Rules.

Contains rules not found in other publications for the government of many sports; rules for wrestling, shuffleboard, snowshoeing, professional racing, pigeon shooting, dog racing, pistol and revolver shooting, British water polo rules, Rugby football rules. Price 10 cents.

## No. 252—How to Sprint.

Every athlete who aspires to be a sprinter can study this book to advantage. Price 10 cents.

## No. 331—Schoolyard Athletics.

By J. E. Sullivan Secretary-Treasurer Amateur Athletic Union and member of Board of Education of Greater New York. An invaluable handbook for the teacher and the pupil. Gives a systematic plan for conducting school athletic contests and instructs how to prepare for the various events. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## No. 317—Marathon Running.

A new and up-to-date book on this popular pastime. Contains pictures of the leading Marathon runners, methods of training, and best times made in various Marathon events. Price 10 cents.

## No. 342—Walking: for Health and Competition.

Contains a great deal of useful and interesting information for the pedestrian, giving the best methods of walking for recreation or competition, by leading authorities. A history of the famous Fresh Air Club of New York is also included, with specimen tours, rules for competitive walking, records and numerous illustrations. Price 10 cents.

## ATHLETIC AUXILIARIES.

## No. 349—Official Intercollegiate A.A.A.A. Handbook.

Contains constitution, by-laws, and laws of athletics; records from 1876 to date. Price 10 cents.

## No. 308—Official Handbook New York Interscholastic Athletic Association.

Contains the Association's records, constitution and by-laws and other information. Price 10 cents.

## No. 302—Official Y.M.C.A. Handbook.

Contains the official rules governing all sports under the jurisdiction of the Y. M. C. A., official Y. M. C. A. scoring tables, pentathlon rules, pictures of leading Y. M. C. A. athletes. Price 10 cents.

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## No. 313—Official Handbook of the Public Schools Athletic League.

Contains complete list of records, constitution and general review of the season in the Public Schools Athletic League of Greater New York. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## No. 314—"Girls' Athletics." Official Handbook of the Girls' Branch of the Public Schools Athletic League.

The official publication. Contains: constitution and by-laws, list of officers, donors, founders, life and annual members, reports and illustrations, schoolroom games. Edited by Miss Jessie H. Bancroft. Price 10 cents.

## Group XIII. Athletic Accomplishments

### No. 177—How to Swim.

Will interest the expert as well as the novice; the illustrations were made from photographs especially posed, showing the swimmer in clear water; a valuable feature is the series of "land drill" exercises for the beginner. Price 10 cents.

### No. 296—Speed Swimming.

By Champion C. M. Daniels of the New York Athletic Club team, holder of numerous American records, and the best swimmer in America qualified to write on the subject. Any boy should be able to increase his speed in the water after reading Champion Daniels' instructions on the subject. Price 10 cents.

### No. 128—How to Row.

By E. J. Giannini, of the New York Athletic Club, one of America's most famous amateur oarsmen and champions. Shows how to hold the oars, the finish of the stroke and other valuable information. Price 10 cents.

### No. 23—Canoeing.

Paddling, sailing, cruising and racing canoes and their uses; with hints on rig and management; the choice of a canoe; sailing canoes, racing regulations; canoeing and camping. Fully illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## No. 209—How to Become a Skater.

Contains advice for beginners; how to become a figure skater, showing how to do all the different tricks of the best figure skaters. Pictures of prominent skaters and numerous diagrams. Price 10 cents.

## No. 282—Official Roller Skating Guide.

Directions for becoming a fancy and trick roller skater, and rules for roller skating. Pictures of prominent trick skaters in action. Price 10 cents.

## No. 178—How to Train for Bicycling.

Gives methods of the best riders when training for long or short distance races; hints on training. Revised and up-to-date in every particular. Price 10 cents.

## Group XIV. Manly Sports

### No. 140—Wrestling.

Catch-as-catch-can style. Seventy illustrations of the different holds, photographed especially and so described that anybody can with little effort learn every one. Price 10 cents.

### No. 18—Fencing.

By Dr. Edward Breck, of Boston, editor of The Swordsman, a prominent amateur fencer. A book that has stood the test of time, and is universally acknowledged to be a standard work. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

### No. 162—Boxing Guide.

Contains over 70 pages of illustrations showing all the latest blows, posed especially for this book under the supervision of a well-known instructor of boxing, who makes a specialty of teaching and knows how to impart his knowledge. Price 10 cents.

### No. 165—The Art of Fencing

By Regis and Louis Senac, of New York, famous instructors and leading authorities on the subject. Gives in detail how every move should be made. Price 10 cents.

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## No. 236—How to Wrestle.

The most complete and up-to-date book on wrestling ever published. Edited by F. R. Toombs, and devoted principally to special poses and illustrations by George Hackenschmidt, the "Russian Lion." Price 10 cents.

## No. 102—Ground Tumbling.

Any boy, by reading this book and following the instructions, can become proficient. Price 10 cents.

## No. 289—Tumbling for Amateurs.

Specially compiled for amateurs by Dr. James T. Gwathmey. Every variety of the pastime explained by text and pictures, over 100 different positions being shown. Price 10 cents.

## No. 191—How to Punch the Bag.

The best treatise on bag punching that has ever been printed. Every variety of blow used in training is shown and explained, with a chapter on fancy bag punching by a well-known theatrical bag puncher. Price 10 cents.

## No. 200—Dumb-Bells.

The best work on dumb-bells that has ever been offered. By Prof. G. Bojus, of New York. Contains 200 photographs. Should be in the hands of every teacher and pupil of physical culture, and is invaluable for home exercise. Price 10 cents.

## No. 143—Indian Clubs and Dumb-Bells.

By America's amateur champion club swinger, J. H. Dougherty. It is clearly illustrated, by which any novice can become an expert. Price 10 cents.

## No. 262—Medicine Ball Exercises.

A series of plain and practical exercises with the medicine ball, suitable for boys and girls, business and professional men, in and out of gymnasium. Price 10 cents.

## No. 29—Pulley Weight Exercises.

By Dr. Henry S. Anderson, instructor in heavy gymnastics Yale gymnasium. In conjunction with a chest machine anyone with this book can become perfectly developed. Price 10 cents.

## No. 233—Jiu Jitsu.

Each move thoroughly explained and illustrated with numerous full-page pictures of Messrs. A. Minami and K. Koyama, two of the most famous exponents of the art of Jiu Jitsu, who posed especially for this book. Price 10 cents.

## No. 166—How to Swing Indian Clubs.

By Prof. E. B. Warman. By following the directions carefully anyone can become an expert. Price 10 cents.

## No. 326—Professional Wrestling.

A book devoted to the catch-as-catch-can style; illustrated with half-tone pictures showing the different holds used by Frank Gotch, champion catch-as-catch-can wrestler of the world. Posed by Dr. Roller and Charles Postl. By Ed. W. Smith, Sporting Editor of the Chicago American. Price 10 cents.

## Group XV. Gymnastics

### No. 104—The Grading of Gymnastic Exercises.

By G. M. Martin. A book that should be in the hands of every physical director of the Y. M. C. A., school, club, college, etc. Price 10 cents.

### No. 214—Graded Calisthenics and Dumb-Bell Drills.

For years it has been the custom in most gymnasiums of memorizing a set drill, which was never varied. Consequently the beginner was given the same kind and amount as the older member. With a view to giving uniformity the present treatise is attempted. Price 10 cents.

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## No. 254—Barnjum Bar Bell Drill.

Edited by Dr. R. Tait McKenzie, Director Physical Training, University of Pennsylvania. Profusely illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## No. 158—Indoor and Outdoor Gymnastic Games.

A book that will prove valuable to indoor and outdoor gymnasiums, schools, outings and gatherings where there are a number to be amused. Price 10 cents.

## No. 124—How to Become a Gymnast.

By Robert Stoll, of the New York A. C., the American champion on the flying rings from 1885 to 1892. Any boy can easily become proficient with a little practice. Price 10 cents.

## No. 287—Fancy Dumb Bell and Marching Drills.

All concede that games and recreative exercises during the adolescent period are preferable to set drills and monotonous movements. These drills, while designed primarily for boys, can be used successfully with girls and men and women. Profusely illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## No. 327—Pyramid Building Without Apparatus.

By W. J. Cromie, Instructor of Gymnastics, University of Pennsylvania. With illustrations showing many different combinations. This book should be in the hands of all gymnasium instructors. Price 10 Cents.

## No. 328—Exercises on the Parallel Bars.

By W. J. Cromie. Every gymnast should procure a copy of this book. Illustrated with cuts showing many novel exercises. Price 10 cents.

## No. 329—Pyramid Building with Chairs, Wands and Ladders.

By W. J. Cromie. Illustrated with half-tone photographs showing many interesting combinations. Price 10 cents.

## GYMNASTIC AUXILIARY.

## No. 345—Official Handbook Inter-Collegiate Association Amateur Gymnasts of America.

Edited by P. R. Carpenter, Physical Instructor Amherst College. Contains pictures of leading teams and individual champions, official rules governing contests, records. Price 10 cents.

## Physical Group XVI. Culture

## No. 161—Ten Minutes' Exercise for Busy Men.

By Dr. Luther Halsey Gulick, Director of Physical Training in the New York Public Schools. A concise and complete course of physical education. Price 10 cents.

## No. 208—Physical Education and Hygiene.

This is the fifth of the Physical Training series, by Prof. E. B. Warman (see Nos. 142, 149, 166, 185, 213, 261, 290.) Price 10 cents.

## No. 149—The Care of the Body.

A book that all who value health should read and follow its instructions. By Prof. E. B. Warman, the well-known lecturer and authority on physical culture. Price 10 cents.

## No. 142—Physical Training Simplified.

By Prof. E. B. Warman. A complete, thorough and practical book where the whole man is considered—brain and body. Price 10 cents.

## No. 261—Tensing Exercises.

By Prof. E. B. Warman. The "Tensing" or "Resisting" system of muscular exercises is the most thorough, the most complete, the most satisfactory, and the most fascinating of systems. Price 10 cents.

## No. 346—How to Live 100 Years.

By Prof. E. B. Warman. Helpful and healthful suggestions for attaining a vigorous and happy "old age," with numerous instances of longevity and the methods and habits pursued by those who lived beyond the allotted span of life. Written in Prof. Warman's best style. Price 10 cents.

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

---

## **No. 185—Health Hints.**

By Prof. E. B. Warman. Health influenced by insulation; health influenced by underwear; health influenced by color; exercise. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 213—285 Health Answers.**

By Prof. E. B. Warman. Contents: ventilating a bedroom; ventilating a house; how to obtain pure air; bathing; salt water baths at home; a substitute for ice water; to cure insomnia, etc., etc. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 238—Muscle Building.**

By Dr. L. H. Gulick. A complete treatise on the correct method of acquiring strength. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 234—School Tactics and Maze Running.**

A series of drills for the use of schools. Edited by Dr. Luther Halsey Gulick. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 325—Twenty Minute Exercises.**

By Prof. E. B. Warman, with chapters on "How to Avoid Growing Old," and "Fasting; Its Objects and Benefits." Price 10 cents.

## **No. 285—Health; by Muscular Gymnastics.**

With hints on right living. By W. J. Cromie. If one will practice the exercises and observe the hints therein contained, he will be amply repaid for so doing. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 288—Indigestion Treated by Gymnastics**

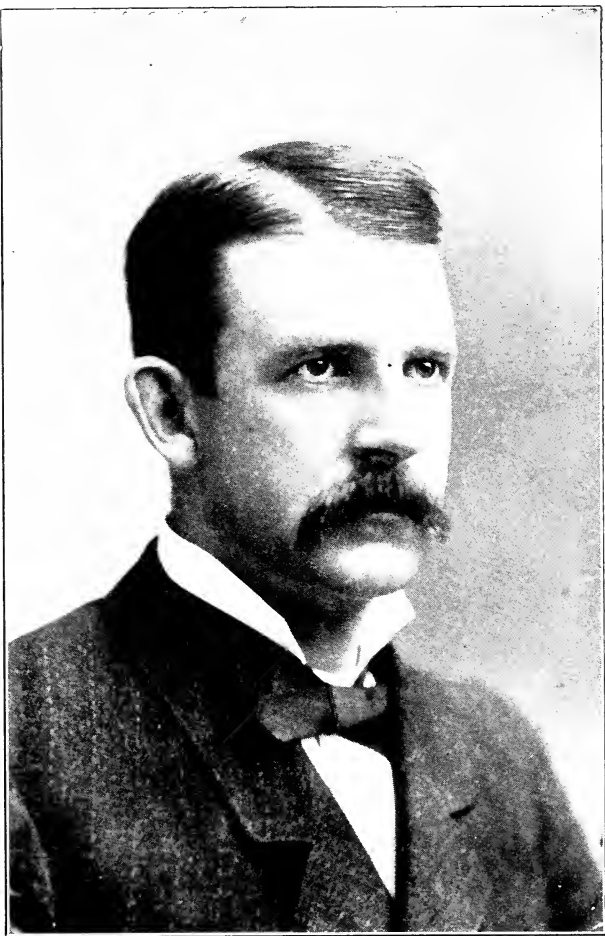
By W. J. Cromie. If the hints therein contained are observed and the exercises faithfully performed great relief will be experienced. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 290—Get Well; Keep Well.**

By Prof. E. B. Warman, author of a number of books in the Spalding Athletic Library on physical training. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 330—Physical Training for the School and Class Room.**

Edited by G. R. Borden, Physical Director of the Y. M. C. A., Easton, Pa. A book that is for practical work in the school room. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.



A. G. SPALDING

FROM PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN IN SAN FRANCISCO  
IN NOVEMBER, 1879

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY  
Group I No. 1A

# SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD

---



FOURTH YEAR

**1911**

EDITED BY JOHN B. FOSTER

PUBLISHED BY  
**AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY**  
21 WARREN STREET, NEW YORK



THOMAS J. LYNCH,  
President of the National League.



# Contents

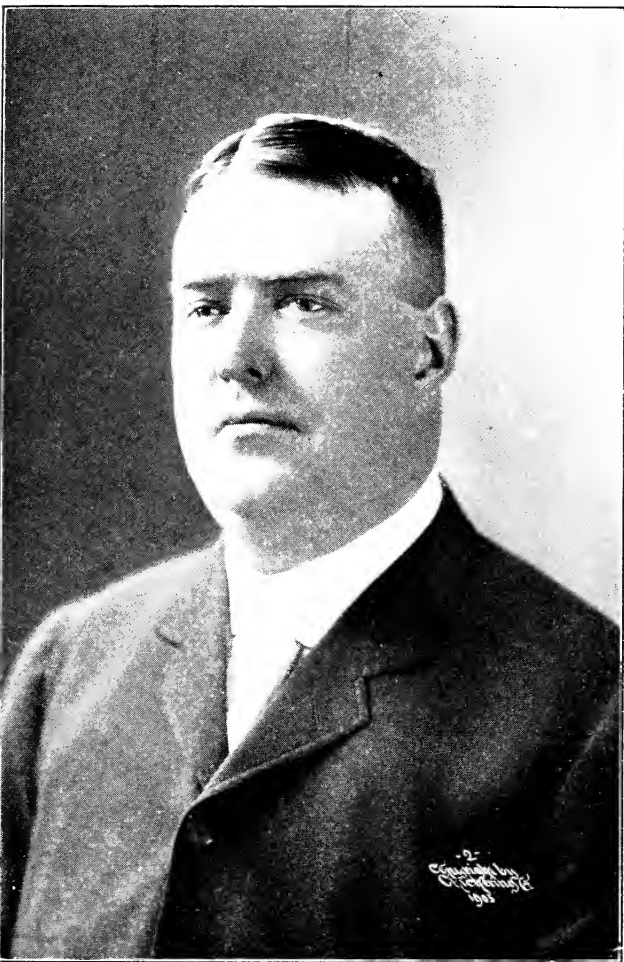
## PART I.—RECORDS OF 1910.

Annual Meetings—	PAGE	Official Averages for 1910 (Cont.)	PAGE
Major and Minor Leagues.....	49	Missouri-Iowa-Neb.-Kan. League	251
Athletics Win World's Series.....	55	National League.....	113
Attendance in 1910.....	87	Nebraska State League.....	284
Chart of American League, 1910....	120	New England League.....	178
Chart of National League, 1910....	112	New York State League.....	296
Chicago—the "Five Hundred" Club	93	Northeastern Arkansas League	309
Cincinnati Wins Ohio Champ'ship.	79	Northwestern League.....	183
College Records (see notice below).		Ohio and Pennsylvania League..	192
"Cy" Young's Marvelous Career..	111	Ohio State League.....	275
Drafted Players of 1910.....	127	Pacific Coast League.....	128
Introduction.....	5	South Atlantic League.....	199
Official Averages for 1910—		Southeastern League.....	244
American Association.....	134	Southern Association.....	148
American League.....	121	Southern Michigan Association..	239
Blue Grass League.....	255	Southwest Texas League.....	270
Carolina Association.....	220	Texas League.....	263
Central Association.....	214	Tri-State League.....	187
Central California League.....	308	Virginia League.....	203
Central Kansas League.....	305	Virginia Valley League.....	309
Central League.....	159	Washington State League.....	245
Connecticut League.....	166	Western Association.....	280
Cotton States League.....	260	Western Canada League.....	209
Eastern Carolina League.....	301	Western League.....	153
Eastern Kansas League.....	133	Wisconsin-Illinois League.....	235
Eastern League.....	141	Pennant Winners in 1910.....	310
Illinois-Missouri League.....	224	Post Season Series in New York...	69
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League....	172	Statistics of 1910.....	97
Kansas State League.....	290	The Washington Monument Feat..	110
Kentucky-Indiana-Tenn. League	308	The Year in Base Ball.....	7
Michigan State League.....	248	Triple Plays in 1910.....	109
Minnesota-Wisconsin League....	229	What the Players Did in 1910.....	53

## PART II.—RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

National League—	PAGE	American League—	PAGE
"All-America" Teams.....	328	"All-America" Teams.....	347
Champion team records, 1871-1910	317	Champion team records, 1900-1910	344
Club Presidents, 1876-1910.....	313	Club presidents and managers...	342
Fielding Records, 1871-1910.....	333	Fielding Records, 1900-1910.....	348
Grand National All-America Team.....	331	Holders three highest percentages in fielding, 1900-1910.....	351
Ho'ders three highest percentages in fielding, 1871-1910.....	338	Holders three highest percentages in batting in respective fielding positions, 1900-1910....	351
Holders three highest percentages in batting in respective fielding positions, 1871-1910....	338	Officers.....	342
Honorary Members.....	312	Pitching—three highest percentages since 1900.....	351
Officers, 1876 to 1910, inclusive...	312	Three leading batsmen, 1900-1910.	350
Pitchers' Records, 1871-1910.....	332	Batsmen who have made a record of .300 or better for five years or more, from 1876 to 1910, inclusive.	352
Pitching—three highest percentages since 1871.....	337	Major League champions, 1871-1910.	341
Three leading batsmen, 1871-1910.	339	Miscellaneous Base Ball Records...	366
Roll of Honor—World's series players, 1884-1910.....	361	National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues.....	364
World's Championship Records....	358		

**NOTICE.**—To give adequate representation to College and School Base Ball teams, which heretofore has not been possible in the Record owing to lack of room, a new number of Spalding's Athletic Library will be issued in February, "Spalding's Official Collegiate Base Ball Annual," which will contain complete college records, pictures and information exclusively pertaining to College Base Ball. Price 10 cents.



B. B. JOHNSON,  
President American League; Member National Commission.  
Copyright, 1905, by Chickering, Boston.

## Introduction

No history of athletic achievement in the United States is more interesting than that of Base Ball. Every surrounding adds to the charm of its environment. Its most successful and most brilliant feats are accomplished before thousands of fascinated spectators, and when the season is completed the story of its past is seldom devoid of less charm than the ability to be present when its most skillful attainments are performed in actual play.

In presenting this issue of SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD to the great army of "fans," who are scattered from one ocean to the other, the publishers are confident that they have embraced within the pages even more facts of general importance than they have accumulated in the past.

There is a distinction between the BASE BALL RECORD and SPALDING'S BASE BALL GUIDE which appeals more and more to the readers of Base Ball history. THE RECORD is an encyclopedia of facts briefly and succinctly stated.

THE GUIDE is a review of Base Ball affairs, and as its name implies a mentor and a teacher in the wonderful national game of the United States, a game which is the admiration of thousands of votaries of sports in foreign countries, as they learn more and more of the wonderful system which controls a pastime in which more than 7,000,000 spectators are interested alone in the series of two major leagues.

THE RECORD deals in a concise manner with the active performances of players. That is its object. It gives tabulated information as to the plays that Smith, or Jones, or Brown actively took part in during the year.

It relates in accurate and condensed form all the history of the year, not only its active history on the diamond, but its history as relates to changes, progress and management.

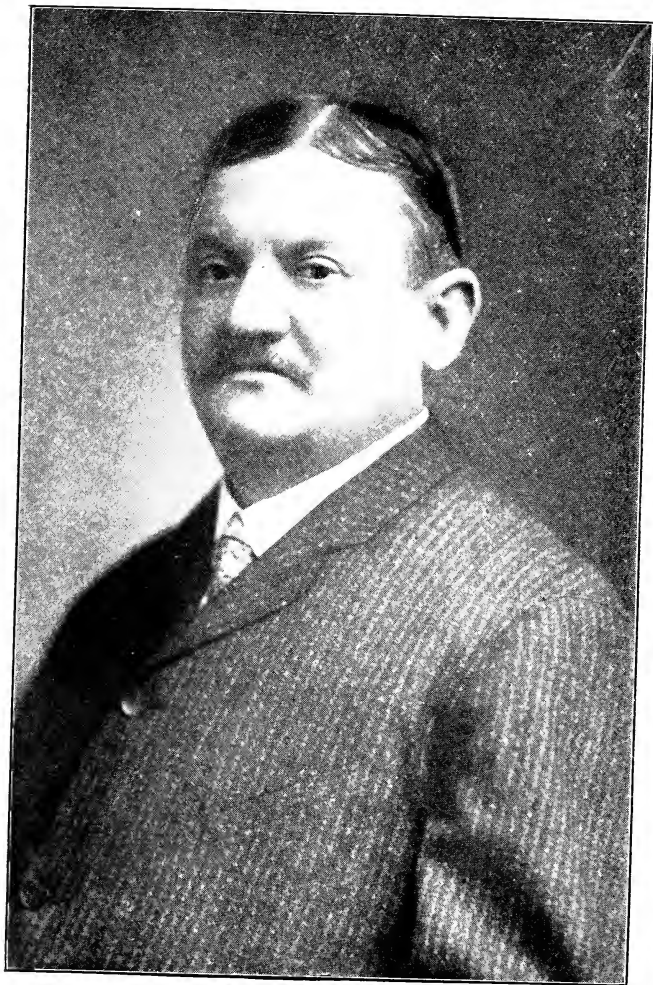
It is evident, therefore, that from season to season the volumes of the BASE BALL RECORD will become more valuable to the student of Base Ball, to the historian and to the man who reads Base Ball for the intense personal satisfaction which he derives from perusing literature of the national game.

The task of collecting the data within the pages of this volume has been stupendous. Until one undertakes to single out here and there the greater achievements of the Base Ball world, one can gather no idea of the accumulative collection of statistics which is a part of the sport. To sift down the best of a certain kind of play may require the work of a month, patiently following through the long mazes of a season the records of the players.

Each year develops facts, some of which had been buried and some of which had been forgotten, but each year brings the BASE BALL RECORD nearer a condition of perfection. This volume, which is presented this season to the "marching thousands of fans," ten years from now will come like a revelation, when comparison is sought to be made with the now present and that future whose history is yet in abeyance.

There is no limit to the possibilities of Base Ball. There can be none when a nation is engaged in its development. As splendidly as our players have done in the past, and are doing now, there is none living who may tell what the athletes of 1920 will be able to accomplish when they become past masters on the field of the national game.

To the practical Base Ball man, who has been watching the careers of half a dozen youngsters in various organizations, the BASE BALL RECORD is a manual of necessity. Its publication is looked forward to with great interest, and year after year it becomes more and more a necessity for reference and consultation.



AUGUST ("GARRY") HERRMANN,  
Chairman National Commission.

Bellsmith, Photo.

# PART I.—RECORDS OF 1910

## The Year in Base Ball

### JANUARY.

- James D. Sebring died December 27, after the Base Ball Record of 1910 had gone to press. He was a member of the Pittsburg, Chicago and Brooklyn clubs of the National League and the Williamsport, Pa., club of the Tri-State League. Mrs. Anna Sinton Taft, wife of Charles P. Taft of Cincinnati, purchased the ground of the Philadelphia National League club for the sum of \$250,000 on December 30. She subsequently leased it to the Philadelphia club for ninety-nine years, ensuring practically a permanent home for the club, in view of the fact that an option to purchase the property from her was included with the terms of the lease. Thomas W. Chivington was elected president of the American Association, December 30, to succeed Joseph T. O'Brien.
- 5—August Herrmann was re-elected chairman of the National Commission at the annual meeting of that body in Cincinnati and John E. Bruce was re-elected secretary.
- 7—Nealon, formerly first baseman of the Pittsburg club, was reinstated by the National Commission. He was one of the players of a major league who jumped to the outlaw California organization. Stricklett and Sheehan, formerly of the Brooklyn club, were denied reinstatement. So was Pfyl, formerly of the New York Nationals, and Henderson, who declined to sign with Cleveland. It was announced that these players would be compelled to make personal application before their cases would be touched upon. H. Smith, outfielder of the outlaw league, was awarded to the Chicago National League club, it being established that he had signed a National League contract prior to the recognition of the outlaws by the National Commission.
- 14—Owners of National League clubs decided by mail vote that between the dates of May 10 and August 19, inclusive, they would carry but twenty-five players on their payroll. In the remaining months of the year they are entitled to thirty-five players on the reserve list.
- 20—Ewing, pitcher of the Cincinnati National League club, was traded to the Philadelphia National League club for Corridon, also a pitcher, and Coveleskie, pitcher of the Philadelphia National League club, was traded to Cincinnati for Brennan, an inexperienced left-hander.
- 22—Samuel Wise, formerly a player of fame with Akron, O., the Boston National League club, Washington National League club and Buffalo, died at Akron, O., after an operation for appendicitis.
- 24—The joint schedule committee of the National and American Leagues began its session at Pittsburg. Members of the joint rules committee held their meeting in the same city at the same time.
- 28—John T. Brush, owner and president of the New York National League club, denied emphatically that he had any intention of retiring or that he had even considered doing anything of the kind. Briscoe Lord, outfielder of the Cleveland club, was married at Chester, Pa., to Miss Bertha Major. A petition was filed with the Des Moines, Iowa, council asking that the taxes of the local Base Ball club be remitted for three years on the ground that the club was a good advertisement for the city.
- 29—At a meeting held at Allentown, Pa., the Pennsylvania State Base Ball League was organized for the season of 1910.
- 31—Beaumont of the Boston National League club was traded to the Chicago National League club for Liese, a pitcher and outfielder.

### FEBRUARY.

- 2—Hinchman, Reilly, Sitton and Winchell of the Cleveland club were released outright to the Columbus club of the American Association. James H. O'Rourke of Bridgeport, Conn., sold the franchise of the club of that city to H. Eugene McCann, who had been manager of the Jersey City club of the Eastern League during part of the season



CHARLES W. MURPHY,  
President Chicago National League Club.

of 1909. The price paid was said to be \$10,000 and McCann announced his intention of managing the club in 1910.

- 3—Huggins, Oakes and Corridon of the Cincinnati club were traded to the St. Louis club of the National League for Beebe and Storke.
- 4—Members of the Eastern League met in Montreal, Canada. The first day's session was confined to consideration of the schedule. John Kling applied to the National Commission for reinstatement.
- 5—The schedule meeting of the Eastern League was completed at Montreal and it was agreed by the members to open the season on April 20 and close about September 28. The new constitution of the organization was ratified, the salary limit was abolished, clubs may carry as many players as they please, every player who takes part in a game must have signed a contract, and the organization decided to work independently of the American Association, with which it had been affiliated in Base Ball legislation. The date of the annual meeting was changed to one day previous to the date of the winter meeting of the National League in New York City.
- 7—Adams Crocker, catcher for Harvard University nine in 1885, died at Fitchburg, Mass.
- 8—Frank R. Lafferty, pitcher for the Quicksteps in 1873, died suddenly at Wilmington, Del. He was one of the best players of his time and a member of the club which defeated the Chicagos.
- 11—Members of the National Commission, to whom Monte C. Pfyfe, formerly a New York National League player, applied for reinstatement after he had jumped to an outlaw league in California, denied the application, on the ground that the player had not shown sufficient cause for his desertion of the New York club.
- 14—Members of the Board of Directors of the National League held their annual meeting in New York and assessed a fine of \$250 against the Philadelphia club for forfeiting the final game of the season in 1909 on the Polo Grounds. Doolan, captain of the Philadelphia at the time, was fined \$100 in addition to the original \$50 which was assessed against him by President Heydler, and Knabe and Moren \$25 each. James Johnstone, Henry O'Day, Robert Emslie, William J. Klem, Charles Rigler, August Moran and William Brennan were appointed umpires for the National League in 1910.
- 15—Members of the American Association adopted a schedule of 168 games for the season of 1910. Games were to start April 13 and finish September 25. James W. Holliday, better known in the days of his prime as "Bug" Holliday, when an outfielder for the Cincinnati Base Ball club, died in Cincinnati after a long illness. The Pittsburgh Base Ball club relinquished the services of Willis, pitcher, to the St. Louis club of the National League. Members of the National League met in New York city and discussed the two forms of schedule which had been proposed for the season without arriving at an agreement. Members of the American League met in Chicago and discussed the plan of continuance of their organization. The ten years' agreement between the clubs was about to expire and a committee had prepared another to be submitted to the league.
- 16—Byron Bancroft Johnson was re-elected president of the American League for a term of twenty years after that organization had decided to extend its life twenty years. It was reported that the salary of the president had been increased to \$25,000. In the new agreement of the American League a clause was inserted reading as follows: "Syndicate Base Ball is prohibited, except as an emergency measure, and only with the consent of the league's president and directors shall a stockholder in one club own or control stock in another club in the American League, under penalty of being voted and dealt with as an undesirable associate, and barred from all connections with the league." The American League voted to place the division of gate receipts in the city of Philadelphia on exactly the same basis as it is regulated in other cities of the organization. The annual schedule was made public. At the meeting of the National League the entire day was taken up in the discussion of the legislative affairs of the organization. Power was voted to the officials of the organization to fine offenders on the bench who address remarks to the umpires during the progress of a game. Announcement was made by the Chicago American League club that George Davis had been given his unconditional release.



Back row, left to right—E. W. Wicks, Baltimore; J. J. McCaffrey, Toronto; T. J. Crowley, Providence; T. F. Martin, Newark; S. E. Lichtenheim, Montreal; Walter O'Mara, Jersey City; J. K. Stein, Buffalo; C. T. Chapin, Rochester. Front row, left to right—George T. Stallings, Buffalo; Joe McGinnity, Newark; John Ganzel, Rochester; Edward Barrow (new President); Jack Dunn, Baltimore; Joe Kelly, Toronto; E. J. McCafferty, Montreal.

Paul Thompson, Photo.

GROUP OF EASTERN LEAGUE MAGNATES AT ANNUAL MEETING IN NEW YORK, DECEMBER 12, 1910.



- 18—Members of the National League adopted a schedule of 154 games, after a debate of four days as to whether they should play 154 or 168 games for the season of 1910. The schedule in the main was similar to that which was agreed upon at the joint conference in Pittsburg. A change was made in the constitution of the National League whereby the votes of five clubs were constituted sufficient to elect any officer in the organization. An amendment was made in the restrictive clause in regard to players by which the date for twenty-five players was announced between May 15 and August 20, and that for thirty-five players between August 20 and May 15 of the year following. The board of directors of the National League decided that it was within their jurisdiction to act on the case of William Murray, formerly manager of the Philadelphia club, and ordered the owners of the club to file within fifteen days a statement as to why the manager had been released.
- 19—The National League passed a resolution in regard to syndicate Base Ball which reads as follows: "Resolved, That this league is opposed to what is denominated as syndicate Base Ball and will not permit dual ownership where one club owner owns or controls another club in this league." It was agreed by the National League that its schedule meeting in New York in February should be permanent.
- 24—Members of the National Commission in meeting at Cincinnati decided that John Kling, formerly catcher for the Chicago National League club, must show cause why he should be restored to good standing as a player. The evidence before the commission did not satisfy the members.
- 25—Owners of the Cincinnati and Pittsburg clubs of the National League made the announcement that they had curtailed their seasons so as to finish on October 9 instead of October 15. The Chicago American League players left Chicago on a special train for their annual training trip to California and return. Torrey, a minor league player, who had been a source of contention between the Cincinnati and New York National League clubs and the National Commission, was released outright by the Cincinnati club to New York. Kling announced his willingness to turn over to the National Commission whatever evidence he had in regard to the consent which had been given him by the Chicago National League club to retire for a year.

### MARCH.

- 3—The Cincinnati players left for Hot Springs, Ark. The players of the Boston American League club left for Hot Springs, Ark. It was decided by the National Commission that Hoylik, a player in dispute, belonged to the Washington club and not to the Peoria, Ill., club.
- 6—Taft day was announced for Pittsburg on May 2, the President being scheduled to visit Pittsburg on that date. Members of the Board of Directors of the National League announced that President Fogel, of the Philadelphia National League club, had made no reply to their request for information in regard to the trouble between the Philadelphia club and William Murray, formerly its manager. The time limit to furnish information to the Board of Directors was March 7.
- 12—Members of the Board of Directors of the National League voted that thirty more days should be granted to the Philadelphia National League club for its reply in regard to the Murray incident, owing to the absence of the lawyer of the club in Europe.
- 13—Colonel John I. Rogers, formerly a principal stockholder in the Philadelphia National League club, died suddenly at Denver, Colo.
- 14—Michael P. Hines, once catcher for the Boston National League club, died at New Bedford, Mass. John J. McGraw, of the New York National League club, accepted the terms of William Keeler for the season of 1910. John I. Taylor, of the Boston American League club, expressed himself as opposed to the plan of the National Commission making the schedules for the major league clubs.
- 16—The Cincinnati club purchased real estate at Hot Springs, Ark., to lay out a permanent field for training purposes.
- 18—Alan T. Storke, who had played with the Pittsburg and St. Louis clubs of the National League and who had been signed by the Cincinnati club for the season of 1910, died at Newton, Mass.



**JOHN A. HEYDLER.**  
Secretary National League.

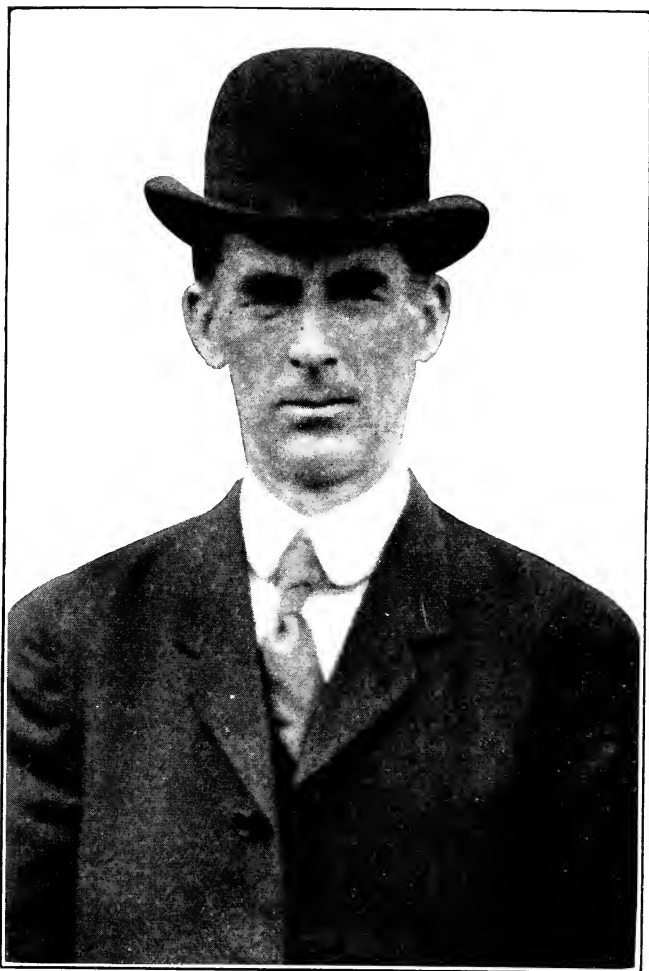


**ROBERT B. McROY.**  
Secretary to President Johnson,  
American League.

- 27—The Chadwick memorial window in the Church of Our Father was dedicated in Brooklyn.
- 30—Kling was reinstated by the National Commission. He was ordered to pay a fine of \$700, to carry out the original terms of his contract with the Chicago club, and the latter organization was forbidden to dispose of his services. Kling announced that he would abide by the decision of the commission. Ban Johnson did not sign the report.
- 31—Baltimore officials announced that they would not permit Sunday Base Ball to be played in that city.

## APRIL.

- 1—In the first game between the Philadelphia Nationals and the Athletics the "Phillies" won by the score of 9 to 4.
- 2—The Philadelphia Nationals won the second game from the Athletics by the score of 8 to 5.
- 4—John J. McGraw announced that he had traded Herzog and Collins of the New York Nationals to the Boston National League club for Becker. At a conference between the umpires of the National League and President Lynch, the latter announced that no photographers would be permitted on the field after the game began.
- 5—The Athletics beat the Philadelphia Nationals by the score of 11 to 0.
- 6—The Athletics beat the Philadelphia Nationals by the score of 6 to 1.
- 8—New York Nationals returned to New York after a training trip which had begun in Texas in the latter part of February. Brooklyn traded McIntyre to Chicago for Tony Smith. Happy Smith and Davidson.
- 9—The Philadelphia Nationals beat the Athletics by the score of 6 to 3.
- 11—The Athletics beat Philadelphia Nationals by the score of 10 to 6. The Cincinnati Base Ball club extended its lease on the Base Ball park for twenty years more. The club also obtained the privilege to purchase the property for the sum of \$45,000.
- 14—Both the National League and American League seasons were opened. The total attendance at the National League games in Boston, Philadelphia, St. Louis and Cincinnati was 70,942, and the total attendance at the American League games in Washington, New York, Detroit and Chicago was 69,984. Pittsburg beat St. Louis, Boston beat New York, Cincinnati beat Chicago, and Brooklyn beat Philadelphia. In the American League Boston and New York tied in fourteen innings, Washington beat Philadelphia, Chicago beat St. Louis, and Cleveland beat Detroit. The best work of the afternoon was that of Rucker, the Brooklyn pitcher, who won from Philadelphia, with but two singles charged against him. President Taft was present at the opening game in Washington and threw out the first ball to the infield.
- 16—Thomas Loftus, well known as the manager of the St. Louis, Cleveland, Chicago, Cincinnati and Washington teams at various times, and once a player, died at his home in Dubuque, Ia.
- 18—President Lynch of the National League announced that he would decline to permit any of his umpires to officiate at a college game during the regular National League season. Rain compelled the postponement of the opening of the National and American League seasons at New York, Brooklyn, Philadelphia and Boston. Another rumor was started of the formation of a third major league circuit reaching from Kansas City to Boston. Larry Gatto, once part owner of the Louisville Base Ball club, died in Louisville.
- 19—Governor Harmon of Ohio announced that he would approve the bill permitting a local option vote as to whether there should be Sunday Base Ball in Ohio cities. Kroh and Zimmerman of the Chicago National League club were fined \$100 each by Manager Chance for violating club rules. The largest crowd in the history of Base Ball in Boston saw the afternoon game between Boston and Washington. The attendance was 31,007. The morning attendance was 14,721, making a total for the day of 45,728. Cleveland beat Chicago in twelve innings. Rain for the second time compelled the postponement of the opening of the National League seasons at New York and Brooklyn and the American League season at Philadelphia.
- 20—The National Commission adopted a resolution by which a player who is released from a club to another club in the same league, during the season in which the club qualifies for the world's series,



**CONNIE MACK,**  
**Manager Philadelphia Athletics, World's Champions.**

- shall not participate in the proceeds of such series as at present or receive an award from his former teammates or from any official of the releasing club. McAleer, manager of the Washington club, was suspended by the president of the American League on complaint of Umpire Connolly. Thomas J. Lynch, president of the National League, hearing that John Kling, former catcher of the Chicago National League club, was to appear in vaudeville sent the following telegram to Garry Herrmann, chairman of the Commission: "I suggest that you take steps to stop Kling appearing in vaudeville. He cannot make a burlesque of the national game. Insist on his reporting to his club at once or the commission will take further action in his case." Bills, formerly a player with the California State League, signed by Detroit, was declared not to be a contract jumper, but a regular member of the Detroit club. Mayor Gaynor opened the National League season in New York by tossing the first ball to Umpire Rigler. Twenty-five thousand spectators were present. O'Day, umpire in the National League, called the game in St. Louis in the eighth inning when St. Louis had three men on bases with one out and the score was 5 to 4 in favor of Chicago. O'Day said the St. Louis club was compelled to catch a train. Joss pitched a no-hit and no-run game against the Chicago American League club.
- 21—Cleveland opened its new Base Ball park with a crowd of almost 20,000 spectators. Ban Johnson, president of the American League, pitched the first ball, and Garry Herrmann, chairman of the National Commission tried to catch it. The bill providing for a local option vote on Sunday Base Ball in Ohio was vetoed by the Governor, who favored the measure but thought it unconstitutional.
  - 22—Philadelphia Nationals had but twenty-two men at bat in a full nine-inning game against the Boston Nationals. White pitched for Boston. Boston Nationals made but one base hit against Moore and Humphries of the Philadelphia Nationals. The hit was made with Moore in the box.
  - 25—Bridwell, Doyle, Merkle, Devlin and Meyers made a triple play for the New York National League club against the Brooklyn. Bridwell stopped a hit, forcing Wheat at second; Doyle caught Hummel, the batter, at first; Merkle relayed the ball to Devlin, who threw it to Meyers, catching Burch at the plate. Four double plays were made by the New York and Brooklyn players in the same game.
  - 26—William Murray, formerly manager of the Philadelphia National League club, announced that he had settled with the owners of the club in reference to his unexpired contract.
  - 28—New York Nationals won from Philadelphia in thirteen innings, score 5 to 2; Raymond and Moore pitchers. Doyle sent two men home for New York with a two-bagger in the thirteenth. For the second day in succession Ganley batted in the winning run for Newark against Montreal. Schirm of Buffalo made four hits in five times at bat against Jersey City. Wolter of the New York Americans made four hits in five times at bat against Philadelphia. Washington beat Boston in the twelfth inning. Pittsburg exchanged Sharpe, first baseman, and Frock, pitcher, to the Boston club for White, pitcher. Brooklyn made a triple play against the Boston Nationals. Burch caught a line hit, doubled Beck at first, and Daubert caught Herzog off third, McElveen, Bergen and T. Smith.
  - 29—Boston, with three hits, beat Brooklyn by the score of 1 to 0. Bell and Mattern were the opposing pitchers. Kling's check for \$700 was received at the office of the National Commission.

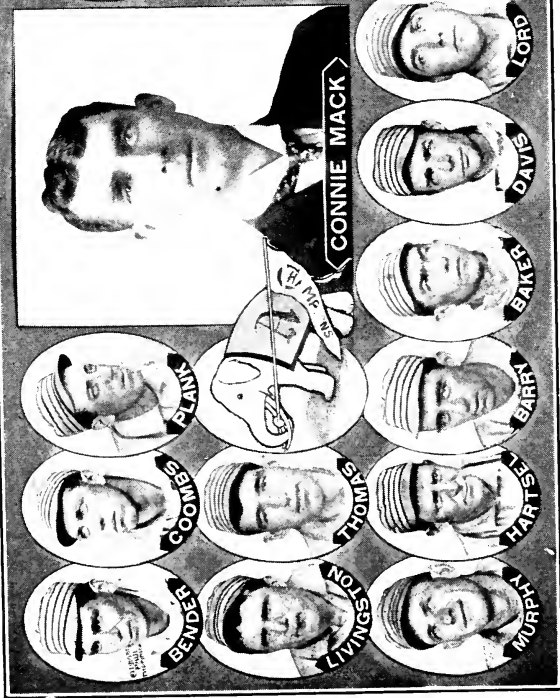
### MAY.

- 1—In the ninth inning at Chicago, Pittsburg made a run and the Chicagos made two in their time at bat. Schulte was on third, Chance at second, and Steinfeldt batted into the crowd for two bases, scoring both men. Cincinnati scored two runs in the last half of the ninth inning against St. Louis and won. In fifteen innings at Chicago the American League team beat Detroit. Walsh struck out thirteen men, Bush striking out five out of seven times. Perring of Cleveland, batting for Graney in the eleventh inning against St. Louis, made a base hit and won the game by sending a run home. At Newark, Kelly of Toronto tied the score with a home run in the



FRANK L. CHANCE,  
Manager of the Chicago National League Champions of 1910.  
Photo by Falk, Boston.

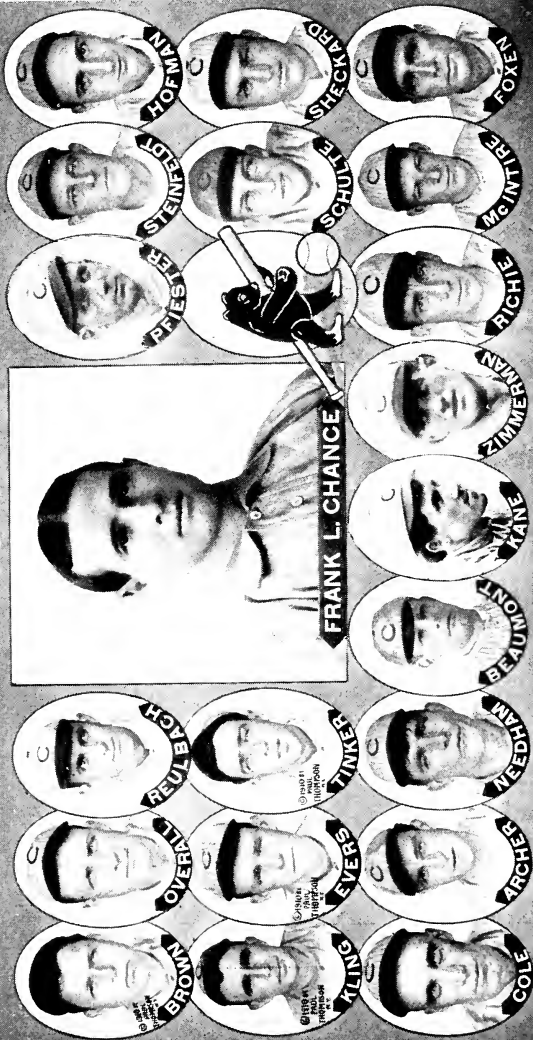
- seventh, and Crisp of Newark batted what would have been a home run in the tenth if it had been needed. The hit sent a player home with the winning run. Buffalo beat Providence in twelve innings, 2 to 0.
- 2—Mathewson held Brooklyn to a single hit and New York won in Brooklyn by the score of 6 to 0. The National Commission fined the Chicago National League club \$200 for tendering Kling a contract and remitted the fine on the plea made by the club that the contract was tendered in order to make valid the claim of the organization on the player's services. Boston Nationals made six runs in the second inning and the Philadelphias five in the same inning. Collins of Boston cleaned the bases with a home run. Philadelphia finally won, 9 to 8. President Taft witnessed the game between Chicago and Pittsburg at Pittsburg. The home team won.
  - 3—Newark beat Toronto by the score of 3 to 2. It was the fourth victory over Toronto and the eighth straight for Newark. Boston Americans made but two hits against the Athletics. Krause pitching. It was the fifth successive victory for the Athletics over Boston since the beginning of the season. Brooklyn beat New York, 4 to 3, and the Giants dropped to second place in the race. Slight snow fell in Boston and cold weather prevented a game.
  - 5—In the second inning of the game between Detroit and Chicago Purtell batted a line hit to Simmons. He touched first before Cole could get back to the base and threw to Bush for a triple play on Dougherty. Cleveland and St. Louis played a fourteen-inning tie game, score 3 to 3. Ames pitched a two-hit game against Brooklyn and won by the score of 2 to 1. Patrick Gillespie, once a member of the New York National League team, died at Carbondale, Pa.
  - 6—William Keeler signed a contract to play with the New York National League club.
  - 8—Fred Tenney was given his unconditional release by the New York National League club. Parsons of the New York National League club, on whom the Boston National League club refused to waive claim, was transferred to that club. Zacher of the Giants was transferred to the St. Louis National League club, which refused to waive claim on him. Buck and Lush of the New York National League club were sent to the Troy club of the New York State League, and Spencer of the Giants was sent to the Rochester club.
  - 10—Moran, catcher for the Chicago National League club, was transferred to the Philadelphia National League club for a cash consideration. Zimmerman of the Chicago National League club, in a game against New York, made four hits in four times at bat against Mathewson and Ames, and also made four errors. Davy Jones of Detroit and Delchanty of Detroit each made four hits in five times at bat against Vaughn of New York. Engle, outfielder of the New York American League club, was transferred to the Boston club for a cash consideration. Channel, outfielder of the New York American League club, reported in New York. Philadelphia and Cleveland, A. L., played twelve innings, score 1 to 1. A wild pitch by Morgan of the Philadelphias permitted Cleveland to score its only run and the tying run in the ninth inning.
  - 12—Brooklyn beat Pittsburg in twelve innings, each making seventeen hits. Rucker and Wilhelm pitched for Brooklyn and Camnitz, Philippe and Moore for Pittsburg. Wheat made three two-base hits. Hummel made five hits in six times at bat, including one double and one three-bagger. Coveleskie was sent to the Birmingham club by Cincinnati. Bender pitched a no-hit game against the Clevelands.
  - 15—New York lost its third straight game in St. Louis to the St. Louis National League club. These were the first games that the Cardinals had won from New York in St. Louis since 1908. Klawitter of the New York National League club was sent to the Memphis club and Scott of the New York National League club was sent to Syracuse.
  - 17—New York, A. L., team tied the score with St. Louis in the eighth inning by making three runs. St. Louis and New York each made three runs in the tenth inning. In the eleventh New York scored on two successive bases on balls and Laporte's hit with no one out. Bush, for Detroit, batted a home run with the bases filled against Boston. In the same game Stahl, for Boston, batted a home run with two men on bases. Boston eventually won. Philippe held the



**PHILADELPHIA ATHLETICS—AMERICAN LEAGUE AND WORLD'S CHAMPIONS.**  
 Photos by Paul Thompson (Copyright, 1910); Coulton and Horner.



- Bostons, N. L., to two hits. In this game, with the bases filled and no one out in the third, Frock retired Pittsburg without a score. The Athletics won their twelfth straight game. Weimer was given his unconditional release by the New York National League club. Barbeau of St. Louis Nationals was transferred to Kansas City.
- 18—The Athletics won their thirteenth straight game. The St. Louis Nationals won their seventh straight game. Griggs made four hits in four times at bat against Frill and Vaughn of New York, A. L. One of his hits was a double and a second a three-bagger. After winning five straight games, Suggs of Cincinnati was beaten by the New York Nationals, 10 to 6, Mathewson pitching against him.
- 19—Detroit beat the Athletics after the Philadelphia club had won thirteen straight games. The score was 14 to 2 and Krause and Dygert pitched against Mullin and Browning. The St. Louis Nationals won their eighth straight game. In the fourth inning of the game between Cincinnati and New York, Marquard gave three bases on balls in succession and Crandall succeeded him in the box. That handicap was sufficient to give Cincinnati the game. Daniel O'Neill purchased the New Britain club in the Connecticut League.
- 20—Five hits in succession for the New York American League team scored two runs in the ninth inning against Cleveland and won, 3 to 2. Falkenberg and Manning were the pitchers. After eight successive victories the St. Louis Nationals were beaten by Philadelphia by the score of 8 to 5 in the twelfth inning. Sparks and Moren pitched against Willis and Sallee. No games were played in the Eastern League because of the funeral of King Edward VII.
- 21—New York, A. L., beat Cleveland in fifteen innings, 5 to 4, Ford and Vaughn against Linke and Berger.
- 23—Lancaster beat Portsmouth in the Ohio State League in seventeen innings, 3 to 2. Walsh, pitcher for Chicago, A. L., club, won in a fifteen-inning game against the Bostons in Boston. Walsh personally made the base hit which scored the winning run. Providence and Rochester played fourteen innings, neither team scoring.
- 24—New York, A. L., and Chicago played twelve innings, 5 to 5, Vaughn pitching against Smith and Scott. Each team made nine hits and three errors. Chicago Nationals beat Philadelphia, 6 to 3, their sixth straight victory. Newark made one hit against Keefe of Montreal and lost, 2 to 0. The morning game was lost by Newark by the score of 3 to 0. Toronto won a double-header from Jersey City and Jersey City went back to last place in the Eastern League race.
- 25—Twenty-six batters were retired in succession for the Chicago, A. L., in their game against New York, and then two batters hit Ford safely in succession and prevented a record of exactly twenty-seven men at bat without a base on balls. Ames made one of the longest hits on the new Pittsburg grounds, a home run to deep center field. South Orange and Princeton played eighteen innings at Princeton. The university team won by the score of 2 to 1.
- 26—Cree of the New Yorks, A. L., made a home run with two men on bases and a three-base hit with one on base. Four runs were scored by the brace of hits and they were all that were made in the game by New York. Scott pitched for Chicago and Quinn for New York. Chicago made fourteen hits and only three runs. President Taft saw the Detroit-Washington game in Washington and the players were presented to him after the contest was over.
- 27—New York, A. L., lost to the Chicagos after winning nine straight games. Warhop and Walsh were the pitchers. Detroit made two hits against Johnson of Washington. The latter won by the score of 2 to 1. In four times at bat Stone of St. Louis made four singles against Bender of the Athletics. New York Nationals won from Brooklyn, 8 to 2, and went to second place in the National League race. Boston beat Pittsburg 6 to 1, Pittsburg making six errors.
- 28—Cronin of Providence pitched against Newark and the latter team made but one hit. Boston, N. L., beat Brooklyn in the twelfth inning, 5 to 4. Lumley of the Brooklyn club was released by the management on the condition that if he signed with another major league club or with a Class A club, he would give Brooklyn the right to negotiate for his services. Chicago won from Pittsburg, 9 to 0.
- 30—The New York Nationals and the New York Americans won both of the holiday games. The New Yorks, N. L., won from Philadelphia



# THE CHICAGO BASE BALL TEAM—NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Photos by Paul Thompson (Copyright, 1910); Couton and Horner.

2 to 1, ten innings, in the morning. In the afternoon New York won, 4 to 3, in sixteen innings. Druke and Foxen pitched in the morning and Ames and Ewing in the afternoon. Druke batted home the winning run in the morning game and Devore's good base running scored the winning run in the afternoon game. New York, A. L., won the morning game from Washington, 3 to 1, Ford and Oberlin pitching. In the afternoon they won 3 to 0, Vaughn and Groom pitching. Rain saturated the field before the afternoon game. Brooklyn beat Boston both games, 2 to 0 in the morning, Bell and Frock pitching. Boston made one hit against Bell. Afternoon score, 3 to 1, Rucker and Curtis pitching. Pittsburg won both games from Cincinnati at Pittsburg, score 13 to 7 in the morning, Adams pitching against Spade and Anderson. Afternoon score, 7 to 4, Maddox pitching against Beebe. St. Louis, N. L., won from Chicago in the afternoon game by the score of 3 to 1, stopping the winning streak of the Cubs. Chicago had won eleven straight games; Sallee, Pfeister and Pfeffer pitching. Detroit won both games from St. Louis, A. L.; morning 10 to 0, Powell and Waddell against Strond. Afternoon 9 to 4, Browning and Mullin against Bailey. Seventeen innings were played by Newark and Jersey City at Newark in the morning game with the score 1 to 1, when the contest was called to permit the players to go to Newark for the afternoon game. In the afternoon Jersey City beat Newark, 8 to 1. Delehanty made three hits in three times at bat for Detroit.

### JUNE.

- 1—New York, N. L., won its eighth straight game, beating Cincinnati, 5 to 2, Mathewson pitching against Anderson. Rowan and Doyle, McQuillen, pitcher of the Philadelphia Nationals, was fined \$250 and suspended indefinitely for not being in condition. Brooklyn won its fifth straight game, beating Pittsburg 2 to 1, Barger pitching against Leifield. Cottrell, pitcher for Syracuse University, shut out Columbia University at New York; Columbia did not make a hit. In the game between Philadelphia and St. Louis, McQuillen, Moren and Flaherty gave eleven bases on balls for Philadelphia, and Harmon, Corridon and Sallee seven for St. Louis, eighteen in all for the game. Phelps, St. Louis pitcher, made four hits in four times at bat and was hit once by a pitched ball. Six runs were made by the St. Louis club in the ninth inning. Scanlon, pitcher for Philadelphia, N. L., was released; Cheek, catcher, was transferred to the Albany club, and Flaherty, pitcher, was returned to the minors.
- 2—New York Nationals won their ninth straight game, beating Cincinnati 7 to 3, Dickson and Crandall pitching against Suggs. Brooklyn won its sixth straight game, beating Pittsburg, 3 to 1, Rucker pitching against Camnitz. McMillan of the Brooklyn club was transferred to the Rochester club. Boston Americans beat St. Louis, 10 to 9, in the eleventh inning. Karger, Smith, Arellanes, Wood and Hall pitched for Boston and Lake, Waddell, Bailey and Graham for St. Louis. Thirty-three hits were made by both teams. Stone of St. Louis got five hits in six times at bat. St. Louis outbatted Boston. The winning run was scored by Bradley, who hit for two bases and was sent home by Wagner's single. Tenney, formerly first baseman for New York, N. L., signed to play and captain the Lowell team of the New England League.
- 4—After winning nine straight games, New York, N. L., was beaten by Cincinnati, 8 to 2, Druke and Raymond pitching against Gaspar. Brooklyn beat Pittsburg for the third time in succession and won the seventh straight game; Knetzer, Wilhelm and Barger pitching against Adams and Maddox. In the twelfth inning Boston, N. L., beat Chicago, 1 to 0, Sweeney batting the ball over the left field fence for a home run. Brown and Mattern were the pitchers. Newark made three hits against Russell of Baltimore and was beaten, 2 to 0. Montreal beat Rochester in the thirteenth inning, 8 to 6, Burchell pitching against Egan and Lafitte. Andover beat Exeter, 5 to 4, in eleven innings. University of Michigan beat Notre Dame, 3 to 2, in eighteen innings. Philadelphia Nationals won from St. Louis, 4 to 1, after losing ten straight games.
- 5—Philadelphia, A. L., lost its third straight game to Detroit and also lost the lead in the American League race.



SHERWOOD MAGEE,

Leader in batting in the National League in 1910; also scored most runs  
in National League in 1910.

IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL HALL OF FAME.

- 6—After winning seven straight games, Brooklyn was beaten by Cincinnati, 1 to 0, Bell pitching against Rowan. Boston, A. L., made but one hit against Walsh of the Chicago Americans. Albany and Binghamton in the New York State League played fourteen innings, 0 to 0, Chappelle and Pappalan being the pitchers.
- 7—Philadelphia, N. L., beat Chicago, 1 to 0, Stack pitching for Philadelphia, against McIntire and Brown for Chicago. Burns, pitcher for Chicago, A. L., was transferred to the Cincinnati club. Boston, A. L., beat Chicago, 7 to 6, in thirteen innings. Detroit won from Washington, 4 to 2, the tenth straight victory for Detroit.
- 8—Downey of Cincinnati made four hits in four times at bat against Rucker and Schneiberg of Brooklyn. Doolan was suspended three days from the Philadelphia club, N. L., for disputing the decisions of the umpire. Boston beat Pittsburg, 4 to 0, in the first game at Boston, and Pittsburg won the second in eleven innings, 3 to 2; Curtis pitched against Camnitz and Phillippe, and Mattern against Adams, White and Leever. Chicago, A. L., beat Boston in a twelve-inning game, 5 to 4, Frank Smith pitching against Charley Smith and Wood. Blackburn, Chicago shortstop, had eighteen chances, accepting sixteen. Wormwood, pitcher for Fall River of the New England League, pitched against Worcester, and for eleven innings kept Worcester without a hit or a run; Fall River won, 1 to 0; Wormwood gave six passes.
- 9—New York, N. L., made five runs in the ninth inning against St. Louis, with the score 4 to 0 in favor of St. Louis, and won, Sallee pitching. With runners on third and second and only one out, Brown of Chicago struck out Magee and Bransfield in the ninth inning. After winning eleven straight games, Detroit was beaten by Washington, Johnson pitching, by the score of 7 to 1. Pittsburg won from Boston in the eleventh inning, Byrne batting for two bases and sending the winning run over the rubber.
- 13—Pittsburg made a shift in the team, putting Wagner at first base, Leach at short, Wilson in center field and Campbell in right field. Detroit beat New York, A. L., and put the Highlanders out of first place, a position which they had held since June 5. Chicago beat Washington in thirteen innings, 2 to 1, Olmstead pitching against Johnson.
- 14—Mrs. James H. O'Rourke, wife of the veteran ball player, died at Bridgeport, Conn. Cleveland and Boston played sixteen innings, 6 to 6, Falkenberg and Linke pitching against Hall, Arellanes and Wood. Only twenty-seven batters faced Ferry of Jersey City in the game against Newark. Providence made a run in the first inning and beat Baltimore, 1 to 0; Cronin pitched for Providence against Adkins and Malloy for Baltimore.
- 15—Chicago won from Philadelphia, A. L., in the fourteenth inning, 4 to 3; Walsh, pitcher for Chicago, batted in the winning run; Plank and Morgan pitched for the Athletics. Worcester beat New Bedford, 4 to 3, in thirteen innings. In a fourteen-inning game against Brooklyn, Cole of the Chicago National League club lost his first game of the year; score, 3 to 2; Barger pitched a fine game for Brooklyn, making four hits, two of which brought runs across the plate. Philadelphia and Cincinnati played a sixteen-inning tie; the score was 3 to 3, and Moore and McQuillen pitched against Rowan.
- 16—Chicago, A. L., made but one scratch hit against Coombs of the Athletics and was beaten, 2 to 1, Philadelphia resuming the lead in the American League.
- 17—Rucker of Brooklyn made a wild pitch with Steinfeldt on third in the thirteenth inning against Chicago and lost the game, 1 to 0; Pfister and Brown pitched for Chicago. New York, A. L., made seventeen hits against three Cleveland pitchers and were beaten by the score of 7 to 6.
- 18—St. Louis, N. L., won a double-header from Boston; scores, 7 to 2 and 8 to 2; Willis pitched against Curtis and Mattern and Sallee pitched against Frock and Burke. Derrick, shortstop of the Greenville, S. C., club, was secured by the Athletics, and Wingo, catcher for the same club, was obtained by the St. Louis National League club. In a game between Boston, A. L., and Detroit, Cobb caught a line drive with one hand after a hard run; Stahl and Gardner started on a hit-and-run signal as Lewis made the hit to Cobb; the



**TY COBB,**

Leader in batting in the American League in 1910; also scored most runs  
in the American League in 1910.

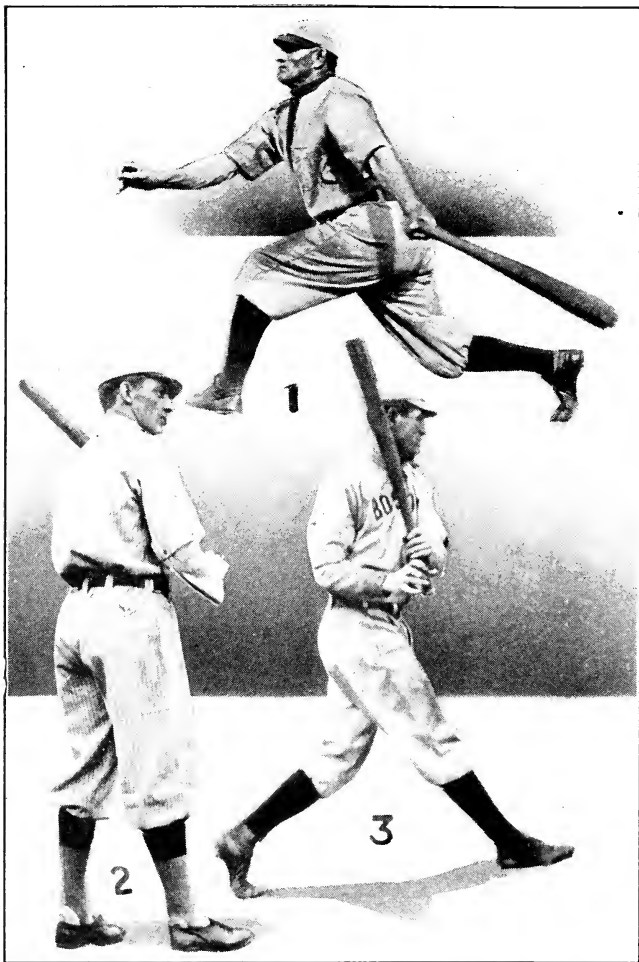
**IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL HALL OF FAME.**

outfielder threw to Delehanty at second base, and all that was necessary for him to do was to touch the base for a triple play. Newark beat Buffalo, 2 to 0, and went back to first place in the Eastern League race.

- 21—The New York Americans were beaten both games of a double-header by the Athletics and dropped to third place; scores were 7 to 4 and 7 to 1; Ford and Frill pitched against Adkins and Morgan in the first game and Vaughn against Plank in the second game. Philadelphia Nationals won both games of a double-header from the Boston Nationals; scores were 12 to 0 and 2 to 1; Moore pitched against Mattern and Parsons in the first game and Foxen against Frock in the second game. Pittsburg and St. Louis broke even in a double-header; St. Louis won the first, 6 to 5, and Pittsburg the second, 10 to 3; Willis and Backman pitched against White and Adams in the first game and Sallee, Raleigh, Reiger and Pickett against Powell in the second game. Chicago beat Cincinnati, 1 to 0; Chicago made but three hits against Gaspar and Beebe, and Sheekard got all of them; Cincinnati made three hits against Reulbach and Brown. Dalton of Brooklyn made five hits in five times at bat against Mathewson and Crandall. Cleveland won the first game of a double-header with Chicago in the twelfth inning by the score of 3 to 2; D. T. Young pitched against I. Young and Scott; Chicago won the second game by the score of 3 to 0; Koestner pitched against Young.
- 22—Boston, A. L., won a double-header from Washington by the scores of 6 to 0 and 2 to 1; Cicotte pitched against Reisling and Smith against Johnson. New York, A. L., was defeated in a double-header, for the second time in succession, by the Athletics; scores, 8 to 0 and 9 to 2. Coombs pitching the first game against Warhop and Manning, Bender pitching the second game against Hughes. Chicago, N. L., made three runs in the ninth inning and beat Cincinnati, 5 to 4, for the fourth straight time. President P. T. Powers of the Eastern League threw out four games which had been played by that organization, sustaining the protest of the Toronto club that McMillan had been improperly signed by Rochester; the games are those at Montreal June 4 and Rochester at Toronto June 6, 7 and 8. Cleveland beat Chicago in the fourteenth inning by the score of 3 to 2; Harkness pitched against Walsh. Tom Doran, formerly catcher for the Boston and Detroit clubs, died in New York.
- 24—Daniels joined the New York American League club. Hofman, playing first for the Chicago Nationals against Pittsburg, played eight innings without a put-out; he had one assist and one error.
- 25—Chicago players asked Leever to leave the game because of his wildness; this request never has been paralleled in the history of Base Ball.
- 28—Beck of the Boston Nationals made a home run, two-bagger and three-base hit against Wilhelm and Bell of Brooklyn, and each time drove home two runs. American League pennant was raised at Detroit with appropriate ceremonies and Chicago beat Detroit 8 to 0.
- 29—New York, N. L., beat Philadelphia, 3 to 2; Merkle made all of the runs for the New York club. In four times at bat he made four hits against Stack and Maroney; two of the hits were two-baggers. Boston, A. L., won from the Athletics by the score of 6 to 4 in fifteen innings; with two on the bases in the fifteenth Gardner tripled to right; Collins and Hall pitched against Morgan and Krause.
- 30—In the game between the St. Louis and Chicago Nationals twenty-one bases on balls were given by Harmon, Willis, Cole, Richie, Reulbach and Pfeffer. The Pittsburg National League team raised the world's championship pennant at Pittsburg, Cincinnati being the opposing team and losing, 8 to 3; Adams pitched against Rowan and Beebe. Twelve thousand spectators attended the Powers' day games in behalf of the family of the deceased catcher of the Athletics at Philadelphia.

#### JULY.

- 1—Philadelphia Nationals beat Boston both games of a double-header; score first game, 6 to 2. Moren pitching against Brown and Goode; second game, 6 to 5. Ewing, McQuillan, Maroney and Shettler pitching against Frock and Mattern. Magnificent new grounds of Chicago American League club were opened with an attendance of 30,000, and



1, Hans Wagner of the Pittsburg club, who tied with Byrne of same club in greatest number of hits (178) in National League in 1910; 2, Schulte, Chicago club, and, 3, Beck of the Boston club, who made the greatest number of home runs (10 each) in 1910.

Conlon, Photo.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL  
HALL OF FAME.



- Chicago lost by the score of 2 to 0 with St. Louis; Peltz pitched against Walsh. Lajoie made two triples and a double in three times at bat against the Detroit pitchers and Crawford batted a home run over the forty-five-foot screen in right field of the Cleveland grounds for the first time that it ever had been done.
- 2—Philadelphia, N. L., made two hits against Brown of Boston and Boston won, 5 to 0. For the fourth time during the season Philadelphia, A. L., defeated New York both games of a double-header.
  - 3—In five times at bat, Wilson of the Pittsburg club made a single, double, three-bagger and home run against Gaspar and Benton of Cincinnati.
  - 4—New York, N. L., won a double-header from Brooklyn; score, first game, 6 to 5, Drucke and Mathewson pitching against Rucker; second game, 12 to 1; Crandall pitching against Scanlan and Knetzer. Philadelphia, N. L., won a double-header from Boston; score, first game, 4 to 3, McQuillen and Moren pitching against Ferguson, Mattern, Brown and Evans; second game, 6 to 5, Moore, Maroney and Foxen pitching against Frock, Burke, Curtis and Ferguson. Ford was batted out of the box by the Athletics in the afternoon game. Chicago, A. L., defeated St. Louis both games of a double-header; score, first game, 5 to 3, Lang and Scott pitching against Spade and Gilligan; second game, 7 to 4, Smith and White pitching against Bailey. Boston, A. L., defeated Washington both games of a double-header; score, first game, fourteen innings, 3 to 2, Karger, Smith and Arellanes pitching against Walker and Reislung; second game, 6 to 3, Gray pitching against Collins and Hall.
  - 6—Wiggs, pitcher for Montreal, pitched a no-hit game against Rochester; but one man reached first base for Rochester and he was given a base on balls. Eason received his official appointment as umpire for the National League. Ray, St. Louis American League pitcher, defeated Detroit for the third successive time. New York Nationals made but one hit in eight innings against Brown of Boston; in the ninth Snodgrass singled, Doyle tripled and Becker hit for a home run, tying the score; in the fourteenth the New Yorks made five runs and won; Snodgrass made four singles out of six times at bat.
  - 8—Boston, A. L., won a double-header from Cleveland; score, first game, 3 to 1, Hall pitching against Falkenberg and Mitchell; second game, 6 to 2, Cicotte pitching against Mitchell; the result of the game put the Boston team in third place in the pennant race.
  - 9—Chicago and New York, A. L., broke even in a double-header: score, first game, 5 to 2, Chicago winning, White and Walsh pitching against Quinn, Fisher and Manning; second game, 3 to 2, Walsh pitching against Ford. Washington and St. Louis, A. L., broke even in a double-header: score, first game, St. Louis winning, 9 to 6, Ray, Bailey and Peltz pitching against Groom, Foreman and Gray; second game, 3 to 2, Reislung pitching against Bailey. Cincinnati defeated Brooklyn in fourteen innings, score 4 to 3, Wilhelm pitching against Rowen. Ewing of Philadelphia was batted for three doubles and a single in the first inning by Pittsburg. Providence and Jersey City played a double-header; score, first game, fifteen innings, Providence winning, 8 to 5, Cronin and Steele pitching against Camnitz; second game a tie at the end of the sixth inning, 2 to 2. Baltimore and Newark broke even in a double-header; score, first game, 5 to 0, Baltimore winning, McGinnity and Egan pitching against Vickers; second game, 5 to 4, Newark winning, McGinnity pitching against Adkins, Malloy and Russell.
  - 11—Cleveland won a double-header from Boston, A. L.; score, first game, 5 to 4, Joss pitching against Karger; second game, 3 to 1, Harkness pitching against Arellanes. Kading, first baseman of the Eau Claire team, was transferred to the Pittsburg team.
  - 12—Johnson struck out thirteen men in eight innings in the St. Louis-Washington game. Detroit lost its fourth straight game to the Athletics. Boston, N. L., won from St. Louis in fourteen innings, 7 to 5; Raleigh and Lush pitched against Curtis and Mattern. Falkenberg, Mitchell and Doane of Cleveland were batted for seventeen runs by the Boston, A. L., club.
  - 13—Rowan, Cincinnati, held Boston to two hits and Cincinnati won by the score of 2 to 0. With two on bases in the ninth inning Crawford of Detroit hit for three bases and won for his team; two were out

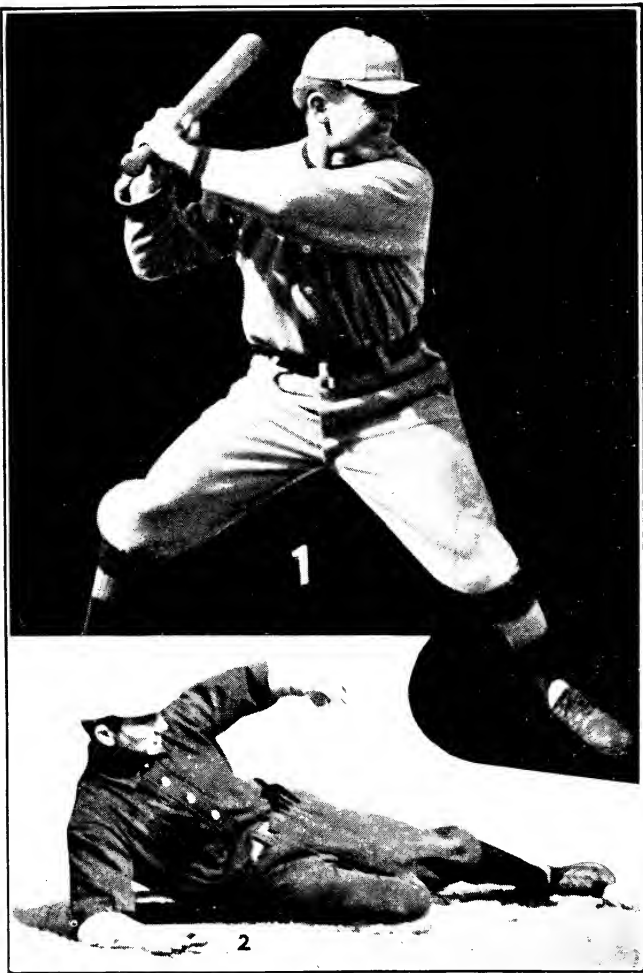


1. Eddie Collins, second base, Athletics, leader in base stealing, American League, 1910; 2. Napoleon Lajoie, second base, Cleveland, who made the most hits (227) and also the greatest number of two-baggers in the American League in 1910.

Conlon and Van Oeyen, Photos.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL  
HALL OF FAME.

- at the time, South Bend, Ind., won from Zanesville in the twenty-first inning by the score of 1 to 0; Myers pitched for South Bend and Jones for Zanesville. Columbus, after winning eight straight games, was defeated by Minneapolis, 5 to 4.
- 14—Corbett of South Bend pitched against Zanesville for eleven innings without a hit or a run being made by the Zanesville team; South Bend also failed to score, making but three hits against Kenworthy, and the game was called to permit Zanesville to catch a train. St. Louis stopped the winning streak of the Athletics by defeating them by the score of 5 to 4. Danville and Amity, O., played 22 innings to a tie; score, 6 to 6.
- 15—Pittsburg won from New York because Raymond forced the winning run home with a base on balls; it was the second time in two successive days that the Pirates had won in the same manner. Five double plays were made in the game between St. Louis and Philadelphia, American League. Carrigan batted three runs home for Boston, A. L., in the third inning of the game against Chicago, and sent two men over the plate in the fourth inning; it was the seventh straight defeat for Chicago. Lapp had fifteen put-outs and two assists in the game between Philadelphia and St. Louis. Danville defeated Dubuque by the score of 1 to 0 in twelve innings.
- 16—Jersey City won from Baltimore by the score of 1 to 0. Johnson making the only run, which was a home run; Malloy was the Baltimore pitcher. Pittsburg won its fourth straight game from New York. St. Louis, N. L., won a double-header from Brooklyn by the scores of 3 to 2 and 5 to 3; Lush and Barger pitched in the first game and Willis, Bell and Miller in the second. Snodgrass had eight put-outs at center field in the New York-Pittsburg game. J. P. Walsh, owner of the Rockford, Ill., club, died.
- 18—Russell, pitcher of the Baltimore club, was sold to the Philadelphia American League club for \$12,000, the highest sum ever paid for the release of a ball player. Wilson, pitcher for Elgin, Ill., was secured by the Detroit club of the American League, and Malachi Kittredge, manager for the Elgin team, went with him. Oldring of the Athletics made a single, double and triple against White of the Chicago Americans. St. Louis, N. L., won from the Philadelphias by the score of 1 to 0 in twelve innings; Ellis sent Corridon home with the winning run; Corridon and Ewing were the pitchers.
- 19—Ford, New York, A. L., pitched a one-hit game against the St. Louis Americans; Hoffman made the solitary hit in the ninth inning after one hand was out; Ford also struck out eleven men. Boston, A. L., defeated Detroit both games of a double-header, scores, 2 to 1 in fourteen innings and 4 to 2 in nine innings; Summers and Karger pitched the fourteen-innings game and Donovan and Hall the second game. Denton T. Young, Cleveland veteran pitcher, officiated in his 500th victory, winning it against the Washington club; Washington made but four hits and the score was 5 to 2 in Cleveland's favor; Washington won the first game of the double-header by 7 to 0; Gray pitched against Harkness and Falkenberg. Meyers won an eleven-inning game for the New York, N. L., club by making a base hit in the eleventh inning with the bases filled. Pittsburg defeated Boston in an eleven-inning game because Curtis made a wild pitch; Leever, Phillippe and Leifield pitched against Froek and Curtis. Krueger, outfielder for the Cleveland club, was transferred to the Boston National League Club for a cash consideration. Hennis, pitcher for the Terre Haute club, was secured by purchase for the St. Louis National League club. Zmich, pitcher for the Marion, O., club, was secured by purchase for the St. Louis National League club; the amount paid for his immediate release was \$4,500.
- 21—Keener of the Spokane club, Weaver of the Louisville club, and Geist of the London club were obtained by purchase for the Chicago National League club. At Bridgeton, N. J., Talmage played a twenty-inning game with the local team, winning by the score of 2 to 0. Blum was the winning pitcher against Cunningham. Rhoades pitched ten innings against the Yardville, N. J., club for the Gaze A. C., without a hit being made against him. Brooklyn lost to Chicago, N. L., by the score of 1 to 0 in twelve innings. Chicago made four hits against Bell and Brooklyn seven against Pfiester and McIntire. Downey and Egan of Cincinnati made a triple play against New

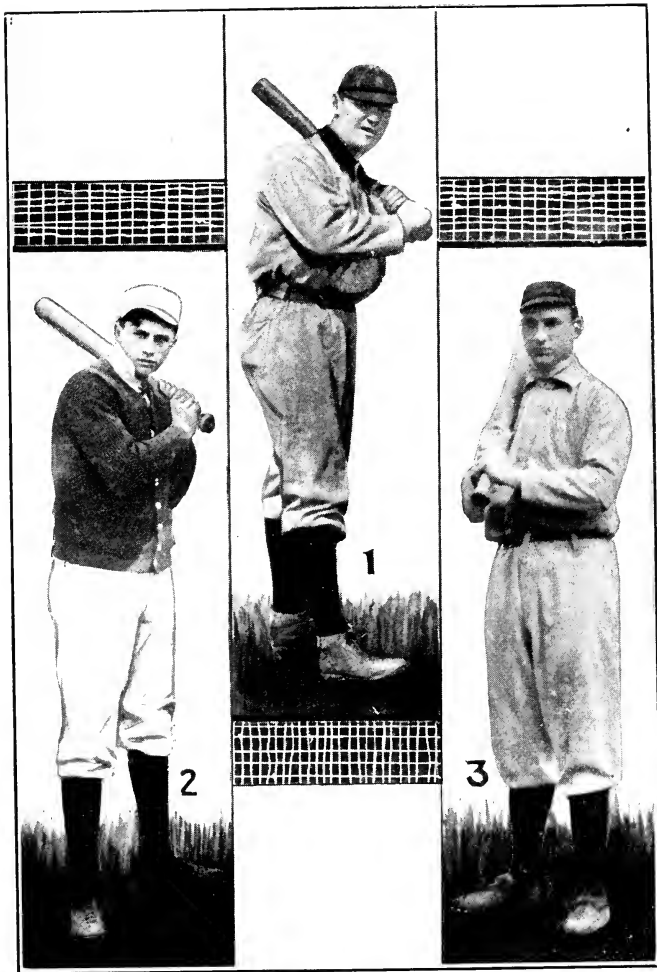


1. Knabe, second base Philadelphia, leader in sacrifice hits, 1910; 2, Bescher, outfielder Cincinnati, leader in base stealing, 1910.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL  
HALL OF FAME.

York, killing a fine rally. Detroit won an eleven-inning game from Boston, by the score of 3 to 2. Willett and Collins were the pitchers. New York, A. L., rapped four St. Louis pitchers for thirteen hits and nineteen runs. Chicago, A. L., played thirty-two consecutive innings in Philadelphia without making a run and the Athletics played thirty-two consecutive innings without an error and then lost to Chicago by the score of 3 to 2, the first error costing the game; Walsh and Plank pitched.

- 22—Raymond of the New York Nationals was indefinitely suspended by Manager McGraw. New York, A. L., made a fine rally in the seventh and eighth innings of the game with Detroit, scoring nine runs and winning, 11 to 8; Detroit used Summers, Willett and Donovan in the eighth inning, trying to stem the tide and started the game with Mullin, who was withdrawn with an injured hand; Cobb made a three-base hit with the bases filled and Austin batted a home run with two men on the bases. Cleveland and Philadelphia played a double-header, Cleveland winning the first game, 7 to 6, and the second was fought to a fifteen-inning draw, 1 to 1, Berger and Harkness pitched against Morgan in the first game and Falkenberg against Bender in the second. Washington and Chicago broke even in a double-header; scores, 5 to 1 in favor of Chicago, and 2 to 0 in favor of Washington; Gray pitched against White and Groom against Olmstead. President Lynch of the National League announced that no more games would be played in that organization with a time limit.
- 23—Zmich pitched his first game for the St. Louis Nationals against New York and was beaten, 9 to 2; he was wild and batted hard. Pittsburg defeated Brooklyn by the score of 7 to 2, winning the fourth straight game from Brooklyn. Rochester and Newark broke even in a double-header, Rochester winning the first game 3 to 0, Ragan pitching against Holmes and Egan, and Newark winning the second, 8 to 2. Rath of the Athletics was traded to the Cleveland club for Briscoe Lord. The latter had formerly played with the Athletics.
- 24—Chicago Nationals won a double-header from the Boston club. Score, 5 to 3, in the first game, Overall pitching against Curtis and Goode, and 5 to 0 in the second game, Cole pitching against Ferguson. In four times at bat Bridwell of the New York Nationals, made three base hits against St. Louis, two of them being for three bases.
- 26—Cobb made a home run in the first inning of the game between New York, A. L., and Detroit and it was the only run made in the game. Wolter, of the New York, A. L., team had a finger broken trying to catch Cobb's home-run drive. Charles W. Somers, vice-president of the Cleveland club, purchased the holdings of his partner, John F. Kilfoyle, for a sum said to amount to \$400,000. Somers was made president of the club and Ernest Barnard, who had been secretary, was made vice-president. Bailey, outfielder of the Lancaster, Pa., club, was secured for the New York American League club. Manning of the New York, A. L., club was released to Rochester of the Eastern League, and McClure of New York to Jersey City. Loudell, pitcher for the Waco club, was secured by the Detroit club.
- 28—In fourteen innings Pittsburg defeated Cincinnati 4 to 2, Adams and Leever pitching against Suggs. Woodruff of the Cincinnati club was released to the St. Paul club. In eleven innings Brooklyn defeated Boston by the score of 1 to 0. Barger pitched against Curtis of the Boston team. Fanwell, pitching his first game for the Cleveland club, held St. Louis to four hits and Cleveland won, 2 to 1. The transfer of Manning to the Rochester club was recalled by New York, A. L., and he joined the team at Boston.
- 29—Summers, Detroit, was hit for only one single by the Chicago club; Detroit won, 1 to 0. Cobb scoring from second on an infield hit. Foxen, pitcher for the Philadelphia, N. L., club, was transferred to the Chicago, N. L., club, and Ludrus, first baseman for the Chicago club, was transferred to the Philadelphia club. Sheridan was made chief of umpires for the American League and was also assigned the task of watching for good umpire talent for that organization.
- 30—New York won a double-header from the Boston National League club; score, first game, 4 to 1, Drucke pitching against Froek and Evans; second game, 4 to 0, Ames pitching against Mattern. Philadelphia won from Brooklyn in the fourteenth inning; score, 2 to 1.



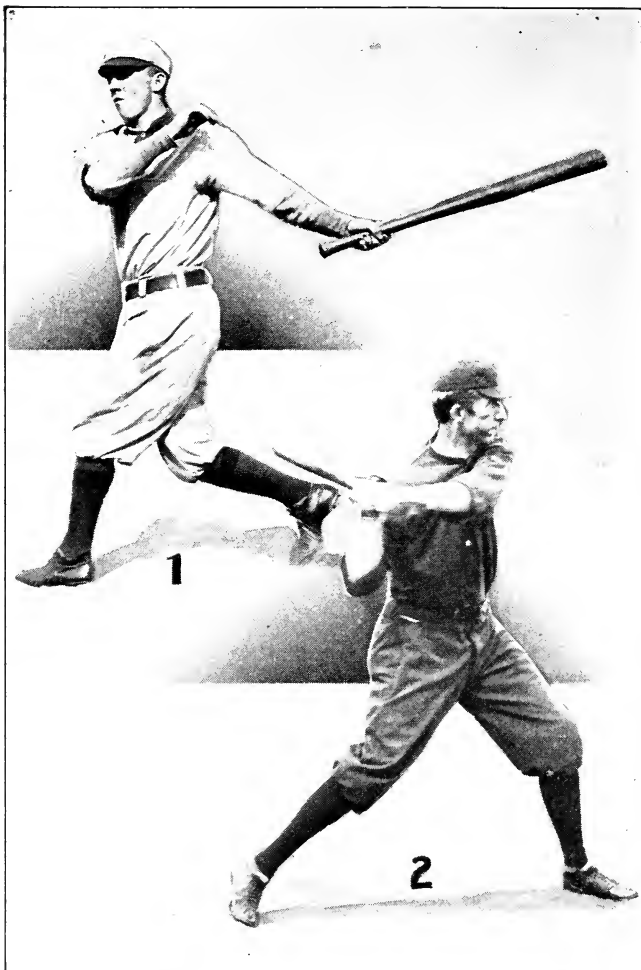
1. Sam Crawford, Detroit, who led in number of three-baggers in the American League in 1910; 2. Hooper, Boston, leading sacrifice hitter in the American League, 1910; 3. Jake Stahl, Boston, who led in greatest number of home run hits in the American League, 1910.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL  
HALL OF FAME.

Ewing pitching against Scanlon; Philadelphia made eight hits and Brooklyn ten. In the game between Chicago and St. Louis, N. L., Hauser and Konetchy made a triple play. New York, A. L., lost a ten-inning game to Boston and went back to third place in the race.

## AUGUST.

- 1—Crandall pitched against Boston, N. L., for the New York club, and did not give Boston a base on balls. It was the second game of the series which he had pitched, and won, and in the first he did not give a base on balls. In the other two games Drucke gave one base on balls and Ames none, so that the series of four games was concluded with only one present by the New York pitchers. In the two games prior Mathewson gave two bases on balls to Philadelphia and Wiltse none, so that in five successive games the New York pitchers had a record of only three bases on balls. Killian, pitcher for Detroit, was sent to the Toronto club.
- 3—In the game between Chicago and New York, N. L., both Murray and Seymour, outfielders for New York, had more put-outs individually than Merkle at first. Murray had six and Seymour five, Merkle having but three. Thirty-one men in all of both teams were retired on fly hits during the afternoon, a very unusual average.
- 4—Philadelphia and Chicago, A. L., played sixteen innings; score, 0 to 0; Walsh pitched for Chicago and Coombs for Philadelphia; Chicago made three hits and Philadelphia six.
- 6—New York, N. L., defeated St. Louis in an eleven-inning game in which Murray tied the score with a home run drive in the eighth inning and Ellis of St. Louis made five hits in five times at bat, one of them a home run; Crandall, Drucke and Wiltse pitched against Lush and Corridon.
- 8—Waddell and Spade of the St. Louis American League club were traded to the Newark club for Crisp, catcher. Williams, catcher of the Buffalo club, and Foley, pitcher, were secured by the Boston American League club. Washington made but two hits against Scott of Chicago, yet won, 3 to 2. Detroit won its fourth straight game from the New York club and Chase, Ill., was sent back to New York to recuperate. Thomason, of the Topeka club, an outfielder, was secured by Cleveland.
- 9—Newark won from Toronto in the Eastern League and resumed the lead. Carmichael of Buffalo pitched a no-hit, no-run game against the Jersey City club; no bases on balls were given by Carmichael. Cincinnati won both games of a double-header from Brooklyn, first game, 1 to 0, thirteen innings, Gaspar pitching against Scanlan and Bell; second game, 7 to 2, Burns pitching against Rucker and Dessau.
- 10—Boston, N. L., lost its fourth straight game to Pittsburg. Chicago, A. L., won from Boston in the twelfth inning; score, 2 to 1, Cicotte pitching against Lange.
- 11—New York, N. L., won a double-header from Cincinnati; score, first game, 5 to 4, Mathewson pitching against Rowan; in the ninth inning Cincinnati had three men on bases with no one out but was unable to score; second game, 3 to 2, Ames pitching against Suggs; three home runs were made in two games. Washington won a double-header from the Cleveland club; score, first game, 6 to 0, Johnson pitching against Fanwell and Link; second game, 4 to 3, Walker pitching against Falkenberg. Newark was defeated by Montreal in the Eastern League and lost first place to Rochester. Purtell, third baseman of the Chicago American League club, and Smith, pitcher, were traded to the Boston American League club for Lord, third baseman, and McConnell, second baseman. Walsh, pitcher for the Chicago American League club, struck out fifteen of the Boston players.
- 12—Waddell pitched his first game for the Newark club of the Eastern League and won from Montreal by the score of 7 to 1. Cronin, formerly pitcher for the Providence club, was signed by Buffalo. After losing thirteen straight games, the St. Louis National League club won from Philadelphia by the score of 11 to 2.
- 14—Rochester won a double-header from Jersey City; these victories put Rochester in first place again in the race for the Eastern League championship. Frank Farrell, owner of the New York American



1, Byrne, third base, Pittsburg club, who led the league in two-baggers in 1910; 2, Mitchell, outfielder, Cincinnati club, who made the most three-baggers in 1910.

Conlon, Photo.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL  
HALL OF FAME.



- League club, announced that the release of Blair, catcher, had been repurchased from the Rochester club; he also stated that the release of Caldwell, pitcher, had been secured from the McKeesport club.
- 15—New York and Pittsburg broke even in a double-header; score, first game, eleven innings, 2 to 1, Pittsburg winning, Leifield pitching against Mathewson; second game, 2 to 1, New York winning, Wiltse pitching against Camnitz.
- 16—Toney, pitcher for the Winchester, Ky., club, sold to the Chicago National League club; he has a record of pitching a no-hit seventeen-inning game. Ada Paintin, aged fifteen, threw a Base Ball 187 feet at Iowa City, Ia., and a record was claimed on the strength of her performance.
- 17—Lake, manager of the Boston National League club, was signed for the season of 1911. Ernest B. Lush, formerly a member of the New York National League club, was declared to be a free agent by the National Commission; the commission ruled that, when a player signed under an optional clause, is released by a minor league club without notifying the club which holds the option, the minor league club is responsible for the player's salary until he gets another engagement; if the club holding the option is notified and does not reply to the minor league club within three days the player may be released outright. New York and Pittsburg played the fourth successive game with the score 2 to 1; Pittsburg won. White and Phillippe against Drucke and Crandall. Detroit beat Washington in thirteen innings; score, 4 to 2, Summers pitching against Gray.
- 19—Ford struck out ten of the St. Louis Americans in a game between New York and St. Louis. Home runs by Stahl and Engle of the Boston Americans scored seven runs. For the eighth time during the season, Ford of the New York Americans pitched a shut-out game, St. Louis being beaten.
- 20—New York, American League, won a double-header from St. Louis; score, first game, 5 to 3, Quinn and Fisher pitching against Hall; second game, 2 to 1, Vaughn pitching against Pelty. Milan's grounder bounded from Lajoie's foot in the ninth inning of the game between Washington and Cleveland and went for two bases, sending in the tying run; Lajoie's grounder bounded off Killifer's foot in the eleventh inning for two bases and sent in the winning run. At a double-header in Newark a record-breaking crowd of 18,552 saw the games; Newark won the first in the fifteenth inning, 4 to 3, McGinnity and Waddell pitching against Ragan; the second was called at the end of the ninth, with the score 4 to 4.
- 22—Athletics won a hard-fought twelve-inning game from Cleveland; Philadelphia used three pitchers in the game.
- 23—Twenty-five players, eight of whom were pitchers, took part in the game between Boston and St. Louis, American League; the score was 13 to 11. Triples by Melan and Dougherty in succession scored the only run made in the game between Washington and Chicago. Clarke of Pittsburg made four assists from left field; he threw out one man at the plate, one at third, and two at first.
- 24—Bender struck out twelve Cleveland batters. Chicago, National League, scored nine runs in the sixth inning against the wild pitching of the Boston twirlers. Magee, with the bases filled, hit for a home run against Pittsburg. Seymour, center fielder for the New York National League club, was released to Baltimore of the Eastern League. Manning, pitcher for the New York American League club, was released to Rochester of the Eastern League. New York Americans beat Detroit and took third place in the American League race. William D. Sullivan, Chicago American League catcher, caught three balls dropped from the Washington Monument.
- 25—Murphy of the Athletics made five hits in five times at bat against Linke and Bailey of St. Louis; they included a home run, a triple, a double and two singles. Byrne of the Pittsburg club stole home with the winning run of a twelve-inning game at Pittsburg between Pittsburg and Brooklyn; two were out at the time. Klem and Kane, umpires in the National League, failed to report at Chicago for the game between New York and Chicago and were fined \$25; Overall of the Chicago club and Keeler of New York acted as umpires; Hofman hit for a home run, Zimmerman for a triple, Tinker for a triple and



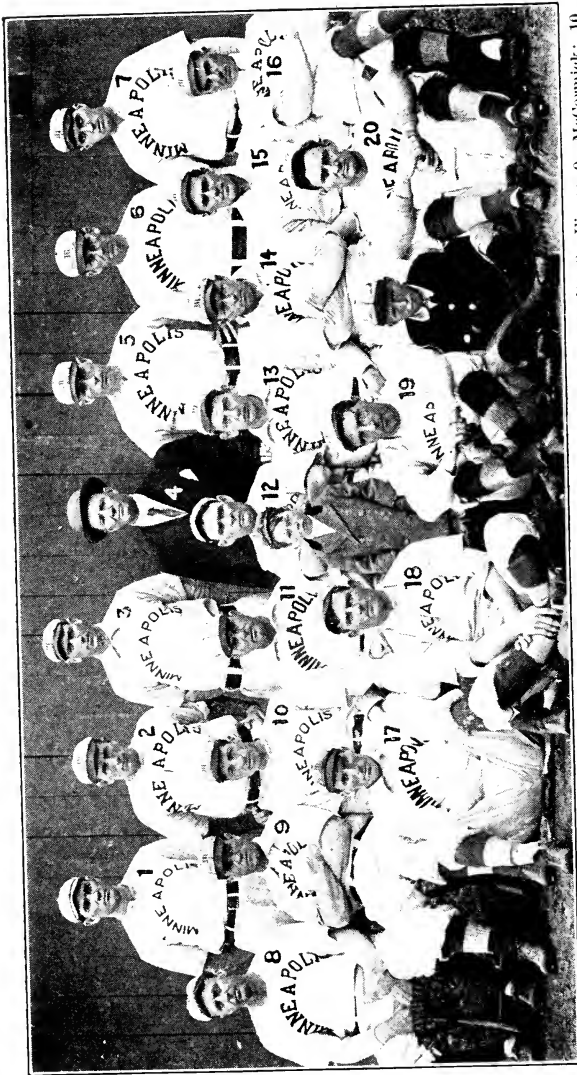
1. Wheat of the Brooklyn team; 2. Mitchell of Cincinnati, players who did not miss a game of their respective clubs during the season of 1910.  
IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL HALL OF FAME.

Conlon, Photo.

- Kling for a single in the third inning against Wiltse. Cobb batted the ball for a home run in the eleventh inning of the game between Detroit and Washington, and Detroit won as a result of the hit. Chicago, National League, won its ninth straight victory when New York was beaten.
- 6—Chicago, National League, beat New York, 3 to 1, and all of the runs made by Chicago were home runs; Schulte made two and Tinker one; Brown pitched against Drucke. Shettler of the Philadelphia National League club gave eleven bases on balls in the game against Cincinnati. Coombs of the Philadelphia American League club struck out fourteen of the St. Louis batters.
- 7—New York, National League, made twenty-three hits and scored eighteen runs against Chicago in Chicago; Chicago made a triple play during the game; fourteen two-base hits were made, nine of them by the Chicagos; twelve players were used by New York and nineteen by Chicago; the crowd was so large that ground rules were necessary.
- 8—Schulte made two home runs for the Chicago Nationals against New York, making four home runs for the same player in the series; Sheckard also made two home runs in the same game; in the four games of the series New York made forty-three hits and Chicago forty-two; twenty-two of the hits made by Chicago were for a total of sixty-one bases, one of the best records in the history of modern Base Ball.
- 9—New York, National League, won a double-header from Pittsburg; score, first game, 2 to 1. Drucke pitching against Leifield and Leever; second game, 8 to 3, Wiltse pitching against White and Maddox; the first victory was the fifth consecutive game in which New York and Pittsburg played a 2 to 1 score.
- 10—Hughes, pitcher of the New York Americans, in the second game of a double-header against Cleveland, pitched for nine innings without Cleveland making the semblance of a hit; in the tenth Cleveland made two hits, and in the eleventh won the game with five runs and five hits; Kaler pitched against him, and New York made three hits in eleven innings; in the first game Young, Cleveland, lost to Ford by the score of 4 to 1; Cleveland made three hits. New York, National League, won the third straight game from Pittsburg, and Pittsburg virtually gave up hope of winning the championship.
- 11—Dubuque and Rock Island set a record for the season in the "Three I" League with a nineteen-inning game, Dubuque winning, 4 to 2; Cavitt, pitcher for Rock Island, struck out twenty-three men. Johnson of Washington struck out fourteen of the St. Louis players.

## SEPTEMBER.

- 1—Members of the National Commission decided that they would not permit players of the major leagues to engage in a series of post-season games which were promoted by men outside of organized Base Ball. Charles Esper, formerly pitcher for Philadelphia Nationals, St. Louis and Baltimore, died at Philadelphia.
- 2—Philadelphia, National League, won a double-header from the New York club; score, first game, 3 to 2, Ewing pitching against Wiltse; second game, 5 to 4, eleven innings, Moren pitching against Drucke.
- 3—Kocher, catcher, and Lafitte, pitcher, were transferred to the Detroit club by the New York American League club. Johnson, Washington, held the Athletics to three hits; Hartsel, Houser and Lapp in the eighth inning were used as emergency batters by Philadelphia and struck out one after the other.
- 5—Philadelphia, American League, lost the morning game to New York, 5 to 2, Ford against Morgan, and won that of the afternoon, 2 to 1, Coombs against Vaughn. New York, National League, lost a double-header to the Brooklyn club, and Boston, National League, lost a double-header to the Philadelphia club. Cincinnati and Chicago broke even, and Pittsburg beat St. Louis twice. Detroit won both holiday games from St. Louis; Cleveland and Chicago broke even, and Washington and Boston broke even. McConnell of the Rochester club of the Eastern League pitched a no-hit, no-run game against Toronto. John Nelson, formerly a member of the Metropolitans of New York City, died in Brooklyn from heart failure.



1, Sage; 2, Patterson; 3, Dawson; 4, M. Cauffman; 5, Hughes; 6, Clymer; 7, Lelivelt; 8, Fione; 9, McCormick; 10, Smith; 11, Williams; 12, J. Cauffman; 13, Altrock; 14, Ferris; 15, Owens; 16, Rossman; 17, Altizer; 18, Cravath; 19, O'Niell; 20, Gill.

MINNEAPOLIS TEAM—CHAMPIONS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

Copyright, 1910, Hibbard & Steele.

- 6—Cree won for the New York Americans with a home run in the seventh inning. Jersey City forfeited a game to Baltimore, owing to delaying play because of an approaching thunder-storm, which finally broke. Murray, New York Nationals, made three hits in three times at bat, two of them doubles, and scored three runs.
- 8—Boston and New York, National League, played a ten-inning tie, 1 to 1. St. Louis, National League, won its first game of the year in Pittsburg; score, 4 to 2.
- 9—New York, American League, won from Washington, and the Athletics beat Boston, putting New York in second place in the race.
- 12—Moore struck out thirteen batters in the game between Brooklyn and Philadelphia. Two games were lost by the New York American League club against Boston; score, first game, 4 to 0, Collins pitching against Vaughn; second game, 6 to 5, Fisher pitching against Karger and Wood.
- 13—Pittsburg and New York, National League, broke even in a double-header; in the first game New York lost, 11 to 1, Mathewson and Dickson pitching against Adams; in the second game New York won, 15 to 3, Wiltse pitching against Leifield and Leever.
- 14—Newark lost to Baltimore with Kronau in the box, and the game practically put Newark out of the Eastern League race. Steele of Providence was claimed by the Pittsburg club.
- 15—Pittsburg and New York broke even in a double-header; score, first game, 11 to 3, Crandall pitching against White and Phillippe, New York winning; second game, 6 to 1, Marquard and Hendricks pitching against Adams. One hit was made by Montreal against Rudolph, pitching for Toronto; Montreal won the game, 2 to 1. On the preceding Monday Rudolph pitched fourteen innings without allowing Montreal a hit. Every game in the American Association was a shut-out game. Columbus and Indianapolis played a double-header; the second game of the double-header went sixteen innings. Murray, right fielder for the New York Nationals, hit the first ball pitched by Phillippe for a home run with the bases filled; Phillippe had just relieved White.
- 16—Murray made his second home run in two successive days. Mowrey, in five times at bat, made two doubles and two singles. Coombs held Detroit to two hits.
- 17—New York, National League, won both games of a double-header from St. Louis; score, first game, 1 to 0, Wiltse pitching against Hearn; second game, 11 to 3, Ames, Drucke, Marquard and Hendricks pitching against Golden and Alberts; the double victory placed the New York team in second place in the National League race. President Farrell of the New York State League said his organization had lost \$30,000 during the season because of the prohibition of Sunday Base Ball. New Orleans won the 1910 Southern League championship. Mobile and Atlanta in the Southern League played a nine-inning game in thirty-two minutes; thirty-five assists were made in the field; the players went back and forth from their positions on the run and also went to the bat on the run.
- 18—Sweeney, catcher for the New York Americans, had a finger broken while playing against St. Louis. Parent, Zeider and Gandil of the Chicago American League club made a triple play against Boston. At end of New York State League season the records showed that William H. Zimmermann, right fielder for the Utica team, stole 107 bases in 135 games.
- 19—Bemis, catcher of the Cleveland club, was released to the Columbus, O., Club.
- 21—Rochester won the pennant of the Eastern League. The Montgomery club of the Southern League was fined \$1,250 by the president of the league for having an alleged secret contract with one of its players. The defeat of the New York club of the American League by the Chicago club of the same organization insured the championship of the league to the Philadelphias for the season of 1910.
- 22—Chicago and New York, National League, broke even in a double-header; score, first game, Chicago winning, 5 to 1, Drucke pitching against Pfeister; second game, 5 to 1, Wiltse pitching against Reulbach. Cincinnati and Boston broke even in a double-header; score, first game, eleven innings, Cincinnati winning, 4 to 3, Fromme and Gaspar pitching against Brown. Maddox, pitcher for the Pittsburg



1, Moran; 2, Graham; 3, Ward; 4, Alperman; 5, Batch; 6, Osborn; 7, Moeller; 8, Blair; 9, Tooley; 10, Spencer; 11, Savidge; 12, Holmes; 13, Anderson; 14, LaFitte; 15, Beecher; 16, Manning; 17, Starnagle; 18, Simmons; 19, McConnell; 20, Martel; 21, A. Durbin, Mascot; 22, J. Ganzel, Mgr.; 23, G. Durbin, Mascot; 24, Ragan; 25, Pres. Chapin.

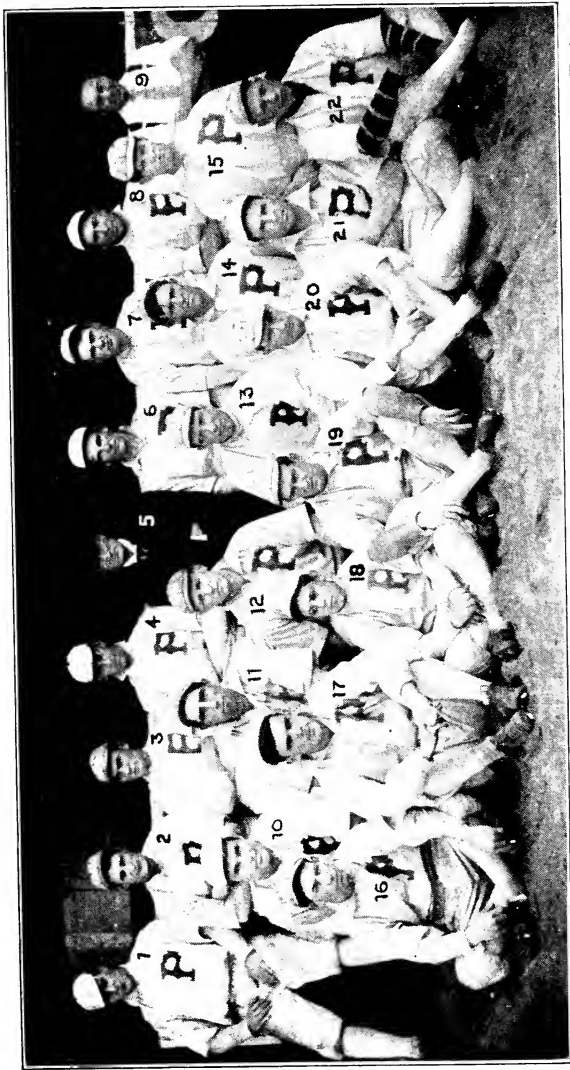
ROCHESTER TEAM—CHAMPIONS EASTERN LEAGUE.

Copyright, 1910, by Heberger.

- club, was transferred to the Kansas City club. Ray Marshall, right fielder for the Jacksonville, Fla., team, died from heart failure at Jacksonville.
- 23—In the game between Brooklyn and St. Louis, Burke and Alberts, pitchers for the contending teams, gave eighteen bases on balls. Two singles, two doubles, a home run and a sacrifice fly were made in the first inning of the game between Boston and Cincinnati by Cincinnati. Pierce of Hinchley, Ill., struck out nineteen men in seven innings.
- 25—Eastern League season closed with Rochester champions of the organization. St. Louis and Washington broke even in a double-header; score, first game, 2 to 1, Mitchell pitching against Walker; second game, 3 to 0, Johnson pitching against Malloy. Chicago and Philadelphia, American League, broke even in a double-header; score, first game, 3 to 1, fourteen innings, Philadelphia winning, Plank and Coombs pitching against Walsh; second game, five innings, 5 to 2, Lange pitching against Coombs and Atkins. Johnson of Washington, in the second game against St. Louis, struck out eleven men and held the Browns to a single hit. Spokane won the championship of the Northwestern League in a fifteen-inning game by the score of 2 to 1. Minneapolis won the championship of the American Association, with Toledo second and Columbus third. Chase was appointed manager of the New York American League team, to succeed George Stallings. Agler had but one put-out at first base for Newark.
- 26—Lajoie made three doubles in four times at bat against Cicotte and Collins of Boston. Chicago, National League, lost its fourth straight game, being beaten by Boston.
- 28—Chicago, National League, broke even with Boston in a double-header; score, first game, Boston winning, 3 to 2, Ferguson pitching against Reulbach; second game, 11 to 0, Mattern, Curtis and Burke pitching against Brown. New York, American League, beat Detroit for the third time in succession and clinched second place. Brooklyn won its fourth straight game from Pittsburg; score, 2 to 0, Bell pitching against Steele. Johnson of Washington, pitching against Chicago, won, and struck out his 307th batter for the season, a new record for the American League. Waddell formerly held the total, 301, made in 1903.

## OCTOBER.

- 1—It was announced that the New York Nationals and the New York Americans would play a post-season series under the direction of the National Commission. Evers of the Chicago National League club broke his ankle while sliding to the plate in a game in Cincinnati. Ford pitched his twenty-sixth victory of the year for the New York American League club.
- 2—Chicago beat Cincinnati and won the National League pennant for 1910. Sheckard, Kling and Archer made a triple play.
- 3—Zimmerman of the Chicago Nationals drove the ball twice over the left field fence of the Cincinnati grounds, the first time that it was ever done in a game there; he also made a triple. The National Commission held a meeting and decided to begin the world's championship series between Chicago, National League, and Philadelphia, American League, on October 17 in Philadelphia; a schedule of games was arranged to continue during the remainder of the week in Philadelphia and Chicago until the series was finished; O'Day and Rigler were appointed umpires for the National League and Sheridan and Connolly for the American League. It was decided that the series between the Cleveland and Cincinnati should begin October 11; O'Loughlin was appointed umpire for the American League and Brennan for the National League. The series between the New York Nationals and the New York Americans was set for October 13; Klem was appointed umpire for the National League and Evans for the American League.
- 4—New York, National League, batted the Boston pitchers for twenty-three hits, making sixty-seven in the series of four games; all told, New York scored fifty runs in the four games; Miller of Boston made five hits in five times at bat against Crandall. Pittsburg made but three hits against Golden of St. Louis. Boston, American League, lost to the Athletics, and incidentally lost eighteen of the twenty-two games played during the year with that team.
- 5—Members of the Athletics presented Connie Mack with a motor car.



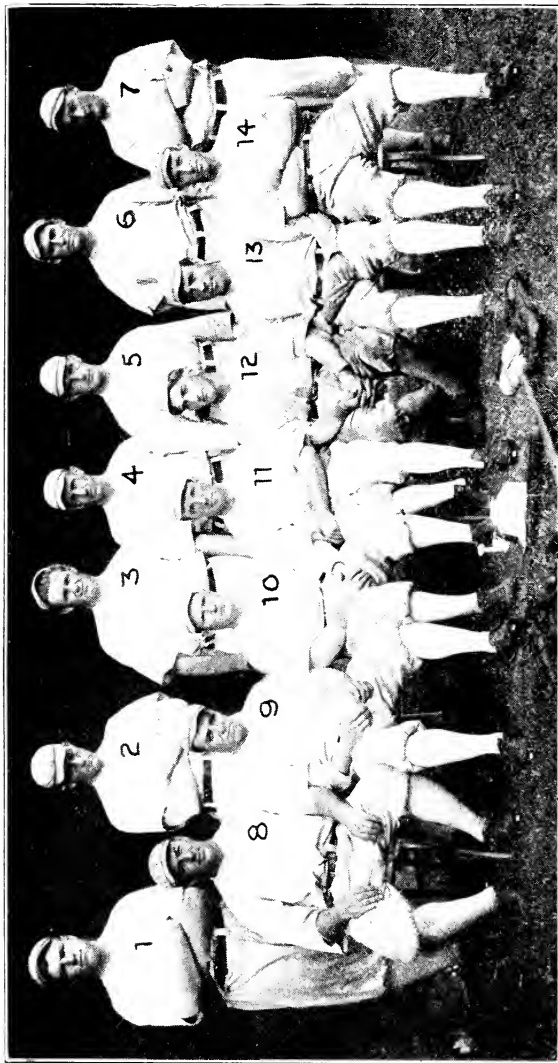
1, Steen; 2, Olsen; 3, Casey; 4, Boice; 5, W. H. McCredie, Mgr.; 6, Gregg; 7, Kruger; 8, Seaton; 9, Dr. Moe, Trainer; 10, Hettling; 11, Rapps; 12, Bloomfield; 13, Ort; 14, Fisher; 15, Ryan; 16, Mensor; 17, Krapp; 18, Mascot; 19, Sheehan; 20, Murray; 21, Garret; 22, Spears.

PORTLAND TEAM—CHAMPIONS PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE.

Photo by Davies' Studio.



- 6—New York won from Brooklyn, Drucke of New York striking out thirteen players; the victory practically put the New York club in second place for the season of 1910. Boston Nationals made twenty-two hits against Ewing, Girard and Slaughter of the Philadelphia's, and won by the score of 20 to 7; Collins of Boston made four hits in six times at bat, including a single, double, three-bagger and home run inside the Boston grounds. Milan, Elberfeld and Cunningham made a triple steal in Washington against Boston. Milan scoring.
- 7—Pittsburg made but two hits against Brown, Chicago Nationals. In three times at bat Steinfeldt of Chicago made three singles against Leifield. McAleer signed a contract to manage the Washington club in 1911 and 1912.
- 9—Lajoie was credited with eight hits in eight times at bat in a double-header at St. Louis between St. Louis and Cleveland; score, first game, St. Louis 5, Cleveland 4, Nelson pitching against Blanding; second game, Cleveland 3, St. Louis 0, Falkenberg pitching against Malloy. American League's season ended for the year with the Athletics champions, New York second, Detroit third, Boston fourth, Cleveland fifth, Chicago sixth, Washington seventh and St. Louis eighth. Pittsburg made one run in a game against Cincinnati; it was a home run and was hit by Wilson. Lobert of Cincinnati circled the bases in 13.45 seconds at Cincinnati, beating the record by one-fifth of a second. Lejonne of the Evansville club threw a Base Ball 426 feet 8 inches, 261.2 feet further than the throw Hatfield made thirty years ago; he threw with the wind.
- 11—Philadelphia and New York, National League, broke even in a double-header, and the National League season in New York was completed for the year; score, first game, New York winning, 12 to 7, Marquard pitching against Slaughter, Culp and Girard; second game, Philadelphia 6, New York 1, Chalmers pitching against Hendricks. Cincinnati won the first game from Cleveland for the Ohio State Championship at Cincinnati; score, Cincinnati 14, Cleveland 7; Suggs pitched for Cincinnati against Mitchell, Koestner and Kaler.
- 12—Boston, National League, won a double-header from Brooklyn; both games were won in the ninth inning.
- 13—Cleveland won the second game from Cincinnati in the series for the championship of Ohio by the score of 5 to 3, Joss and Kaler pitching against Gaspar, Fromme and Burns. New York, National League, won the first game of the post-season series between the New York clubs by the score of 5 to 1, Mathewson pitching against Ford.
- 14—New York, American League, won the second game from the New York National League club by the score of 6 to 5, Wiltse forcing the winning run across the plate with a base on balls in the ninth inning, Corridon, third baseman of the St. Louis American League club, made a report to Ban Johnson, president of the American League, in regard to the eight hits made by Lajoie in the last double-header which was played in St. Louis, and President Johnson stated that he was perfectly satisfied that the hits were legitimate, after an investigation.
- 15—In the third game between Cleveland and Cincinnati for the championship of Ohio, Cleveland won by the score of 7 to 1; Falkenberg pitched against Beebe, Burns and Rowan. New York, National League, won from New York, American League, by 6 to 4; Drucke started to pitch, but was relieved by Mathewson in the seventh with bases filled and no one out. It was announced by President Johnson of the American League that "Ty" Cobb had won the batting championship of that organization for the season; his percentage was .38494 against .384084 for Lajoie; Lajoie made more hits and was more times at bat than Cobb. The National League season was completed with a game between Chicago and St. Louis. The Cubs won the championship with a percentage of .675; they won 104 games and lost 50.
- 16—Cincinnati won a double-header from Cleveland in the series for the State championship; score, first game, 8 to 1, Gaspar pitching against Kaler, Fanwell and Mitchell; second game, 5 to 2, Suggs and Burns pitching against Young and Fanwell.
- 17—Cleveland beat Cincinnati, at Cleveland, in the series for the Ohio State championship; score, 9 to 5. Blanding pitching against Fromme, Burns, Beebe, Rowan and Griffith. Philadelphia, American League,



1, Butcher; 2, Maxwell; 3, Hoss; 4, Barr; 5, Rohe; 6, Lafitte; 7, Mitchell; 8, Weiner; 9, Duguey; 10, Breitenstein; 11, Paige; 12, Jackson; 13, Lindsay; 14, Mamish.

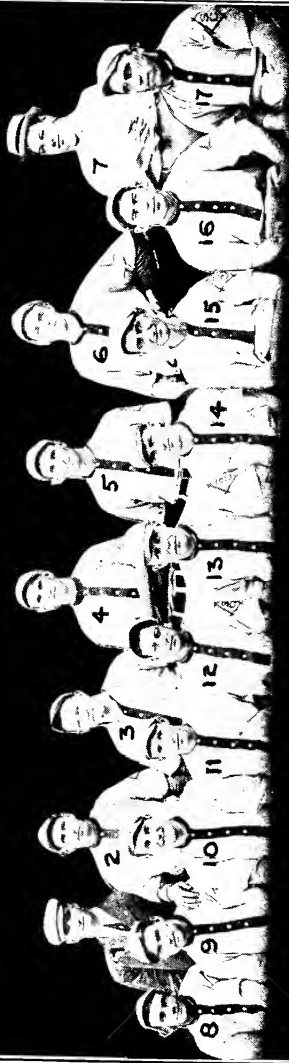
Bouchereau, Photo.

NEW ORLEANS TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION.

- won the first game from the Chicagos of the National League for the championship of the world; game in Philadelphia, New York, National League, tied with New York, American League, 5 to 5, in the fourth game of the post-season series; Ford, Hughes and Warhop pitched against Crandall and Ames; Ford was batted out of the box in the seventh inning; game at American League Park.
- 18—Philadelphia, American League, won the second game from the Chicagos, National League, for the world's championship; game at Philadelphia; score, 9 to 3, Brown and Richie pitching against Coombs; the latter pitched poorly, but Chicago was very weak at bat, fourteen men being left on bases, New York, National League, won the fifth game of post-season series from New York, American League; game at Polo Grounds; score, 5 to 1, Mathewson pitching against Fisher, Cincinnati won the fourth and deciding game from Cleveland for the championship of Ohio; score, 8 to 5, Suggs and Gaspar pitching against Falkenberg, Kaler and Mitchell.
- 19—New York, American League, won the sixth game of the post-season series in New York; game at American League Park; score, 10 to 2, Ames and Wiltse pitching against Vaughn and Quinn; Ames and Vaughn were knocked out of the box.
- 20—At Chicago, in the third game of the world's series, the Athletics beat the Chicagos by the score of 12 to 5; Coombs pitched for the Athletics against Reulbach, McIntire and Pfister for the Chicagos.
- 21—New York, National League, won the fourth and deciding game of the post-season series on the Polo Grounds at New York from the New York American League club; it was the seventh game of the series; score, 6 to 3, Mathewson pitching against Warhop and Ford.
- 22—Chicago, National League, won from the Athletics at Chicago in the series for the world's championship; it was the fourth game; score, 3 to 3 in ten innings; pitchers, Cole, Brown, and Bender.
- 23—Philadelphia, American League, won the fourth and decisive game from Chicago, National League, for the world's championship at Chicago; score, 7 to 2; Coombs pitched against Brown.
- 24—Athletics arrived in Philadelphia from Chicago and were given a fine reception by the citizens.
- 25—George Moreland elected president of the Ohio-Pennsylvania League at the annual meeting in Cleveland, Montgomery of the Southern League paid the fine of \$500 assessed against the club for having a private agreement with a player of the team, Waddell of the St. Louis American was transferred to Columbus, O.

#### NOVEMBER.

- 0—The championship of the New England League was formally awarded to New Bedford at the annual meeting of the organization in Boston; a salary limit of \$2,200 was adopted and a resolution was agreed upon prohibiting the farming of players from the major leagues and Class A leagues.
- 1—John S. C. Dovey of the Boston National League club sold his stock to John F. Harris, who holds a majority of the shares of the stock in the club.
- 2—Boston American League club officials announced the probability of a new field and new stands in Boston, John T. Brush was re-elected president of the New York National League club and William A. Gray secretary pro tem; Fred R. M. Knowles, who had been secretary and treasurer of the organization, was compelled to retire because of illness; John F. Whalen was elected treasurer pro tem, Harry Davis, captain of the Athletics, announced that the team would train in Savannah for the season of 1911, Mathewson, pitcher for the New York National League club, signed a contract for three years.
- 3—Frank Bancroft, business manager of the Cincinnati club, arrived in Philadelphia to take charge of the trip of the Athletics to Cuba; it was announced that the players would start Saturday, November 19, Doolin, manager of the Philadelphia National League club, announced that Doolan would not be traded for Hohlitzel of the Cincinnati club, John Montgomery Ward issued a statement to the effect that he was not a candidate for the presidency of the National League, John J. McGraw signed a five-year contract as manager of the New York National League club.

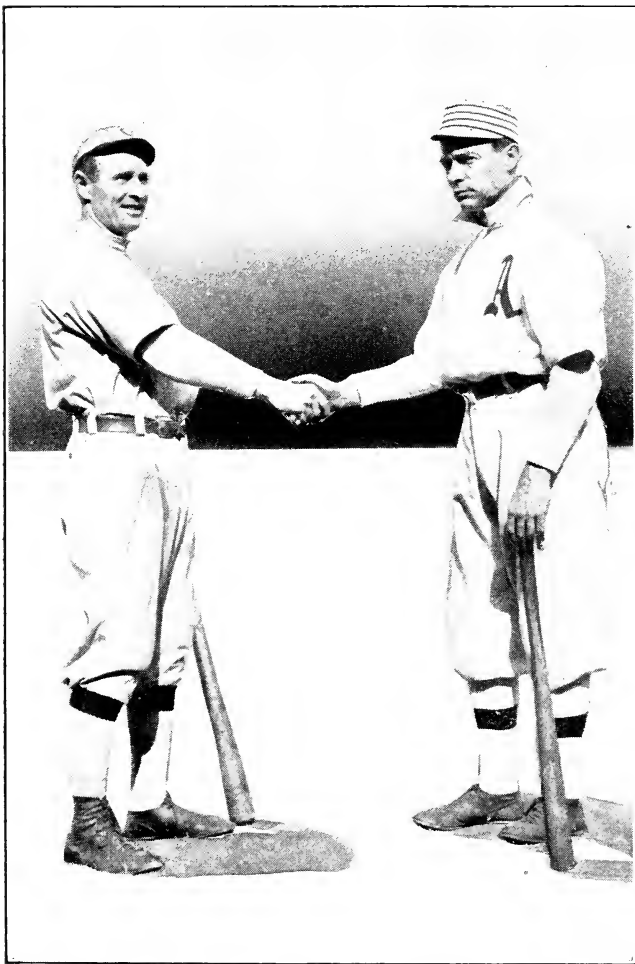


1, O'Toole; 2, Foulon; 3, Hammond; 4, Stern; 5, Freeman; 6, Alderman; 7, Fairweather, Pres.; 8, Hartman; 9, Meyers; 10, Wilson; 11, Andreas; 12, Quillen; 13, Towne, Mgr.; 14, Welch; 15, Welch; 16, Neighbors; 17, Miller.  
ST. LOUIS CITY TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN LEAGUE.

- 16—Henry V. Lucas of St. Louis, who backed the Union League in Base Ball in 1884, and lost a small fortune trying to combat organized Base Ball, died after a short illness; he was a city employe at the time of his death.
- 17—Clarence Foster was signed by the New Haven club of the Connecticut League to play the outfield and manage the team in 1911.
- 21—John O'Brien, catcher for the Athletics when they won the American Association championship in 1883, died in Philadelphia.
- 22—Chicago National League club was fined \$200 by the National Commission for using brothers of Evers and Hofman in a game at Ottumwa.
- 23—Hoblitzel signed his contract for the season of 1911 with the Cincinnati club, ending all reports that he would be traded to another organization. Wrigley was made manager of the Chillicothe, O., club.
- 28—Waddell of the St. Louis American League club was transferred to the Minneapolis club. The president of the American League announced that 154 games would be played by his organization in 1911. William J. Clymer was engaged to manage the Wilkes-Barre, Pa., club. Mitchell signed his contract with Cincinnati. President Lynch of the National League announced his call for the annual meeting at the Hotel Breslin, December 13.
- 29—Neal Ball, who made a triple play unassisted, was released by Cleveland to Portland, Ore. Cleveland obtained Waring, catcher of the Los Angeles club.

## DECEMBER.

- 6—John F. Harris was elected president of the Boston National League club at the annual meeting, William H. Russell, vice-president; John S. C. Dovey, treasurer, and Peter Kelley, secretary.
- 12—Members of the Eastern League met in New York and Edward G. Barrows was elected president of the organization in place of P. T. Powers; five club owners held a meeting and voted for Mr. Barrows; they were Buffalo, Toronto, Baltimore, Newark and Montreal; subsequently Mr. Barrows was elected unanimously, after Mr. Powers had declined to be a candidate for re-election. Phelps, Lush and Bachman of the St. Louis National League club transferred to Toronto.
- 13—Dan McGann, captain and first baseman for the New York National League in the years 1904 and 1905, in which it won the championship, and who played with St. Louis, Boston, Baltimore, Brooklyn, Washington and Milwaukee, committed suicide at Louisville, Ky. Eddie Collins, second baseman for the Athletics, signed a three years' contract at an annual salary reported to be \$6,000. The salary of the Eastern League president was raised from \$5,000 to \$7,500. The board of directors of the National League remitted a fine of \$500 imposed against the Brooklyn club for alleged illegality in transferring McMillan. Ferguson, pitcher of the Boston National League club, was granted a bonus of \$500, which had been claimed by him for extra work. Maddox, formerly a pitcher of the Pittsburg club, was allowed a half month's pay, which was claimed by him. Stahl, first baseman of the Boston American League club, announced to the owner that he had decided to retire from Base Ball. Corridon, formerly a St. Louis National League pitcher, was transferred to the Toronto club. Meetings of the National League and American League were held in New York; Thomas J. Lynch was unanimously re-elected president of the National League for one year. The Western and "Three I" Leagues were permitted to retain their old classification. It was announced by Robert L. Hedges of the St. Louis American League club that he was willing to dispose of his stock in the club, and it was stated that business men of St. Louis were willing to take it off his hands. Griggs, fielder for the St. Louis American League club, was traded to Cleveland for catcher Clarke.
- 14—The National League decided that it would be best to examine the eyes of umpires prior to the beginning of a season.
- 17—The majority stock of the Boston National League club was formally transferred for the sum of \$100,000 from John P. Harris to William Hepburn Russell of New York and L. C. Page of Boston. Mr. Russell was made president and Fred Tenney, it was announced, would be manager in 1911.



CAPTAINS CHANCE AND DAVIS SHAKING HANDS BEFORE THE  
FIRST GAME OF THE WORLD'S SERIES.

Photo by Am. Press Asso.

# Reports of Annual Meetings

## NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Four annual meetings were held in the Fall of 1910 which attracted more than passing attention. The first was that of the National Association of Professional Base Ball Clubs (the minor leagues), which convened at Chicago, November 15-17, 1910.

W. H. Lucas was granted territorial rights to form a new league in the Northwest. The circuit was to be composed of Salt Lake City and Ogden, in Utah; Butte, Helena, Great Falls and Missoula in Montana, and Boise City and Twin Falls, Idaho.

The Western League and "Three I" League were unwilling to submit to a new classification, in view of the reports of the last census, and the officials of the National Association decided to stand by them.

Secretary Farrell reported that during the year recently closed he had handled 2,346 telegrams, 10,145 contracts of players, 2,155 releases of players, which had to be promulgated through his office, 295 optional agreements, 850 suspensions and 262 reinstatements.

From the National League \$46,700 were received for drafted players, from the American League \$37,800, and from the National Association \$58,700.

M. H. Sexton was re-elected president of the organization and J. H. Farrell secretary. It was decided to hold the next annual meeting at San Antonio, Texas.

Among the more important pieces of legislation adopted were the following:

Money going through the secretary's hands to the credit of defaulting players, clubs or leagues, can be seized by him to satisfy the defaults.

Contract jumpers can be reinsated under certain conditions.

The periods at which protection must be secured and from which all yearly obligations must date, was changed from October 15 to September 1.

The board of arbitration was selected as follows: W. M. Kavanaugh, Little Rock, Ark.; F. R. Carson, South Bend, Ind.; T. H. Murnane, Boston, Mass.; J. H. O'Rourke, Bridgeport, Conn.; J. Cal. Ewing, San Francisco, Cal.; M. E. Justice, Keokuk, Ia.; C. R. Williams, Roanoke, Va.; Norris L. O'Neill, Chicago, and J. H. Farrell, Auburn, N. Y., chairman and secretary.

## EASTERN LEAGUE

At the annual meeting of the Eastern League, held in New York, December 12, 1910, the principal action taken was the refusal to continue the tenure of office of P. T. Powers as president after a long service. He was succeeded by Edward G. Barrows, manager of the Montreal Base Ball Club in 1910 and previously manager of the Toronto Club in the same league.

It was decided to locate the offices of the league in New York and to increase the salary of the president from \$5,000 to \$7,500.

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

Members of the National League met in New York on December 13, 1910. Thomas J. Lynch was re-elected president for a term of one year. The league sent a letter of greeting to John T. Brush



A SECTION OF THE BLEACHERS, WORLD'S SERIES, PHILADELPHIA—THE SEATS WERE OCCUPIED HOURS BEFORE THE GAME STARTED.  
Conlon, Photo.



who was absent in Texas because of illness. John Whalen and William A. Gray represented the New York club at the meeting.

It was decided to submit the eyes of umpires to an oculist's examination before the beginning of each season. It was also agreed to play a schedule of 154 games, the first to be played on April 12 and the last on October 12, 1911.

The making of a schedule was left to President Lynch, Secretary Heydler and Barney Dreyfuss, owner of the Pittsburg club. Of the minor cases which came before the Board of Directors the more important were those of Ferguson, pitcher for Boston; Maddox, pitcher for Pittsburg, and Camnitz, pitcher for Pittsburg.

The board decided that Ferguson was entitled to a bonus of \$500 for good work with the team. It was also decided that the Pittsburg club should pay Maddox for fifteen days which he lost because his contract was transferred. Camnitz claimed a bonus from the Pittsburg club, but the Board of Directors postponed action on the case until Camnitz could appear before them at the February meeting.

The subject of umpires was discussed freely in the meeting and the course of the president was endorsed, while he was instructed to proceed to his best ability to secure competent judges of play in 1911. Finneran, formerly of the Eastern League staff, was appointed by the president.

The championship was formally awarded to Chicago. The success of the organization in 1910 was reported to have been uniformly good. Some clubs were very prosperous and nearly all more than covered expenses.

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

Little business was transacted at the annual meeting of the American League, held in New York, December 15, 1910. That had been predicted in advance by President Johnson. The few affairs which were to be adjusted were largely perfunctory.

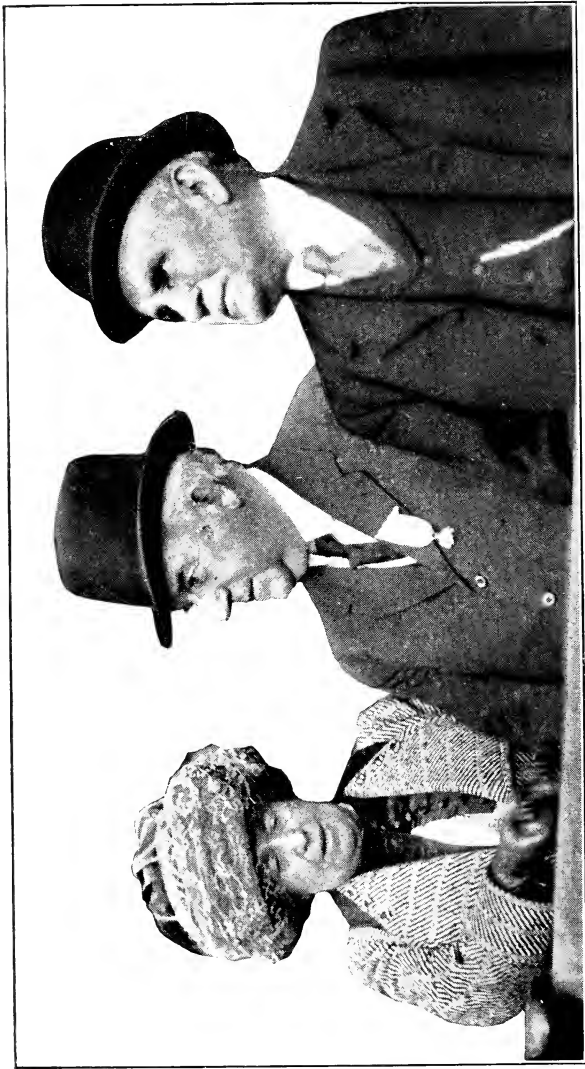
The sensation of the meeting was the announcement of Robert Lee Hedges, owner of the majority stock of the St. Louis club, that he had decided to retire from the game. He stated to the owners of the league that he had been offered a comfortable sum for his stock in St. Louis and was on the point of accepting it.

A committee of three, consisting of President Johnson, Charles A. Comiskey of Chicago and Frank Farrell of New York, was appointed to confer with Mr. Hedges. He went into detail regarding the situation in St. Louis. He said that his physician had ordered that he take a rest and he had decided that he would sever his connection with the national game.

James R. McAleer, who had previously expressed a wish to purchase a franchise in the American League, was notified of the condition of affairs and it was suggested to him that he could secure the St. Louis franchise. He discussed the matter, but came to the conclusion that the price asked by Mr. Hedges was too large and withdrew. It was then announced that the committee would go to St. Louis and confer with the men in that city who had shown a willingness to purchase the club.

The American League stated that its annual schedule of games would call for 154 contests, to begin on April 12 and to finish on October 6, 1911, that plenty of opportunity might be had for the world's series.

Frank Farrell, owner of the New York American League club, gave an informal dinner to the American and National League representatives and to the newspaper writers on the evening of December 14.



Mrs. A. G. Spalding.  
Pictorial News, Photo.

A. G. Spalding,  
Former President Chicago Club. Benjamin F. Shibe,  
President Philadelphia Athletics.  
A GROUP AT THE FIRST GAME OF THE WORLD'S SERIES IN PHILADELPHIA.

## What the Players Did in 1910

In many ways the study of the records, which were made by the ball players of the major leagues in 1910, are very interesting. First of all there are many of the younger aspirants for fame on the Base Ball field who have made excellent names for themselves.

To those who are interested in the steady development of Base Ball as a pastime, and who are solicitous that the sport shall never suffer a relapse from the playing standard which has been set through more than two generations, it is welcome news to read that the younger element of the past season made it apparent that the ball player of to-day can accomplish quite as much as the ball player of yesterday.

It cannot be denied that there is a wonderful amount of interest in studying the comparisons of well-known players who were prominent in the sport in one era or another.

Some features have been made more prominent in Base Ball than they were twenty years ago. That is but natural. It would be a poor sport which could not evolve something which would bring it nearer a stage of perfection. Very likely there will be features in Base Ball ten years from now which shall be a modification of those which are in existence to-day, although the foundation of the game will not materially change.

In a way Base Ball records bring out the same information in regard to players from year to year. Base hits are to be made, bases are to be stolen, runs are to be batted home, pitchers are to make reputations, catchers are to acquire fame for their ability to catch fleet runners, and fielders are to try to surpass each other in the number of chances which they may accept on the diamond.

In another way each year brings forth more possibilities from the same players, and for that team-work and the patient instruction of managers is largely responsible. This is so much in evidence and so highly esteemed by those who gather Base Ball statistics, that each year sees more careful compilation and more elaboration of the finer points which go to establish as nearly accurate as possible the general work of the individual.

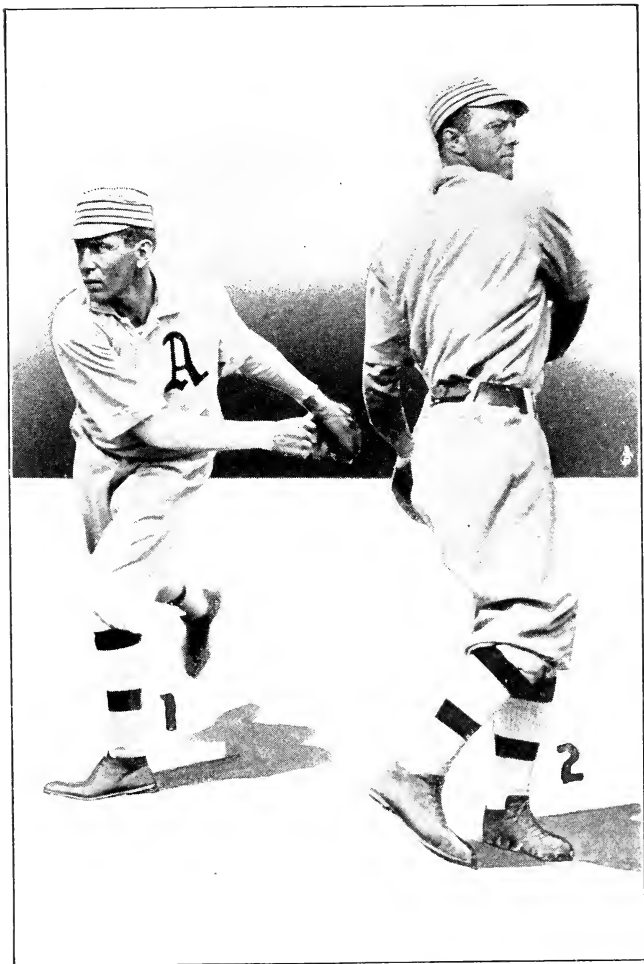
There is another feature of Base Ball statistics which adds to the charm of studying the records. That is the steady progress which is made by each player.

In his first year a capable man, fresh from the minor leagues, who has the natural instinct but has not absorbed all the various details of the game, makes a fair impression by the quality of the work which he has done.

The year following the unerring statistical compilation of what he has accomplished on the field shows his improvement. A third year he is even better, and so on through his Base Ball career the statistics which are reported annually in SPALDING'S BASE BALL RECORD, tell the story of honest and manly athletic achievement.

The young player, who is making his start in the minor leagues, is as solicitous as to his performances on the field as the player of greater experience, who holds very highly the story of his Base Ball life which is told from year to year. Great care and much diligence has been used in obtaining the official figures of the minor organization for this year's BASE BALL RECORD. In this volume, which deals with records, and which places with sincere faith each year its own story before the public, whoever seeks for information regarding the players that are engaged in the game from one ocean to the other, will not be without his reward.

Records this year have been made even more perfect than usual by those in charge of major league statistics, which will be noted by the thousands of readers of this edition.



1, Chief Bender; 2, Jack Coombs. Conlon, Photo.  
THE TWO PITCHERS USED BY THE ATHLETICS IN THE WORLD'S  
SERIES.

## Athletics Win World's Series

In 1905 the Athletics of the American League played the New York club of the National League for the championship of the world, under the new rules formulated by John T. Brush and adopted by both major organizations, and New York won with four victories in five games.

In 1910 the Athletics had their second opportunity to try to win the honor which they had lost five years before, and succeeded. They beat Chicago four games out of five, their success strangely enough being identical with that of the New York club against them, although the sequence of their victories was not the same.

In 1905 the New York club lost the second game of the series, and in 1910 the Athletics lost the fourth game of the series.

While various reasons have been attributed for the non-success of the Chicagos, it is quite evident that better batting on the part of the Athletics, and undoubtedly better pitching on the part of the Philadelphia staff, were primarily responsible for the defeat of the team which had won more than one world's championship. In only one game of the series, the fourth, which was won by Chicago, was the comparison such that the teams seemed to be playing on an even basis. In other contests the Athletics were manifestly superior to their adversaries.

It was not a series of frequently repeated brilliant fielding plays, nor one where a single run, alternating to the possession of one club to the other, kept the crowds in a fever of impatient admiration. Most of the contests were hard-batting exhibitions, and the Athletic strong men rapped the ball right and left and straight to the front with such frequency that when they did score they usually made runs in blocks.

Financially the series, like all played under the auspices of the National Commission, was a great success. Artistically there have been better displays of the national game, but so smoothly was the series conducted that the members of the major league circuits were congratulated heartily when the games were over on the fact that they had added another meritorious chapter to Base Ball history.

The scores of the games and the general results are as follows:

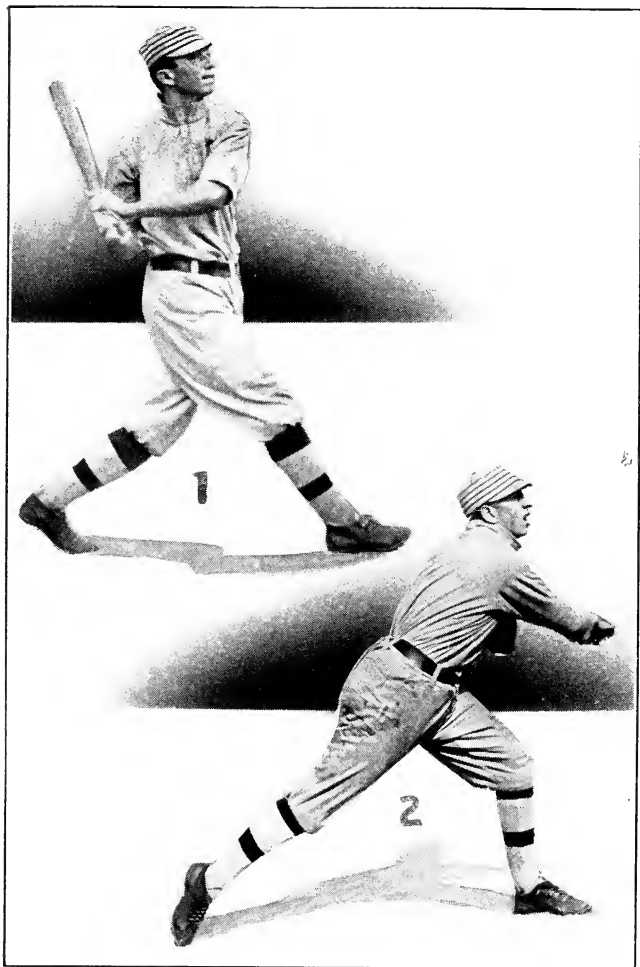
### FIRST GAME.

ATHLETICS.										CHICAGO.									
AB.R.H.P.A.E.										AB.R.H.P.A.E.									
Strunk, c. f.....	3	0	0	1	0	1				Sheckard, l. f.....	4	0	0	2	0	0			
Lord, l. f.....	4	1	1	0	0	0				Schulte, r. f.....	2	0	1	0	0	0			
Collins, 2b.....	2	1	1	2	5	0				Hofman, c. f.....	4	0	0	2	0	0			
Baker, 3b.....	4	1	3	3	2	0				Chance, 1b.....	3	0	0	11	2	0			
Davis, 1b.....	3	0	0	11	0	0				Zimmerman, 2b.....	3	0	0	2	3	0			
Murphy, r. f.....	3	1	1	1	0	0				Steinfeldt, 3b.....	3	0	0	0	3	0			
Barry, ss.....	3	0	0	0	4	0				Tinker, ss.....	3	1	1	3	2	0			
Thomas, c.....	1	0	0	8	2	1				Kling, c.....	3	0	1	4	3	0			
Bender, p.....	3	0	1	1	0	0				Overall, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0			
										McIntire, p.....	1	0	0	0	2	1			
										*Beaumont.....	1	0	0	0	0	0			
Totals .....	25	4	7	27	13	2				Totals .....	28	1	3	24	15	1			

\* Batted for McIntire in ninth inning.

Athletics .....	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	x-4
Chicago .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-1

Left on bases—Chicago 2, Athletics 4. Two-base hits—Baker 2, Lord. Sacrifice hits—Davis, Collins. Stolen base—Murphy. Pitchers' record—Off Overall in 3 innings, 6 hits, 3 runs in 11 times at bat. Off McIntire in 5 innings, 1 hit, 1 run in 15 times at bat. Struck out—By Bender, Sheckard



1, Baker, third base; 2, Collins, second base.

TWO OF THE CHAMPION ATHLETICS AS THEY APPEARED IN THE  
WORLD'S SERIES.

Conlon, Photo.

2. Hofman, Zimmerman 2, Steinfeldt, McIntire, Schulte; total 8. By Overall, Davis. By McIntire, Thomas, Bender, Lord; total 3. Bases on balls—By Bender, Schulte 2. By Overall, Thomas. By McIntire, Strunk, Thomas, Collins. Fumble—Strunk. Muffed foul fly—Thomas. Wild throw—McIntire. Plate umpire—Connolly. Base umpire—O'Day. Patrol umpires—Rigler and Sheridan. Official scorers—Richter and Spink. Weather, clear and warm. Time of game—1.54. Attendance—26,891.

## SECOND GAME.

ATHLETICS.							CHICAGO.						
AB.R.H.P.A.E.							AB.R.H.P.A.E.						
Strunk, c. f.	5	1	2	4	0	0	Sheckard, l. f.	1	1	1	0	1	1
Lord, l. f.	5	1	1	1	0	0	Schulte, r. f.	3	1	0	0	0	0
Collins, 2b.	4	2	3	4	6	0	Hofman, c. f.	2	1	1	1	0	0
Baker, 3b.	4	1	1	1	1	0	Chance, lb.	5	0	2	14	0	0
Davis, lb.	5	1	2	7	0	2	Zimmerman, 2b.	3	0	1	1	2	0
Murphy, r. f.	4	1	1	1	1	0	Steinfeldt, 3b.	5	0	1	0	2	2
Barry, ss.	3	0	1	3	1	0	Tinker, ss.	4	0	2	3	4	0
Thomas, c.	3	2	2	6	1	0	Kling, c.	4	0	0	5	2	0
Coombs, p.	4	0	1	0	1	2	Brown, p.	3	0	0	0	2	0
							*Beaumont	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Richie, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	37	9	14	27	11	4	Totals	31	3	8	24	13	3

\* Batted for Brown in eighth inning.

Athletics	0	0	2	0	1	0	6	0	x—9
Chicago	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1—3

½-ft on bases—Chicago 14, Athletics 9. Two-base hits—Collins 2, Davis, Murphy, Strunk, Tinker, Zimmerman, Sheckard, Steinfeldt. Sacrifice hits—Schulte 2, Sheckard, Barry. Sacrifice fly—Zimmerman. Stolen bases—Collins 2. Struck out—By Coombs, Steinfeldt, Chance, Kling, Brown, Beaumont; total 5. By Brown, Strunk 3, Coombs 2, Barry 1; total 6. Bases on balls—Off Coombs, Sheckard 3, Hofman 3, Zimmerman, Kling, Steinfeldt; total 9. Off Brown—Murphy, Baker, Thomas, Collins; total 4. Pitchers' record—Off Brown in 7 innings, 13 hits, 9 runs in 33 times at bat. Off Richie in 1 inning, 1 hit, 0 runs in 4 times at bat. Double plays—Collins, Davis 2; Murphy, Thomas, Tinker, Chance. First on errors—Chicago 4. Fumbles and missed grounders—Coombs 2, Steinfeldt. Muffed fly ball—Sheckard. Dropped thrown ball—Davis 2, Steinfeldt. Umpire—Rigler. Assistant umpire—Sheridan. Patrol umpires—O'Day and Connolly. Time of game—2.25. Official scorers—Richter and Spink. Weather—Clear and warm. Official attendance—24,597.

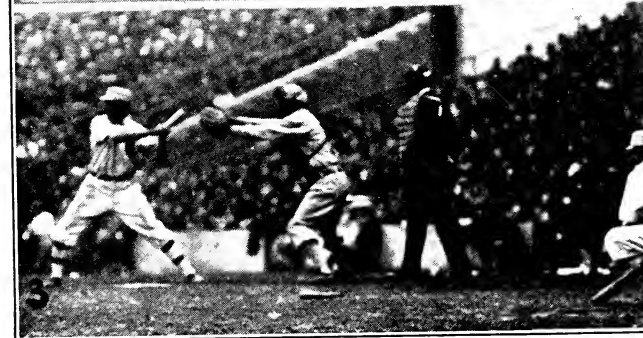
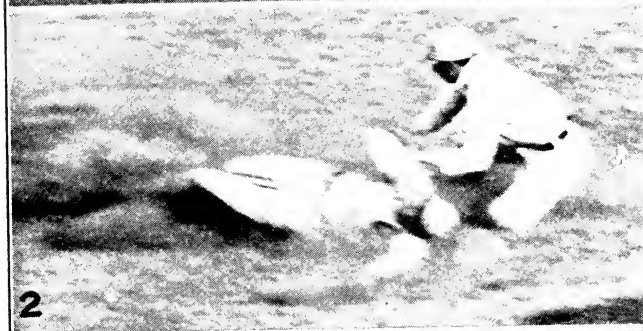
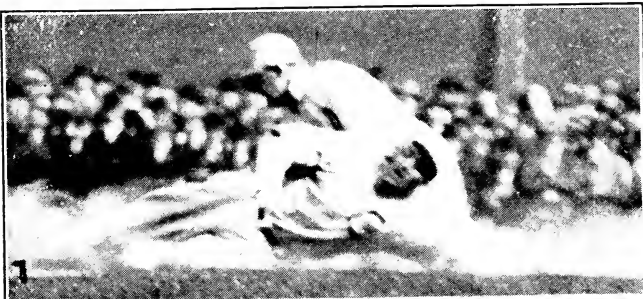
## THIRD GAME.

ATHLETICS.							CHICAGO.						
AB.R.H.P.A.E.							AB.R.H.P.A.E.						
Strunk, c. f.	5	1	1	3	0	0	Sheckard, l. f.	1	2	0	2	0	0
Lord, l. f.	4	0	1	1	0	0	Schulte, r. f.	4	0	2	2	0	1
Collins, 2b.	5	1	1	1	1	0	Hofman, c. f.	3	1	1	2	0	1
Baker, 3b.	5	2	2	2	4	1	Chance, lb.	1	0	0	3	0	0
Davis, lb.	3	3	3	8	0	0	Archer, lb.	3	0	0	9	0	0
Murphy, r. f.	5	2	1	3	1	0	Zimmerman, 2b.	4	0	0	4	6	0
Barry, ss.	5	3	3	1	2	0	Steinfeldt, 3b.	4	0	0	0	2	1
Thomas, c.	4	0	0	8	1	0	Tinker, ss.	4	1	3	3	4	2
Coombs, p.	5	0	3	0	0	0	Kling, c.	4	0	0	2	2	0
							Reulbach, p.	0	0	0	0	1	0
							McIntire, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
							Pfister, p.	2	0	0	0	1	0
							*Beaumont	0	1	0	0	0	0
							†Needham	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	41	12	15	27	9	1	Totals	31	5	6	27	16	5

\* Beaumont batted for Reulbach in third inning.

† Needham batted for Pfister in ninth inning.

Athletics	1	2	5	0	0	0	4	0	0—12
Chicago	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0—5



1. Schulte put out by Collins at second in first inning; 2, Schulte again out at second in fourth inning; 3. Baker of the Athletics at bat.

SCENES IN FIRST GAME OF WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES AT PHILADELPHIA.

Conlon and Van Oeyen. Photos.



Left on bases—Athletics 7, Chicago 4. First base on errors—Athletics 3, Chicago 1. Two-base hits—Schulte 2, Tinker, Davis, Coombs, Barry 2. Home run—Murphy. Sacrifice hit—Lord. Sacrifice fly—Hofman. Double plays—Zimmerman, Tinker, Archer; Barry, Collins, Davis, Murphy, Davis. Stolen base—Tinker. Pitchers' record—Off Reulbach in 2 innings, 3 hits, 3 runs in 7 times at bat. Off McIntire in 1-3 inning, 3 hits 3 runs in 4 times at bat. Off Pfister in 6-2-3 innings, 9 hits, 5 runs in 28 times at bat. Struck out—By Coombs, Chance, Hofman, Steinfeldt, Schulte, Pfister, Archer, Kling, Zimmerman; total 8. By Pfister, Strunk. Bases on balls—Off Reulbach, Strunk, Davis. Off Pfister, Thomas. Off Coombs, Sheckard 3, Beaumont. Fumbles—Hofman, Schulte, Steinfeldt, Tinker, Baker. Wild throw—Tinker. Wild pitch—Coombs. Hit by pitched ball—By McIntire, Davis. Plate umpire—O'Day. Base umpire—Sheridan. Patrol umpires—Rigler and Connelly. Time—2.07. Weather—Dark and rainy. Attendance—26,210. Official scorers—Richter and Spink.

## FOURTH GAME.

CHICAGO.							ATHLETICS.						
AB.R.H.P.A.E.							AB.R.H.P.A.E.						
Sheckard, l. f.....	4	1	1	3	1	0	Strunk, c. f.....	5	0	2	2	0	0
Schulte, r. f.....	4	2	2	2	0	0	Lord, l. f.....	5	0	0	1	0	0
Hofman, c. f.....	3	0	2	1	0	0	Collins, 2b.....	5	1	1	6	1	1
Chance, lb.....	4	0	2	10	2	0	Paker, 3b.....	4	1	3	3	4	1
Zimmerman, 2b.....	4	0	1	2	2	0	Davis, lb.....	3	0	1	8	0	1
Steinfeldt, 3b.....	4	0	0	2	4	0	Murphy, r. f.....	4	0	2	1	0	0
Tinker, ss.....	3	0	0	1	3	0	Barry, ss.....	4	0	0	2	1	0
Archer, c.....	4	1	1	8	3	0	Thomas, c.....	4	0	1	5	4	0
Cole, p.....	2	0	0	1	3	0	Bender, p.....	3	1	1	0	2	0
Brown, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	1							
Kling.....	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Totals.....	34	4	9	30	19	1	Totals.....	37	3	11	28	12	3

\* Chance declared out for Hofman's interference in first inning; two out when winning run was scored in tenth inning.

† Kling batted for Cole in eighth inning; Kane ran for Kling.

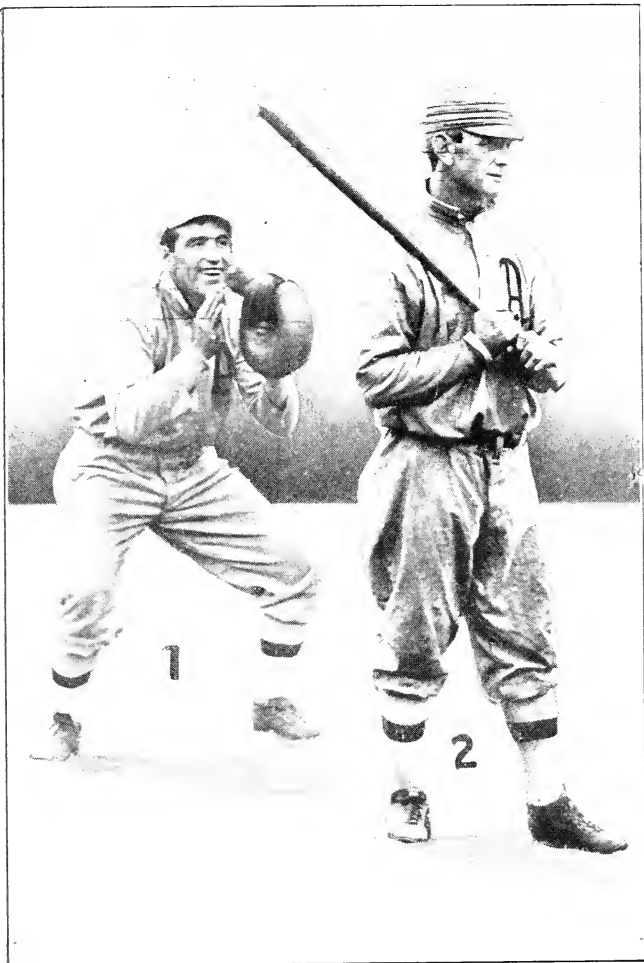
Chicago.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1-4
Athletics.....	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0-3

Left on bases—Athletics 10, Chicago 3. Two-base hits—Baker, Murphy, Davis, Schulte, Archer. Three-base hits—Strunk, Chance, Stolen base—Sheckard. Sacrifice hits—Davis, Murphy, Hofman. Double plays—Bender, Baker, Davis; Cole, Archer, Chance. Pitchers' record—Off Cole in 8 innings, 10 hits, 3 runs in 29 times at bat. Off Brown in 2 innings, 1 hit, 0 runs in 8 times at bat. Struck out—By Cole, Davis 2, Lord, Barry, Strunk; total 5. By Brown, Barry, By Bender, Schulte, Archer, Cole 2, Tinker, Steinfeldt; total 6. Bases on balls—Off Cole, Bender, Baker, Davis. Off Bender, Sheckard, Tinker. First base on errors—Athletics 1, Chicago 1. Fumble—Collins. Wild throw—Baker. Muffed foul fly—Davis. Muffed fly—Brown. Hit by pitcher—By Cole, Barry. Plate umpire—Connelly. Base umpire—Rigler. Patrol umpires—Sheridan and O'Day. Time—2.14. Weather—Clear and warm. Attendance—19,150. Official scorers—Richter and Spink.

## FIFTH GAME.

ATHLETICS.							CHICAGO.						
AB.R.H.P.A.E.							AB.R.H.P.A.E.						
Hartsel, l. f.....	5	2	1	2	0	0	Sheckard, l. f.....	4	1	2	1	0	0
Lord, c. f.....	4	1	1	5	0	0	Schulte, r. f.....	4	0	1	0	0	0
Collins, 2b.....	5	0	3	4	4	0	Hofman, c. f.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Baker, 3b.....	5	1	0	0	0	1	Chance, lb.....	4	1	2	13	0	0
Davis, lb.....	3	1	0	9	1	0	Zimmerman, 2b.....	3	0	2	1	5	1
Murphy, r. f.....	4	2	2	0	0	0	Steinfeldt, 3b.....	4	0	1	0	1	1
Barry, ss.....	2	0	0	2	4	0	Tinker, ss.....	4	0	0	1	1	0
Lapp, c.....	4	0	1	4	2	0	Archer, c.....	4	0	1	10	0	0
Coombs, p.....	4	0	1	1	3	0	Brown, p.....	3	0	0	0	7	0
							*Kling.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals .....	36	7	9	27	14	1	Totals .....	34	2	9	27	14	2

\* Kling batted for Brown in ninth inning.



1. Thomas, catcher; 2. Murphy, outfielder.  
TWO OF THE ATHLETICS. WORLD'S CHAMPIONS.  
Conlon, Photo.

Athletics .....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0—7
Chicago .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0—2

Left on bases—Athletics 6, Chicago 7. Two-base hits—Chance, Sheckard, Murphy, Lord, Collins 2. Stolen bases—Hartsel 2, Collins 2, Zimmerman, Sacrifice hits—Zimmerman, Barry. Struck out—By Coombs, Tinker, Archer 2, Hoffman; total 4. By Brown—Lord, Davis, Lapp 2, Coombs, Baker, Hartsel; total 7. Bases on balls—Off Brown, Davis, Barry, Lord; total 3. Off Coombs, Hoffman. First base on errors—Chicago 1, Athletics 1. Wild throw—Zimmerman. Fumbles—Baker, Steinfeldt. Wild pitch—Brown. Plate umpire—O'Day. Base umpire—Sheridan. Patrol umpires—Rigler and Connolly. Official scorers—Richter and Spink. Time—2.06. Weather—Clear and warm. Attendance—27,371.

Following is a composite score of the five games played, thus arranged to show at a glance the total work in every department:

## COMPOSITE SCORE.

## ATHLETICS.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	PO.	A.	E.
Strunk, center field.....	4	18	2	5	0	0	10	0	1
Lord, center field-left field.....	5	22	3	4	0	1	8	0	0
Hartsel, left field .....	1	5	2	1	2	0	2	0	0
Collins, second base .....	5	21	5	9	4	1	17	17	1
Baker, third base .....	5	22	6	9	0	0	9	11	3
Davis, first base .....	5	17	5	6	0	2	43	1	3
Murphy, right field .....	5	20	6	7	1	1	6	2	0
Barry, shortstop .....	5	17	3	4	0	2	8	12	0
Thomas, catcher .....	4	12	2	3	0	0	27	8	1
Lapp,* catcher .....	1	4	0	1	0	0	4	2	0
Kender, pitcher .....	2	6	1	2	0	0	1	2	0
Coombs, pitcher .....	3	13	0	5	0	0	1	4	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	177	35	56	7	7	*136	59	11	

## CHICAGO.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	PO.	A.	E.
Sheckard, left field.....	5	14	5	4	1	1	8	2	1
Schulte, right field .....	5	17	3	6	0	2	4	0	1
Hofman, center field .....	5	15	2	4	0	2	7	0	1
Chance, first base .....	5	17	1	6	0	0	51	4	0
Zimmerman, second base.....	5	17	0	4	1	2	10	18	1
Steinfeldt, third base .....	5	20	0	2	0	0	2	12	2
Tinker, shortstop .....	5	18	2	6	1	0	11	14	2
§Kling, catcher .....	5	13	0	1	0	0	11	7	0
‡Archer, catcher-first base .....	3	11	1	2	0	0	27	3	0
Overall, pitcher .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McIntire, pitcher .....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Brown, pitcher .....	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	10	1
Richie, pitcher .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Renbach, pitcher .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pfister, pitcher .....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Cole, pitcher .....	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
†Beaumont .....	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
‡Needham .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	158	15	35	3	7	*132	77	10	

\* Chance declared out for Hofman's interference in fourth game.

\* Two out when winning run was scored in tenth inning of fourth game.

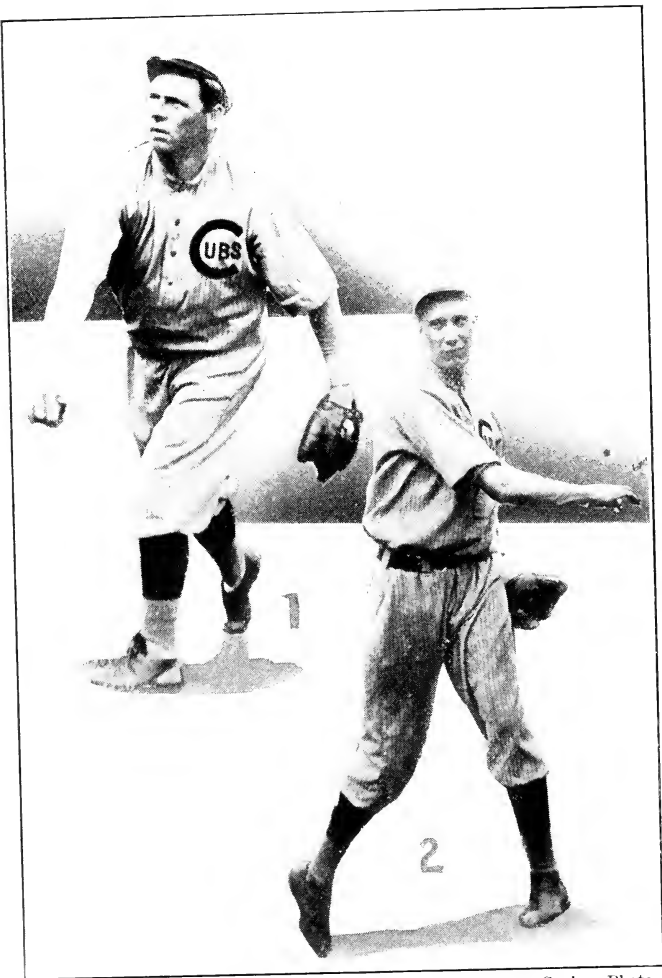
† Beaumont batted for McIntire in first game, for Brown in second game, for Renbach in third game.

‡ Needham batted for Pfister in third game.

§ Kling batted for Cole in eighth inning of fourth game and for Brown in ninth inning of fifth game.

‡ Archer caught in two games and played first base seven innings of third game.

Athletics .....	2	4	9	2	2	0	10	6	0	0—35
Chicago .....	3	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	3	1—15



1, Brown; 2, Cole.

Conlon, Photo.

TWO OF THE PITCHERS OF THE CHICAGO NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Left on bases—Athletics 36, Chicago 31.

Two-base hits—Athletics—Murphy 2, Lord 2, Collins 4, Baker 3, Davis 3, Coombs 1, Barry 2, Strunk 1; total 19. Chicago—Chance 1, Sheckard 2, Schulte 3, Archer 1, Tinker 2, Zimmerman 1, Steinfeldt 1; total 11.

Three-base hits—Athletics—Strunk 1. Chicago—Chance 1.

Home run—Murphy.

Double plays—For Athletics—Murphy and Thomas 1, Collins and Davis 2, Murphy and Davis 1, Bender, Baker and Davis 1, Barry, Collins and Davis 1; total 6. For Chicago—Cole, Archer and Chance 1; Zimmerman, Tinker and Archer 1, Tinker and Chance 1; total 3.

Struck out by Athletic pitchers—By Bender—Sheckard 2, Hofman 1, Zimmerman 2, McIntire 1, Schulte 2, Archer 1, Cole 2, Tinker 1; total 14. By Coombs—Steinfeldt 2, Chance 2, Kling 1, Brown 1, Beaumont 1, Hofman 2, Schulte 1, Pfister 1, Archer 3, Kling 1, Zimmerman 1, Tinker 1; total 17. Grand total 31.

Struck out by Chicago pitchers—By Brown—Lord 1, Davis 1, Lapp 2, Coombs 3, Baker 1, Hartsel 1, Barry 2, Strunk 3; total 14. By Cole—Davis 2, Lord 1, Barry 1, Strunk 1; total 5. By McIntire—Thomas 1, Bender 1, Lord 3; total 5. By Overall—Davis 1; total 1. By Pfister—Strunk 1; total 1. Grand total 27.

Bases on balls off Athletic pitchers—Off Bender—Schulte 2, Sheckard 1, Tinker 1; total 4. Off Coombs—Sheckard 6, Hofman 3, Zimmerman 1, Kling 1, Steinfeldt 1, Beaumont 1, Hofman 1; total 14. Grand total 18.

Bases on balls off Chicago pitchers—Off Brown—Davis 1, Barry 1, Lord 1; total 3. Off Cole—Bender 1, Davis 1; total 2. Off Pfister—Thomas 1; total 1. Off Reulbach—Strunk 1, Davis 1; total 2. Off McIntire—Strunk 1, Thomas 1, Collins 1; total 3. Off Overall—Thomas 1; total 1. Grand total 12.

Relief pitchers' records—Off Overall in 3 innings, 6 hits, 3 runs in 11 times at bat; and off McIntire in 5 innings, 1 hit, 1 run in 15 times at bat, game of October 17. Off Brown in 7 innings, 13 hits, 9 runs in 33 times at bat; and off Richie in 1 inning, 2 hits, 0 runs in 4 times at bat, in game of October 18. Off Reulbach in 2 innings, 3 hits, 3 runs in 7 times at bat; off McIntire in 1-3 inning, 3 hits, 3 runs in 4 times at bat; off Pfister in 6-2-3 innings, 9 hits, 5 runs in 28 times at bat, game of October 20. Off Cole in 8 innings, 10 hits, 3 runs in 29 times at bat; off Brown in 2 innings, 1 hit, 0 runs in 8 times at bat, game of October 22.

Wild pitches—Brown 1, Coombs 1; total 2.

Muffed fly balls—Brown 1, Sheckard 1; total 2.

Muffed foul fly—Davis 1, Thomas 1; total 2.

Muffed thrown balls—Davis 1; Steinfeldt 1; total 2.

Wild throws—Zimmerman 1, Baker 1, Tinker 1, McIntire 1; total 4.

Fumbles—Baker 2, Steinfeldt 1, Hofman 1, Schulte 1, Steinfeldt 2, Tinker 1, Coombs 2, Strunk 1; total 11.

First base on errors—Athletics 4, Chicago 7.

Sacrifice fly—Hofman 1, Zimmerman 1; total 2.

Hit by pitcher—By Cole, Barry; by McIntire, Davis.

Umpires—Sheridan and Connolly, of the American League; Rigler and O'Day, of the National League.

Official scorers—Francis C. Richter, of Philadelphia, and Taylor Spink, of St. Louis; all games.

Average time—2.09 1-5.

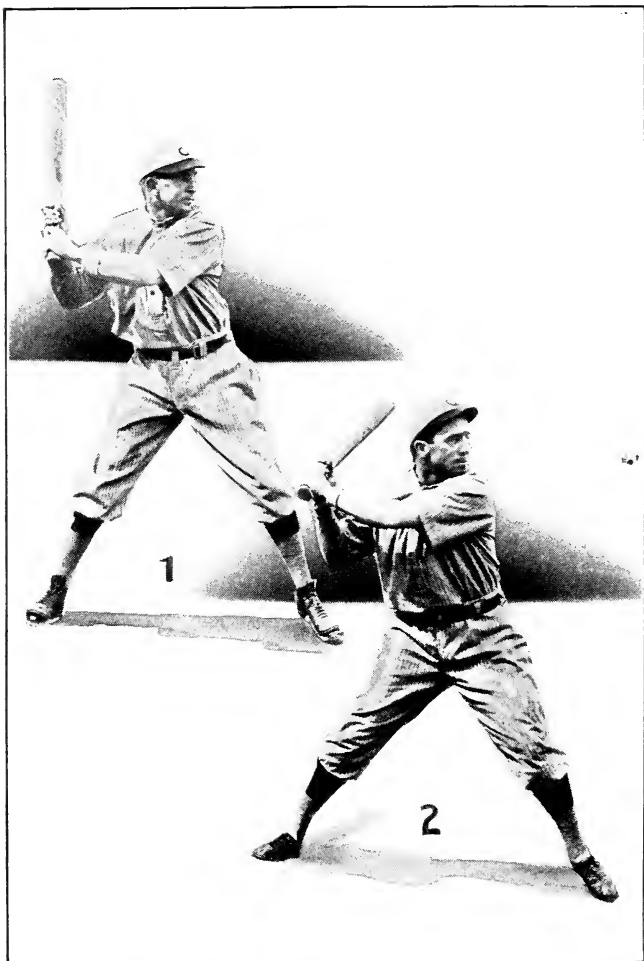
Average attendance—24,884 1-5.

Weather—Clear and warm in two games at Philadelphia; clear and warm two days and rainy one day in Chicago.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING AVERAGES.

### ATHLETICS.

Name.	G.	AB.	R.	E.	SB.	SH.	PC.	Name.	G.	AB.	R.	E.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Strunk,	4	18	2	5	0	0	.278	Barry,	5	17	3	4	0	2	.235
Lord,	5	22	3	4	0	1	.182	Thomas,	4	12	2	3	0	0	.250
Collins,	5	21	5	9	4	1	.429	Bender,	2	6	1	2	0	0	.333
Baker,	5	22	6	9	0	0	.409	Coombs,	3	13	0	5	0	0	.385
Davis,	5	17	5	6	0	2	.353	Hartsel,	1	5	2	1	2	0	.200
Murphy,	5	20	6	7	1	1	.350	Lapp,	1	4	0	1	0	0	.250



1, Kling, catcher; 2, Tinker, shortstop.

TWO OF THE CHICAGO NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Conlon, Photo.

CHICAGO.

Name.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	P.C.	Name.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	P.C.
Sheckard,	5	14	5	4	1	1	.286	McIntire,	2	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Schulte,	5	17	3	6	0	2	.353	Brown,	3	7	0	0	0	0	.000
Hofman,	5	15	2	4	0	2	.267	Richie,	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Chance,	5	17	1	6	0	0	.353	Reulbach,	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Zimmerman	5	17	0	4	1	2	.235	Beaumont,	3	2	1	0	0	0	.000
Steinfeldt,	5	20	0	2	0	0	.100	Needham,	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Tinker,	5	18	2	6	1	0	.333	Archer,	3	11	1	2	0	0	.182
Kling,	5	13	0	1	0	0	.077	Cole,	1	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Overall,	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000	Pfiester,	1	2	0	0	0	0	.000

CLUB BATTING AVERAGES.

Athletics, .317; Chicago National, .221.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING AVERAGES.

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	P.B.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	P.B.	E.	P.C.
Thomas, Athletics,	4	27	8	0	1	.972	Kling, Chicago,	3	11	7	0	0	1.000
Lapp, Athletics,	1	4	2	0	0	1.000	Archer, Chicago,	2	18	3	0	0	1.000

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Bender, Athletics,	2	1	2	0	1.000	Richie, Chicago,	1	0	0	0	.000
Coombs, Athletics,	3	1	4	2	.714	Reulbach, Chicago,	1	0	1	0	1.000
Overall, Chicago,	1	0	0	0	.000	Pfiester, Chicago,	1	0	1	0	1.000
McIntire, Chicago,	2	0	2	1	.666	Cole, Chicago,	1	1	3	0	1.000
Brown, Chicago,	3	0	10	1	.909						

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Davis, Athletics,	5	43	1	3	.936	Archer, Chicago,	1	9	0	0	1.000
Chance, Chicago,	5	51	4	0	1.000						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Collins, Athletics,	5	17	17	1	.972	Zimmerman, Chicago,	5	10	18	1	.966

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Barry, Athletics,	5	8	12	0	1.000	Tinker, Chicago,	5	11	14	2	.926

THIRD BASEMEN.

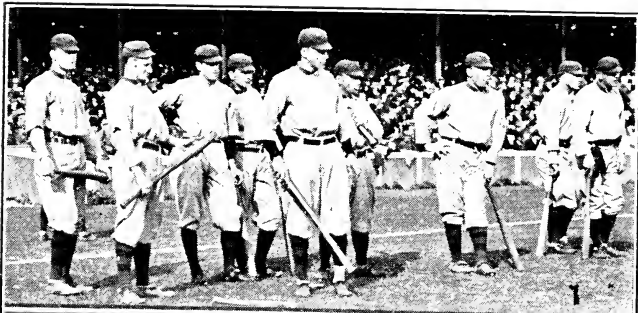
Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Baker, Athletics,	5	9	11	3	.869	Steinfeldt, Chicago,	5	2	12	2	.875

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Strunk, Athletics,	4	10	0	1	.909	Schulte, Chicago,	5	4	0	1	.800
Lord, Athletics,	5	8	0	0	1.000	Hofman, Chicago,	5	7	0	1	.875
Murphy, Athletics,	5	6	2	0	1.000	Hartsel, Athletics,	1	2	0	0	1.000
Sheckard, Chicago,	5	8	2	1	.909						

CLUB FIELDING AVERAGES.

Athletics, .946. Chicago Nationals, .954.



1. The Yankee team on the field before the game; 2. Manager Chase of the Yankees, Umpires Evans and Klem, Manager McGraw of the Giants.

SCENES AT GIANTS—YANKEES POST-SEASON SERIES, 1910.

Conlon, Photo.



## PITCHING AVERAGES.

Coombs was the star with three victories, Bender, of the Athletics, and Brown, of Chicago, being the only other pitchers to gain credit for a victory. Following are the figures:

Name.	W.	L.	Tie.	P.C.	H.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.
Coombs .....	3	0	0	1.000	23	14	0	17	1
Bender .....	1	1	0	.500	12	4	0	14	0
Overall .....	0	1	0	.000	6	1	0	1	0
McIntire .....	0	1	0	.000	4	3	1	3	0
Brown .....	1	2	0	.333	23	7	0	14	1
Richie .....	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0
Reulbach .....	0	0	0	.000	3	2	0	0	0
Pfiester .....	0	0	0	.000	9	1	1	1	0
Cole .....	0	0	0	.000	10	3	1	5	0

Reulbach, Richie, Pfiester and Cole did not pitch full games and are neither credited with victory or defeat. In the game of October 17 McIntire relieved Overall in the fourth inning, but Overall is charged with the defeat. In the game of October 18 Richie replaced Brown in the eighth inning and Brown is charged with a defeat. In the game of October 20 McIntire relieved Reulbach in the third inning with the score tied, and Pfiester took the place of McIntire with one out and three runs scored in third inning, McIntire being charged with a defeat. In the game of October 22 Brown relieved Cole in the ninth inning and Brown is credited with the victory.

## ATTENDANCE AND RECEIPTS.

\* Receipts of the 1910 World's Championship Series did not quite equal the record made by Pittsburg last year when the attendance was 145,295 and the receipts \$188,302.50, but that great total was for seven games, whereas the Athletic-Chicago series ended with the fifth game. In this series the total paid attendance was 124,222, and the total receipts \$173,980. Of this amount the clubs' share was \$38,755.03 each; the National Commission's share was \$17,398; and the players' share was \$79,071.93. Of this 60 per cent., or \$47,443.15 goes to the winners, and \$31,628.77 to the losers. As there are 23 players on each team eligible to participate, each of the Athletics was entitled in round numbers to \$2,062.79 and each Chicagoan to \$1,375.16. The players' total was increased by courtesy of the National Commission, which ruled that in the event of a Sunday game, if the receipts were larger than those of any previous day, the smallest receipts should be considered as accruing to the fifth game and the Sunday receipts accredited to the fourth contest, the last in which the players had a financial share. Following are the figures:

	Attendance.	Receipts.
First game, Philadelphia .....	26,891	\$37,424.50
Second game, Philadelphia .....	24,597	35,137.00
Third game, Chicago .....	26,210	36,751.50
Fourth game, Chicago .....	19,150	27,550.50
Fifth game, Chicago .....	27,374	37,116.50
	<hr/> 124,222	<hr/> \$173,980.00
Each club's share .....		\$38,755.03
National Commission .....		17,398.00
Players' share for four games .....		79,071.93



1, Knight safe at first in second inning of the first game; 2, Devore safe at first, sixth inning of first game.

Conlon, Photo.

GIANTS—YANKEES POST-SEASON SERIES, 1910.

## Post Season Series in New York

Except for the series played for the world's championship, the games which took place at the expiration of the regular season in New York between the teams of the National League and the American League were the most successful in the history of organized Base Ball.

The New York Nationals won four games and the series. The contests took place under the management of the National Commission. The New York Americans won two games. The fourth game between the teams was a tie.

Throughout the series the wonderful pitching of Mathewson was perhaps the feature which most attracted the attention of the enthusiasts. He took part in three winning games and went to the assistance of Drucke in the seventh inning of a fourth game. The bases were filled, with no one out, but Mathewson succeeded in retiring the side with three runs for the Highlanders, which were not enough to win.

Ford, the most successful pitcher for the New York Americans during the year, did not succeed in winning a game from the Giants. Warhop pitched a winning game against them, and after Vaughn had been batted out of the box, Quinn, of the New York Americans, held the lead which had been gained by his team and won the second contest for the Highlanders.

Devore played a splendid fielding and batting game for the Giants. Twice Doyle clinched victory for the New York Nationals by batting the ball for a home run with two men on bases. His base running was one of the most daring features of the series and he fielded brilliantly.

Merkle played fine ball for the New York Nationals, both at the bat and in the field, and so did Meyers, the catcher. Sweeney, catcher for the New York Americans, was the most unfortunate player on either team, for he was injured early in the first contest and was prevented from again taking part in the games during the series.

Chase, Wolter, Hemphill and Knight shone for the New York Americans at the bat and in the field. Wolter replaced Daniels, who seemed to be ineffective as a batter against the New York National pitchers. The players were blessed with wonderfully good weather and the attendance was larger than that of the first world's series and exceeded the expectations of both owners and players.

The opening game was played before more than 24,000 spectators and the third game before more than 27,000. Both of these contests took place at the Polo Grounds.

The scores and a summary of the series follow :

### FIRST GAME, AT POLO GROUNDS, OCTOBER 13.

#### NATIONAL LEAGUE.

##### AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Devore, l. f.....	3	2	3	1	0	0
Doyle, 2b.....	2	1	1	2	0	0
Snodgrass, c. f.....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Murray, r. f.....	4	0	1	3	1	0
Bridwell, ss.....	2	1	2	0	0	1
Fletcher, ss.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Devlin, 3b.....	3	0	1	0	2	1
Merkle, 1b.....	4	0	2	5	0	2
Meyers, c.....	4	0	1	15	1	0
Mathewson, p.....	4	1	1	1	1	0

Totals .....30 5 12 27 5 4

#### AMERICAN LEAGUE.

##### AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Daniels, l. f.....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Hemphill, r. f.....	4	0	0	1	0	0
Chase, 1b.....	4	0	2	3	2	0
Knight, ss.....	4	1	1	4	1	1
Laporte, 2b.....	4	0	1	1	1	0
Cree, c. f.....	4	0	1	1	0	0
Sweeney, c.....	1	0	0	4	1	0
Mitchell, c.....	3	0	2	8	3	0
Ford, p.....	4	0	0	0	2	0
Austin, 3b.....	4	0	1	2	1	1

Totals .....36 1 8 24 11 2



1, Myers; 2, Mathewson; 3, Merkle; 4, Devore; 5, Doyle.

SOME OF THE GIANTS WHO DISTINGUISHED THEMSELVES IN  
THE GIANTS—YANKEES SERIES, 1910.

Conlon, Photo.

New York (N. L.).....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	x-5
New York (A. L.).....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-1

Two-base hits—Chase, Cree. Sacrifice hits—Doyle 2, Devlin 1. Stolen bases—Devore 3, Bridwell 1, Laporte 1. Left on bases—Giants 7, Highlanders 8. First base on errors—Giants 1, Highlanders 3. Double play—Murray and Merkle. Struck out—By Ford, 9; by Mathewson, 14. Hit by pitched ball—By Ford, 1. Bases on balls—By Ford, 2. Passed ball—Mitchell. Time—2.13. Umpires—Klem and Evans.

## SECOND GAME, AT AMERICAN LEAGUE PARK, OCTOBER 14.

AMERICANS.						AB.R.H.P.A.E.						NATIONALS.						AB.R.H.P.A.E.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Daniels, l. f.....	4	0	1	2	0	0	Devore, l. f.....	4	0	1	1	1	0	Hemphill, r. f.....	4	1	3	1	0	0	Doyle, 2b.....	4	1	1	2	2	0	Chase, 1b.....	4	1	1	11	0	0	Snodgrass, c. f.....	2	0	1	3	0	1	Knight, ss.....	3	1	2	0	2	1	Murray, r. f.....	4	1	1	0	0	0	Cree, c. f.....	4	0	0	3	0	0	Merkle, 1b.....	4	1	0	14	0	0	Gardner, 2b.....	3	1	0	4	2	1	Devlin, 3b.....	3	1	2	1	4	0	Mitchell, c.....	3	0	1	1	1	1	Fletcher, ss.....	4	0	0	2	6	0	Warhop, p.....	3	0	0	1	3	0	Meyers, c.....	2	0	0	2	2	0	Austin, 3b.....	4	1	1	4	3	0	Wiltse, p.....	3	0	0	1	1	0	†Roach.....	0	0	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

\* Two out when winning run was scored.

† Batted for Warhop in the ninth inning.

New York (A. L.).....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2-5
New York (N. L.).....	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1-4

Two-base hits—Doyle, Devlin. Home run—Devlin. Sacrifice hits—Meyers, Roach. Left on bases—Giants 3, Highlanders 7. First base on error—Giants. Double plays—Meyers and Fletcher; Warhop, Gardner and Chase. Struck out—By Warhop 1, by Wiltse 2. Hit by pitched ball—By Warhop 2, by Wiltse 1. Bases on balls—By Wiltse 5. Time—1.46. Umpires—Evans and Klem.

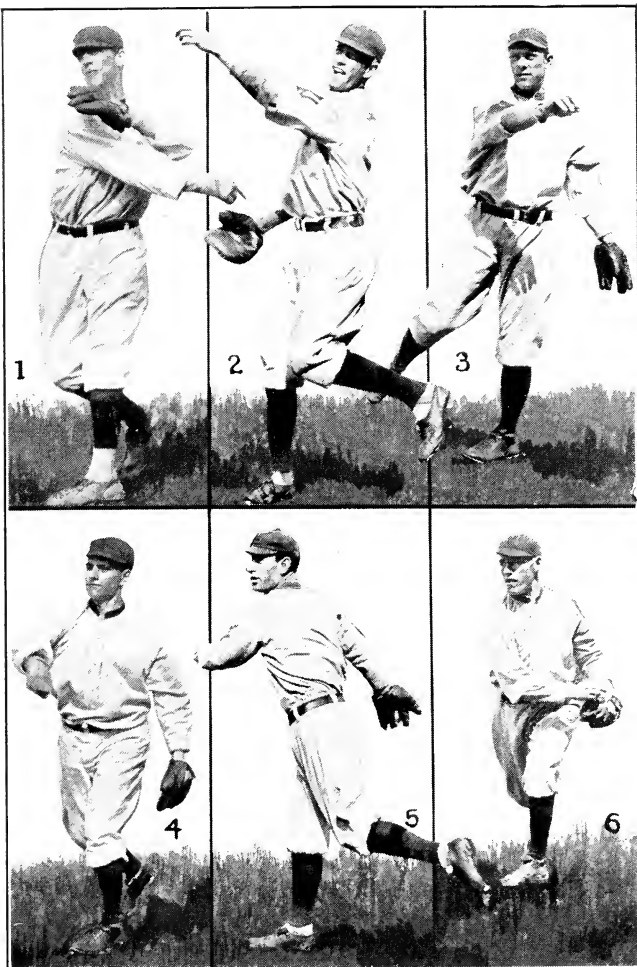
## THIRD GAME, AT POLO GROUNDS, OCTOBER 15.

NATIONALS.										AMERICANS.									
AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	AB.	E.
Devore, l. f.....	4	1	2	2	1	0						Daniels, l. f.....	5	0	0	0	0	0	
Doyle, 2b.....	3	3	2	2	0	0						Hemphill, r. f.....	4	1	2	0	0	0	
Snodgrass, c. f.....	3	0	0	0	0	0						Chase, 1b.....	4	0	3	11	2	0	
Murray, r. f.....	3	0	0	0	0	0						Knight, ss.....	3	0	0	1	3	0	
Merkle, 1b.....	4	1	2	7	0	0						Cree, c. f.....	3	0	0	3	1	0	
Devlin, 3b.....	3	0	1	2	0	0						Gardner, 2b.....	3	1	1	1	3	0	
Fletcher, ss.....	3	0	0	4	1	0						Roach, 2b.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Shafer, ss.....	0	0	0	0	2	0						Mitchell, c.....	2	1	0	5	2	0	
Meyers, c.....	2	1	0	10	1	0						Vaughn, p.....	1	0	0	0	2	2	
Druke, p.....	2	0	0	0	3	0						Quinn, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	
Mathewson, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0						Austin, 3b.....	4	0	0	3	1	0	
												*Wolter.....	1	1	1	0	0	0	
Totals.....	28	6	7	27	8	0						Totals.....	32	4	7	24	15	2	

\* Batted for Vaughn in seventh inning.

New York (N. L.).....	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	x-6
New York (A. L.).....	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0-4

Two-base hits—Merkle, Devlin, Hemphill, Chase. Three-base hit—Doyle. Sacrifice hits—Snodgrass, Murray. Stolen bases—Devore 2, Knight. Left on bases—Giants 3, Highlanders 6. First base on errors—Giants 1, Highlanders 1. Double play—Cree, Chase and Austin. Innings pitched—By Druke, 6; by Mathewson, 3; by Vaughn, 6; by Quinn, 2. Base hits—Off Druke, 4; off Mathewson, 2; off Vaughn, 6; off Quinn, 1. Struck out—By Druke, 6; by Mathewson, 4; by Vaughn, 3; by Quinn, 1. Hit by pitched ball—By Druke, 1; by Quinn, 1. Bases on balls—By Druke, 4; by Vaughn, 1; by Quinn, 1. Passed balls—By Mitchell, 1. Umpires—Klem and Evans.



1, Knight; 2, Chase; 3, Quinn; 4, Ford; 5, Wolter; 6, Warhop.  
SOME OF THE LEADING YANKEE PLAYERS IN THE GIANTS—  
YANKEES SERIES, 1910. Conlon, Photo.

## FOURTH GAME, AT AMERICAN LEAGUE PARK, OCTOBER 17.

NATIONALS.							AMERICANS.						
	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.		AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Devore, l. f.....	5	0	2	2	1	0	Wolter, l. f.....	5	1	3	2	0	0
Doyle, 2b.....	5	0	1	0	1	0	Hemphill, r. f.....	5	1	0	0	0	1
Becker, c. f.....	5	0	0	5	0	1	Chase, 1b.....	5	0	1	6	3	0
Murray, r. f.....	4	0	1	0	0	0	Knight, ss.....	3	1	0	5	3	0
Bridwell, ss.....	4	1	1	5	1	1	Cree, c. f.....	3	1	1	1	1	1
Devlin, 3b.....	4	1	2	2	6	1	Roach, 2b.....	4	0	0	5	1	0
Merkle, 1b.....	4	3	3	11	0	0	Mitchell, c.....	4	0	1	9	2	0
Meyers, c.....	4	0	2	3	0	2	Ford, p.....	2	0	0	1	3	0
Wilson, c.....	0	0	0	2	0	0	Hughes, p.....	0	0	0	0	2	0
Crandall, p.....	3	0	1	0	1	0	Warhop, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ames, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	Austin, 3b.....	4	1	0	1	1	0
*Snodgrass.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	‡Laporte.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
†Shafer.....	0	0	0	0	0	0							

Totals .....39 5 13 30 11 5

Totals .....37 5 6 30 16 2

\* Batted for Crandall in the ninth inning. † Ran for Meyers in the ninth inning. ‡ Batted for Ford in seventh inning.

New York (N. L.).....	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0—5
New York (A. L.).....	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0—5

Two-base hits—Devlin, Cree. Three-base hits—Merkle, Meyers, Wolter. Stolen bases—Wolter, Hemphill, Knight, Cree 2, Mitchell, Devore, Merkle, Meyers. Left on bases—Giants 5, Highlanders 4. First base on errors—Giants 1, Highlanders 2. Double play—Devore and Merkle. Innings pitched—By Crandall, 8; by Ames, 2; by Ford, 7; by Warhop, 2; by Hughes, 1. Base hits—Off Crandall, 6; off Ford, 9; off Warhop, 4. Struck out—By Crandall, 3; by Ames, 2; by Ford, 7; by Hughes, 1. Hit by pitched ball—By Crandall, 1. Bases on balls—By Crandall, 1; by Hughes, 1. Wild pitches—By Crandall, 1; by Warhop, 1. Time—2.21. Umpires—Evans and Klem.

## FIFTH GAME, AT POLO GROUNDS, OCTOBER 18.

NATIONALS.							AMERICANS.						
	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.		AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Devore, l. f.....	4	2	2	1	1	0	Wolter, l. f.....	4	0	0	1	0	0
Doyle, 2b. ....	4	1	2	2	1	1	Hemphill, r. f.....	4	0	1	1	0	0
Becker, c. f.....	4	0	0	1	0	0	Chase, 1b. ....	4	0	1	7	1	0
Murray, r. f.....	3	0	0	1	0	0	Knight, ss. ....	4	1	2	5	2	0
Bridwell, ss. ....	3	0	0	3	3	0	Cree, c. f.....	4	0	0	1	0	0
Devlin, 3b. ....	4	0	0	0	2	0	Roach, 2b. ....	2	0	0	0	2	0
Merkle, 1b. ....	3	0	1	7	1	0	Mitchell, c. ....	3	0	1	9	1	0
Meyers, c. ....	2	1	1	10	2	0	Fisher, p. ....	3	0	0	0	3	0
Mathewson, p. ....	1	1	0	2	0	0	Austin, 3b. ....	3	0	1	0	0	0
<hr/>							<hr/>						
Totals .....	28	5	6	27	10	1	Totals .....	31	1	6	24	9	0
New York (N. L.).....	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x—5		
New York (A. L.).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—1		

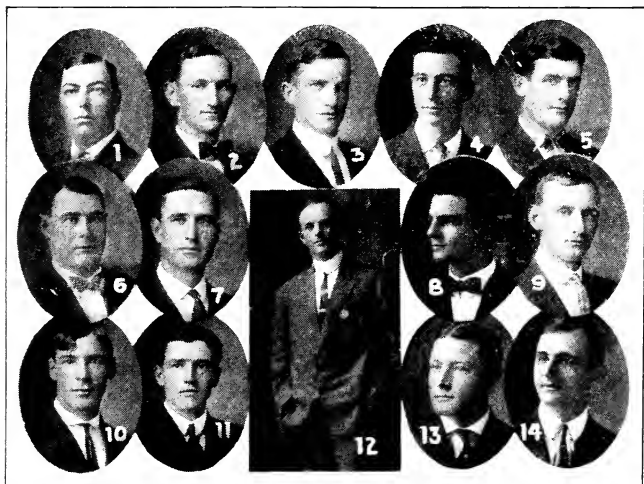
Two-base hits—Devore, Hemphill. Home runs—Devore, Doyle. Stolen bases—Doyle 2, Murray 2, Merkle, Austin. Left on bases—Giants 4, Highlanders 4. First base on error—Highlanders. Double play—Bridwell and Merkle. Struck out—By Fisher, 7; by Mathewson, 9. Hit by pitched ball—By Fisher, 1. Bases on balls—By Fisher, 4; by Mathewson, 1. Passed ball—Meyers. Time—1.48. Umpires—Klem and Evans.

## SIXTH GAME, AT AMERICAN LEAGUE PARK, OCTOBER 19.

AMERICANS.							NATIONALS.						
	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.		AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Wolter, l. f.....	5	1	1	0	0	0	Devore, r. f.....	5	1	1	1	0	0
Hemphill, r. f.....	5	1	3	1	1	0	Doyle, 2b.....	5	1	2	3	1	1
Chase, 1b.....	4	1	2	14	2	0	Snodgrass, c. f.....	4	0	1	3	0	0
Knight, ss.....	3	1	2	3	4	0	Murray, l. f.....	5	0	2	1	0	0
Cree, c. f.....	3	1	1	0	0	0	Bridwell, ss.....	3	0	0	2	2	1
Roach, 2b.....	3	1	1	3	5	0	Devlin, 3b.....	3	0	2	1	1	0
Criger, c.....	3	2	1	5	1	0	Merkle, 1b.....	2	0	1	7	2	0
Vaughn, p.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	Meyers, c.....	2	0	1	1	3	0
Quinn, p.....	3	0	0	1	5	0	Wilson, c.....	2	0	0	4	3	0
Austin, 3b.....	4	1	3	0	1	0	Ames, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Wiltse, p.....	3	0	1	1	3	0
Totals .....	34	10	14	27	20	0	Totals .....	35	2	11	24	15	2



1. Garrity; 2. Lower; 3. Bowers; 4. Ingerton; 5. Steele; 6. Clark; 7. Conroy; 8. Conlson, Capt.; 9. Miller; 10. Teale; 11. Kane; 12. W. McEl-downey, Pres.; 13. H. D. Ramsey, Mgr.; 14. Shortell; 15. Crist; 16. Durmeyer.  
ALTOONA TEAM—CHAMPIONS TRI-STATE LEAGUE.



1. Smith; 2. Holmes; 3. McCarthy; 4. Martin; 5. Kroy; 6. Lindsay; 7. Corbett; 8. Garey; 9. Schmick; 10. Kohler; 11. Wells; 12. Wheeler, Mgr.; 13. Meyers; 14. Welchonce.  
SOUTH BEND TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL LEAGUE.



New York (A. L.)	0	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	x-10
New York (N. L.)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-2

Two-base hits—Chase, Knight, Roach, Snodgrass, Murray, Devlin, Merkle.  
Three-base hit—Chase. Sacrifice hits—Knight, Cree. Left on bases—  
Giants, 11; Highlanders, 3. First base on error—Highlanders. Innings  
pitched—By Vaughn, 2 2-3; by Quinn, 6 1-3; by Ames, 1; by Wiltse, 7.  
Base hits—Off Vaughn, 6; off Quinn, 5; off Ames, 4; off Wiltse, 10.  
Struck out—By Vaughn, 3; by Quinn, 2; by Wiltse, 5. Bases on balls—  
By Vaughn, 3; by Quinn, 2; by Ames, 1; by Wiltse, 1. Time—2.08.  
Umpires—Evans and Klem.

SEVENTH GAME, AT POLO GROUNDS, OCTOBER 21.

NATIONALS.		AB.R.H.P.A.E.						AMERICANS.		AB.R.H.P.A.E.					
Devore, l. f.....	4	0	1	0	0	0		Wolter, l. f.....	5	2	3	2	0	0	
Doyle, 2b.....	4	2	2	1	2	1		Humphill, r. f.....	4	0	1	1	0	1	
Becker, c. f.-r. f....	3	1	1	0	0	0		Chase, 1b.....	4	0	0	7	0	1	
Murray, r. f.....	1	0	0	1	0	0		Knight, ss.....	4	0	1	1	1	0	
Snodgrass, c. f.....	0	1	0	0	0	0		Cree, c. f.....	4	0	0	3	0	0	
Bridwell, ss.....	4	0	1	1	2	1		Roach, 2b.....	3	0	0	2	1	1	
Devlin, 3b.....	4	0	1	1	4	0		Criger, c.....	2	0	0	2	0	0	
Merkle, 1b.....	3	0	0	13	1	0		Mitchell, c.....	2	0	0	6	1	0	
Meyers, c.....	3	1	1	9	3	0		Warhop, p.....	2	0	1	0	2	0	
Mathewson, p.....	3	1	1	1	3	0		Ford, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	
								Austin, 3b.....	4	1	2	0	4	0	
								*Daniels.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Totals.....	29	6	8	27	15	2		Totals.....	36	3	9	24	10	3	

\* Batted for Ford in ninth inning.

New York (N. L.)	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	x-6
New York (A. L.)	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0-3

Two-base hit—Hemphill. Home run—Doyle. Sacrifice hits—Devore, Snodgrass, Hemphill, Roach, Criger. Stolen bases—Doyle, 2; Becker, 1; Murray, 1; Devlin, 1; Wolter, 1. Left on bases—Giants, 8; Highlanders, 6. First base on errors—Giants, 1; Highlanders, 2. Innings pitched—By Mathewson, 9; by Warhop, 4; by Ford, 4. Base hits made—Off Mathewson, 9; off Warhop, 3; off Ford, 5. Struck out—By Mathewson, 8; by Warhop, 2; by Ford, 4. Hit by pitched ball—By Warhop, 3. Bases on balls—By Warhop, 1; by Ford, 2. Wild pitch—By Mathewson, 1. Time—1.54. Umpires—Klem and Evans.

RECORDS OF GIANTS-YANKEES' POST-SEASON SERIES.  
GIANTS.

	G. AB.	R. II.	SO.	BB.	2B.	3B.	1HR.	TB.	PC.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.		
Devore, I. f.....	7	29	6	12	5	1	1	0	1	16	.414	8	4	0	12	1.000
Doyle, 2b. ....	7	29	9	11	3	1	1	1	2	20	.379	14	7	3	22	.864
Snodgrass, c. f. .	6	14	1	2	6	3	1	0	0	3	.145	6	0	1	7	.829
Murray, r. f.....	7	24	1	5	6	1	1	0	0	6	.208	6	1	0	7	1.000
Bridwell, ss. ...	5	16	2	4	2	3	0	0	0	4	.250	11	8	4	23	.826
Devlin, 3b. ....	7	24	2	9	3	1	4	0	1	16	.375	7	19	2	28	.929
Merkle, 1b. ....	7	24	5	9	4	2	2	1	0	13	.375	64	4	2	70	.971
Meyers, c. ....	7	19	3	6	1	2	0	1	0	8	.316	50	12	2	64	.969
Mathewson, p. . .	4	9	3	2	3	2	0	0	0	2	.222	4	4	0	8	1.000
Fletcher, ss. ....	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	6	7	0	13	1.000
Wiltse, p. ....	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	.167	2	4	0	6	1.000
Drucke, p. ....	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	3	0	3	1.000
Shafer, ss. ....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0	2	1.000
Wilson, c. ....	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	6	3	0	9	1.000
Crandall, p. ....	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	.333	0	1	0	1	1.000
Becker, c. f.....	3	12	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	.083	6	0	1	7	.857
Ames, p. ....	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1	1.000
Total .....		221	33	63	40	17	10	3	4	80	.362	188	80	15	285	.947



1. Gardner; 2. Brady; 3. Eberly; 4. Beaumiller; 5. Lundine; 6. Murphy;  
7. Ferral; 8. Burk; 9. Hickey; 10. Hograver; 11. Lewee, Mgr.; 12.  
McAlley; 13. Cosgrove. Harwood, Photo.

APPLETON TEAM—CHAMPIONS WISCONSIN-ILLINOIS LEAGUE.



1. Raab; 2. Snyder; 3. Carroll; 4. McOmber, Pres.; 5. Johnson; 6. Brown;  
7. Landick; 8. Feather; 9. McMahon; 10. Squibb, Mgr.; 11. Hudson.

BERRIEN SPRINGS TEAM—CHAMPIONS INDIANA-MICHIGAN  
LEAGUE.

Dilley, Photo.

## YANKEES.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	PC.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Daniels, l. f. ....	4	14	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	2	.143	2	0	0	2	1.000
Hemphill, r. f. . .	7	30	4	10	5	1	3	0	0	13	.333	5	1	2	8	.750
Chase, 1b. ....	7	29	2	10	5	1	3	1	0	15	.345	59	10	1	70	.986
Knight, ss. ....	7	24	5	8	5	2	1	0	0	9	.333	19	16	2	37	.946
Laporte, 2b. ....	2	5	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	.200	1	1	0	2	1.000
Gardner, 2b. ....	2	6	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	.167	5	5	1	11	.909
Cree, c. f. ....	7	25	2	3	5	2	3	0	0	6	.120	12	2	1	15	.800
Sweeney, c. ....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	4	1	0	5	1.000
Mitchell, c. ....	6	17	1	5	2	1	0	0	0	5	.294	38	10	1	49	.979
Ford, p. ....	3	7	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	6	0	7	1.000
Austin, 3b. ....	7	27	4	9	6	0	0	0	0	9	.333	10	11	1	22	.955
Warhop, p. ....	3	6	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	.167	1	5	0	6	1.000
Roach, 2b. ....	6	13	1	1	4	2	1	0	0	2	.077	10	9	1	20	.950
Quinn, p. ....	2	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	6	0	7	1.000
Wolter, l. f. ....	5	20	5	8	4	0	0	1	0	10	.400	5	0	0	5	1.000
Vaughn, p. ....	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	0	3	2	6	.667
Hughes, p. ....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0	2	1.000
Fisher, p. ....	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	3	0	3	1.000
Criger, c. ....	2	5	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	.200	7	1	0	8	1.000
Total .....	238	29	60	53	13	11	2	0	75	.316	180	93	12	285	.958	

Sacrifice hits—Devore, Doyle, Devlin, Meyers, Roach 2, Snodgrass 2, Hemphill.

Sacrifice flies—Murray, Cree, Knight.

Stolen bases—Devore 6, Bridwell, Austin 2, Laporte, Knight 2, Doyle 4, Murray 3, Merkle 2, Meyers, Cree 2, Mitchell, Wolter 2, Hemphill, Devlin, Locker.

Left on bases—Giants 41, Yankees 41.

First base on errors—Giants 5, Yankees 10.

Hits—Off Mathewson, 25 in 30 innings; off Ford, 26 in 19; off Wiltse, 19 in 16; off Warhop, 13 in 15; off Vaughn, 12 in 9; off Quinn, 6 in 8; off Drucke, 5 in 6; off Hughes, 0 in 1; off Crandall, 6 in 8; off Ames, 4 in 3; off Fisher, 6 in 8.

Struck out—By Mathewson, 35; by Ford, 20; by Wiltse, 7; by Warhop, 4; by Drucke, 6; by Vaughn, 6; by Quinn, 3; by Crandall, 3; by Ames, 2; by Fisher, 7.

Double plays—Murray and Merkle; Meyers and Fletcher; Warhop, Gardner and Chase; Cree, Chase and Austin; Devore and Merkle; Bridwell and Merkle.

Hit by pitcher—By Ford, Bridwell; by Warhop, Snodgrass, Meyers, Mathewson, Murray and Devlin; by Wiltse, Mitchell; by Drucke, Mitchell; by Quinn, Devlin; by Crandall, Knight; by Fisher, Murray.

First base on balls—Off Ford, 4; off Wiltse, 6; off Drucke, 4; off Quinn, 3; off Vaughn, 4; off Warhop, 2; off Crandall, 1; off Hughes, 1; off Mathewson, 1; off Fisher, 4; off Ames, 1.

Passed balls—Mitchell 2, Meyers.

Wild pitches—Ford, Crandall, Mathewson.

## ATTENDANCE, RECEIPTS, AND DIVISION OF RECEIPTS.

	Attend- ance.	Receipts.	Players' Share.	Club Owners' Share.	National Commission Share.
First game .....	24,398	\$19,262.75	\$10,401.88	\$6,934.60	\$1,926.27
Second game .....	10,565	8,672.50	4,683.15	3,122.10	867.25
Third game .....	27,766	21,524.25	11,623.09	7,748.74	2,152.42
Fourth game .....	13,050	10,185.75	5,500.30	3,666.88	1,018.57
Fifth game .....	15,353	12,339.75	6,663.46	4,442.32	1,233.97
Sixth game .....	7,462	6,044.50	.....	5,440.05	604.45
Seventh game .....	4,439	3,433.00	.....	3,089.70	343.30

Totals .....	103,033	\$81,462.50	\$38,871.88	\$34,444.39	\$8,146.23
Share of winning team (Giants) .....					\$23,323.13
Share of each player of winning team (21 players) .....					1,110.62
Share of losing team (Yankees) .....					15,548.75
Share of each player of losing team (22 players) .....					706.46



1. White; 2. Peebles; 3. Hellman; 4. Kerr; 5. O. K. Price, Capt.; 6. Brown; 7. Taff; 8. Zacha; 9. S. Bell, Mgr.; 10. McClintock; 11. Lamonica; 12. Tepe; 13. Morton; 14. Daily; 15. Mascot. Gilhousen, Phot.

**BROWNSVILLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTHWEST TEXAS LEAGUE.**



1. Redonett; 2. Peterson; 3. Weston; 4. Adams; 5. Foster; 6. Weirich; 7. Platte; 8. Hale; 9. Wittowski; 10. Wenger, Mgr. and Capt.; 11. Reddick; 12. Gerloski; 13. F. Flynn, Sec.-Treas.; 14. S. C. Moore, Pres.; 15. Collins.

**CADILLAC TEAM—CHAMPIONS MICHIGAN STATE LEAGUE.**

# Cincinnati Wins Ohio Championship

Seven post-season games were played by the Cincinnati club of the National League and the Cleveland club of the American League for the championship of Ohio after the expiration of the regular season in the major leagues.

Cincinnati won the seventh and deciding game, the fourth victory in the series for the National League team.

Both teams were pushed hard for pitching talent and Grifth, manager of the Cincinnati, officiated in one of the games. The Clevelanders were also hampered by the lack of a seasoned catcher, their regulars being on the list of cripples. The following are the scores of the series:

## FIRST GAME.

### CINCINNATI.

	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Miller, c. f.....	5	3	2	5	0	1
Altizer, ss.....	3	1	2	2	4	1
Hoblitzel, 1b.....	6	1	2	13	0	0
M. Mitchell, r. f....	3	1	1	0	0	0
Paskert, l. f.....	5	1	2	1	0	0
Lobert, 3b.....	3	1	0	2	3	1
McLean, c.....	5	2	4	2	2	0
Egan, 2b.....	3	3	2	2	4	0
Suggs, p.....	3	1	2	0	1	1

### CLEVELAND.

	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Turner, 3b.....	5	2	2	2	1	0
Hohnhorst, 1b.....	4	2	1	11	1	1
Jackson, c. f.....	4	1	2	1	0	0
Lajoie, 2b.....	4	1	1	2	1	0
Easterly, r. f.....	4	0	1	2	0	0
Graney, l. f.....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Smith, c.....	0	0	0	3	1	0
Clarke, c.....	3	0	0	2	0	1
Ball, ss.....	4	0	0	1	3	0
W. Mitchell, p.....	1	0	0	0	3	0
Koestner, p.....	1	1	1	0	0	0
Kaler, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
*Stovall.....	1	0	1	0	0	0

Totals .....36 14 17 27 14 4

Totals .....36 7 9 24 10 2

\* Batted for Kaler in ninth inning.

Cincinnati .....	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	2	x—14
Cleveland .....	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0—7

Two-base hits—Turner, Stovall, McLean. Three-base hits—Hoblitzel, Koestner. Home run—Paskert. Hits—Off Mitchell, 9 in 4 innings. Off Koestner, 4 in 1 2-3 innings. Off Kaler, 4 in 2 1-3 innings. Sacrifice hits—Lobert, Suggs, Altizer 2. Stolen bases—Graney, M. Mitchell, Lobert, Altizer. Double play—Lobert, Egan, Hoblitzel. Left on bases—Cleveland 5, Cincinnati 10. Bases on balls—Off Mitchell 3, off Koestner 3, off Kaler 2, off Suggs 3. First on errors—Cleveland 2. Struck out—By Mitchell 5, by Suggs 3. Passed balls—Clarke 2. Time—2.19. Umpires—Brennan and O'Loughlin.

## SECOND GAME.

### CLEVELAND.

	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Turner, 3b.....	5	0	1	1	0	0
Stovall, 1b.....	4	0	1	8	1	0
Jackson, c. f.....	4	1	2	4	0	0
Lajoie, 2b.....	4	1	1	6	2	0
Easterly, r. f.....	3	0	3	0	0	0
Birmingham, r. f....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Graney, l. f.....	3	2	0	2	0	1
Peckinpaugh, ss.....	4	1	2	1	3	2
Adams, c.....	3	0	0	4	2	0
Joss, 3p.....	2	0	0	1	4	0
†Hohnhorst.....	1	0	1	0	0	0
Kaler, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0

### CINCINNATI.

	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Miller, c. f.....	4	1	1	5	0	0
Altizer, ss.....	4	0	1	1	1	1
Hoblitzel, 1b.....	3	1	0	6	1	0
Mitchell, r. f.....	4	0	2	1	0	0
Paskert, l. f.....	4	0	1	3	0	0
Lobert, 3b.....	4	1	1	3	1	0
McLean, c.....	4	0	1	3	1	0
*Phelan.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egan, 2b.....	4	0	0	2	1	0
Gaspar, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	1
Fromme, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	0
‡Downey.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Burns, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0

Totals .....34 5 11 27 13 3

Totals .....34 3 7 24 8 2

\* Phelan ran for McLean in the ninth inning.

‡ Downey batted for Fromme in the eighth inning.

† Hohnhorst batted for Joss in the sixth inning.



1. Buckholz; 2. Clever; 3. Johns; 4. Ralston; 5. Miller; 6. Kirsch; 7. Slusser; 8. Gerber; 9. McCallister; 10. Fohl; 11. Corbin; 12. Brown; 13. Nelson.  
Chart. Photo.

AKRON TEAM—CHAMPIONS OHIO-PENNSYLVANIA LEAGUE.



1. Phillips; 2. Radabaugh; 3. Granville; 4. Lewis; 5. McLeod; 6. Hille; 7. Toren; 8. Fox; 9. Otis; 10. Benson; 11. Sisson; 12. Reynolds; 13. Krebs; 14. Becker.  
Copyright, 1910, by Jungermann.

COLUMBUS TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE.

Cleveland	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	x-5
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1-3

Two-base hits—Miller, Lobert, Lajoie. Three-base hit—Mitchell. Sacrifice hit—Adams. Stolen bases—Paskert, Phelan, Egan, Peckinpaugh. Left on bases—Cincinnati 5, Cleveland 8. Double play—Joss to Peckinpaugh to Stovall. Struck out—By Fromme 2, by Burns 1, by Joss 3, by Kaler 2. Passed ball—Adams. Bases on balls—Off Burns, Joss. Hit by pitcher—By Burns 1. Hits—Off Gaspar 6, off Fromme 5, off Joss 4, off Kaler 3. Time of game—1.51. Umpires—O'Loughlin and Brennan.

## THIRD GAME.

## CLEVELAND.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Turner, 3b.	4	1	1	2	8	0
Stovall, 1b.	4	2	2	18	0	0
Jackson, c. f.	3	1	1	1	0	0
Lajoie, 2b.	4	0	2	3	7	0
Easterly, r. f.	3	1	1	0	1	0
Birmingham, r. f.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Graney, l. f.	4	1	2	1	0	0
Ball, ss.	4	0	2	1	2	1
Adams, c.	4	1	3	1	0	0
Falkenberg, p.	3	0	0	0	5	0

## CINCINNATI.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Miller, c. f.	4	0	2	4	0	0
Altizer, ss.	4	0	0	1	5	0
Hoblitzel, 1b.	4	1	3	12	0	0
Mitchell, r. f.	4	0	1	2	0	0
Paskert, l. f.	4	0	0	0	0	0
Lobert, 3b.	3	0	0	0	2	0
McLean, c.	3	0	0	2	1	0
Egan, 2b.	3	0	1	3	5	0
Beebe, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0
Burns, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rowan, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Downey	1	0	0	0	0	0

Totals	34	7	14	27	23	1	Totals	32	1	7	24	14	0
--------	----	---	----	----	----	---	--------	----	---	---	----	----	---

\* Downey batted for Burns in the eighth inning.

Cleveland	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	x-7
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0-1

Two-base hits—Miller, Lajoie, Graney, Ball. Sacrifice hit—Falkenberg. Left on bases—Cincinnati 4, Cleveland 5. Double plays—Altizer to Egan to Hoblitzel; Egan to Altizer to Hoblitzel; Turner to Lajoie to Stovall, 2. Struck out—By Beebe 1, by Burns 1, by Falkenberg 1. Passed ball—McLean. Base on balls—Beebe. Wild pitch—Falkenberg. Base hits—Off Beebe 9, off Burns 3, off Rowan 2. Time of game—1.36. Umpires—Brennan and O'Loughlin.

## FOURTH GAME.

## CINCINNATI.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Miller, c. f.	5	1	4	4	0	0
Altizer, ss.	5	1	2	3	4	0
Hoblitzel, 1b.	4	2	2	7	0	0
M. Mitchell, r. f.	3	1	1	1	1	0
Paskert, l. f.	4	0	1	4	1	0
Lobert, 3b.	4	1	2	0	0	0
McLean, c.	2	1	1	6	0	0
Clarke, c.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egan, 2b.	4	1	2	2	4	0
Gaspar, p.	3	0	0	0	0	0

## CLEVELAND.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Turner, 3b.	5	1	1	3	1	0
Stovall, 1b.	4	0	0	9	0	0
Jackson, c. f.	4	0	2	2	0	0
Lajoie, 2b.	4	0	3	2	4	0
Easterly, r. f.	3	0	1	2	0	0
Graney, l. f.	4	0	0	1	1	0
Ball, ss.	3	0	1	3	3	0
Adams, c.	4	0	0	2	3	0
Kaler, p.	0	0	0	0	1	0
*Hornhorst	1	0	0	0	0	0
Fanwell, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. Mitchell, p.	2	0	1	0	0	0

Totals	34	8	15	27	10	0	Totals	34	1	9	24	13	0
--------	----	---	----	----	----	---	--------	----	---	---	----	----	---

\* Batted for Kaler in the second inning.

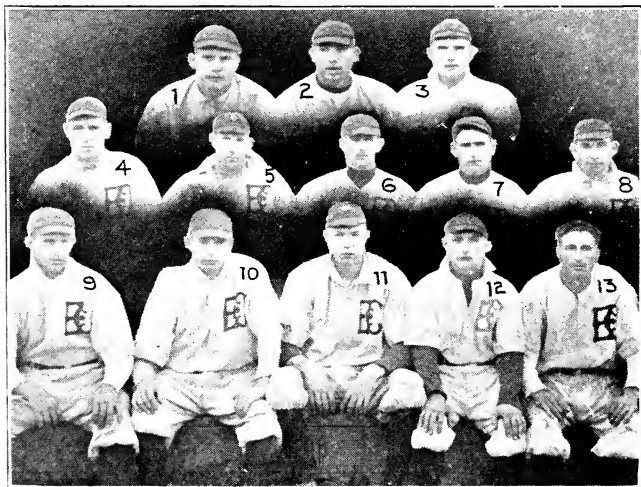
Cincinnati	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	x-3
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-1

Two-base hits—Egan, Miller, Mitchell. Three-base hits—Altizer, Jackson. Sacrifice hit—M. Mitchell. Stolen bases—Hoblitzel 2, M. Mitchell. Left on



1. Benham; 2. Blackwell; 3. Hart; 4. Gardner; 5. Horner; 6. Pollard; 7. Coppage, Pres.; 8. Ritter, Mgr.; 9. Rainey, Capt.; 10. Nadiag; 11. Roberson; 12. Pique; 13. Kerr.

CARUTHERSVILLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS NORTHEAST ARKANSAS LEAGUE.



1. De Haven; 2. Moore; 3. Bailey; 4. Kading; 5. Boothby; 6. Benrod; 7. Callahan; 8. Nickelson; 9. DeLave; 10. Schoonhoven, Mgr.; 11. Morrow; 12. Kick; 13. Breyette.

Photo from N. E. Murphy.

EAU CLAIRE TEAM—CHAMPIONS MINNESOTA-WISCONSIN LEAGUE.



bases—Cincinnati 7, Cleveland 9. Double plays—Egan to Altizer to Hoblitzel; Paskert to Egan. Struck out—By Gaspar 4, by Mitchell 2. Bases on balls—By Gaspar 3, by Fanwell 2, by Mitchell 2. Wild pitch—Kaler. Base hits—Off Kaler 4, off Fanwell 4, off Mitchell 7. Time of game—2.06. Umpires—O'Loughlin and Brennan.

## FIFTH GAME.

## CINCINNATI.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Miller, c. f.	4	1	2	2	0	0
Altizer, ss.	4	0	2	2	1	0
Hoblitzel, 1b.	4	0	1	6	0	0
Mitchell, r. f.	4	0	1	3	0	0
Paskert, l. f.	4	1	1	2	0	0
Lobert, 3b.	4	0	0	1	2	0
McLean, c.	3	0	2	4	0	1
Clarke, c.	1	1	1	0	0	0
Egan, 2b.	3	1	3	1	2	0
Suggs, p.	2	0	1	0	0	1
Burns, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
*Phelan	0	1	0	0	0	0

Totals .....34 5 14 21 5 2

\* Ran for McLean in sixth inning.

## CLEVELAND.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Turner, 3b.	4	0	1	0	1	0
Stovall, 1b.	4	0	1	10	0	0
Jackson, c. f.	4	0	1	0	0	0
Lajoie, 2b.	3	0	1	1	0	0
Easterly, r. f.	3	0	1	2	0	0
Graney, l. f.	3	2	2	2	0	1
Ball, ss.	3	0	0	1	2	0
Adams, c.	3	0	0	5	1	1
Young, p.	3	0	1	0	2	1
Fanwell, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....30 2 8 21 6 3

Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	5	0—5
Cleveland	0	1	0	1	0	0	0—2

Hits—Off Suggs, 8 in 6 innings. Off Young, 13 in 6 innings. Off Fanwell, 1 in 1 inning. Stolen bases—Turner, Lajoie, Miller 2, Hoblitzel, Paskert, Egan, Mitchell. Left on bases—Cleveland 7, Cincinnati 8. Struck out—By Young 4, by Fanwell 1, by Suggs 4. Wild pitch—Fanwell. Time—1.38. Umpires—Brennan and O'Loughlin. Attendance—11,853.

## SIXTH GAME.

## CLEVELAND.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Turner, 3b.	4	0	3	1	3	0
Stovall, 1b.	4	1	2	13	0	0
Jackson, c. f.	4	2	1	1	0	0
Lajoie, 2b.	3	2	1	4	3	0
Easterly, r. f.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birmingham, r. f.	5	1	2	1	0	0
Graney, l. f.	4	1	2	3	0	0
Ball, ss.	4	2	2	1	4	1
Adams, c.	4	0	0	2	2	1
Blanding, p.	3	0	1	1	4	0

Totals .....35 9 14 27 16 2

\* Batted for Rowan in eighth.

## CINCINNATI.

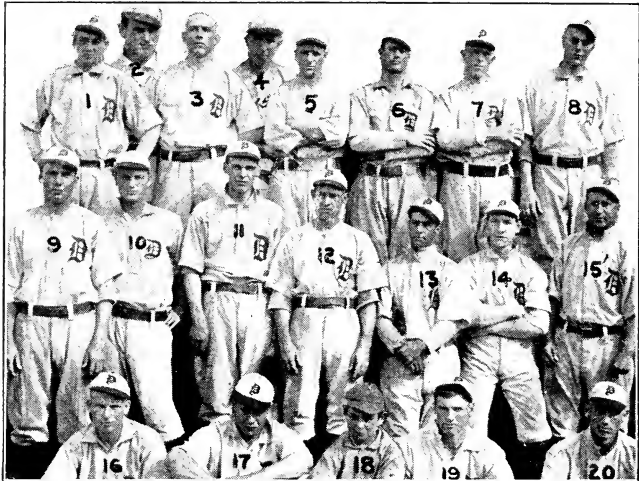
## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Miller, c. f.	5	0	1	0	0	0
Altizer, ss.	5	0	0	1	3	0
Hoblitzel, 1b.	4	1	2	8	0	0
Mitchell, r. f.	5	2	2	2	0	0
Paskert, l. f.	3	1	0	3	0	0
Lobert, 3b.	4	1	2	4	3	2
McLean, c.	4	0	2	5	2	0
Egan, 2b.	4	0	1	1	2	0
Fromme, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burns, p.	1	0	0	0	3	0
Beebe, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rowan, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Clarke	1	0	1	0	0	0
Griffith, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....37 5 11 24 13 2

Cleveland	0	0	3	0	5	0	1	0	x—9
Cincinnati	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0—5

Two-base hits—Lobert, Jackson. Three-base hit—Mitchell. Home run—Birmingham. Sacrifice hits—Stovall, Lajoie. Stolen base—Paskert. Hits—Off Fromme, 1 in 1-3 inning. Off Burns, 5 in 2 innings. Off Beebe, 5 in 2 innings. Off Rowan, 2 in 1-3 innings. Off Griffith, 0 in 1 inning. Bases on balls—Off Rowan 2, off Beebe 1, off Blanding 3. Hit by pitcher—Blanding 1, Fromme 1. Left on bases—Cincinnati 9, Cleveland 8. Struck out—By Rowan 1, by Blanding 1. Double play—Burns, McLean to Hoblitzel. Time—1.56. Umpires—O'Loughlin and Brennan.



1. Onslow; 2. Moran; 3. Torrey; 4. Gowdy; 5. Harris; 6. McDonald; 7. Yates; 8. Evans; 9. Johnson; 10. Munsell; 11. Shontz; 12. Malony, Mgr. and Capt.; 13. Thebo; 14. Sturch; 15. Maag; 16. McConnell; 17. Dale; 18. Tommy Moran, Mascot; 19. Jackson; 20. Ens.

DALLAS TEAM—CHAMPIONS TEXAS LEAGUE.



1. Walker; 2. Gaston; 3. Priest; 4. Callahan; 5. Murray; 6. Mayberry; 7. Hooker; 8. Schrader; 9. Snead, Sec.; 10. Griffin, Mgr.; 11. Rickert; 12. Sullivan; 13. Mullinix; 14. Bussey.

Foster, Photo.

DANVILLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS VIRGINIA LEAGUE.

## SEVENTH GAME.

CINCINNATI.							CLEVELAND.						
AB.R.H.P.A.E.							AB.R.H.P.A.E.						
Miller, c. f.....	3	0	0	3	0	0	Turner, 3b. ....	5	1	3	0	3	0
Altizer, ss. ....	3	1	1	1	2	0	Stovall, 1b. ....	5	1	3	13	0	0
Downey, ss. ....	1	0	1	1	0	0	Jackson, c. f.....	5	1	1	1	0	0
Hoblitzel, 1b. ....	3	1	1	9	0	0	Lajoie, 2b. ....	4	1	1	2	7	0
M. Mitchell, r. f....	4	1	1	1	0	0	Easterly, r. f.....	3	1	2	3	0	0
Paskert, l. f.....	3	1	2	3	0	0	Birmingham, r. f....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lobert, 3b. ....	2	1	1	2	1	0	Graney, l. f.....	3	0	1	1	0	0
McLean, c. ....	2	0	0	7	1	0	Ball, ss. ....	4	0	1	1	5	0
Egan, 2b. ....	2	2	1	0	4	1	Adams, c. ....	4	0	0	3	3	1
Suggs, p. ....	1	0	0	0	3	0	Falkenberg, p. ....	2	0	0	0	1	0
Gaspar, p. ....	1	1	0	0	1	0	Kaler, p. ....	1	0	0	0	0	0
†Clarke ..... 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	W. Mitchell, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
							*Hornhorst .....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals .....	26	8	8	27	12	1	Totals .....	37	5	12	24	19	1

\* Batted for W. Mitchell in the ninth inning.

† Batted for Suggs in the sixth inning.

Cincinnati .....	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	1	x-8
Cleveland .....	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0-5

Two-base hits—Egan, Easterly. Three-base hits—Lobert, Jackson. Hits—Off Suggs, 8 in 6 innings. Off Gaspar, 4 in 3 innings. Off Falkenberg, 7 in 5 2-3 innings. Off Kaler, none in 1-3 inning (none out in the seventh). Off W. Mitchell, 1 in 2 innings. Sacrifice hits—Graney, Miller, Egan. Stolen base—Lobert. Double play—Turner, Lajoie and Stovall. Left on bases—Cleveland 7, Cincinnati 4. Bases on balls—Off Falkenberg 2, off Kaler 3, off W. Mitchell 2, off Suggs 1. Hit by pitcher—By Falkenberg, Lobert. Struck out—By Falkenberg 1, by W. Mitchell 1, by Suggs 4, by Gaspar 2. Wild pitch—W. Mitchell. Time of game—2 hours. Umpires—Brennan and O'Loughlin.

The total attendance at the series was 34,894 and the receipts amounted to \$18,512.75. Of this sum each club owner received \$4,407.95. The National Commission's share was \$1,851.26. Each of the winning Cincinnati players was awarded \$244.73. The Cleverlands divided \$3,426.25 among twenty players.



1. Johns; 2. Alexander; 3. Taylor; 4. Poindexter, Mgr.; 5. Fulwider; 6. Woods; 7. Peebles; 8. McLain; 9. Reed; 10. Armstrong; 11. Bankhead; 12. Jewell; 13. Schlensker; 14. Pickens.

ELLSWORTH TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL KANSAS LEAGUE.



1. Doren; 2. Kemmer; 3. Martin; 4. Finch; 5. Smith; 6. McNiell; 7. Annis; 8. Greenslip; 9. DeLair; 10. McCabe; 11. Van Tappan.

FALLS CITY TEAM—CHAMPIONS MISSOURI-IOWA-NEBRASKA-KANSAS LEAGUE.

## Attendance in 1910

At the start the reader of this year's edition of the RECORD is vouchsafed the information that within the last three years there has not been such widely divergent estimates on attendance at games in the major leagues as were made last season.

Accuracy is not claimed for these figures of attendance. Inasmuch as several of the owners of clubs decline, for reasons of their own, to make public the daily attendance, it is the custom of the critics to estimate as accurately as they may the probable number of spectators at each contest.

In some cities the attendance is made public by the owner. The Boston American League club, for example, is one which makes a statement after each game as to the number of patrons. The Boston National League club does the same thing. It is the custom in Cleveland and it is the custom in Pittsburg and Detroit.

Last year there were some cities in which the attendance was greatly over-estimated. It was due, in a measure, to a mistaken idea as to the capacity of the stands. In other cities, where the attendance was estimated, the figures were not far out of the way, but were valueless, in that they gave no idea as to the business which was being done by the club-owners, inasmuch as the free admissions were included with those which were paid.

The total attendance at the National League games in 1910 was a trifle greater than it was in 1909. That of the American League games was a trifle less. There is so little difference that the margin of separation amounts to nothing. In fact, the figures as they stand indicate a more prosperous season for both leagues, as the finish of the championship race in both organizations was not up to the standard of the year preceding.

Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Louis and Brooklyn gained in attendance last year. The clubs of other cities lost in the National League. In the American Boston, Chicago, New York and Washington enjoyed better patronage last year than in the year preceding.

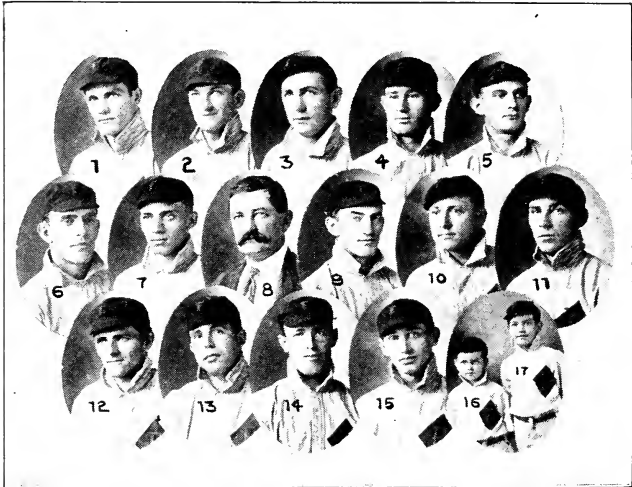
In the case of Chicago in the American League the great popularity of the owner of the club, together with the fact that he completed another of those beautiful stands, which are the marvel of our national game, undoubtedly accounted for the better patronage. Boston started out with championship aspirations, even though the team did not prove to be of championship caliber, and any club which has the reputation of being a possible championship contender will usually enjoy a capital attendance.

New York increased its patronage because the club played better ball than it had played in a long time. That is one of the very best reasons in the world for better patronage. If the Highlanders had been drifting along in the second division, as they had drifted the year before, there is not much probability that there would have been thousands more to see them play.

Washington picked up because it played better ball, and it played so much better ball that the owners of the Washington club will improve their property next year, and for the first time in the history of Base Ball at the national capital there will be modern and comfortable accommodations.

Chicago, in the National League, drew more patrons simply because Chicago surprised most of the Base Ball public by winning the championship after the team appeared to be retrograding.

St. Louis drew more patrons because the other St. Louis club was unfortunate, and the National League club, now and then, spurted in a manner which promised a lively quickstep for some of the clubs.



1. Boyle; 2. Dobson; 3. Waymack; 4. McEnroe; 5. Schumaker; 6. Mullin; 7. Mayer; 8. G. Napier, Pres.; 9. Clancy, Mgr.; 10. LaVoice; 11. O'Halloran; 12. Galvin; 13. Donovan; 14. Lyster; 15. Bunting; 16. G. Napier, Mascot; 17. E. Napier, Mascot.

FAYETTEVILLE—WINNERS FIRST SERIES EASTERN CAROLINA.



1. Gillespie; 2. Steinhouser; 3. L. Levy, Pres.; 4. Dussault; 5. Tracy; 6. Wilson; 7. Leary; 8. Creagan; 9. Gastmeyer; 10. Oppenhirer; 11. Connors, Mgr.; 12. E. Johnston, Sec.; 13. Boyle; 14. Sharry; 15. Fargue; 16. Griffin; 17. Peartree.

ROCKY MOUNT—WINNER SECOND SERIES EASTERN CAROLINA.

Cincinnati received such a generous amount of advertising at the start of the race that the team played to big crowds, and most of the season managed to keep the games so attractive that there was always interest in them.

Brooklyn picked up because the team played better ball than it did the year before. The New York National League club, whose drawing power is undisputed, probably was the "hard luck" team of the year, for the metropolis frequently was inundated on Saturdays by storms, and this happened with the best attractions in New York at the time.

Pittsburg did not begin to be as successful in New York as usual, so far as attendance was concerned, and it was due less to the fact that the Pittsburg club was not playing so well as it usually did in some games as it was to the fact that Pittsburg persistently encountered miserable weather when scheduled to play in the metropolis.

Nothing like high-water mark has been reached in Base Ball attendance. This year's games are likely to bring forth more spectators than ever because interest in the race has been shifted and there promises to be a better struggle for the pennant in cities which have been without the best of Base Ball in the past.

The general totals for the season of 1910 are as follows:

#### TOTAL ATTENDANCE, 1910.

	National League.	American League.	TOTAL ATTENDANCE SINCE 1901.	
			National League.	American League.
Boston .....	183,317	731,680	1901.....	1,920,031
Chicago .....	738,590	531,559	1902.....	1,681,212
New York .....	680,500	501,500	1903.....	2,300,362
Philadelphia .....	355,754	598,700	1904.....	2,774,701
St. Louis .....	542,800	258,050	1905.....	2,734,310
Pittsburg .....	432,500	.....	1906.....	2,781,213
Cincinnati .....	434,878	.....	1907.....	2,737,793
Brooklyn .....	337,235	.....	1908.....	3,514,585
Detroit .....	.....	374,719	1909.....	3,681,176
Cleveland .....	.....	297,410	1910.....	3,705,574
Washington .....	.....	267,333		3,550,951
Total .....	3,705,574	3,550,951		

#### ATTENDANCE FIGURES, NATIONAL AND AMERICAN LEAGUES, 1910.

##### NATIONAL LEAGUE.

###### BOSTON.

AT HOME.	ABROAD.
Brooklyn, 26,853	Brooklyn, 55,000
Chicago, 30,617	Chicago, 62,050
Cincin., 23,838	Cincin., 49,000
New York, 35,123	New York, 83,500
Phila., 23,442	Phila., 62,577
Pittsburg, 28,860	Pittsburg, 42,778
St. Louis, 14,584	St. Louis, 60,300
Total, 183,317	Total, 415,205

###### BROOKLYN.

AT HOME.	ABROAD.
Boston, 55,000	Boston, 26,853
Chicago, 35,700	Chicago, 92,900
Cincin., 30,000	Cincin., 55,600
N. York, 102,000	N. York, 130,000
Phila., 41,535	Phila., 55,900
Pittsburg, 51,000	Pittsburg, 42,281
St. Louis, 22,000	St. Louis, 85,100
Total, 337,235	Total, 488,634

##### AMERICAN LEAGUE.

###### BOSTON.

AT HOME.	ABROAD.
Chicago, 88,366	Chicago, 79,300
Cleve., 90,711	Cleve., 40,109
Detroit, 156,523	Detroit, 54,318
N. York, 117,691	N. York, 60,000
Phila., 112,109	Phila., 69,200
St. L., 61,898	St. L., 35,700
Wash., 94,389	Wash., 37,000
Total, 721,650	Total, 375,627

###### CHICAGO.

AT HOME.	ABROAD.
Boston, 79,300	Boston, 88,366
Cleve., 93,600	Cleve., 20,891
Detroit, 70,257	Detroit, 51,253
N. York, 80,800	N. York, 76,000
Phila., 80,000	Phila., 85,700
St. L., 77,600	St. L., 34,400
Wash., 50,000	Wash., 36,906
Total, 551,559	Total, 403,516



FREMONT TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEBRASKA STATE LEAGUE.

Jackman, Photo.



1. McCrone; 2. Pratt; 3. Bushelman; 4. McCormick; 5. McTigue; 6. Ulrich; 7. Rising; 8. Wilson; 9. T. J. Dowd, Mgr.; 10. Pruitt; 11. McIntyre; 12. Armstrong; 13. Griffith; 14. Cunningham; 15. Walsh; 16. Baumann.

NEW BEDFORD TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE.



## CHICAGO.

AT HOME.		ABROAD.	
Boston,	62,050	Boston,	39,617
Brooklyn,	92,900	Brooklyn,	35,700
Cincin.,	105,300	Cincin.,	90,558
N. York,	193,400	N. York,	133,000
Phila.,	73,700	Phila.,	54,751
Pittsburg,	148,040	Pittsburg,	107,469
St. Louis,	63,200	St. Louis,	95,000

Total, 738,590      Total, 547,095

## CINCINNATI.

AT HOME.		ABROAD.	
Boston,	49,030	Boston,	23,838
Brooklyn,	55,600	Brooklyn,	30,000
Chicago,	90,558	Chicago,	105,300
N. York,	65,000	N. York,	90,500
Phila.,	50,500	Phila.,	44,000
Pittsburg,	58,320	Pittsburg,	76,272
St. Louis,	65,900	St. Louis,	65,400

Total, 434,878      Total, 435,310

## NEW YORK.

AT HOME.		ABROAD.	
Boston,	83,500	Boston,	35,123
Brooklyn,	130,000	Brooklyn,	102,000
Chicago,	133,000	Chicago,	193,400
Cincin.,	90,500	Cincin.,	65,000
Phila.,	94,500	Phila.,	66,422
Pittsburg,	85,000	Pittsburg,	72,820
St. Louis,	64,000	St. Louis,	81,800

Total, 680,500      Total, 616,565

## PHILADELPHIA.

AT HOME.		ABROAD.	
Boston,	62,577	Boston,	23,442
Brooklyn,	55,900	Brooklyn,	41,535
Chicago,	54,751	Chicago,	73,700
Cincin.,	44,000	Cincin.,	50,500
N. York,	66,422	N. York,	94,500
Pittsburg,	41,404	Pittsburg,	41,278
St. Louis,	30,700	St. Louis,	73,900

Total, 355,754      Total, 398,855

## PITTSBURG.

AT HOME.		ABROAD.	
Boston,	42,778	Boston,	28,860
Brooklyn,	42,281	Brooklyn,	51,000
Chicago,	107,469	Chicago,	148,040
Cincin.,	76,272	Cincin.,	58,320
N. York,	72,820	N. York,	85,000
Phila.,	41,278	Phila.,	41,404
St. Louis,	49,602	St. Louis,	81,300

Total, 432,500      Total, 493,924

## ST. LOUIS.

AT HOME.		ABROAD.	
Boston,	60,300	Boston,	14,584
Brooklyn,	85,100	Brooklyn,	22,000
Chicago,	95,000	Chicago,	63,200
Cincin.,	65,400	Cincin.,	65,900
N. York,	81,800	N. York,	64,000
Phila.,	73,900	Phila.,	30,700
Pittsburg,	81,300	Pittsburg,	49,602

Total, 542,800      Total, 309,986

## CLEVELAND.

AT HOME.		ABROAD.	
Boston,	40,169	Boston,	90,711
Chicago,	30,891	Chicago,	93,600
Detroit,	83,057	Detroit,	41,200
N. York,	33,259	N. York,	71,500
Phila.,	34,593	Phila.,	83,500
St. L.,	45,901	St. L.,	44,800
Wash.,	29,600	Wash.,	36,847

Total, 297,410      Total, 462,153

## DETROIT.

AT HOME.		ABROAD.	
Boston,	54,318	Boston,	156,525
Chicago,	51,253	Chicago,	79,257
Cleve.,	41,200	Cleve.,	83,057
N. York,	67,256	N. York,	85,000
Phila.,	63,725	Phila.,	153,090
St. L.,	48,345	St. L.,	71,600
Wash.,	48,622	Wash.,	41,500

Total, 374,719      Total, 660,939

## NEW YORK.

AT HOME.		ABROAD.	
Boston,	60,000	Boston,	117,691
Chicago,	76,000	Chicago,	80,860
Cleve.,	71,500	Cleve.,	33,259
Detroit,	85,000	Detroit,	67,256
Phila.,	97,500	Phila.,	82,000
St. L.,	41,500	St. L.,	29,250
Wash.,	68,000	Wash.,	43,543

Total, 501,500      Total, 414,799

## PHILADELPHIA.

AT HOME.		ABROAD.	
Boston,	69,200	Boston,	112,109
Chicago,	85,700	Chicago,	80,000
Cleve.,	83,500	Cleve.,	34,593
Detroit,	153,000	Detroit,	63,725
N. York,	82,000	N. York,	97,500
St. L.,	56,500	St. L.,	25,400
Wash.,	68,800	Wash.,	39,175

Total, 598,700      Total, 452,502

## ST. LOUIS.

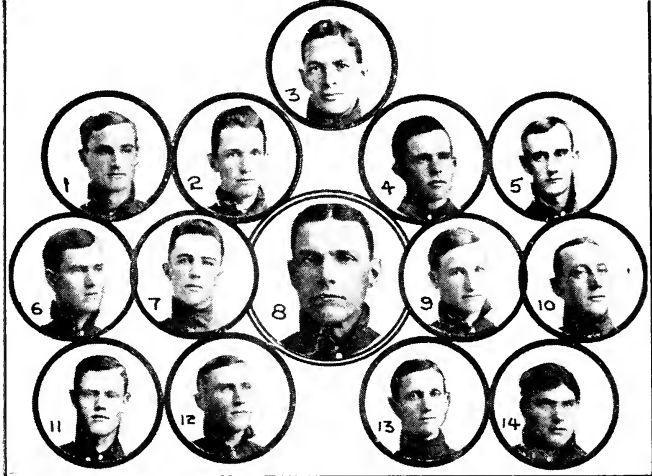
AT HOME.		ABROAD.	
Boston,	35,700	Boston,	61,898
Chicago,	34,400	Chicago,	77,600
Cleve.,	44,800	Cleve.,	45,901
Detroit,	71,600	Detroit,	48,345
Phila.,	25,400	Phila.,	56,500
N. York,	20,250	N. York,	41,500
Wash.,	25,900	Wash.,	32,362

Total, 258,050      Total, 334,105

## WASHINGTON.

AT HOME.		ABROAD.	
Boston,	37,000	Boston,	94,389
Chicago,	36,906	Chicago,	50,000
Cleve.,	36,847	Cleve.,	29,600
Detroit,	41,500	Detroit,	48,622
N. York,	43,543	N. York,	68,000
Phila.,	39,175	Phila.,	68,800
St. L.,	32,363	St. L.,	25,900

Total, 267,333      Total, 335,311



1. F. Derrick; 2. Workman; 3. Watson; 4. Redfern; 5. Reis; 6. Jenkins; 7. McFarlan; 8. Hough, Mgr.; 9. C. Derrick; 10. Ochs; 11. Wingo; 12. Blackstone; 13. Moojin; 14. Flower.

Noose & Son, Photo.

GREENVILLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS CAROLINA ASSOCIATION.



1. Thornton, Mgr.; 2. McDonald; 3. Dodson; 4. Boyd; 5. Frakes; 6. Rollins; 7. Collins; 8. Ostrum; 9. Leaveritt; 10. Vernuelle; 11. Welf; 12. Law.

GREENWOOD TEAM—CHAMPIONS COTTON STATES LEAGUE.

## Chicago—the “Five Hundred” Club

In addition to winning the championship of the National League last year the Chicago National League club established a record which has never before been made in Base Ball and one which may remain for a great many years to come, that is, winning 500 games in five consecutive years. Their total of victories the past season put them far above the 500 mark, but the mere fact of winning 500 games, which was accomplished by September 1, makes the record authoritative.

One very interesting feature of this wonderful achievement in Base Ball is the fact that the victories were practically the work of the same players. It is true that many men have been released by Chicago during the five years in question, but the bulk of the work has fallen on the shoulders of the real bone and sinew of the Chicago organization.

The mainstays of the pitching staff were the same, and perhaps the most striking change of all was the release of Slagle, but Hofman, who has taken his place, has been with the Chicago club the five years in question.

By virtue of their record-breaking feat and as a monument to emblazon it not only in their own memories but in the memory of the public, those twelve veterans of the Cub team have planned an organization which will be unique in Base Ball history.

It will be called the “Five Hundred” Club. Its members are :

**FRANK L. CHANCE**  
Manager and First Base

**MORDECAI BROWN**  
Pitcher

**ORVAL OVERALL**  
Pitcher

**JOHN PFIESTER**  
Pitcher

**EDWARD M. REULBACH**  
Pitcher

**HARRY STEINFELDT**  
Third Base

**JAMES T. SHECKARD**  
Left Field

**ARTHUR F. HOFMAN**  
Center Field

**FRANK SCHULTE**  
Right Field

**JOSEPH B. TINKER**  
Shortstop

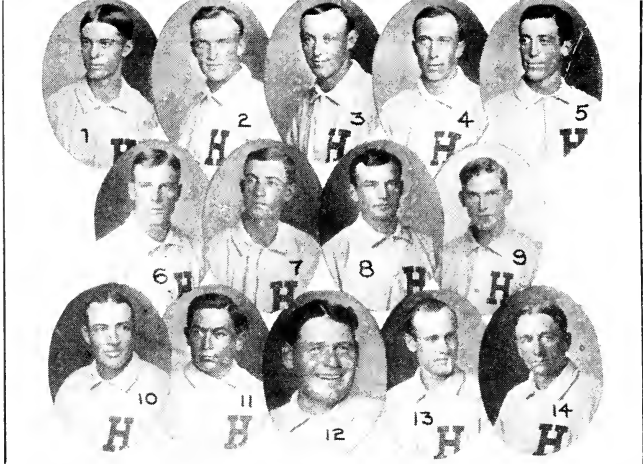
**JOHN J. EVERS**  
Second Base

**JOHN G. KLING**  
Catcher

Of the score or more of players who have come and gone, many of them doing their share of winning one or more of the Chicago's pennants, none has been a member of the team for five seasons, and of the mystic twelve to be enrolled as charter members of the new organization John Kling has not played with the Chicagos the whole five years, having been missing and missed during the entire season of 1909. But as he was technically as well as legally a member of the team while absent he is considered eligible, and without him there would be no backstop in the Five Hundred Club.

In the making of their world's record the Chicagos established two others which still stand. In 1906 they set 116 as the highest mark in games won and in 1909 they set 104 as the largest number of games any team ever won without annexing a pennant. The nearest to the 500 mark any other team has reached was 487, which the New York Giants won in the five seasons of 1904-1908, inclusive, during which they won the pennant twice.

Only in the last seven or eight years have the major leagues played their present extended schedules of 154 games a year, con-



1. Miller; 2. Acock; 3. Block; 4. Wall; 5. Donovan; 6. Rozine; 7. Scheonover; 8. Jorstad; 9. Lancaster; 10. Smith; 11. La Plumboise; 12. Zink, Mgr.; 13. Edmiston; 14. Rankin. McInturff, Photo.

HUTCHINSON TEAM—CHAMPIONS KANSAS STATE LEAGUE.



1. Rohn, Mgr.; 2. Hall; 3. Bell; 4. Watson; 5. Ross; 6. Ellis; 7. Gregory; 8. Hawk; 9. Burton; 10. Hamilton; 11. Harlow; 12. Lowthers; 13. Kelly; 14. Lamb.

JOPLIN TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN ASSOCIATION.

sequently the old time aggregations were not able to reach this mark, although frequently winning as high a percentage of victories as the Chicagos have done. But the long seasons seem assured in future and the Chicagos will give posterity something to shoot at.

The record of the Chicago club's success during this term of five years (to September 1, 1910) has been compiled by I. E. Sanborn of the Chicago Tribune as follows:

## CLUB BATTING.

Year.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
1906 .....	154	5018	704	1316	1699	231	283	.262
1907 .....	155	4892	571	1224	1521	235	250	.250
1908 .....	158	5085	625	1267	1632	270	212	.249
1909 .....	155	4999	632	1227	1610	248	187	.245
1910 (to September 1)....	117	3793	527	979	....	151	163	.258
Grand totals .....	739	23787	2959	6012	....	1062	1080	.253

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Year.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Chance, first baseman....	550	1895	329	549	720	59	162	.290
*Kling, catcher .....	389	1314	162	374	508	27	42	.284
Hofman, utility c. f. ....	561	1948	276	540	685	113	90	.277
Evers, second baseman..	654	2278	361	594	740	80	179	.261
Steinfeldt, third baseman.	697	2478	320	665	869	134	90	.260
Schulte, right fielder....	595	2353	282	605	842	119	91	.257
Shueckard, left fielder....	661	2348	362	589	771	166	111	.251
Winker, shortstop .....	664	2355	272	599	833	120	115	.250
Overall, pitcher .....	162	376	28	70	99	28	2	.186
Brown, pitcher .....	202	512	42	93	111	25	3	.181
Reulbach, pitcher .....	158	364	21	61	79	29	2	.168
Pfister, pitcher .....	135	320	17	32	35	18	2	.100

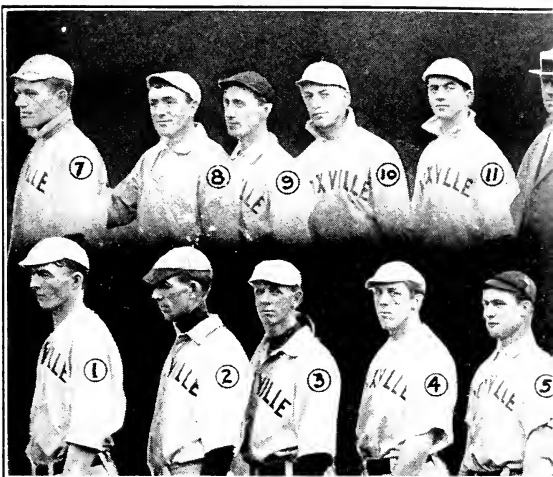
\* Four years' totals. Absent during 1909.

## CLUB FIELDING.

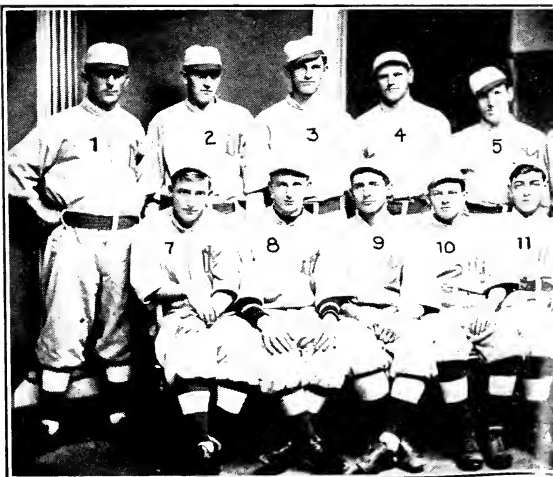
	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
1906 .....	4160	1935	194	6289	.969
1907 .....	4116	2073	211	6400	.967
1908 .....	4292	2051	205	6548	.969
1909 .....	4024	1957	244	6225	.961
1910 (to September 1)....	3156	1515	186	4857	.932
Grand totals .....	19748	9531	1040	30319	.965

## WON AND LOST TABLE.

	Games Won From							Total
	Pitts.	N.Y.	Cin.	Phila.	St. L.	Brook.	Bost.	
1906 .....	16	15	18	19	15	16	17	116
1907 .....	12	16	17	14	16	15	17	107
1908 .....	10	11	16	9	19	18	16	99
1909 .....	9	11	16	16	15	16	21	104
1910 .....	8	13	9	11	11	13	15	80
Total games won....	55	66	76	69	76	78	86	506
	Games Lost To							Total
	Pitts.	N.Y.	Cin.	Phila.	St. L.	Brook.	Bost.	
1906 .....	5	7	4	3	6	6	5	36
1907 .....	10	6	5	8	6	5	5	45
1908 .....	12	11	6	13	3	4	6	55
1909 .....	13	11	6	6	7	5	1	49
1910 .....	9	5	4	7	5	4	3	37
Total games lost...	49	40	25	37	27	24	20	222



1. Martin; 2. Crockett; 3. Silvers; 4. Baker; 5. Johns; 6. Hurtt; 8. Womble; 9. Clevenger; 10. Myers; 11. Donahue; 12. Mof  
**KNOXVILLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTHEASTERN LEA**



1. Copeland; 2. Stelle; 3. Kraft; 4. Spair; 5. Higginbotham  
 7. Golden; 8. Beck; 9. Gfroerer, Mgr.; 10. Schemet; 11. De I  
**MCLEANSBORO TEAM—CHAMPIONS KENTUCKY, INDI N**  
**NESSEE LEAGUE.** Go I

## Statistics of 1910

teacher of the National League pitched a no-hit game in 1910, more than one pitched a one-hit game. Two pitchers of American League, Joss and Bender, pitched no-hit games in organization.

Games of few hits were much more infrequent than games of many hits, exploding the idea that there is a deficiency in

number of tie games in the American League was the case in the history of the organization. There were but few National League.

Records which follow give a general outline of the more important features of the season:

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

#### GAMES OF FEW HITS.

##### One-hit Games.

Moore-Humphries (Phila.) vs. Boston.	May 30—Bell (Brook.) vs. Boston.
Mathewson (N.Y.) vs. Brook.	June 27—Burns (Cin.) vs. Chic.
Overall (Chic.) vs. Phila.	Aug. 17—Cole (Chic.) vs. Brook.

##### Two-hit Games.

Rucker (Brook.) vs. Phila.	July 13—Rowan (Cin.) vs. Boston.
Moren (Phila.) vs. Brook.	July 17—Reulbach (Chic.) vs. Brook.
Powell (Pitts.) vs. Chic.	July 26—White (Pitts.) vs. Phila.
Phillippe (Pitts.) vs. Bost.	Aug. 5—Rucker (Brook.) vs. St. L.
Leiffield (Pitts.) vs. N. Y.	Aug. 5—Mattern (Bost.) vs. Cin.
Rowan (Cin.) vs. Brook.	Sept. 26—Rucker (Brook.) vs. Pitts.
Curtis (Bost.) vs. Pitts.	Sept. 26—Brennan (Phila.) vs. St. L.
Suggs (Cin.) vs. Phila.	Sept. 29—Ewing (Phila.) vs. St. L.
Brown (Bost.) vs. Phila.	Oct. 7—Brown (Chic.) vs. Pitts.
Burns (Cin.) vs. Chic.	

##### Three-hit Games.

Wiltse (N.Y.) vs. Boston.	July 4—Maddox-Leiffield (Pitts.) vs. Chic.
Marquard-Crandall (N. Y.) vs. Boston.	July 6—Gaspar (Cin.) vs. St. L.
Bell (Brook.) vs. Boston.	July 11—McQuillen (Phila.) vs. Pitts.
Overall (Chic.) vs. Pitts.	July 13—Camnitz (Pitts.) vs. N. Y.
Pfiester (Chic.) vs. N. Y.	July 24—Cole (Chic.) vs. Boston.
Harmon (St. L.) vs. Bost.	July 26—Mattern (Bost.) vs. Brook.
Frock (Bost.) vs. Chic.	Aug. 15—Bell (Brook.) vs. Chic.
Ewing (Phila.) vs. Pitts.	Aug. 17—Corridon (St. L.) vs. Bost.
Curtis (Bost.) vs. Chic.	Aug. 19—Ewing (Phila.) vs. St. L.
Cole (Chic.) vs. Phila.	Aug. 20—Reulbach (Chic.) vs. Brook.
Moore (Phila.) vs. Chic.	Aug. 24—Rowan (Cin.) vs. Brook.
Barger (Brook.) vs. Pitts.	(10 innings).
Shettler-Foxen-Moore (Phila.) vs. St. L.	Aug. 25—Cole (Chic.) vs. N. Y.
Mathewson (N.Y.) vs. St. L.	Sept. 9—Drucke-Crandall (N. Y.) vs. Boston.
Stack (Phila.) vs. Chic.	Sept. 20—Overall (Chic.) vs. Brook.
Reulbach-Brown (Chic.) vs. Cin.	Sept. 20—Moore (Phila.) vs. Cin.
Gaspar-Beebe (Cin.) vs. Chic.	Sept. 20—Suggs (Cin.) vs. Phila.
Brown (Chic.) vs. Pitts.	Sept. 22—Scanlon-Barger (Brook.) vs. St. L.
Ewing (Phila.) vs. Boston.	Oct. 4—Golden (St. L.) vs. Pitts.
Moore (Phila.) vs. N. Y.	

#### GAMES OF MANY HITS.

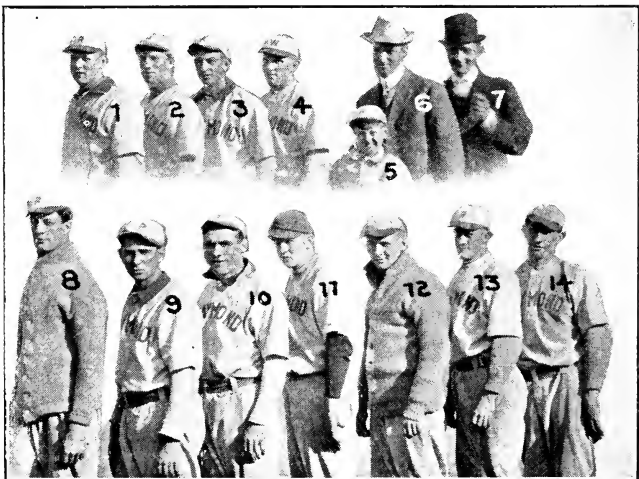
##### Twenty-three Hits.

New York, off Reulbach-Richie-Foxen-Pfeffer (Chicago).



1. Kaiser; 2. Kuhlman; 3. Schmidt; 4. Harold; 5. Holder; 6. Maxwell; 7. Barnett; 8. Scheneberg; 9. Poole; 10. Williams; 11. Scott; 12. Goodman; 13. Chapman; 14. McKernan, Mgr.; 15. Winchell.

PARIS TEAM—CHAMPIONS BLUE GRASS LEAGUE.



RAYMOND TEAM—CHAMPIONS WASHINGTON STATE LEAGUE.



## Twenty-two Hits.

Oct. 6—Boston, off Ewing-Girard-Slaughter (Philadelphia).

## Twenty-one Hits.

Oct. 4—New York, off Mattern-Frock-Ferguson-Burke (Boston).

## Twenty Hits.

July 11—Philadelphia, off Leifield-Adams-Powell-Webb-White (Pittsburg).

## Nineteen Hits.

May 30—Pittsburg, off Spade-Anderson (Cincinnati).

June 21—Pittsburg, off Sallee-Raleigh-Rieger-Pickett (St. Louis).

Sept. 30—New York, off Brown-Curtis-Mattern (Boston).

## Eighteen Hits.

June 14—Philadelphia, off Maddox-Camnitz (Pittsburg).

July 27—Chicago, off Lush-Backman-Corridon (St. Louis).

Aug. 30—St. Louis, off Barger-Dessan (Brooklyn).

Sept. 30—Boston, off Wiltse-Crandall-Rudolph (New York).

## Seventeen Hits.

April 28—Brooklyn, off Richie-Evans (Boston).

May 12—Brooklyn, off Camnitz-Phillippe-Moore (Pittsburg).

May 12—Pittsburg, off Rucker-Wilhelm (Brooklyn).

Aug. 12—Cincinnati, off Crandall-Wiltse (New York).

Aug. 27—Chicago, off Mathewson-Dickson-Wiltse (New York).

Sept. 7—Pittsburg, off Corridon-Golden (St. Louis).

Sept. 20—Pittsburg, off Curtis-Frock-Tyler (Boston).

Oct. 1—New York, off Ferguson-Burke-Frock (Boston).

Oct. 4—Boston, off Crandall (New York).

## Sixteen Hits.

May 7—New York, off Moore-Maroney (Philadelphia).

May 26—St. Louis, off Suggs (Cincinnati).

June 8—Cincinnati, off Rucker-Schneiberg-Dessau (Brooklyn).

July 31—Chicago, off Lush-Higgins (St. Louis).

Aug. 4—Pittsburg, off Stack-Brennan (Philadelphia).

Aug. 6—Pittsburg, off Curtis-Frock-Burke (Boston).

Aug. 9—Pittsburg, off Mattern-Ferguson (Boston).

Aug. 15—Chicago, off Crandall-Wiltse (New York).

Aug. 20—Chicago, off Barger-Crabble (Brooklyn).

Sept. 5—Philadelphia, off Curtis (Boston).

Sept. 13—Pittsburg, off Mathewson-Dickson (New York).

Oct. 10—St. Louis, off Pfister-Weaver (Chicago).

Oct. 11—New York, off Slaughter-Culp-Girard (Philadelphia).

## Fifteen Hits.

April 16—Chicago, off Rowan-Carleton-Anderson (Cincinnati).

April 24—Cincinnati, off Rieger-Higgins-Geyer-Lush (St. Louis).

April 30—New York, off Moren-Humphries-Maroney (Philadelphia).

June 8—Chicago, off Sparks-Maroney (Philadelphia).

June 8—New York, off Corridon-Backman (St. Louis).

June 14—Chicago, off Wiltse-Raymond-Crandall (New York).

July 10—Boston, off Willis-Backman-Lush-Corridon (St. Louis).

July 11—Boston, off Corridon-Chambers-Raleigh-Backman (St. Louis).

July 18—Cincinnati, off Drucke-Raymond-Marquard (New York).

July 22—Pittsburg, off Miller-Knetzer (Brooklyn).

Aug. 5—Philadelphia, off Camnitz-Webb-Maddox (Pittsburg).

Aug. 15—Boston, off Harmon-Corridon (St. Louis).

Sept. 11—St. Louis, off Gaspar (Cincinnati).

Sept. 13—New York, off Leifield-Leever (Pittsburg).

Sept. 21—Cincinnati, off Chalmers-Shettler-Brennan (Philadelphia).

Oct. 1—Cincinnati, off Cole (Chicago).

Oct. 6—New York, off Barger (Brooklyn).

Oct. 10—Philadelphia, off Rudolph (New York).

Oct. 11—Philadelphia, off Marquard (New York).



1. Hornung; 2. Irwin; 3. Moore; 4. Harter; 5. Scudder; 6. Reckemer; 7. Childs, Mgr.; 8. O'Day; 9. Breen; 10. Walls; 11. Jones; 12. Ludwig; 13. Weinberg; 14. Miller; 15. W. N. Gableman, Pres.; 16. Conwell; 17. Hornung, Jr., Mascot. Fowler, Photo.

PORTSMOUTH TEAM—CHAMPIONS OHIO STATE LEAGUE.



1. Jenkins; 2. M. Ryan; 3. Tobin; 4. Conger; 5. Bartell; 6. Ryan; 7. Russell; 8. Britt; 9. T. Walton, Mgr.; 10. Sears; 11. Daly.

ALAMEDA TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL CALIFORNIA LEAGUE.

## EXTRA INNING GAMES.

## Sixteen Innings.

May 30—(P. M.) New York, 4; Philadelphia, 3.

June 15—Philadelphia, 3; Cincinnati, 3.

## Fourteen Innings.

June 15—Brooklyn, 3; Chicago, 2.

July 6—New York, 8; Boston, 3.

July 9—Cincinnati, 4; Brooklyn, 3.

July 12—Boston, 7; St. Louis, 5.

July 28—Pittsburg, 4; Cincinnati, 2.

July 30—Philadelphia, 2; Brooklyn, 1.

## Thirteen Innings.

July 17—Chicago, 1; Brooklyn, 0.

July 4—New York, 6; Brooklyn, 5.

July 12—Cincinnati, 1; Brooklyn, 0.

Aug. 9—Cincinnati, 1; Brooklyn, 0.

Aug. 13—Pittsburg, 3; Brooklyn, 2.

April 28—New York, 5; Philadelphia, 3.

## Twelve Innings.

May 12—Brooklyn, 11; Pittsburg, 9.

May 20—Philadelphia, 8; St. Louis, 5.

May 28—Brooklyn, 5; Boston, 4.

June 4—Boston, 1; Chicago, 0.

July 18—St. Louis, 3; Philadelphia, 2.

July 20—Chicago, 1; Brooklyn, 0.

Aug. 25—Pittsburg, 4; Brooklyn, 3.

## Eleven Innings.

April 14—Boston, 3; New York, 2.

April 29—St. Louis, 4; Chicago, 3.

June 8—Pittsburg, 3; Boston, 2.

June 9—Pittsburg, 7; Boston, 6.

July 6—Pittsburg, 3; Chicago, 2.

July 7—Brooklyn, 7; Philadelphia, 4.

July 19—New York, 6; Cincinnati, 4.

July 19—Pittsburg, 5; Boston, 4.

July 28—Brooklyn, 1; Boston, 0.

Aug. 1—Philadelphia, 8; Brooklyn, 5.

Aug. 6—New York, 5; St. Louis, 4.

Aug. 13—New York, 3; Cincinnati, 2.

Aug. 15—Pittsburg, 2; New York, 1.

Aug. 29—Chicago, 6; Philadelphia, 5.

Sept. 2—Philadelphia, 5; New York, 4.

Sept. 8—New York, 1; Boston, 1.

Sept. 22—Cincinnati, 4; Boston, 3.

## Ten Innings.

April 14—Cincinnati, 1; Chicago, 0.

May 18—Chicago, 3; Brooklyn, 2.

May 21—St. Louis, 4; Brooklyn, 3.

May 30—(A. M.) New York, 2; Philadelphia, 1.

June 29—New York, 3; Philadelphia, 2.

July 4—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 3.

July 19—Brooklyn, 4; Chicago, 3.

July 23—Chicago, 7; Brooklyn, 6.

Aug. 24—Cincinnati, 1; Brooklyn, 0.

Sept. 17—Brooklyn, 3; Chicago, 2.

Sept. 24—Brooklyn, 4; St. Louis, 3.

Sept. 27—Brooklyn, 4; Pittsburg, 3.

Sept. 30—Brooklyn, 9; Philadelphia, 9.

Oct. 3—New York, 4; Boston, 3.

Oct. 8—Brooklyn, 2; New York, 1.

Oct. 11—Chicago, 4; St. Louis, 3.

## BIG SCORE GAMES.

May 4—St. Louis, 12; Cincinnati, 3.

May 13—St. Louis, 13; New York, 4.

May 30—Pittsburg, 13; Cincinnati, 7.

June 6—Philadelphia, 12; Chicago, 2.

June 8—Cincinnati, 13; Brooklyn, 2.

June 21—Philadelphia, 12; Boston, 0.

June 30—St. Louis, 13; Chicago, 9.

July 4—New York, 12; Brooklyn, 1.

July 11—Philadelphia, 18; Pittsburg, 0.

July 18—Cincinnati, 13; New York, 3.

July 22—Pittsburg, 14; Brooklyn, 1.

Aug. 9—Chicago, 14; Philadelphia, 1.

Aug. 15—Chicago, 14; Brooklyn, 0.

Aug. 27—New York, 18; Chicago, 9.

Aug. 30—St. Louis, 14; Brooklyn, 3.

Sept. 5—Philadelphia, 13; St. Louis, 0.

Sept. 10—St. Louis, 14; Cincinnati, 7.

Sept. 13—New York, 15; Pittsburg, 3.

Sept. 21—Phila., 13; Cincinnati, 11.

Sept. 28—New York, 16; Cincinnati, 4.

Sept. 30—New York, 17; Boston, 8.

Oct. 1—New York, 12; Boston, 4.

Oct. 3—Philadelphia, 12; Brooklyn, 0.

Oct. 4—New York, 17; Boston, 9.

Oct. 6—Boston, 20; Philadelphia, 7.

Oct. 10—St. Louis, 15; Chicago, 7.

Oct. 11—New York, 12; Phila., 7.

Oct. 12—Chicago, 12; St. Louis, 2.

## TIE GAMES.

April 25—Philadelphia, 5; Boston, 5 (nine innings).

June 15—Philadelphia, 3; Cincinnati, 3 (sixteen innings).

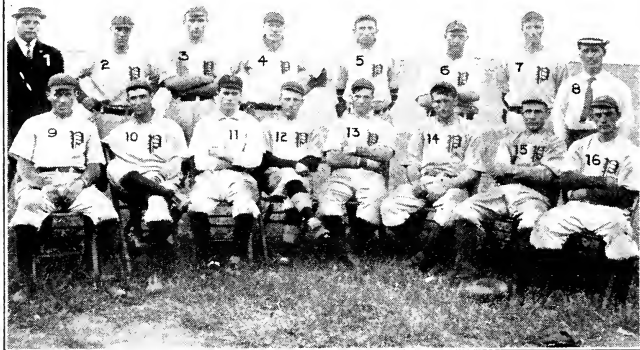
Aug. 13—Pittsburg, 8; Brooklyn, 8 (nine innings).

Aug. 29—Boston, 3; Cincinnati, 3 (eight innings).

Sept. 8—New York, 1; Boston, 1 (ten innings).

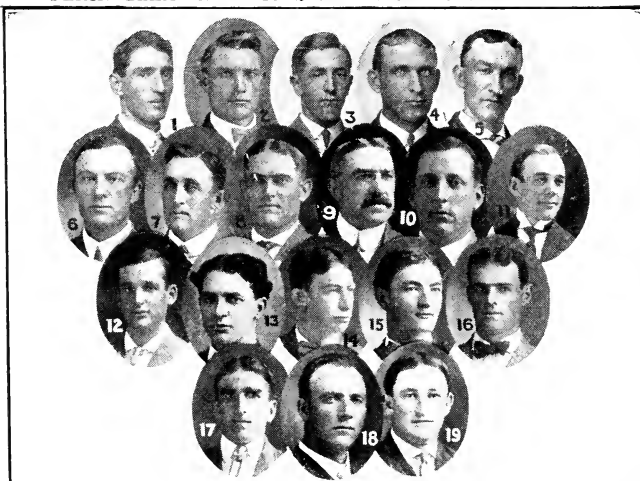
Sept. 30—Philadelphia, 9; Brooklyn, 9 (ten innings).

Oct. 8—Boston, 3; Philadelphia, 3 (seven innings).



1, Kraeger, Pres.; 2, O'Hern; 3, McCann; 4, Diehl; 5, Jenkins; 6, Ditt-  
ridge, Mgr.; 7, Petett; 8, Rollins, Sec.; 9, Coombs; 10, Terry; 11, Wil-  
iams; 12, Van; 13, Alperman; 14, Forsythe; 15, Campbell; 16, Denny.

PEKIN TEAM—CHAMPIONS ILLINOIS-MISSOURI LEAGUE.



1, Patterson; 2, Donahue; 3, Fleming; 4, Myers, Mgr.; 5, Hartman; 6,  
Owens; 7, Cavanaugh; 8, Burg; 9, Shoeman, Vice-Pres.; 10, Hofer,  
Pres.; 11, Shannon, Sec.; 12, Clark; 13, Keyes; 14, Hawk; 15, Gaud; 16,  
Tretter; 17, Jerger; 18, Walker; 19, Grimes.

QUINCY TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

**AMERICAN LEAGUE****GAMES OF FEW HITS.****No-hit Games.**

April 20—Joss (Clev.) vs. Chic.

May 12—Bender (Phila.) vs. Clev.

**One-hit Games.**

April 14—Smith (Chic.) vs. St. L.

April 14—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Phila.

June 3—Warhop (N. Y.) vs. Chic.

June 6—Walsh (Chic.) vs. Boston.

June 10—Walker (Wash.) vs. Chic.

July 19—Ford (N. Y.) vs. St. L.

July 29—Summers (Det.) vs. Chic.

Aug. 27—Hall (Bost.) vs. Clev.

Aug. 30—Collins (Bost.) vs. Chic.

Sept. 8—Olmstead (Chic.) vs. St. L.

Sept. 11—Mitchell (Clev.) vs. St. L.

Sept. 25—Johnson (Wash.) vs. St. L.

Sept. 27—Morgan (Phila.) vs. St. L.

**Two-hit Games.**

April 30—White (Chic.) vs. Det.

May 3—Willet (Det.) vs. Chic.

May 3—Krause (Phila.) vs. Bost.

May 6—Frill (N. Y.) vs. Bost.

May 16—Coombs (Phila.) vs. Chic.

May 27—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Det.

May 28—Mullin-Browning (Det.) vs. Chic.

May 30—Ford (N. Y.) vs. Wash.

May 31—Morgan (Phila.) vs. Bost.

June 9—Young (Chic.) vs. Bost.

June 13—Bender (Phila.) vs. St. L.

June 16—Coombs (Phila.) vs. Chic.

June 30—Young (Clev.) vs. St. L.

July 4—Lange-Scott (Chic.) vs. St. L.

July 4—Donovan (Det.) vs. Clev.

Aug. 7—Walsh (Chic.) vs. Wash.

Aug. 8—Young-Scott (Chic.) vs. Wash.

Aug. 10—Peltz (St. L.) vs. N. Y.

Aug. 11—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Clev.

Aug. 15—Scott (Chic.) vs. N. Y.

Aug. 26—Cicotte (Bost.) vs. Clev.

Sept. 9—Walsh (Chic.) vs. St. L.

Sept. 11—Mullin (Det.) vs. Chic.

Sept. 16—Coombs (Phila.) vs. Det.

Sept. 20—Lange (Chic.) vs. N. Y.

Sept. 24—Works-Donovan (Det.) vs. Boston.

Sept. 27—Scott (Chic.) vs. Wash.

Sept. 27—Gray (Wash.) vs. Chic.

**Three-hit Games.**

April 19—Cicotte (Bost.) vs. Wash.

April 25—Smith (Chic.) vs. Clev.

May 2—Link (Clev.) vs. St. L. (11 innings).

May 2—Vaughn-Warhop (N. Y.) vs. Wash.

May 8—Smith (Chic.) vs. Clev.

May 12—Lake (St. L.) vs. Bost.

June 4—Wood (Bost.) vs. St. L.

June 6—Mullin (Det.) vs. Wash.

June 15—Spade (St. L.) vs. Wash.

June 21—Plank (Phila.) vs. N. Y.

June 23—Karger (Bost.) vs. Wash. (10 innings).

June 24—Ford (N. Y.) vs. Phila.

July 5—Plank (Phila.) vs. Wash.

July 7—Gray (Wash.) vs. Phila.

July 11—Groome (Wash.) vs. St. L.

July 14—Collins (Bost.) vs. Chic.

July 23—Coombs (Phila.) vs. Clev.

July 31—Falkenberg (Clev.) vs. St. L.

Aug. 4—Coombs (Phila.) vs. Chic. (16 innings).

Aug. 4—Lake (St. L.) vs. Wash.

Aug. 9—Ford (N. Y.) vs. St. L.

Aug. 11—Walsh (Chic.) vs. Bost.

Aug. 11—Smith (Bost.) vs. Chic.

Aug. 13—White (Chic.) vs. N. Y.

Aug. 13—Karger (Bost.) vs. St. L.

Aug. 27—Bender (Phila.) vs. St. L.

Aug. 30—Ford (N. Y.) vs. Clev.

Aug. 30—Kaler (Clev.) vs. N. Y. (11 innings).

Sept. 3—Johnston (Wash.) vs. Phila.

Sept. 5—Harkness (Clev.) vs. Chic.

Sept. 5—Morgan-Plank-Dygert-Bender (Phila.) vs. N. Y.

Sept. 6—Hall (St. L.) vs. Chic.

Sept. 12—Collins (Bost.) vs. N. Y.

Sept. 13—Nelson (St. L.) vs. Chic.

Sept. 13—Walsh (Chic.) vs. St. L.

Sept. 17—Karger (Bost.) vs. Chic.

Sept. 19—Quinn (N. Y.) vs. Chic.

Sept. 20—Moyer (Wash.) vs. Det.

Sept. 21—Coombs (Phila.) vs. Clev. (11 innings).

Sept. 28—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Chic.

Sept. 28—Kaler-Koestner (Clev.) vs. Boston.

Oct. 8—Young (Chic.) vs. Det.

**GAMES OF MANY HITS.****Twenty-three Hits.**

Aug. 16—Philadelphia, off Falkenberg (Cleveland).

**Twenty-one Hits.**

April 27—Boston, off Gray-Havelik (Washington).



1. Brown; 2. Graves; 3. Marcell; 4. Clark; 5. Long; 6. F. E. Pfefferle, Mgr.; 7. C. A. Klunk, Owner; 8. Scott; 9. Curry; 10. Kissling; 11. Baker; 12. Ireland. Carpenter, Photo.

**WABASH TEAM—CHAMPIONS NORTHERN STATE OF INDIANA LEAGUE.**



1. Hoey; 2. Hoover; 3. Toren; 4. Rodgers; 5. McPartlin; 6. McDonald; 7. Tuckey; 8. Nichols; 9. Miller; 10. Bannister; 11. Smith; 12. Kiernan; 13. Lee; 14. Connoughton, Capt.; 15. Finn, Mgr.; 16. Ahern; 17. Needham.

**WATERBURY TEAM—CHAMPIONS CONNECTICUT LEAGUE.**

## Twenty Hits.

Oct. 2—Detroit, off Nelson (St. Louis).

## Nineteen Hits.

May 19—Detroit, off Krause-Dygert (Philadelphia).

May 29—Detroit, off Graham-Kinsella-Criss-Stremmel (St. Louis).

July 7—Boston, off Vaughn-Frill (New York).

Aug. 13—Philadelphia, off Koestner-Fanwell (Cleveland).

Aug. 15—Philadelphia, off Demott-Mitchell (Cleveland).

Sept. 10—Detroit, off Harkness-Falkenberg-Doane (Cleveland).

## Eighteen Hits.

Sept. 3—Cleveland, off Lake-Criss (St. Louis).

Sept. 23—Cleveland, off Hughes-Fisher (New York).

## Seventeen Hits.

April 30—Boston, off Walker-Gray (Washington).

June 8—Philadelphia, off Berger-Doane-Koestner (Cleveland).

June 17—New York, off Berger-Link-Falkenberg (Cleveland).

July 2—Cleveland, off Mullin (Detroit).

## Sixteen Hits.

June 13—Boston, off Mitchell-Harkness-Doane (Cleveland).

June 25—New York, off Johnson-Heinrich (Washington).

July 11—New York, off Olmstead-Smith (Chicago).

July 25—Detroit, off Vaughn (New York).

Aug. 20—Detroit, off Smith-Collins (Boston).

Aug. 25—St. Louis, off Plank-Morgan-Dygert-Atkins (Philadelphia).

## Fifteen Hits.

May 14—New York, off Kinsella-Pelty-Howell (St. Louis).

May 6—Boston, off Pennell-Stroud-Donovan (Detroit).

June 22—Philadelphia, off Hughes (New York).

July 1—Cleveland, off Willett-Stroud (Detroit).

July 12—Boston, off Falkenberg-Mitchell-Doane (Cleveland).

July 21—New York, off Ray-Bailey-Kinsella-Spade (St. Louis).

Aug. 4—New York, off Young (Cleveland).

Aug. 5—Boston, off Harkness-Link (Cleveland).

Aug. 10—St. Louis, off Manning-Warhop (New York).

Aug. 12—Washington, off Harkness-Mitchell (Cleveland).

Aug. 14—Chicago, off Hughes (New York).

Aug. 23—Boston, off Link-Bailey-Pelty-Criss (St. Louis).

Aug. 25—New York, off Lange-Scott (Chicago).

Aug. 30—Philadelphia, off Summers (Detroit).

Sept. 5—Chicago, off Falkenberg-Fanwell (Cleveland).

Sept. 17—Cleveland, off Groome-Reisling (Washington).

Sept. 24—Boston, off Summers-Loudell-Works (Detroit).

Sept. 30—St. Louis, off Olmstead (Chicago).

## EXTRA INNING GAMES.

## Sixteen Innings.

Aug. 4—Chicago, 0; Philadelphia, 0.

## Fifteen Innings.

May 1—Chicago, 4; Detroit, 3.

May 21—New York, 4; Cleveland, 3.

May 23—Chicago, 4; Boston, 3.

June 29—Boston, 6; Philadelphia, 4.

July 22—Philadelphia, 1; Cleveland, 1.

## Fourteen Innings.

April 14—Boston, 4; New York, 4.

May 4—St. Louis, 3; Cleveland, 3.

June 14—Cleveland, 6; Boston, 6.

June 15—Chicago, 4; Philadelphia, 3.

June 22—Cleveland, 3; Chicago, 2.

July 4—Boston, 3; Washington, 2.

July 13—Philadelphia, 2; St. Louis, 1.

July 19—Boston, 2; Detroit, 1.

Sept. 25—Philadelphia, 3; Chicago, 1.

## Thirteen Innings.

June 7—Boston, 7; Chicago, 6.

June 13—Chicago, 2; Washington, 1.

Aug. 17—Detroit, 4; Washington, 2.



1. Mathews; 2. Brady; 3. Dorner; 4. McCloskey; 5. Drake; 6. Noonan; 7. Bills; 8. Applegate; 9. Malloy; 10. Hopke; 11. Nill; 12. A. Turkes, Treas.; 13. W. J. Clymer, Pres. and Mgr.; 14. Catiz; 15. Konnick; 16. Joyce; 17. Breiger; 18. Hunter.

Davies, Photo.  
WILKES-BARRE TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEW YORK STATE LEAGUE.



1. Schroeder; 2. Smith, Mgr.; 3. Johnson; 4. Lofton; 5. Landernilk; 6. Willis; 7. Bell; 8. Middleton; 9. Schaller; 10. Hartley; 11. Kinsella, Pres.; 12. McGuire; 13. Daley; 14. Blauser; 15. Steiger.

SPRINGFIELD TEAM—CHAMPIONS I.L. LEAGUE.



## Twelve Innings.

April 19—Cleveland, 2; Chicago, 1.	June 8—Chicago, 5; Boston, 4.
April 28—Washington, 2; Boston, 1.	June 21—Cleveland, 3; Chicago, 2.
May 10—Philadelphia, 1; Cleveland, 1.	Aug. 10—Chicago, 2; Boston, 1.
May 24—Chicago, 5; New York, 5.	Aug. 22—Philadelphia, 7; Cleveland, 6.

## Eleven Innings.

April 23—Philadelphia, 5; Boston, 3.	July 31—Cleveland, 5; St. Louis, 4.
April 30—Philadelphia, 4; New York, 2.	Aug. 6—Philadelphia, 6; St. Louis, 3.
May 1—Cleveland, 5; St. Louis, 4.	Aug. 19—Cleveland, 3; Washington, 2.
May 2—Cleveland, 2; St. Louis, 1.	Aug. 20—Cleveland, 9; Washington, 5.
May 14—Philadelphia, 4; Chicago, 3.	Aug. 25—Detroit, 3; Washington, 2.
May 17—New York, 8; St. Louis, 7.	Aug. 30—Cleveland, 5; New York, 0.
June 2—Boston, 10; St. Louis, 9.	Sept. 19—Detroit, 6; Washington, 6.
July 9—New York, 3; Chicago, 2.	Sept. 21—Cleveland, 0; Philadelphia, 0.
July 19—Cleveland, 5; Washington, 2.	Sept. 24—Chicago, 3; Philadelphia, 2.
July 20—Detroit, 3; Boston, 2.	Sept. 26—New York, 3; Detroit, 1.
July 27—New York, 6; Boston, 3.	

## Ten Innings.

April 14—Cleveland, 9; Detroit, 7.	July 5—St. Louis, 6; Chicago, 5.
April 15—Cleveland, 6; Detroit, 2.	July 20—New York, 2; St. Louis, 1.
May 2—New York, 3; Washington, 2.	July 28—Washington, 6; Phila., 5.
May 5—Cleveland, 2; St. Louis, 1.	Aug. 11—New York, 3; St. Louis, 1.
May 7—New York, 4; Boston, 1.	Aug. 12—Chicago, 4; Boston, 3.
May 10—Detroit, 5; New York, 3.	Aug. 18—Philadelphia, 2; Chicago, 1.
May 19—New York, 4; Cleveland, 3.	Aug. 23—Philadelphia, 2; Cleveland, 1.
May 30—Boston, 6; Philadelphia, 5.	Aug. 24—Washington, 3; Chicago, 2.
June 10—Detroit, 4; New York, 3.	Sept. 6—St. Louis, 2; Chicago, 1.
June 19—Detroit, 10; Boston, 9.	Sept. 7—Philadelphia, 2; Boston, 1.
June 21—Chicago, 3; Cleveland, 0.	Sept. 12—Boston, 6; New York, 5.
June 23—Boston, 2; Washington, 1.	Oct. 5—Cleveland, 8; Detroit, 8.
June 27—New York, 4; Washington, 3.	

## BIG SCORE GAMES.

April 20—Washington, 12; Boston, 4.	July 12—Boston, 17; Cleveland, 5.
May 14—New York, 14; St. Louis, 0.	July 21—New York, 19; St. Louis, 2.
May 19—Detroit, 14; Philadelphia, 2.	Aug. 13—Philadelphia, 14; Cleveland, 1.
May 29—Detroit, 13; St. Louis, 4.	Aug. 16—Philadelphia, 18; Cleveland, 3.
June 8—Phila., 13; Cleveland, 1.	Aug. 23—Boston, 13; St. Louis, 11.
June 23—New York, 12; Phila., 5.	Sept. 3—Cleveland, 12; St. Louis, 4.
July 7—Boston, 13; New York, 4.	Sept. 10—Detroit, 15; Cleveland, 3.
July 8—New York, 13; Chicago, 4.	Oct. 2—Detroit, 12; St. Louis, 7.
July 8—Washington, 12; St. Louis, 3.	

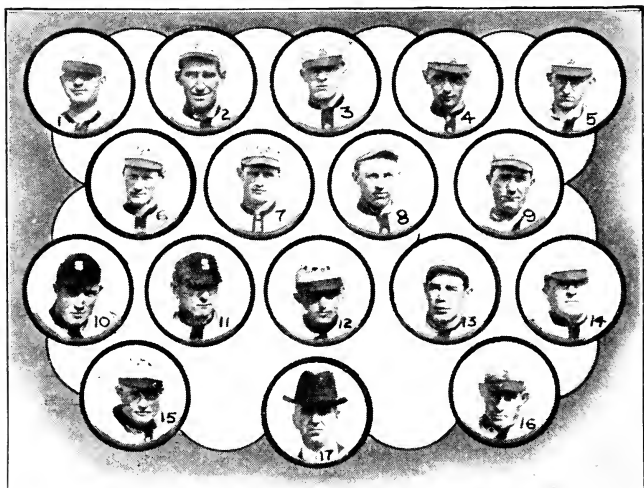
## TIE GAMES.

April 14—Boston, 4; New York, 4 (fourteen innings).
April 23—Washington, 0; New York, 0 (six innings).
May 4—St. Louis, 3; Cleveland, 3 (fourteen innings).
May 10—Philadelphia, 1; Cleveland, 1 (twelve innings).
May 20—St. Louis, 1; Washington, 1 (six innings).
May 24—Chicago, 5; New York, 5 (twelve innings).
May 27—Cleveland, 1; Boston, 1 (nine innings).
June 8—New York, 4; St. Louis, 4 (seven innings).
June 9—Philadelphia, 4; Cleveland, 4 (nine innings).
June 14—Cleveland, 6; Boston, 6 (fourteen innings).
July 12—St. Louis, 4; Washington, 4 (eight innings).
July 22—Cleveland, 1; Philadelphia, 1 (fifteen innings).
Aug. 4—Chicago, 0; Philadelphia, 0 (sixteen innings).
Aug. 10—Cleveland, 0; Washington, 0 (nine innings).
Aug. 27—Chicago, 6; New York, 6 (eight innings).
Sept. 19—Detroit, 6; Washington, 6 (eleven innings).
Sept. 21—Cleveland, 0; Philadelphia, 0 (eleven innings).
Sept. 26—Boston, 5; Cleveland, 5 (nine innings).
Oct. 5—Boston, 5; Washington, 5 (nine innings).



1. Baird; 2. Kimes; 3. Fisher; 4. Culver; 5. Carroll; 6. Feibert; 7. R. Kahl, Mgr.; 8. Shimeall; 9. Chipman; 10. Carroll; 11. Webb; 12. Barackman; 13. Swift.

**SABETHA TEAM—CHAMPIONS EASTERN KANSAS LEAGUE.**



1. Clafin; 2. Keener; 3. Bonner; 4. Brooks; 5. Baker; 6. Frisk; 7. Shea; 8. Ostdiek, Capt.; 9. Nordyke; 10. Killalay; 11. Holm; 12. Cooney; 13. Netzel; 14. Cartwright; 15. Davis; 16. Levy; 17. Jos. P. Cohn, Pres. and Mgr.

**SPOKANE TEAM—CHAMPIONS NORTHWESTERN LEAGUE.**

## Triple Plays in 1910

Men live who have gone to Base Ball games for years, and have yet to see a triple play. One Base Ball critic reported Base Ball for ten years before he witnessed such a fielding feat.

This is so unusual in Base Ball that it is worth a page in the RECORD. The first triple play of the season took place on the Polo Grounds in New York. The New York team was playing against Brooklyn. In the sixth inning, with Wheat and Burch on the bases, Bridwell stopped Hummel's grounder and threw to Doyle for a force out. Doyle doubled the batter at first and Burch, who had overrun third base, was run down. Merkle to Devlin to Meyers.

The next one took place April 28 at Boston, against Brooklyn. In the seventh inning Boston started a rally which looked promising. With two on the bases the prospects of Boston were suddenly checked when Burch, Daubert, McElveen, Bergen and "Tony" Smith put through a triple play which dashed Boston's hopes.

In the American League, on May 4, Detroit at Chicago, in the second inning, with Chicago players on second and first and none out, Purtell batted a line fly to Simmons, who was playing first base. He touched first before Cole could get back, and, with a quick throw to Delehanty, caught Dougherty at second.

Detroit participated in a second triple play on June 18, while playing Boston at Boston. In the fourth inning Lewis drove the ball on a line toward the corner of the right field bleachers. After a frantic effort Cobb pulled down the hit and threw to Delehanty, who caught both Gardner and Stahl on the line.

On July 20, at Cincinnati, where New York was playing against the home team, Doyle was on third and Becker on second for the Giants. Murray rapped to Downey, who stepped on third, retiring Doyle as well as the batter, and threw to Egan, retiring Becker.

On July 30, in the National League, Chicago at St. Louis, two men were on bases, when a line drive was batted to Hauser, who touched the bag, throwing to Konetchy at first, easily getting the runner.

For the third time during the season New York figured when another triple play was made, on August 27, in a game at Chicago between New York and Chicago. This play was against New York and was made by Evers and Zimmerman. Evers caught a line drive that had been deflected from the glove of the pitcher, got the second put-out himself, and tried for the third but found that he could not make it without throwing to Zimmerman.

On September 2 Cincinnati made a triple play against Pittsburgh on the Cincinnati grounds, the second of the year in Cincinnati. With Flynn on second and Wilson on first, Gibson flied to Hoblitzell. Hoblitzell threw to Egan, who was covering first, retiring Wilson, and Egan's relay to McMillan at second got Flynn.

On September 18, at Chicago, in a game between Boston and Chicago in the American League another triple play was added to the record of the junior major league. Chicago players accomplished this. Stahl and Lewis were on the bases for Boston. Purtell lined to Parent, who was playing second base, and Parent threw to Zeider, doubling Stahl off second. Zeider shot the ball over to Gandil at first and Lewis was retired.

Still another triple play was added to the long and unusual list of the National League in a game between Chicago and Cincinnati on October 2. It took place in the third inning of the game at Cincinnati when a fly ball was batted to Sheckard. He fielded it home in time for the second out, and Kling, who got the ball, caught the player off first, Archer making the third put-out.

## The Washington Monument Feat

Twice the Washington monument has been "taken" by the ball player.

As two of them have conquered the Washington monument, placed it completely at their command as it were, it is no longer considered impossible.

Ball players had essayed to catch a ball dropped from the monument before Charles Street, catcher for the Washington club, was finally successful in 1908.

Street, accompanied by some friends and fortified with the consent of the United States authorities, quietly made his way to the monument and prepared for the test. One of his companions climbed to a little window far above the surface of the earth, and threw the ball to the ground. First he dropped it and after that he tossed it. Twelve times Street failed to catch the ball. On the thirteenth attempt he succeeded in holding it, and after many years the fiction that no human being was able to catch a ball dropped from that height, was exploded.

After Street's success William D. Sullivan, catcher for the Chicago American club, conceived the idea that he could catch a ball dropped or thrown from the monument, and decided that he would make the effort to equal the feat in which Street had been successful.

On August 24, 1910, with a party of friends from the Chicago American League club, among them pitcher White of the team, he went to the monument.

In the first efforts the ball was dropped to Sullivan, but this did not seem to be satisfactory, owing to the fact that the wind carried it to one side.

Dr. White, the Chicago pitcher, therefore announced to Sullivan that instead of dropping the ball he would toss it from the window with force.

Not until the twenty-fourth ball had been thrown was he able to hold it. After that he caught two more both of which were tossed from the monument with some force by White.

The distance was 542 feet.



**CHARLES STREET,**  
Washington Club, American League.

**WM. D. SULLIVAN,**  
Chicago Club, American League.

PHOTOS BY HARRIS & EWING, WASHINGTON, D. C., AND C. M. CONLON, NEW YORK.

## "Cy" Young's Marvelous Career

"Cy" Young made his debut against the Chicago club in 1890, pitching for Cleveland. It was not the Chicago club of 1889, because some of the old Chicago players had deserted the National League and gone to the Brotherhood, but was a club on which Anson was playing, and some fast men whom he had picked up here and there in the general scramble for new material, and it was a club which was much better than Cleveland.

When the Chicago players saw Young they began to laugh. The spectators were inclined to guy the awkward-looking country boy a little, but Young, with that quiet sweetness of disposition which has made him a favorite with all men all of his life, went about his way in a simple manner and started to pitch. Chicago won that game, but "Cy" Young won the admiration of the Cleveland enthusiasts at the same time, and from the first day of his appearance became a Cleveland idol, for it was evident that he would become a great pitcher.

This season, in the second game of a double-header against Washington, Young pitched. It was his 500th victory since he has been a pitcher in the major leagues. It took him twenty-one years to do it and he is the only Base Ball pitcher who has been able to attain such an achievement.

In his long career on the diamond prior to 1910 he had failed but three times to win more than half of his games in a single season. In 1905 he was within one game of breaking even, and if the Boston American League club had not been thoroughly demoralized, the chances are that he would have won more than half.

Young's pitching record is as follows:

### NATIONAL LEAGUE.

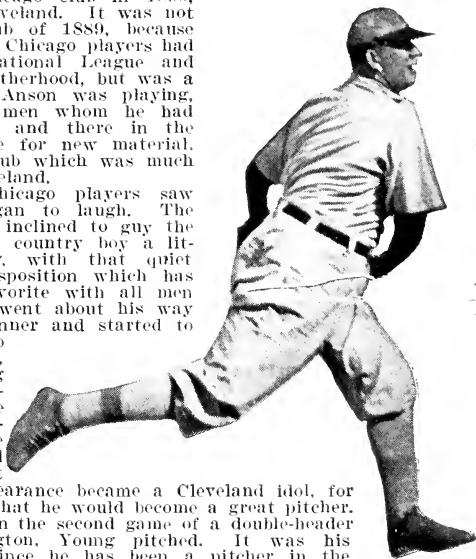
	W.	L.	SO.	BB.	P.C.
1890—Cleveland...	10	7	37	26	.588
1891—Cleveland...	27	22	152	129	.551
1892—Cleveland...	36	10	166	109	.783
1893—Cleveland...	34	17	131	110	.667
1894—Cleveland...	25	21	100	100	.543
1895—Cleveland...	35	10	121	74	.777
1896—Cleveland...	29	16	137	64	.644
1897—Cleveland...	21	18	90	51	.538
1898—Cleveland...	24	14	98	40	.631
1899—St. Louis...	26	15	100	48	.634
1900—St. Louis...	20	18	120	36	.546

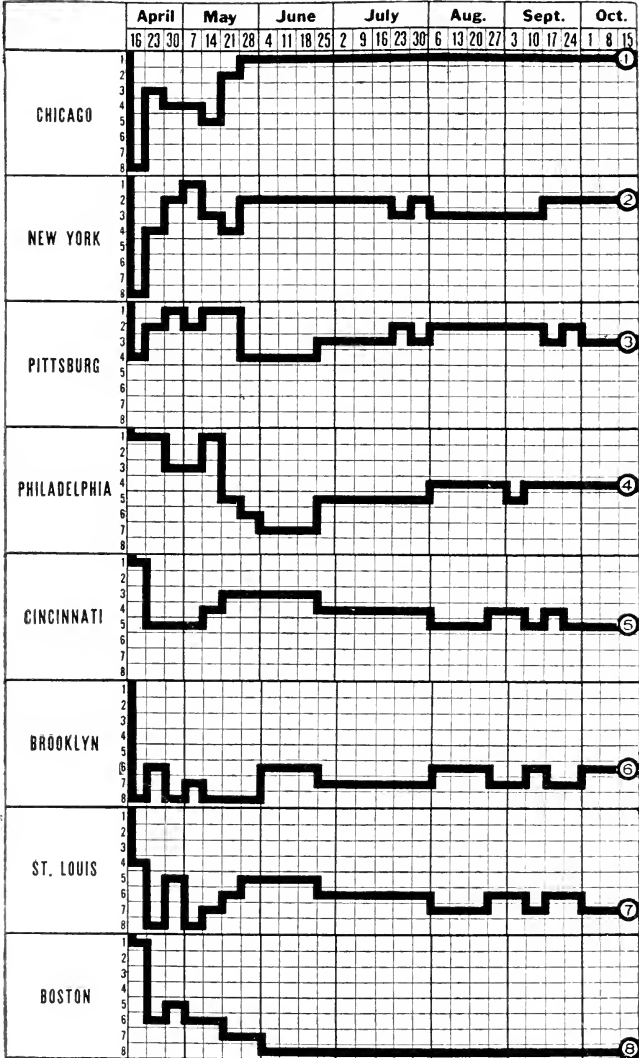
Totals ..... 27 168 1261 789 .602

### AMERICAN LEAGUE.

	W.	L.	SO.	BB.	P.C.
1901—Boston.....	31	10	161	37	.756
1902—Boston.....	32	12	166	39	.727
1903—Boston.....	28	9	182	38	.757
1904—Boston.....	26	16	205	30	.619
1905—Boston.....	18	19	207	29	.486
1906—Boston.....	13	21	144	27	.382
1907—Boston.....	22	15	139	48	.595
1908—Boston.....	21	11	150	37	.656
1909—Cleveland...	19	15	112	59	.550
1910—Cleveland...	4	7	44	43	.400

Totals ..... 214 135 1510 387 .614





# National League

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Clubs.	Chic.	N.Y.	Pitts.	Phila.	Cin.	Bkln.	St.L.	Bos.	Won.	P.C.
Chicago.....	14	12	14	16	16	15	17	104	.676	
New York.....	8	12	15	14	14	12	16	91	.591	
Pittsburg.....	10	10	11	12	12	17	14	86	.562	
Philadelphia.....	8	7	11	12	13	10	17	78	.510	
Cincinnati.....	6	8	10	10	15	12	14	75	.487	
Brooklyn.....	6	8	10	9	7	12	12	64	.416	
St. Louis.....	7	10	4	12	10	10	10	63	.412	
Boston.....	5	6	8	4	8	10	12	53	.346	
Lost.....	50	63	67	75	79	90	90	100	614	

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1871—Athletics ....	.759	1884—Providence ..	.750	1897—Boston.....	.795
1872—Boston.....	.830	1885—Chicago.....	.770	1898—Boston.....	.685
1873—Boston.....	.729	1886—Chicago.....	.726	1899—Brooklyn ....	.682
1874—Boston.....	.717	1887—Detroit .....	.637	1900—Brooklyn ....	.603
1875—Boston.....	.899	1888—New York... ..	.641	1901—Pittsburg....	.647
1876—Chicago.....	.788	1889—New York... ..	.659	1902—Pittsburg....	.741
1877—Boston.....	.646	1890—Brooklyn ....	.667	1903—Pittsburg....	.650
1878—Boston.....	.683	1891—Boston.....	.630	1904—New York....	.693
1879—Providence ..	.702	1892—Boston.....	.680	1905—New York....	.668
1880—Chicago.....	.798	1893—Boston.....	.667	1906—Chicago.....	.765
1881—Chicago.....	.667	1894—Baltimore....	.695	1907—Chicago.....	.704
1882—Chicago.....	.655	1895—Baltimore....	.669	1908—Chicago.....	.643
1883—Boston.....	.643	1896—Baltimore....	.698	1909—Pittsburg....	.724

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Crandall, New York .....	43	73	10	25	38	2	4	1	3	0	.342
Goode, Boston .....	23	86	15	29	42	5	4	0	4	5	.337
Magee, Philadelphia .....	154	519	110	172	263	39	17	6	22	49	.331
Campbell, Pittsburg .....	74	282	42	92	123	9	5	4	12	17	.326
Hofman, Chicago .....	135	477	83	155	220	24	16	3	30	29	.325
Snodgrass, New York .....	112	396	69	127	171	22	8	2	13	33	.321
Wagner, Pittsburg .....	150	556	90	178	240	34	8	4	20	24	.320
Wilhelm, Brooklyn .....	15	19	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	.316
Lobert, Cincinnati .....	90	314	43	97	124	6	6	3	20	41	.309
Bates, Philadelphia .....	131	498	91	152	209	26	11	3	19	31	.305
Devore, New York .....	130	490	92	149	186	11	10	2	7	43	.304
Konetchy, St. Louis .....	144	520	87	157	221	23	16	3	11	18	.302
Schulte, Chicago .....	150	559	93	168	257	29	15	10	27	22	.301
Paskert, Cincinnati .....	141	506	63	152	189	21	5	2	16	51	.300
McLean, Cincinnati .....	119	423	27	126	160	14	7	2	5	4	.298
Chance, Chicago .....	87	295	54	88	116	12	8	0	6	16	.298
Byrne, Pittsburg .....	148	602	101	178	251	43	12	2	10	36	.296
Merkle, New York .....	144	506	75	148	223	35	14	4	19	23	.292
Tinker, Chicago .....	132	473	48	136	188	25	9	3	18	20	.288
Mitchell, Cincinnati .....	156	583	79	167	234	16	18	5	22	35	.286
Roy Miller, Chicago-Boston.....	130	483	48	138	182	27	4	3	18	17	.286
Becker, New York .....	46	126	18	36	55	2	4	3	3	11	.286
Doyle, New York .....	151	575	97	164	237	21	14	8	19	39	.285
Meyers, New York .....	117	365	26	104	125	18	0	1	13	5	.285
Wheat, Brooklyn .....	156	606	78	172	244	36	15	2	11	16	.284
Zimmerman, Chicago .....	86	335	35	95	132	16	6	3	7	7	.284
Mowrey, St. Louis .....	141	489	69	138	180	24	6	2	19	21	.282
Graham, Boston .....	91	291	31	82	99	13	2	0	9	5	.282
Brennan, Philadelphia .....	21	25	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	.280

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Hoblitzel, Cincinnati .....	155	611	85	170	232	34	13	4	18	28	.278
Bresnahan, St. Louis .....	78	234	35	65	86	15	3	0	8	13	.278
Clarke, Cincinnati .....	56	151	19	42	61	6	5	1	7	1	.278
Murray, New York .....	148	553	78	153	208	27	8	4	23	57	.277
Wilson, Pittsburg .....	146	536	59	148	200	14	13	4	15	8	.276
Bridwell, New York .....	141	492	74	136	165	15	7	0	20	14	.276
Beck, Boston .....	153	571	52	157	237	32	9	10	10	8	.275
Flynn, Pittsburg .....	93	332	32	91	123	10	2	6	17	6	.274
Leach, Pittsburg .....	133	529	83	143	189	24	5	4	10	18	.270
Downey, Cincinnati .....	109	378	43	102	123	9	3	2	17	12	.270
Kling, Chicago .....	86	297	31	80	107	17	2	2	7	3	.269
White, Boston-Pittsburg .....	33	52	6	14	17	3	0	0	3	0	.269
Wilson, New York .....	26	52	10	14	20	4	1	0	3	2	.269
Grant, Philadelphia .....	152	579	70	155	183	15	5	1	34	25	.268
Sweeney, Boston .....	147	499	43	133	178	22	4	5	17	25	.267
Beaumont, Chicago .....	56	172	30	46	59	5	1	2	8	4	.267
Huggins, St. Louis .....	151	547	101	145	175	15	6	1	19	34	.265
Seymour, New York .....	76	287	32	76	96	9	4	1	10	10	.265
Daubert, Brooklyn .....	144	552	67	146	215	15	15	8	31	23	.264
Doolan, Philadelphia .....	148	536	58	141	190	31	6	2	12	16	.263
Evers, Chicago .....	125	433	87	114	139	11	7	0	13	28	.263
Clarke, Pittsburg .....	118	429	57	113	160	23	9	2	29	12	.263
Phelps, St. Louis .....	80	270	25	71	79	4	2	0	10	9	.263
Hyatt, Pittsburg .....	41	175	19	46	66	5	6	1	0	3	.263
Burns, Cincinnati .....	31	61	5	16	17	1	0	0	1	0	.262
Knabe, Philadelphia .....	136	510	73	133	166	18	6	1	37	15	.261
Devlin, New York .....	147	493	71	128	161	17	5	2	28	28	.260
Gibson, Pittsburg .....	143	482	53	125	168	22	6	3	9	7	.259
Lennox, Brooklyn .....	100	367	19	95	131	19	4	3	10	7	.259
Archer, Chicago .....	89	313	36	81	116	17	6	2	16	6	.259
Ellis, St. Louis .....	141	550	87	142	188	18	8	4	15	25	.258
McIntire, Chicago .....	28	66	3	17	22	2	0	1	3	0	.258
Sheekard, Chicago .....	143	507	82	130	184	27	6	5	31	22	.256
Luderus, Chicago-Philadelphia .....	36	122	15	31	43	6	3	0	1	2	.254
Steinfeldt, Chicago .....	128	448	70	113	142	21	1	2	31	10	.252
Oakes, St. Louis .....	127	468	50	118	144	14	6	0	13	18	.252
Bescher, Cincinnati .....	150	589	95	147	199	20	10	4	8	70	.250
Herzog, Boston .....	105	380	51	95	130	20	3	3	20	13	.250
Walsh, Philadelphia .....	67	242	28	60	83	8	3	3	12	5	.248
Hulswitt, St. Louis .....	32	133	9	33	44	7	2	0	1	5	.248
Coulson, Brooklyn .....	25	89	14	22	36	3	4	1	1	9	.247
Egan, Cincinnati .....	134	474	70	116	137	11	5	0	33	41	.245
Hummel, Brooklyn .....	153	578	67	141	203	21	13	5	14	21	.244
Abbatichio, Pittsburg-Boston .....	48	181	20	44	52	4	2	0	8	2	.243
Doolin, Philadelphia .....	94	331	30	80	101	13	4	0	4	10	.242
Kane, Chicago .....	30	62	11	15	18	0	0	1	3	2	.242
Collins, Boston .....	151	584	67	141	170	6	7	3	16	36	.241
Evans, St. Louis .....	151	506	73	122	165	21	8	2	12	10	.241
Titus, Philadelphia .....	142	535	91	129	174	26	5	3	15	20	.241
Shean, Boston .....	148	543	52	130	165	12	7	3	17	16	.239
Bransfield, Philadelphia .....	110	427	39	102	136	17	4	3	13	10	.239
Davidson, Brooklyn .....	131	509	48	121	148	13	7	0	12	27	.238
Smith, Boston .....	38	147	8	35	42	4	0	1	5	5	.238
Ward Miller, Cincinnati .....	26	126	21	30	36	6	0	0	7	10	.238
Sharp, Pittsburg-Boston .....	117	455	32	108	130	14	4	0	20	4	.237
H. Smith, Brooklyn .....	16	76	6	18	20	2	0	0	0	4	.237
Burch, Brooklyn .....	83	352	41	83	100	8	3	1	9	13	.236
Moran, Philadelphia .....	56	199	13	47	56	7	1	0	3	6	.236
Mathewson, New York .....	38	107	9	25	35	5	1	1	4	1	.234
Barger, Brooklyn .....	35	104	7	24	31	3	2	0	3	0	.231
Cole, Chicago .....	33	91	7	21	25	2	1	0	5	1	.231
Moore, Philadelphia .....	46	87	2	20	24	2	1	0	8	1	.230
Rowan, Cincinnati .....	42	83	3	19	20	1	0	0	3	1	.229
Miller, Pittsburg .....	119	444	45	101	137	13	10	1	25	11	.227
Dalton, Brooklyn .....	72	273	33	62	82	9	4	1	12	5	.227



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Rariden, Boston .....	49	137	15	31	41	5	1	1	6	1	.226
Lush, St. Louis .....	36	93	8	21	28	1	3	0	0	2	.226
McElveen, Brooklyn .....	64	213	19	48	65	8	3	1	9	6	.225
Fletcher, New York .....	44	125	12	28	32	2	1	0	3	9	.224
Ewing, Philadelphia .....	34	90	7	20	27	5	1	0	4	0	.222
Phillippe, Pittsburg .....	31	41	3	9	13	1	0	1	1	0	.220
McKechnie, Pittsburg .....	60	212	23	46	51	1	2	0	8	4	.217
Drucke, New York .....	34	70	8	15	23	3	1	1	9	0	.214
Maddox, Pittsburg .....	20	28	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	.214
Phelan, Cincinnati .....	17	42	7	9	9	0	0	0	1	5	.214
Zacher, New York-St. Louis ..	39	132	7	28	35	5	1	0	7	3	.212
Rucker, Brooklyn .....	41	110	6	23	24	1	0	0	4	0	.209
Hauser, St. Louis .....	118	375	37	77	94	7	2	2	11	15	.205
Richie, Boston-Chicago .....	32	44	6	9	15	4	1	0	2	0	.205
Scanlan, Brooklyn .....	34	69	1	14	17	3	0	0	2	0	.203
Betcher, St. Louis .....	27	89	7	18	20	2	0	0	3	1	.202
Charles Brown, Boston .....	46	81	6	16	24	3	1	1	5	0	.198
Corridon, St. Louis .....	30	51	3	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	.196
Jacklitsch, Philadelphia .....	17	51	7	10	13	3	0	0	1	0	.196
Getz, Boston .....	47	144	14	28	30	0	1	0	3	2	.194
Adams, Pittsburg .....	34	83	9	16	19	3	0	0	5	0	.193
Schlei, New York .....	49	99	10	19	23	2	1	0	5	4	.192
Frock, Pittsburg-Boston .....	46	84	5	16	16	0	0	0	5	1	.190
Burke, Boston .....	20	21	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	.190
Erwin, Brooklyn .....	68	202	15	38	46	3	1	1	9	3	.188
Abbott, St. Louis .....	21	70	2	13	17	2	1	0	6	3	.186
Harmon, St. Louis .....	43	76	11	14	20	4	1	0	4	2	.184
Needham, Chicago .....	28	76	9	14	19	3	1	0	5	1	.184
McMillan, Brooklyn-Cincinnati	105	322	22	59	66	1	3	0	15	11	.183
Leiffield, Pittsburg .....	40	60	6	11	13	2	0	0	9	0	.183
Thomas, Philadelphia .....	20	71	7	13	17	0	2	0	2	4	.183
Tony Smith, Brooklyn .....	106	321	31	58	73	10	1	1	22	9	.181
Ames, New York .....	33	62	1	11	15	1	0	1	2	0	.177
Wiltse, New York .....	36	74	9	13	17	4	0	0	5	1	.176
M. Brown, Chicago .....	46	103	9	18	23	1	2	0	6	1	.175
Ferguson, Boston .....	26	40	1	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	.175
Schettler, Philadelphia .....	27	41	6	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	.171
Willis, St. Louis .....	33	66	5	11	13	0	1	0	4	0	.167
Miller, Brooklyn .....	28	66	5	11	14	3	0	0	1	1	.167
Suggs, Cincinnati .....	35	85	7	14	20	2	2	0	2	0	.165
Stark, Brooklyn .....	30	103	7	17	20	3	0	0	3	2	.165
Beebe, Cincinnati .....	35	73	3	12	14	0	1	0	1	0	.164
Mattern, Boston .....	51	98	8	16	18	2	0	0	10	0	.163
Bergen, Brooklyn .....	89	249	11	40	44	2	1	0	18	0	.161
Foxen, Philadelphia-Chicago ..	18	25	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	.160
Raymond, New York .....	19	32	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	.156
Moren, Philadelphia .....	34	74	8	11	16	1	2	0	0	1	.149
McQuillan, Philadelphia .....	24	47	3	7	8	1	0	0	5	0	.149
Woodruff, Cincinnati .....	21	61	6	9	10	1	0	0	2	2	.148
Curtis, Boston .....	43	82	3	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	.146
Ward, Philadelphia .....	33	124	11	18	22	2	1	0	10	1	.145
Bell, Brooklyn .....	44	97	5	13	14	1	0	0	2	0	.134
Camnitz, Pittsburg .....	38	88	6	11	15	1	0	1	7	0	.125
Overall, Chicago .....	24	41	4	5	6	1	0	0	6	0	.122
J. H. Moran, Boston .....	20	67	11	8	8	0	0	0	0	6	.119
Gaspar, Cincinnati .....	48	87	6	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	.115
Backman, St. Louis .....	26	35	2	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	.114
Sallee, St. Louis .....	18	37	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	.108
Reulbach, Chicago .....	24	56	4	6	6	0	0	0	6	1	.107
Stack, Philadelphia .....	20	36	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	.083
Dessau, Brooklyn .....	19	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.067
Leever, Pittsburg .....	26	31	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	.065
Knetzer, Brooklyn .....	20	38	5	2	2	0	0	0	3	1	.053

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
New York .....	155	5061	715	1391	1854	204	83	31	193	282	.275
Chicago .....	154	4977	711	1333	1822	219	84	34	234	173	.268
Pittsburg .....	154	5125	655	1364	1843	214	83	33	198	148	.266
Cincinnati .....	156	5121	620	1326	1703	150	79	23	182	310	.259
Philadelphia .....	157	5171	674	1319	1750	223	71	22	205	199	.255
St. Louis .....	153	4912	637	1217	1569	167	70	15	153	179	.248
Boston .....	157	5123	495	1260	1624	173	49	31	181	152	.245
Brooklyn .....	156	5125	497	1174	1561	166	73	25	183	151	.229

## NOTES.

Number of players participating in race, 254; Cincinnati, 41; St. Louis, 36; Boston, 35; Philadelphia, 33; Pittsburg, 33; Brooklyn, 31; New York, 28; Chicago, 27. Ten played with two clubs. Played full schedule—Mitchell of Cincinnati and Wheat of Brooklyn. Most runs—Magee, 110; stolen bases, Bescher, 70; sacrifice hits, Knabe, 37. Single-game batting feat, team, Boston club, against Philadelphia, October 6—22 hits, with total of 37 bases. Individual—Zimmerman at Cincinnati, October 3—3 hits, with total of 11 bases. Most home runs—Schulte and Beck, 10 each; most triples, Mitchell, 18; most doubles, Byrne, 43.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	PC.
Chance, Chicago,	87	773	38	.996	Luders, Chi.-Phila.,	36	335	19	.981
Konetchy, St. Louis,	144	1499	98	.991	Sweeney, Boston,	17	168	16	.979
Daubert, Brooklyn,	144	1418	72	.990	Hofman, Chicago,	24	212	8	.978
Sharp, Pitts.-Boston	117	1158	84	.987	Flynn, Pittsburg,	93	869	49	.977
Hyatt, Pittsburg,	38	323	19	.986	Archer, Chicago,	40	381	17	.975
Hoblitzell, Cin.,	148	1454	67	.984	Ward, Philadelphia,	32	292	23	.975
Bransfield, Phila.,	110	1026	51	.982	Beck, Boston,	19	186	9	.975
Merkle, New York,	144	1390	84	.981					

## SECOND BASEMEN.

McKechnie, Pitts.,	36	89	112	.971	Evers, Chicago,	125	282	347	.950
Hummel, Brooklyn,	153	344	424	.965	Zimmerman, Chicago	32	73	73	.948
Huggins, St. Louis,	151	325	452	.963	Miller, Pittsburg,	119	266	321	.947
Egan, Cincinnati,	131	264	381	.961	Walsh, Philadelphia,	26	53	72	.947
Knabe, Philadelphia	136	383	381	.954	Doyle, New York,	151	313	388	.930
Shean, Boston,	148	408	493	.953					

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Zimmerman, Chicago	23	37	40	.987	Woodruff, Cincinnati	17	28	28	.933
Lennox, Brooklyn,	160	135	149	.950	Lobert, Cincinnati,	90	123	164	.932
Sweeney, Boston,	21	39	53	.948	Byrne, Pittsburg,	148	167	289	.929
Steinfeldt, Chicago,	128	137	246	.946	Mowrey, St. Louis,	141	171	301	.927
McElveen, Brooklyn,	54	72	78	.943	Herzog, Boston,	105	110	223	.915
Grant, Philadelphia,	152	193	256	.935	Getz, Boston,	22	23	42	.915
Devlin, New York,	147	179	284	.933	Downey, Cincinnati,	41	65	89	.911

## SHORTSTOPS.

Doolan, Phila.,	148	283	500	.948	Abbatie'io, Pit.-Bos.	47	73	150	.907
Bridwell, New York	141	304	417	.946	Sweeney, Boston,	110	232	300	.903
Tinker, Chicago,	132	277	411	.942	Fletcher, New York,	22	31	37	.895
Smith, Brooklyn,	100	254	318	.941	Stark, Brooklyn,	30	68	90	.893
Wagner, Pittsburg,	137	337	413	.935	Downey, Cincinnati,	68	136	192	.879
Hauser, St. Louis,	117	212	345	.931	Hulswitt, St. Louis,	30	39	78	.854
McMillan, Brk.-Cin.	105	210	336	.921	Zimmerman, Chicago	26	46	69	.828

## OUTFIELDERS.

Kane, Chicago,	18	21	0	1000	H. Smith, Brooklyn,	16	33	4	.974
Abbott, St. Louis,	21	52	2	.982	Wilson, Pittsburg,	146	255	23	.972
Collins, Boston,	151	355	23	.977	Becker, New York,	45	63	7	.972
Shepard, Chicago,	143	308	21	.976	Snodgrass, N. York	101	214	12	.970
Titus, Philadelphia,	142	226	22	.976	Goode, Boston,	23	56	7	.969
Hofman, Chicago,	110	249	19	.975	Schulte, Chicago,	150	221	18	.968
Magee, Philadelphia	154	285	9	.974	Evans, St. Louis,	141	226	16	.968

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Clarke, Pittsburg.	118	284	10	10	.967	Thomas, Philadelphia	20	38	2	2	.952
Leach, Pittsburg.	131	352	14	13	.966	Miller, Chi. Bas.,	130	203	9	11	.951
Dalton, Brooklyn.	72	129	12	5	.966	Murray, New York,	148	246	26	15	.948
Zacher, N.Y.-St. L.,	37	78	7	3	.966	Bescher, Cincinnati,	150	339	16	20	.947
Beck, Boston.	134	293	19	12	.963	W. Miller, Cincinnati	26	44	7	3	.944
Wheat, Brooklyn.	156	354	21	15	.962	Ellis, St. Louis.	141	268	25	18	.942
Davidson, Brooklyn.	131	283	11	12	.961	Oakes, St. Louis.	127	266	12	18	.939
Moran, Boston.	20	39	7	2	.959	Walsh, Philadelphia,	26	58	1	4	.937
Mitchell, Cincinnati,	149	257	19	12	.958	Seymour, New York,	76	137	9	10	.936
Paskert, Cincinnati.	139	355	25	17	.957	Devore, New York,	130	191	18	16	.929
Burch, Brooklyn.	70	124	11	6	.957	Coulson, Brooklyn,	25	43	4	4	.922
Beaumont, Chicago.	56	107	5	5	.957	Campbell, Pittsburg,	74	145	8	18	.895
Bates, Philadelphia.	131	308	24	16	.954						

## PITCHERS.

Scanlan, Brooklyn.	34	4	49	0	1000	Richie, Boston-Chi.,	32	8	45	3	.946
Leever, Pittsburg.	25	3	35	0	1000	McIntire, Chicago.	28	4	48	3	.945
Overall, Chicago.	23	5	43	0	1000	Stack, Philadelphia.	20	3	27	2	.938
Sallee, St. Louis.	18	2	34	0	1000	Brennan, Philadelphia	19	2	13	1	.938
Barger, Brooklyn.	35	9	87	1	.990	Foxen, Phila.-Chi.,	18	1	29	2	.938
Crandall, New York.	42	12	49	1	.984	Moore, Philadelphia,	46	3	57	4	.937
Leifield, Pittsburg.	40	13	75	2	.978	Moren, Philadelphia,	34	11	56	5	.931
Rucker, Brooklyn.	41	6	80	2	.977	Gaspar, Cincinnati,	48	6	73	6	.929
McQuillen, Phila.,	24	3	39	1	.977	Ferguson, Boston.	26	6	33	3	.929
Bell, Brooklyn.	44	8	74	2	.976	C. Brown, Boston.	46	10	80	7	.928
Frock, Pitts.-Boston.	46	7	71	2	.975	Lush, St. Louis.	36	8	56	5	.928
Raymond, New York.	19	3	36	1	.975	Harmon, St. Louis.	43	11	74	7	.924
Camnitz, Pittsburg.	38	14	57	2	.973	Backman, St. Louis.	26	5	30	3	.921
Mattern, Boston.	51	12	90	3	.971	Adams, Pittsburg.	34	7	44	5	.911
Ewing, Philadelphia.	34	5	60	2	.970	Burns, Cincinnati.	31	3	57	6	.909
Mathewson, N. York.	38	12	114	4	.969	Rowan, Cincinnati.	42	3	56	6	.908
Phillippe, Pittsburg.	31	8	18	1	.963	Ames, New York.	33	11	68	8	.908
Wilhelm, Brooklyn.	15	2	24	1	.963	Cole, Chicago.	33	3	65	7	.907
M. Brown, Chicago.	46	10	92	4	.962	Druke, New York.	34	11	59	8	.897
Maddox, Pittsburg.	20	1	24	1	.962	Knetzer, Brooklyn.	20	3	32	4	.897
Curtis, Boston.	43	9	102	5	.957	Burke, Boston.	19	6	11	2	.895
Suggs, Cincinnati.	35	8	81	4	.957	White, Bos.-Pitts.,	33	5	41	6	.885
Corridon, St. Louis.	30	10	56	3	.956	Wiltse, New York.	36	8	52	9	.870
Beebe, Cincinnati.	35	9	74	4	.954	Schettler, Phila.,	27	4	24	5	.848
Willis, St. Louis.	33	11	71	4	.953	Dessau, Brooklyn.	19	0	9	2	.818
Reulbach, Chicago.	24	6	53	3	.952						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Moran, Phila.,	56	278	83	4	6	.989	Clarke, Cin.,	56	217	52	8	8	.971
Miller, Brooklyn.	28	116	37	2	4	.987	Archer, Chicago.	49	239	80	10	2	.970
Schlei, New York.	49	165	43	3	3	.986	Meyers, N. York.	117	638	154	25	17	.969
Gibson, Pitts.,	143	633	203	14	8	.984	Graham, Boston.	87	318	132	16	7	.966
McLean, Cin.,	119	485	158	11	13	.983	Rariden, Boston.	49	177	75	10	5	.962
Needham, Chi.,	27	131	31	3	3	.982	Bresnahan, St. L.	77	295	100	16	12	.961
Bergen, Brook.,	89	373	151	10	5	.981	Dooen, Phila.,	91	472	131	28	10	.956
Kling, Chicago.	86	407	118	11	10	.979	Erwin, Brooklyn.	68	259	114	20	10	.949
Phelps, St. L.,	80	320	84	10	9	.976	Smith, Boston.	38	138	66	11	5	.949
Wilson, N. York.	26	95	22	3	2	.975							

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.B.	P.C.
Brooklyn .....	156	4238	1979	235	6452	19	.964
Chicago .....	154	4116	1954	230	6300	15	.963
Pittsburg .....	154	4115	1914	245	6274	8	.961
Philadelphia .....	157	4229	1969	258	6456	19	.960
St. Louis .....	153	4012	2021	261	6294	22	.959
Cincinnati .....	156	4143	1995	291	6429	23	.955
New York .....	155	4181	1960	291	6432	22	.955
Boston .....	157	4160	2214	305	6679	17	.953

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Record of those who pitched in fifteen or more games, arranged according to percentage of victories:

Name and Club.	Games.	*G. Completed.	Opponents.														
			Tie.	Shut-outs.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	No. Innings.	At Bat.	Hits.	Runs.	Hit Batsman.	Base on Balls.	Struck Out.	Wild Pitches.	Av. Runs Per Nine In. Game.	
Brennan, Philadelphia.	19	2	1	0	2	0	1000	73	273	72	36	3	28	28	0	4.44	
Burke, Boston .....	19	1	0	0	1	0	1000	61	225	68	32	3	29	22	4	4.72	
Phillippe, Pittsburg...	31	5	0	1	14	2	.875	122	465	111	46	3	9	30	0	3.39	
Cole, Chicago .....	33	21	0	4	20	4	.833	240	823	174	64	9	130	114	9	2.40	
Crandall, New York...	42	13	0	2	17	4	.810	208	788	194	86	4	43	73	1	3.72	
Mathewson, New York	38	27	0	2	27	9	.750	318	1179	292	100	3	60	184	8	2.83	
Adams, Pittsburg ....	34	16	0	3	18	9	.667	245	905	217	95	6	60	101	1	3.49	
Overall, Chicago .....	22	12	0	4	12	6	.667	144	501	106	44	1	52	91	5	2.75	
M. Brown, Chicago....	46	27	0	8	25	14	.641	295	1102	256	95	4	64	143	6	2.90	
Suggs, Cincinnati.....	35	23	0	3	20	12	.625	266	981	248	96	14	48	91	3	3.25	
Richie, Bos.-Chicago..	32	8	0	3	11	7	.611	144	518	136	56	3	60	57	4	3.50	
McQuillan, Phila. ....	24	13	1	3	9	6	.600	152	534	109	42	3	50	71	2	2.49	
Reulbach, Chicago .....	24	14	0	1	12	8	.600	174	645	162	76	9	49	56	4	3.93	
Moore, Philadelphia...	46	18	0	7	22	15	.595	283	999	228	98	10	121	185	5	3.12	
McIntire, Chicago .....	28	10	0	3	13	9	.591	176	634	152	70	10	50	65	2	3.58	
Knetzer, Brooklyn .....	20	10	0	3	7	5	.583	133	479	122	63	1	60	56	7	4.26	
Drucke, New York....	34	15	0	0	12	10	.545	215	764	174	73	11	82	151	3	3.06	
Leever, Pittsburg .....	26	4	1	0	6	5	.545	111	401	104	45	6	25	33	0	3.65	
Wiltse, New York.....	36	18	1	2	14	12	.538	235	889	232	96	2	52	88	0	3.68	
Leifield, Pittsburg ....	40	13	0	3	15	13	.536	218	780	197	84	10	67	64	3	3.47	
Ewing, Philadelphia...	34	20	1	4	16	14	.533	255	938	235	110	7	86	102	3	3.88	
Ames, New York.....	33	13	0	3	12	11	.522	190	678	161	78	6	63	94	9	3.69	
Rowan, Cincinnati.....	42	18	2	4	14	13	.519	261	951	242	122	9	105	108	4	4.20	
Lush, St. Louis.....	36	13	0	2	14	13	.519	225	852	235	116	7	70	54	5	4.64	
Barger, Brooklyn .....	35	25	0	2	15	15	.500	272	970	267	105	6	107	87	3	3.48	
White, Boston-Pitts...	33	11	0	3	11	11	.500	179	631	157	80	8	87	48	6	4.02	
Ferguson, Boston .....	26	10	0	1	7	7	.500	123	433	110	56	7	58	40	2	4.10	
Foxen, Phila.-Chicago..	18	5	0	0	5	5	.500	83	292	80	35	3	43	35	3	3.80	
Rucker, Brooklyn .....	41	27	0	6	17	18	.486	320	1168	293	112	9	84	147	5	3.15	
Moren, Philadelphia...	34	12	0	2	13	14	.481	205	769	207	104	9	82	74	7	4.57	
Camnitz, Pittsburg ....	38	16	0	1	12	13	.480	260	962	246	110	12	61	120	5	3.81	
Gaspar, Cincinnati .....	48	16	0	4	15	17	.469	275	1006	257	103	15	75	74	3	3.28	
Sallee, St. Louis.....	18	9	0	1	7	8	.467	115	447	112	44	1	24	46	0	3.45	
Harmon, St. Louis....	43	15	0	0	13	15	.464	236	879	227	128	7	133	87	12	4.88	
Beebe, Cincinnati .....	35	11	0	3	12	14	.462	214	783	193	101	7	94	93	7	4.25	
Backman, St. Louis...	26	5	0	0	6	7	.462	116	442	117	55	2	53	41	3	4.27	
Stack, Philadelphia....	20	8	0	1	6	7	.462	117	432	115	61	4	34	48	2	4.69	
Mattern, Boston .....	51	17	1	6	16	19	.457	305	1122	288	145	6	121	94	3	4.28	
Scanlan, Brooklyn ....	34	14	1	0	9	11	.450	217	747	175	76	5	116	103	4	3.15	
Willis, St. Louis.....	33	12	0	1	9	12	.429	212	814	224	113	1	61	67	3	4.80	
Maddox, Pittsburg .....	20	2	0	0	2	3	.400	87	297	73	40	5	28	29	1	4.14	
Dessau, Brooklyn .....	19	0	1	0	2	3	.400	51	204	67	48	5	29	24	2	8.47	
Frock, Pitts.-Boston...	46	13	0	2	12	19	.387	257	939	247	137	5	93	170	3	4.80	
Burns, Cincinnati .....	31	13	0	2	8	13	.381	179	671	183	103	12	49	57	3	5.18	
Corridon, St. Louis.....	30	9	0	0	6	14	.300	156	594	168	88	9	55	51	7	5.08	
Wilhelm, Brooklyn ...	15	0	0	0	3	7	.300	68	280	88	45	1	18	17	4	5.96	
C. Brown, Boston.....	46	16	1	1	9	23	.281	263	938	251	113	4	94	88	9	3.87	
Bell, Brooklyn .....	44	25	0	4	10	27	.270	310	1108	267	127	4	82	102	1	3.69	
Raymond, New York...	19	6	0	0	4	11	.267	99	378	106	63	8	40	55	2	5.73	
Schettler, Philadelphia	27	3	1	0	2	6	.250	107	389	96	53	2	51	62	5	4.46	
Curtis, Boston .....	43	12	2	2	6	24	.200	251	907	251	154	12	124	75	9	5.52	

\* Games started and finished by pitcher.

Note—The average runs scored off each pitcher is added for comparison. This record is computed on basis of total runs scored off each pitcher, divided by the number of innings pitched; then multiplied by nine, to arrive at his average effectiveness per complete game.

## PLAYERS WHO PLAYED IN LESS THAN FIFTEEN GAMES.

New York—Marquard 13, Dickson 12, Klawitter 1, Hendricks 4, Rudolph 3, Gowdy 5, Keeler 2.

Chicago—Pfeister 14, Carson 2, Kroh 6, Pfeffer (1 in field) 14, Weaver 7.

Boston—Evans 13, Parson 10, Liese 4, Tyler 4, Good (pitcher) 3, Elliott 1, Burg 13, Martel 9, Sellers 9, Cooney 2, Riley 1, Krueger 1, Lake (part of) 3.

Cincinnati—Fromme 11, Benton 12, W. Anderson 7, Joe Doyle 5, Coveleskie 7, Castleton 4, Cantwell 2, Spade 3, Slagle (pitcher) 1, Welker 1, Roth 5, Corcoran 14, Altizer 3, Robinson 2, Konnick 1, C. Griffith 1, Crompton 1, Wheeler 3, Charles 4, James Doyle 6, Jos. Burns 1, Meinke 2, McCabe 9.

Pittsburg—Dowd 1, Mercer 1, Webb 7, Powell 12, Eugene Moore 4, E. R. Steele 3, Ferry 6, Simon 14, O'Connor 1, Kading 8, McCarthy 3, Carey 2.

Philadelphia—Moroney 12, Humphries 5, Sparks 3, P. Flaherty 2, Slaughter 8, Culp 4, Girard 7, Chalmers 4, McDonough 4, Cheek 2, Castle 2.

Brooklyn—Schneiberg 1, Crable 2, R. Miller 6, Burke 4, Lumley 4, Jordan (parts of) 5, Dahlen (parts of) 3, Hunter 1.

St. Louis—Pickett 2, Raleigh 3, Rieger 13, Geyer 4, Wiggins 3, Zmich 9, Golden 7, Chambers 1, Patton 1, Hearn 5, W. M. Steele 9, Alberts 4, O'Hara 6, Bliss 13, Kelley 1, Barbeau 7, Ernest Lush 1.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS OF GAMES WON AND LOST.

Includes all pitchers who have participated in one or more games.

CHICAGO.				NEW YORK.			
	W.	L.	Tie		W.	L.	Tie
M. Brown	25	14	0	Mathewson	27	9	0
Overall	12	6	0	Wiltse	14	12	1
Pfeister	6	3	0	Ames	12	11	0
Reulbach	12	8	0	Crandall	17	4	0
McIntire	13	9	0	Drucke	12	10	0
Cole	20	4	0	Raymond	4	11	0
Richie	11	4	0	Marquard	4	4	0
Kroh	3	1	0	Dickson	1	6	0
Pfeffer	1	0	0	Hendricks	0	1	0
Weaver	1	1	0	Rudolph	0	1	0

## PITTSBURG.

Name.	W.	L.	Tie	Name.	W.	L.	Tie	Name.	W.	L.	Tie
Phillippe	14	2	0	Leifield	15	13	0	Powell	4	6	0
White	10	9	0	Adams	18	9	0	Eug. Moore	2	1	0
Leever	6	5	1	Maddox	2	3	0	Elmer Steele	0	3	0
Camnitz	12	13	0	Webb	2	1	0	Ferry	1	2	0

## PHILADELPHIA.

Foxen	5	5	0	Brennan	2	0	1	Sparks	0	2	0
Moore	22	15	0	Stack	6	7	0	Slaughter	0	1	0
Ewing	16	14	1	Schettler	2	6	1	Girard	1	2	0
Moren	13	14	0	Moroney	1	2	0	Chalmers	1	1	0
McQuillan	9	6	1								

## CINCINNATI.

Rowan	14	13	2	Fromme	3	4	0	Coveleskie	1	1	0
Gaspar	15	17	0	Burns	8	13	0	Castleton	1	2	0
Suggs	20	12	0	Benton	0	1	0	Spade	1	2	0
Beebe	12	14	0								

## BROOKLYN.

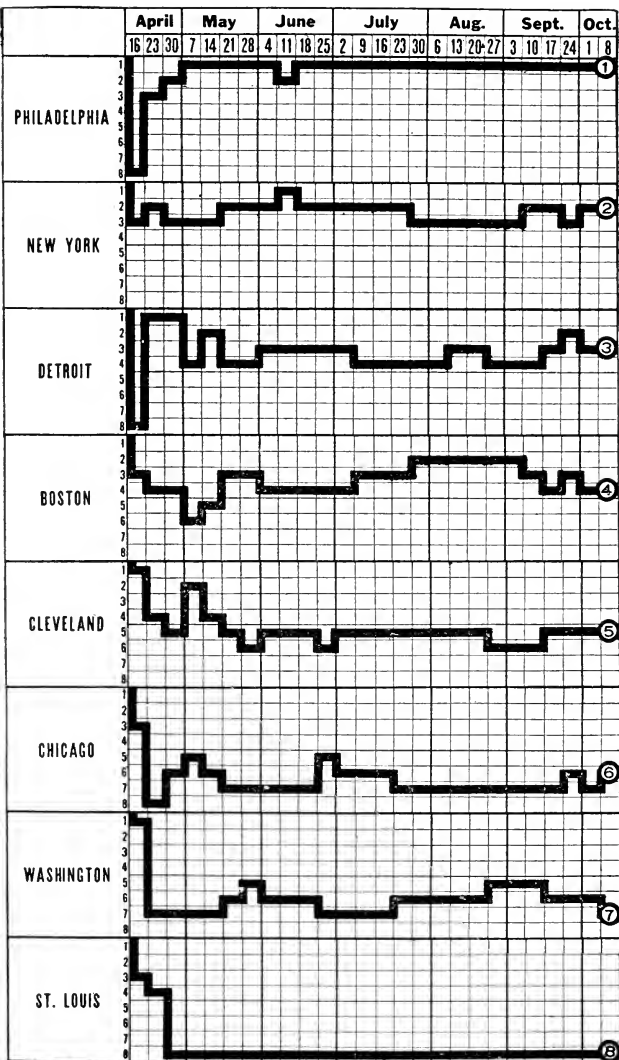
Rucker	17	18	0	Scanlan	9	11	1	Wilhelm	3	7	0
Barger	15	15	0	Knetzer	7	5	0	Miller	1	1	0
Bell	10	27	0	Dessau	2	3	1	Burke	0	3	0

## ST. LOUIS.

Lush	14	13	0	Sallee	7	8	0	Golden	2	3	0
Harmon	13	15	0	Rieger	0	2	0	Hearn	1	3	0
Corridon	6	14	0	Wiggins	0	1	0	Steele	4	4	0
Backman	6	7	0	Zmich	9	5	0	Alberts	1	2	0
Willis	9	12	0					Geyer	0	1	0

## BOSTON.

Mattern	16	19	1	Ferguson	7	7	0	Kirb. White	1	2	0
C. Brown	9	23	1	Burke	1	0	0	Richie	0	3	0
Curtis	6	24	2	Evans	1	1	0	Parson	0	2	0
Frock	12	19	0								



# American League

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Clubs.	Ath.	N.Y.	Det.	Bos.	Clev.	Chi.	Wash.	St.L.	Won.	P.C.
Athletics.....	..	12	13	19	14	14	14	17	102	.680
New York.....	9	..	9	13	13	13	15	16	88	.583
Detroit.....	9	13	..	10	13	13	13	15	86	.558
Boston.....	4	9	12	..	14	10	16	16	81	.529
Cleveland.....	7	8	9	8	..	12	9	18	71	.467
Chicago.....	8	8	9	12	10	..	9	12	68	.444
Washington.....	6	7	9	5	13	13	..	13	66	.437
St. Louis.....	5	6	7	6	4	10	9	..	47	.305
Lost.....	48	63	68	72	81	85	85	107	609	

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Chicago.....	.607	1905—Athletics.....	.621
1901—Chicago.....	.610	1906—Chicago.....	.614
1902—Athletics.....	.610	1907—Detroit.....	.613
1903—Boston.....	.659	1908—Detroit.....	.588
1904—Boston.....	.617	1909—Detroit.....	.645

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	P.C.
Jackson, Cleveland.....	20	75	15	29	3	4	2	5	1	.387
Cobb, Detroit.....	140	509	106	196	17	65	36	13	8	.385
Lajoie, Cleveland.....	159	591	92	227	21	26	51	7	4	.384
Speaker, Boston.....	141	538	92	183	12	35	20	14	7	.340
Strunk, Philadelphia.....	16	48	9	16	1	4	0	1	0	.333
Hohnhorst, Cleveland.....	17	62	8	20	1	3	3	1	0	.323
Collins, Philadelphia.....	153	583	81	188	22	81	16	15	3	.322
Koestner, Cleveland.....	27	48	4	15	6	2	1	0	0	.313
Knight, New York.....	117	414	58	129	19	23	25	4	3	.312
Oldring, Philadelphia.....	134	546	79	168	21	17	27	14	4	.308
Easterly, Cleveland.....	110	363	34	111	14	10	16	6	0	.306
McInnes, Philadelphia.....	38	73	10	22	1	3	2	4	0	.301
Murphy, Philadelphia.....	151	560	70	168	21	18	28	18	4	.300
Cunningham, Washington.....	22	74	3	22	4	4	5	1	0	.297
Karger, Boston.....	27	68	11	20	3	0	2	0	2	.294
Delahanty, Detroit.....	106	378	67	111	13	15	16	3	2	.293
Chase, New York.....	130	524	67	152	19	40	20	5	3	.290
Crawford, Detroit.....	154	588	83	170	24	20	26	19	5	.289
Cree, New York.....	134	467	58	134	12	28	19	16	4	.287
Lewis, Boston.....	151	541	64	153	27	10	29	7	8	.283
Baker, Philadelphia.....	146	561	83	159	21	21	25	15	2	.283
Gardner, Boston.....	113	413	55	117	17	8	12	10	2	.283
Milan, Washington.....	142	531	89	148	7	44	17	6	0	.279
Thomas, Philadelphia.....	60	180	14	50	3	2	8	2	1	.277
Schaefer, Washington.....	74	229	27	63	9	17	6	5	0	.275
Wagner, Boston.....	142	491	61	134	20	26	26	7	1	.273
Stahl, Boston.....	144	531	68	144	17	22	19	16	10	.271
Bender, Philadelphia.....	36	93	6	25	4	0	3	2	0	.269
Hooper, Boston.....	155	584	81	156	34	40	9	10	2	.267
Wolter, New York.....	135	479	84	128	20	39	15	9	4	.267
Lord, Boston-Chicago.....	121	453	51	121	22	34	11	8	1	.267
Works, Detroit.....	18	30	3	8	1	0	2	0	0	.267
D. Jones, Detroit.....	113	377	77	100	9	25	6	6	0	.265
Lelivelt, Washington.....	110	347	40	92	17	20	10	3	0	.265
Flick, Cleveland.....	24	68	5	18	0	1	2	1	1	.265
La Porte, New York.....	124	432	43	114	19	16	14	6	2	.264
Engle, New York-Boston.....	111	376	59	99	12	12	18	7	2	.263
Bush, Detroit.....	142	496	90	130	30	49	13	4	3	.262
Stovall, Cleveland.....	142	521	47	136	28	16	19	4	0	.261

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Wood, Boston	35	69	9	18	3	0	2	1	1	.261
Lake, St. Louis	37	81	7	21	0	0	2	1	0	.260
Barry, Philadelphia	145	487	64	126	22	14	19	5	3	.259
Gessler, Washington	145	487	58	126	12	18	17	11	2	.259
Schmidt, Detroit	71	197	22	51	5	2	7	7	1	.259
Wallace, St. Louis	138	508	47	131	10	12	19	7	0	.258
Stone, St. Louis	152	562	60	144	23	20	17	12	0	.256
Mullen, Detroit	50	129	15	33	0	1	6	2	1	.256
T. Jones, Detroit	135	432	32	110	33	22	13	4	0	.255
Lang, Chicago	23	51	3	13	0	0	4	0	0	.255
Lord, Cleveland-Philadelphia	128	489	76	124	20	10	21	18	1	.254
Conroy, Washington	103	351	36	89	13	11	11	3	1	.254
Daniels, New York	95	356	68	90	8	41	13	8	1	.253
McConnell, Boston-Chicago	44	155	19	39	4	8	2	3	0	.252
Moriarty, Detroit	136	490	53	123	14	33	24	3	2	.251
Elberfeld, Washington	127	455	53	114	12	19	9	2	2	.250
Kinsella, St. Louis	10	12	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	.250
Carrigan, Boston	114	342	36	85	16	10	11	1	3	.249
Davis, Philadelphia	139	492	61	122	19	17	19	4	1	.248
Dougherty, Chicago	127	443	45	110	4	22	8	6	1	.248
Gray, Washington	35	85	7	21	1	0	3	1	0	.247
Gardiner, New York	86	271	36	66	9	9	4	2	1	.244
Meloan, Chicago	65	222	23	54	6	4	6	6	0	.243
Heitmuller, Philadelphia	31	111	11	27	3	6	2	2	0	.243
O'Leary, Detroit	65	211	23	51	14	7	7	1	0	.242
Stephens, St. Louis	99	299	24	72	13	2	3	7	0	.241
Hemphill, New York	102	351	45	84	8	19	9	4	0	.239
Hoffman, St. Louis	106	380	20	90	7	16	11	5	0	.237
Griggs, St. Louis	123	416	28	98	7	11	22	5	2	.236
Graney, Cleveland	116	454	62	107	8	18	13	9	1	.236
McIntyre, Detroit	83	305	40	72	3	4	15	5	0	.236
Knapp, Cleveland	18	59	3	14	3	1	3	1	0	.236
Unglaub, Washington	124	431	29	101	12	21	9	4	0	.234
Lapp, Philadelphia	71	192	18	45	6	0	4	3	0	.234
Lathers, Detroit	41	82	4	19	3	0	2	0	0	.232
Quinn, New York	35	82	9	19	4	2	4	2	0	.232
Criss, St. Louis	70	91	11	21	0	2	4	2	1	.231
Browne, Washington-Chicago	37	134	18	31	3	5	4	1	0	.231
McBride, Washington	154	514	54	118	26	11	19	4	1	.230
Turner, Cleveland	150	574	71	132	19	31	14	6	0	.230
Schweitzer, St. Louis	113	379	37	87	11	26	11	2	2	.230
Mitchell, New York	68	196	16	45	0	6	7	2	0	.230
Killifer, Washington	106	345	35	79	29	17	17	1	0	.229
Birmingham, Cleveland	104	367	41	84	11	18	11	2	0	.229
Payne, Chicago	91	252	17	56	12	6	5	4	0	.222
Tannehill, Chicago	67	230	17	51	12	3	10	0	1	.222
Somerlot, Washington	16	63	6	14	0	2	0	0	0	.222
Hartsel, Philadelphia	90	285	45	63	8	11	10	3	0	.221
Perring, Cleveland	39	122	14	27	1	3	6	3	0	.221
Coombs, Philadelphia	46	132	20	29	1	3	3	0	0	.220
Truesdale, St. Louis	123	415	39	91	7	29	7	2	1	.219
Hartzell, St. Louis	151	542	52	118	18	18	13	5	2	.218
Purtell, Chicago-Boston	151	536	36	117	32	7	6	5	2	.218
Austin, New York	133	432	46	94	25	22	11	4	2	.218
Zeider, Chicago	136	498	57	108	20	49	9	2	0	.217
Walsh, Chicago	52	138	12	30	5	5	3	3	0	.217
Newnam, St. Louis	103	384	45	83	8	16	3	8	2	.216
Bemis, Cleveland	61	167	11	36	6	3	5	1	1	.215
Roach, New York	70	220	27	47	8	15	9	2	0	.214
Niles, Boston-Cleveland	88	297	31	63	5	10	9	4	2	.212
Krause, Philadelphia	16	38	4	8	4	0	1	0	0	.211
Block, Chicago	55	152	12	32	5	3	1	1	0	.210
Ball, Cleveland	53	119	12	25	6	4	3	1	0	.210
Scott, Chicago	40	72	6	15	2	0	3	1	0	.203
Livingston, Philadelphia	37	120	11	25	4	2	4	3	0	.201



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	P.C.
Ford, New York .....	36	96	8	20	6	1	1	5	0	.208
Stanage, Detroit .....	88	275	24	57	10	1	7	4	2	.207
Hall, Boston .....	47	82	6	17	5	1	2	4	0	.207
Land, Cleveland .....	34	111	4	23	5	1	0	0	0	.207
Bailey, St. Louis .....	34	63	6	13	1	1	0	0	0	.206
Ralston, Washington .....	22	73	4	15	4	2	1	0	0	.205
Street, Washington .....	89	257	13	52	9	1	6	0	1	.203
Sweeney, New York .....	78	215	25	43	10	12	4	4	0	.200
Reisling, Washington .....	31	60	3	12	5	0	5	0	0	.200
Peckenpauqh, Cleveland .....	15	45	1	9	3	3	0	0	0	.199
White, Chicago .....	56	126	14	25	12	2	1	2	0	.198
Northern, St. Louis .....	26	96	6	19	3	2	1	0	0	.198
Collins, Chicago .....	97	315	29	62	13	10	10	8	1	.197
Bradley, Cleveland .....	61	214	12	42	8	6	3	0	0	.196
Mullen, Chicago .....	41	123	15	24	10	4	2	1	0	.195
Chouinard, Chicago .....	24	82	6	16	3	4	3	2	0	.195
Casey, Detroit .....	23	62	3	12	1	1	3	0	0	.194
Gandil, Chicago .....	77	275	21	53	7	12	7	3	2	.193
Ainsworth, Washington .....	33	104	4	20	1	0	1	2	0	.192
Manning, New York .....	16	26	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	.192
Simmons, Detroit .....	42	110	12	21	4	1	3	1	0	.191
Hauser, Philadelphia .....	34	69	9	13	3	0	3	2	0	.189
Criger, New York .....	27	69	3	13	0	0	2	0	0	.189
Summers, Detroit .....	30	76	4	14	4	1	1	0	2	.184
Zwilling, Chicago .....	27	87	7	16	1	1	5	0	0	.184
Sullivan, Chicago .....	45	142	10	26	1	0	4	1	0	.183
Rath, Philadelphia-Cleveland .....	42	93	8	17	4	2	3	0	0	.183
Falkenberg, Cleveland .....	37	82	6	15	3	1	1	0	0	.183
Collins, Boston .....	35	84	2	15	4	0	1	1	0	.179
Parent, Chicago .....	81	258	23	46	10	14	6	1	1	.178
Warhop, New York .....	37	79	12	14	4	4	1	0	0	.177
Johnson, Washington .....	45	137	14	24	1	2	6	1	2	.176
Arellanes, Boston .....	18	34	2	6	1	0	1	0	1	.176
Cole, Chicago .....	22	80	6	14	4	0	2	1	0	.175
Ray, St. Louis .....	21	40	3	7	3	0	0	0	0	.175
Blackburne, Chicago .....	75	242	16	42	10	4	3	1	0	.174
F. Smith, Chicago-Boston .....	28	52	5	9	3	0	3	0	0	.173
French, Boston-Chicago .....	54	210	21	36	5	5	2	1	0	.171
Krueger, Cleveland .....	62	223	19	38	12	12	6	3	0	.170
Kleinow, New York-Boston .....	56	159	11	27	2	5	1	0	1	.170
Bradley, Boston .....	32	83	8	14	5	2	6	2	0	.169
Linke, Cleveland .....	25	48	2	8	3	1	0	0	0	.167
Beckendorf, Detroit-Washington .....	40	110	8	18	4	0	1	0	0	.164
Hughes, New York .....	23	55	4	9	2	1	0	1	0	.164
Powell, St. Louis .....	21	43	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	.163
Thomason, Cleveland .....	17	57	3	9	1	3	0	1	0	.158
Mitchell, Cleveland .....	35	63	1	10	3	0	0	0	0	.157
Corriden, St. Louis .....	26	84	19	13	9	5	3	0	1	.155
Clarke, Cleveland .....	21	58	4	9	3	0	2	0	0	.155
Olmstead, Chicago .....	32	65	1	10	2	0	0	1	0	.154
Henry, Washington .....	29	87	2	13	1	2	1	1	0	.149
Abstein, St. Louis .....	25	87	1	13	1	3	2	0	0	.149
Donovan, Detroit .....	26	69	6	10	2	0	1	0	0	.145
Young, Cleveland .....	21	55	0	8	3	0	3	1	0	.145
Morgan, Philadelphia .....	36	99	10	14	12	1	1	0	0	.141
Cicotte, Boston .....	36	85	9	12	4	0	3	0	0	.141
Harkness, Cleveland .....	26	50	2	7	1	0	1	1	0	.140
Vaughn, New York .....	29	75	6	10	0	1	1	0	0	.133
Donahue, Boston-Philadelphia .....	20	45	2	6	4	1	0	0	0	.133
Willett, Detroit .....	38	83	5	11	2	0	3	1	0	.132
Foster, New York .....	30	83	5	11	0	2	2	0	0	.132
Walker, Washington .....	29	69	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	.130
Plank, Philadelphia .....	38	86	6	11	2	0	2	0	0	.128
Fisher, St. Louis .....	23	72	5	9	3	5	2	1	0	.125
Killefer, St. Louis .....	74	193	14	24	8	0	2	2	0	.124

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	P.C.
Groom, Washington .....	34	92	4	11	3	1	0	0	0	.119
Adkins, Philadelphia .....	15	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	.118
Young, Chicago .....	27	44	3	5	3	1	0	1	0	.113
Hahn, Chicago .....	15	53	2	6	7	0	2	0	0	.113
Fisher, New York .....	15	29	1	3	1	0	2	0	0	.102
C. Smith, Boston .....	23	41	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	.097
Pelty, St. Louis .....	28	56	2	5	4	0	0	0	0	.089
Dygert, Philadelphia .....	19	36	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	.083
Fanwell, Cleveland .....	17	30	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.033
Stroud, Detroit .....	28	39	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.025

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	TC.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	TC.	P.C.
Hauser, Phila.,	29	160	7	0	167 1000	Unglaub, Wash.	123	1230	79	20	1329 .985
Bradley, Bos.,	21	187	7	1	195 .995	Simmons, Det.,	22	229	13	4	246 .984
Somerlot, Wash.	16	161	8	1	170 .994	Mullen, Chicago,	37	364	23	7	394 .982
Tannehill, Chi.,	23	206	18	2	226 .991	Chase, N. Y.,	130	1373	65	28	1466 .981
Gandil, Chi.,	74	854	57	10	921 .989	Newnam, St.L.,	103	1041	56	32	1129 .972
Stovall, Cleve.,	128	1404	91	18	1513 .988	Hohnhorst, Clev.	17	165	7	5	177 .972
Knight, N. Y.,	23	247	8	3	258 .988	Griggs, St. L.,	17	170	10	6	186 .968
Davis, Phila.,	139	1353	64	20	1437 .986	Abstein, St. L.,	23	268	20	11	299 .963
Stahl, Boston,	142	1488	60	23	1571 .985	Collins, Chicago,	27	255	19	13	287 .955
T. Jones, Det.,	135	1405	67	23	1495 .985						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Collins, Phila.,	153	402	451	25	878	.970	Delahanty, Det.,	106	246	267	33	546	.940
Lajoie, Cleve.,	149	387	419	28	834	.966	Killifer, Wash.,	89	173	231	26	430	.940
La Porte, N. Y.,	79	127	220	15	362	.959	Gardiner, N. Y.,	70	169	199	25	393	.936
Cunningham, Wa.	22	36	52	4	92	.957	O'Leary, Detroit,	38	81	93	12	186	.935
McConnell, B.-Ch.,	42	78	108	9	195	.954	Zeider, Chicago,	87	205	242	33	480	.931
Engle, N. Y.-Bos.	27	41	83	6	130	.954	Griggs, St. Louis,	41	78	94	13	185	.930
Schaefer, Wash.,	35	60	104	8	172	.953	French, B.-Chi.,	36	66	81	13	160	.919
Gardner, Boston,	113	222	320	32	574	.944	Truesdale, St. L.,	122	279	313	56	648	.914

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Conroy, Wash.,	48	61	87	6	154	.961	Lord, Bos.-Chi.,	114	136	213	24	373	.935
Bradley, Cleve.,	61	89	126	10	225	.956	Perring, Cleve.,	33	32	63	7	102	.931
Rath, Phil.-Clev.	33	36	59	5	100	.950	Hartzell, St. L.,	89	123	203	25	351	.929
Ewerfeld, Wash.	113	139	233	22	394	.944	Moriarty, Det.,	134	165	302	37	504	.927
Austin, N. Y.,	133	204	284	30	518	.942	Baker, Phila.,	146	207	313	45	565	.920
Turner, Cleve.,	46	38	101	9	148	.940	Engle, N. Y.-Bos.,	51	53	119	16	188	.915
Wallace, St. L.,	39	58	100	10	168	.940	Purtell, Ch.-Bos.	143	158	320	49	527	.907

## SHORTSTOPS.

Turner, Cleve.,	94	194	320	14	528	.973	Ball, Cleveland,	27	48	66	9	123	.927
O'Leary, Detroit,	16	35	60	4	99	.960	McInnes, Phila.,	17	20	31	4	55	.927
Wallace, St. L.,	99	258	344	33	635	.948	Barry, Phila.,	145	279	406	63	748	.916
Tannehill, Chi.,	38	52	126	10	198	.947	Roach, New York	58	112	173	27	312	.913
Bush, Detroit,	141	310	487	51	848	.940	Blackburne, Chi.,	74	173	265	43	481	.911
McBride, Wash.,	154	370	518	58	946	.939	Foster, N. Y.,	22	37	63	10	110	.909
Knight, N. Y.,	79	169	247	32	448	.929	Zeider, Chicago,	45	100	117	24	241	.900
Hartzell, St. L.,	38	86	108	15	209	.928	Knaupp, Cleve.,	18	27	57	11	95	.884
Wagner, Boston,	140	303	424	57	784	.927							

## OUTFIELDERS.

Easterly, Cleve.,	30	39	5	0	44	1000	Stone, St. Louis,	145	220	20	7	247	.972
Heitmuller, Phila.	28	49	2	1	52	.981	Lord, Cleve.-Phil.	126	219	20	7	246	.972
Oldring, Phila.,	134	249	14	6	269	.978	Hemphill, N. Y.,	94	159	10	5	174	.971
Jackson, Cleve.,	20	40	2	1	43	.977	Engle, N. Y.-Bos.,	18	32	2	1	35	.971
Ralston, Wash.,	22	38	3	1	42	.976	Parent, Chicago,	62	92	5	3	100	.970
Murphy, Phila.,	151	209	15	6	230	.974	Lelivelt, Wash.,	89	149	13	6	168	.964
Cole, Chicago,	22	31	6	1	38	.974	Crawford, Detroit	153	223	10	9	242	.963

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	T.C.	P.C.
Niles, Bos.-Cleve.,	71	91	9	4	104 .962	Hartsel, Phila.,	83	113	8	7	128 .945
Chouinard, Chi.,	23	44	7	2	53 .962	Lewis, Boston,	149	261	28	17	306 .944
Birmingham, Cle.,	103	223	24	10	257 .961	Wolter, N. Y.,	130	192	11	13	216 .940
Hoffman, St. L.,	106	202	14	9	225 .960	Zwilling, Chicago,	27	45	2	3	50 .940
Conroy, Wash.,	46	90	4	4	98 .959	Thomason, Cleve.,	17	26	5	2	33 .939
Cobb, Detroit,	137	305	18	14	337 .958	Hooper, Boston,	155	241	30	18	289 .938
Speaker, Boston,	140	337	20	16	373 .957	Schweitzer, St. L.,	109	149	15	11	175 .937
Daniels, N. Y.,	85	170	9	8	187 .957	Hartzell, St. L.,	23	24	5	2	31 .935
D. Jones, Detroit,	101	181	13	9	203 .956	Fisher, St. Louis,	19	27	2	2	31 .935
Cree, New York,	134	202	11	10	223 .955	Hahn, Chicago,	15	14	0	1	15 .933
Krueger, Cleve.,	62	116	10	6	132 .955	Northern, St. L.,	26	48	2	4	54 .926
Flick, Cleveland,	18	21	0	1	22 .955	Dougherty, Chic.,	121	158	9	14	181 .923
Gessler, Wash.,	144	161	23	9	193 .953	Browne, Wa.-Chi.,	34	42	2	4	48 .917
Graney, Cleve.,	114	209	14	12	235 .949	Schaefer, Wash.,	26	29	4	3	36 .917
Collins, Chicago,	65	101	11	6	118 .949	French, Bos.-Chi.,	16	16	0	2	18 .889
Meloan, Chicago,	65	76	16	5	97 .948	LaPorte, N. Y.,	24	33	4	5	42 .881
Milan, Wash.,	141	267	30	17	314 .946	Griggs, St. Louis,	49	68	4	10	82 .878
McIntyre, Detroit,	77	147	12	9	168 .946						

## PITCHERS.

Young, Chicago,	27	11	38	0	49 1000	Arellanes, Boston,	18	2	35	2	39 .949
Fanwell, Cleve.,	17	2	36	0	38 1000	Cicotte, Boston,	36	9	98	6	113 .947
Manning, N. Y.,	16	1	22	0	23 1000	Mullen, Detroit,	38	20	97	7	124 .944
Adkins, Phila.,	15	2	18	0	20 1000	Willett, Detroit,	38	6	113	7	126 .944
Killian, Detroit,	11	7	19	0	26 1000	Pelty, St. Louis,	27	10	74	5	89 .944
Coombs, Phila.,	45	19	77	1	97 .990	Walker, Wash.,	29	4	60	4	68 .941
Plank, Phila.,	38	9	64	1	74 .986	Hughes, N. Y.,	23	4	57	4	65 .938
Quinn, New York,	35	8	111	3	122 .975	Groom, Wash.,	34	10	77	6	93 .935
Wood, Boston,	35	17	62	2	81 .975	Mitchell, Cleve.,	35	9	46	4	59 .932
C. Smith, Boston,	23	5	44	7	56 .975	Fisher, New York,	15	2	37	3	42 .929
Collins, Boston,	35	8	62	2	72 .972	Koestner, Cleve.,	27	9	41	4	54 .926
White, Chicago,	33	30	76	3	109 .972	Olmstead, Chicago	32	8	66	6	80 .925
Pernoll, Detroit,	11	4	31	1	36 .972	Ford, New York,	36	7	75	7	89 .921
Bender, Phila.,	30	13	85	3	101 .970	Linke, Cleve.-St. L.,	25	4	42	4	50 .920
Scott, Chicago,	40	11	84	3	98 .969	Young, Cleveland,	21	6	62	6	74 .919
Summers, Detroit,	30	14	74	3	91 .967	Kaler, Cleveland,	12	4	29	3	36 .917
Falkenberg, Cleve.,	37	14	97	4	115 .965	Kinsella, St. L.,	10	0	22	2	24 .917
Morgan, Phila.,	36	5	104	4	113 .965	Gray, Washington	34	15	82	9	106 .915
Stroud, Detroit,	28	6	21	1	28 .964	Bailey, St. Louis,	34	7	57	6	70 .914
Karger, Boston,	27	7	47	2	56 .964	Lake, St. Louis,	35	5	88	9	102 .912
Joss, Cleveland,	13	7	42	2	51 .961	Powell, St. Louis,	21	5	25	3	33 .909
Reisling, Wash.,	30	7	65	3	75 .960	Vaughn, N. Y.,	29	5	73	8	86 .907
Hall, Boston,	35	8	61	3	72 .958	Fryl, New York,	10	2	16	2	20 .900
Harkness, Cleve.,	26	5	39	2	46 .957	Berger, Cleveland,	13	4	20	3	27 .889
Donovan, Detroit,	26	9	33	2	44 .955	Krause, Phila.,	16	7	24	4	35 .886
Dygart, Phila.,	19	1	20	1	22 .955	Ray, St. Louis,	21	4	34	5	42 .884
Smith, Chi.-Bos.,	23	14	68	4	86 .953	Warhop, N. Y.,	37	15	65	11	91 .879
Walsh, Chicago,	45	21	154	9	184 .951	Lang, Chicago,	23	5	29	5	39 .872
Johnson, Wash.,	45	23	90	6	119 .950	Works, Detroit,	18	4	26	5	35 .857

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	P.B.	P.C.
Donahue, Bos.-Ph.,	18	80	26	0	0 1000	Kleinow, N. Y.-B.,	54	285	69	11	7 .970
Criger, N. Y.,	27	120	28	1	3 .993	Mitchell, N. Y.,	62	262	69	11	8 .968
Henry, Wash.,	18	60	28	1	2 .989	Livingston, Phila.,	37	205	68	9	4 .968
Beckendorf, D.-W.,	38	206	37	3	8 .988	Thomas, Phila.,	60	324	86	14	3 .967
Land, Cleveland,	23	169	47	4	5 .982	Block, Chicago,	47	244	77	12	4 .964
Lapp, Philadelphia	63	361	88	9	3 .980	Casey, Detroit,	22	101	33	5	1 .964
Street, Wash.,	86	417	151	13	12 .978	Ainsmith, Wash.,	30	131	52	7	8 .963
Sullivan, Chicago,	45	290	71	9	7 .975	Carrigan, Boston,	110	495	134	25	15 .962
Payne, Chicago,	78	409	106	14	6 .974	Bemis, Cleveland,	46	186	63	10	6 .961
Sweeney, N. Y.,	77	388	106	13	6 .974	Easterly, Cleve.,	66	200	104	15	6 .953
Clarke, Cleveland,	17	82	32	3	1 .974	Stanage, Detroit,	84	344	143	25	5 .952
Schmidt, Detroit,	66	239	80	9	11 .973	Killifer, St. Louis,	73	311	124	29	4 .937
Stephens, St. L.,	96	418	156	17	6 .971						

Name and Club.	PITCHERS' RECORDS.						Opponents—					W.		
	W.	L.	T.	O.	T.	F.	AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	S.	O.	P.
Bender, Philadelphia...	23	5	0	1	1	.821	250	879	182	63	10	47	155	7 0
Ford, New York.....	26	6	1	0	3	.813	299 2-3	1034	194	69	8	70	209	5 1
Coombs, Philadelphia..	31	9	1	3	1	.775	353	1231	248	74	7	115	224	10 0
Donovan, Detroit .....	18	7	0	0	2	.720	208 2-3	763	184	74	7	61	107	2 0
Lang, Chicago .....	9	4	4	0	6	.690	130 2-3	456	93	49	9	54	98	3 0
C. Smith, Boston.....	11	6	6	0	1	.647	156 1-3	569	141	57	2	35	53	3 0
Mullen, Detroit .....	21	12	1	0	4	.636	289	1024	260	125	14	102	98	4 0
Fisher, New York .....	5	3	2	1	5	.625	92 1-3	347	95	41	3	18	42	3 0
Plank, Philadelphia ...	16	10	7	0	5	.615	251	919	218	89	8	55	123	5 0
Karger, Boston .....	11	7	7	0	2	.611	183 1-3	706	162	75	5	53	81	5 0
Morgan, Philadelphia..	18	12	5	1	0	.600	290 2-3	990	214	92	18	117	134	14 0
Quinn, New York.....	18	12	4	0	1	.600	236 2-3	866	214	88	6	58	82	4 0
Mitchell, Cleveland ....	12	8	3	0	12	.600	183 2-3	656	155	77	15	55	102	2 0
Kaler, Cleveland .....	6	4	2	0	0	.600	95 1-3	338	80	35	4	46	38	2 0
Johnson, Washington...	25	17	1	1	1	.595	373 2-3	1278	269	92	13	76	313	21 0
Willett, Detroit .....	16	11	3	0	7	.593	147 1-3	808	175	85	17	74	65	10 0
Harkness, Cleveland...	10	7	6	0	3	.588	136 1-3	492	132	61	3	55	60	2 0
Cicotte, Boston .....	15	11	7	0	3	.577	250	913	213	94	13	86	104	8 0
Hall, Boston .....	12	9	5	0	9	.571	188 2-3	686	142	68	9	73	95	5 0
Killian, Detroit .....	4	3	4	0	0	.571	74	280	75	38	6	27	20	1 0
Pernoll, Detroit .....	4	3	3	0	1	.571	54	200	54	18	5	14	25	2 0
Collins, Boston .....	13	11	4	1	6	.542	244 2-3	895	205	73	1	41	109	1 1
Vaughn, New York....	13	11	2	3	1	.542	221 2-3	801	190	76	10	58	107	7 0
White, Chicago .....	15	13	2	0	2	.536	245 2-3	903	219	84	12	50	111	4 1
Summers, Detroit .....	13	12	4	0	1	.520	220 1-3	830	211	83	5	60	82	2 0
Falkenberg, Cleveland.	14	13	4	2	4	.519	256 2-3	944	246	114	8	75	107	8 0
Warhop, New York....	14	14	3	1	5	.500	244	890	219	108	18	79	75	0 1
Walker, Washington...	11	11	2	3	2	.500	199 1-3	723	177	83	8	68	84	3 0
Krause, Philadelphia...	6	6	2	0	2	.500	112 1-3	389	99	46	8	42	60	0 0
Joss, Cleveland .....	5	5	2	1	0	.500	107 1-3	392	96	35	2	18	49	0 0
Dygert, Philadelphia..	4	4	6	0	4	.500	99 1-3	350	81	44	3	49	59	3 1
Wood, Boston .....	12	13	4	2	4	.480	197 2-3	705	155	81	10	56	145	5 0
Walsh, Chicago .....	18	20	1	1	5	.474	369 2-3	1294	242	90	4	61	258	6 2
Reisling, Washington..	9	10	3	1	6	.474	191	700	185	77	5	44	57	4 0
Olmstead, Chicago ....	10	12	3	1	6	.455	184 1-3	668	174	74	4	50	68	7 0
Linke, Cleveland-St. L.	5	6	6	2	5	.455	144 2-3	531	145	63	8	63	60	4 0
Hughes, New York....	7	9	3	0	4	.437	151 2-3	564	153	77	3	37	64	5 0
Berger, Cleveland .....	3	4	4	0	2	.429	65 1-3	235	57	25	3	32	24	1 0
Groom, Washington....	12	17	4	0	1	.414	257 2-3	938	244	117	9	77	98	9 1
Young, Cleveland .....	7	10	3	1	0	.412	163 1-3	592	149	62	4	27	58	7 0
Powell, St. Louis.....	7	11	3	0	0	.389	129 1-3	484	121	45	1	28	52	1 0
Lake, St. Louis.....	11	18	1	1	4	.378	261 1-3	979	243	116	1	77	141	5 1
Arellanes, Boston .....	4	7	5	1	1	.364	100	374	106	41	3	24	33	3 0
Stroud, Detroit .....	5	9	6	1	6	.357	130 1-3	478	123	54	7	41	63	4 0
Pelty, St. Louis.....	5	10	7	0	4	.333	165 1-3	597	157	81	8	70	48	3 0
Koestner, Cleveland ..	5	10	4	1	5	.333	145	514	145	76	6	63	44	7 0
Young, Chicago .....	4	8	11	0	4	.333	135 2-3	494	122	54	3	39	64	2 0
Works, Detroit .....	3	6	2	0	7	.333	85 2-3	311	73	47	4	39	36	1 0
Manning, New York...	2	4	4	0	6	.333	75 1-3	283	80	43	4	25	25	3 0
F. Smith, Chicago-Bos.	5	11	0	0	5	.312	156 2-3	541	113	62	3	51	58	1 0
Scott, Chicago .....	8	18	3	1	11	.308	229 2-3	807	182	99	4	86	135	8 0
Gray, Washington ....	8	19	3	1	3	.296	239	868	216	106	10	65	84	9 1
Ray, St. Louis .....	4	10	4	0	3	.286	140 2-3	512	146	77	7	49	35	0 0
Fanwell, Cleveland ....	2	9	1	1	4	.182	92	534	87	52	6	38	30	8 0
Bailey, St. Louis.....	3	18	7	1	5	.143	192 1-3	709	186	133	10	97	90	8 0

## CLUB FIELDING AND BATTING.

Club.	Field.												Bat.	
	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	T.	C.	P.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2E.
Philadelphia ..	155	4231	1994	233	6458	.964	5151	673	1364	199	203	208	103	18 .265
Detroit .....	155	4152	2156	291	6599	.956	5046	679	1318	197	248	190	74	28 .261
Boston .....	158	4296	2092	311	6699	.954	5204	640	1345	227	189	175	86	44 .258
New York .....	156	4162	2056	287	6505	.956	5063	626	1253	176	284	189	59	19 .247
Cleveland .....	161	4396	2167	246	6809	.964	5420	548	1311	190	192	195	61	8 .242
Washington ...	157	4136	2027	267	6530	.959	5011	501	1182	170	191	144	44	8 .236
St. Louis .....	157	4103	2189	378	6670	.943	5052	449	1092	147	168	131	61	12 .216
Chicago .....	156	4227	2286	311	6824	.954	5011	447	1061	159	187	116	56	7 .212

## Drafted Players of 1910

That a complete record may be had of the young players who progressed from the minor leagues to the major, it has seemed best to publish the names of the drafted players each season in the annual Record. This will be found of great assistance to editors and others who seek to trace the careers of those who are engaged in professional Base Ball.

The players drafted in 1910 are as follows:

### NATIONAL LEAGUE.

By Boston—From St. Paul, Josh Clarke; from Baltimore, Goode; from Birmingham, Elliott; from Roanoke, Spratt.

By Cincinnati—From Minneapolis, Altizer; from Milwaukee, Dougherty; from Denver, Schreiber; from Mobile, Berger; from Harrisburg, Black; from Northampton, Butler; from Greenville, S. C., Noogan.

By New York—From Toledo, Hartley; from Toronto, Rudolph; from New Orleans, Manush; from Pekin, Forsythe; from Adrian, Fullerton; from Pekin, Jenkins; from Marion, Meehan; from Flint, Mitchell; from Elmira, Nagle; from Jacksonville, Pope; from Abilene, Rustenhaven; from Calgary, Smith; from Kalamazoo, Fallaire.

By Pittsburgh—From Kansas City, Raferty; from Jackson, Miss., Bates; from Appleton, Gardiner; from Fort Wayne, Robertson; from Jacksonville, S. Smith.

By Brooklyn—From Jersey City, Manser; from Newark, Zimmerman; from Sioux City, Quillen; from Montgomery, Miller; from Nashville, Perdue; from Wichita, Atchinson; from Portsmouth, Ohio, Breen; from Appleton, Buemiller; from Fort Smith, Burke; from Altoona, Coulson; from Evansville, Lejeune; from Binghamton, Lumley; from Fayetteville, Mayer; from Portsmouth, Miller; from New Haven, Resigl.

By Chicago—From Atlanta, Griffen; from Adrian, Ball; from Marion, Baxter; from Portsmouth, Harter; from Jackson, Mich., James; from Paris, Ky., Kaiser; from Fond du Lac, Kerwan; from Lincoln, Ill., Sewell; from Lexington, Viox; from Lincoln, Ill., Wolf; from Burlington, Wolverton.

By Philadelphia—From Syracuse, Alexander; from Williamsport, Can-nell; from Enid, Crutcher; from Kewanee, Daniels; from Sapulpa, Davis; from Kewanee, Dilger; from York, Girard; from Keokuk, Miller; from Houston, Mowrey; from Kewanee, Thomas; from Anderson, S. C., Wehrell; from Canton, Wilhelm.

### AMERICAN LEAGUE.

By St. Louis—From Indianapolis, George; from Louisville, Myers; from Los Angeles, Halliman; from Hattiesburg, Eaton; from Galesburg, Fanning; from Fort Wayne, Pfeffer; from Quincy, Tretter.

By New York—From Rochester, Behrer; from Parkersburg, Kauff; from Parkersburg, Grainer; from Canton, Williams.

By Chicago—From San Francisco, Rodie; from Memphis, McGraw; from Madison, Wis., Burnham; from Green Bay, Wis., Chouniard; from Winnipeg, Collins; from Brandon, Wis., Cooper; from Terre Haute, McDonald; from Green Bay, Rohrer; from York, Weaver; from Holland, Mich., Waldring.

By Boston—From Oakland, Thomas; from Omaha, Riggert; from Duluth, G. Anderson; from Fall River, Bediant; from Spokane, Killilay; from Columbus, Ga., McLeod; from Albany, O'Rourke.

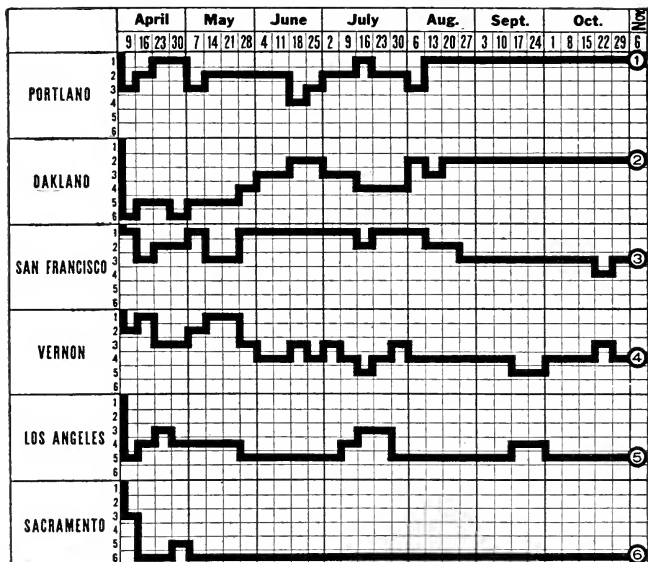
By Philadelphia—From Grand Island, Beltzer; from Worcester, Callamore; from Rocky Mount, Griffen; from Elmira, Hessler; from Albany, Kay; from Vancouver, Miller; from Elmira, O'Neil; from Roanoke, Schmidt.

By Cleveland—From Bradley, Johnstone; from Dallas, Dale; from Akron, Fohl; from Bloomington, Nunamaker; from Lima, P. Reilly; from Anderson, S. C., Smith; from Zanesville, Veasy.

By Washington—From Danville, Va., Bussey; from Akron, Corbin; from Edmonton, Dill (subject to investigation); from Fayetteville, Bunting.

By Detroit—From Regina, Skeels (subject to investigation).

# Pacific Coast League



The championship season of the Pacific Coast League ended on November 6, with Portland winning the pennant. The race was the closest and most interesting in the history of the league, and the issue was not definitely settled until the last week of the campaign. The Oakland team, under the able handling of the veteran Harry Wolverton, finished a close second. The 1909 champions, San Francisco, were in the race the greater part of the season, but accidents to players in the latter part of the campaign resulted in their dropping to third place. Vernon, the previous season's tail-end, secured fourth place. Los Angeles and Sacramento were the disappointments of the season, finishing fifth and last, respectively.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Los Angeles.....	.630	1906—Portland.....	.657
1904—Tacoma.....	.589	1907—Los Angeles.....	.608
1905—Tacoma (1st series).....	* .583	1908—Los Angeles.....	.585
1905—Los Angeles (2d series).....	.604	1909—San Francisco.....	.622

\* In play-off Los Angeles won.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Por.	Oak.	S.F.	Ver.	L.A.	Sac.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Portland .....	16	20	20	24	34	114	87	.567	
Oakland .....	27	25	28	20	22	122	98	.555	
San Francisco .....	17	26	28	24	19	114	106	.518	
Vernon .....	24	16	15	31	27	113	107	.514	
Los Angeles .....	10	22	27	16	26	101	121	.455	
Sacramento .....	9	18	19	15	22	83	128	.393	

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SIL.	PC.
Mensor, Portland .....	19	31	6	10	0	0	1	4	2	.323
Byram, Sacramento .....	13	34	1	10	0	0	1	0	3	.294
Shaw, San Francisco .....	155	520	56	146	24	2	8	18	17	.281
Kruger, Portland .....	63	231	28	65	14	0	1	16	8	.281
Perry, Sacramento .....	190	692	78	193	33	9	10	33	18	.279
Willett, Vernon .....	55	152	14	42	8	0	1	3	7	.276
Danzig, Sacramento .....	144	538	45	147	16	2	4	27	9	.273
Tennant, San Francisco .....	223	856	72	231	32	8	5	38	19	.270
Melchoir, San Francisco .....	192	681	65	183	30	1	6	26	30	.269
G. Fisher, Portland .....	163	537	66	143	13	5	8	31	10	.266
Madden, San Francisco .....	83	267	32	71	16	1	5	8	8	.266
Hunt, Sacramento .....	48	124	11	33	0	1	0	8	2	.266
Bodie, San Francisco .....	212	768	102	202	29	30	5	34	31	.263
Daley, Los Angeles .....	224	831	104	218	51	2	2	29	22	.262
Wm. Hogan, Oakland .....	200	739	99	193	37	2	4	29	22	.261
Lewis, San Francisco .....	125	459	37	120	19	2	1	15	20	.261
Fournier, Sacramento .....	14	27	4	7	2	0	0	4	2	.259
Carlisle, Vernon .....	224	797	134	206	34	12	10	49	27	.258
Bernard, Los Angeles .....	187	642	76	165	38	2	1	20	44	.257
Wolverton, Oakland .....	179	618	51	158	9	2	1	16	21	.255
Maggart, Oakland .....	221	745	91	189	58	9	1	34	19	.254
Cameron, Oakland .....	174	618	49	157	16	4	0	29	11	.254
P'yl, Oakland .....	53	181	17	45	5	2	2	8	7	.249
McHale, San Francisco .....	11	45	0	11	0	0	0	4	0	.244
Ryan, Portland .....	206	784	86	190	25	13	8	28	27	.242
Howard, Los Angeles .....	206	748	108	180	77	6	8	30	43	.241
Casey, Portland .....	177	569	46	137	10	0	4	22	39	.241
Brown, Vernon .....	146	424	32	102	13	2	0	12	13	.241
Burrell, Vernon .....	167	605	54	145	17	1	2	16	38	.240
Nagle, Los Angeles .....	55	150	10	36	4	1	2	5	3	.240
Dillon, Los Angeles .....	189	629	63	150	27	2	4	20	30	.239
Thomas, Oakland-Sacramento .....	91	243	9	58	10	0	1	6	11	.239
Hosp, Vernon-Los Angeles .....	63	184	19	44	7	1	2	4	7	.239
Van Buren, Sacramento .....	171	627	64	149	20	2	2	25	26	.238
Olsen, Portland .....	210	798	110	189	39	1	4	25	54	.237
R. Brashear, Vernon .....	223	762	94	180	37	18	3	22	28	.236
Rapps, Portland .....	207	703	70	166	31	3	9	32	49	.236
Hetting, Portland .....	86	290	25	68	6	0	3	11	12	.234
Lively, Oakland .....	60	154	13	36	3	0	0	4	3	.234
Vitt, San Francisco .....	205	720	90	167	41	1	2	21	38	.232
N. Brashear, Vernon .....	185	607	46	141	16	5	0	32	34	.232
Briggs, Sacramento .....	197	731	45	169	17	3	2	35	18	.231
Nast, Los Angeles .....	10	26	1	6	1	0	0	1	1	.231
Swander, Oakland .....	211	745	63	171	17	9	2	21	28	.230
Martinke, Vernon-Portland .....	101	356	36	82	20	2	5	12	10	.230
Ross, Vernon-Los Angeles .....	127	388	35	89	16	0	2	17	23	.229
Foy, Vernon .....	202	719	63	165	27	5	4	27	9	.229
Murphy, Los Angeles .....	190	670	61	153	30	1	0	30	55	.228
Stewart, San Francisco .....	52	123	12	28	4	0	0	2	6	.228
Delmas, Los Angeles .....	212	663	54	150	30	3	3	25	26	.226
Shinn, Sacramento .....	187	693	77	156	38	2	7	28	10	.225
Roth, Los Angeles .....	124	431	25	97	12	0	1	10	18	.225
Nourse, Sacramento .....	31	71	5	16	0	0	0	4	4	.225
Eastley, San Francisco .....	40	94	6	21	0	0	0	3	2	.223
Cutshaw, Oakland .....	223	820	81	182	45	3	2	22	27	.222
Wares, Oakland .....	224	811	78	180	47	1	1	19	73	.222
Pape, Sacramento .....	10	32	1	7	0	0	0	3	1	.219
Boardman, Sacramento .....	192	693	48	151	6	0	5	29	16	.218
Stovall, Vernon .....	121	385	40	84	25	0	2	8	19	.218
Heister, Sacramento .....	129	439	38	95	13	0	0	15	16	.217
Raymer, Sacramento .....	78	240	11	52	7	0	0	2	13	.217
McCredie, Portland .....	61	166	16	36	0	0	0	5	7	.217
Pearsons, Sacramento .....	36	117	10	25	3	0	0	4	6	.214
Ort, Portland .....	151	469	35	100	17	0	7	11	15	.213
Waring, Los Angeles .....	61	155	14	33	1	0	0	9	4	.213

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
Tozer, Los Angeles .....	43	130	12	27	3	0	1	6	6	.208
Carroll, Oakland .....	97	305	33	62	18	1	1	4	21	.203
Hallinan, Los Angeles .....	104	358	28	72	14	0	2	11	14	.201
Sheehan, Portland .....	110	348	24	70	13	0	2	10	26	.201
Speas, Portland .....	151	505	40	101	22	1	5	12	26	.200
Henley, San Francisco .....	59	172	14	34	0	4	0	8	6	.198
Wheeler, Los Angeles .....	91	249	20	48	11	3	0	6	12	.193
Mohler, San Francisco .....	198	670	71	128	26	1	0	25	46	.191
Mitze, Oakland .....	149	435	30	83	12	2	1	11	15	.191
Brackenridge, Vernon .....	48	110	8	21	3	1	0	4	6	.191
Netzel, Portland .....	33	132	7	25	5	1	1	5	4	.189
J. Smith, Vernon-Portland .....	48	112	10	21	4	0	0	7	2	.188
La Longe, Sacramento .....	128	413	22	77	2	0	2	14	19	.186
Williams, San Francisco .....	117	349	27	65	6	2	1	13	4	.186
McArdle, San Francisco .....	185	611	45	113	8	0	0	18	25	.185
Hitt, Vernon .....	54	153	10	28	2	0	0	6	5	.183
Thorsen, Los Angeles .....	42	115	6	21	1	1	0	0	2	.183
Burns, Sacramento .....	125	424	30	77	10	1	1	12	14	.182
Lindsay, Vernon .....	206	679	45	133	20	2	1	11	38	.181
Moser, Oakland .....	61	161	7	29	2	0	0	5	1	.180
Berry, San Francisco .....	152	492	36	88	12	4	1	14	30	.179
Pierce, Oakland .....	36	106	9	19	3	1	0	2	4	.179
M. Fisher, Vernon .....	114	360	28	64	11	1	1	9	18	.178
Whalen, Sacramento .....	47	113	7	20	1	0	0	5	4	.177
Hastey, Vernon .....	21	40	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	.175
Orendorff, Los Angeles .....	95	250	16	43	8	0	0	11	10	.172
H. Smith, Los Angeles .....	122	330	26	56	11	1	0	9	14	.170
Capron, Oakland .....	12	42	1	7	0	0	1	1	1	.167
Briswalter, Los Angeles .....	15	36	5	6	0	0	0	1	4	.167
Mitchell, San Francisco .....	11	30	1	5	1	0	0	1	1	.167
Browning, San Francisco .....	28	67	5	11	1	0	0	2	4	.165
Arellanes, Sacramento .....	17	49	4	8	2	0	0	1	0	.163
Krapp, Portland .....	57	136	10	22	10	0	0	2	11	.162
Murray, Portland .....	71	199	8	32	3	0	0	4	7	.161
Brown, Sacramento .....	16	31	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	.161
Baum, Sacramento .....	47	131	9	21	0	0	0	5	2	.160
Delhi, Los Angeles .....	25	69	7	11	0	2	0	1	0	.159
Mundorff, San Francisco .....	32	109	12	17	5	0	1	2	8	.156
Darringer, Sacramento .....	47	156	12	24	3	0	0	4	9	.154
Steen, Portland .....	55	148	8	22	1	0	0	4	2	.149
Griffin, San Francisco .....	18	61	4	9	4	0	0	3	0	.148
Criger, Los Angeles .....	40	102	4	15	1	0	1	2	1	.147
Kennedy, Los Angeles .....	28	95	7	14	5	0	2	0	1	.147
Spiesman, Oakland-Sacramento .....	109	320	12	46	3	0	0	11	14	.144
Willis, Oakland .....	40	105	4	15	1	0	2	2	7	.143
Christian, Oakland .....	58	120	4	17	4	0	0	0	1	.142
Castleton, Los Angeles .....	27	72	2	10	0	0	0	0	4	.139
Sutor, San Francisco .....	36	89	6	12	0	0	0	2	4	.135
Hensling, Vernon .....	22	52	2	7	0	0	0	1	1	.135
Harkins, Oakland .....	45	97	8	13	1	0	1	4	2	.134
Carson, Vernon .....	40	97	6	13	0	0	1	1	4	.134
Schafer, Vernon .....	31	75	5	10	0	0	0	2	6	.133
Reams, Sacramento .....	11	23	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	.130
Nelson, Oakland .....	43	103	5	13	1	2	0	1	6	.126
Garrett, Portland .....	42	72	4	9	1	0	0	2	3	.125
Fitzgerald, Sacramento .....	43	114	3	14	1	0	0	1	5	.123
Raleigh, Vernon .....	24	52	0	6	1	0	0	0	7	.115
W. L. Hogan, Vernon .....	105	285	18	32	4	0	0	4	12	.112
Gregg, Portland .....	52	119	5	13	1	1	0	2	13	.109
Miller, San Francisco .....	48	111	2	12	0	0	0	1	6	.108
Seaton, Portland .....	52	103	3	11	1	0	0	1	3	.107
Boice, Portland .....	10	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ame, San Francisco .....	15	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000



## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	*G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	*G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
San Francisco....	227	7370	699	1669	.226	Vernon .....	224	7116	675	1546	.217
Oakland .....	226	7207	633	1616	.224	Los Angeles.....	223	7124	674	1541	.216
Portland .....	210	6648	622	1450	.218	Sacramento .....	216	6799	544	1380	.203

\* Including tie and forfeited games.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Spiesman, Sac.,	11	103	4	1	.991	Tennant, San Fr.,	223	2185	143	44	.981
Billon, Los An.,	189	2064	133	24	.989	N. Brashear, Ver.,	123	1231	103	26	.981
Cameron, Oakland,	174	1858	133	27	.987	Fisher, Vernon,	114	1141	79	24	.981
Danzig, Sac.,	144	1521	90	24	.985	Pfyl, Oakland,	34	348	21	11	.971
H. Smith, Los An.,	11	116	14	2	.985	Van Buren, Sac.,	57	542	39	20	.966
Hogan, Oakland,	27	329	32	6	.984	Wheeler, Los An.,	35	262	19	14	.953
Rapps, Portland,	207	2168	145	42	.982						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Raymer, Sacramento	78	198	205	15	.964	Mohler, Oakland,	198	527	473	67	.937
R. Breshear, Vernon	223	581	710	51	.962	Ort, Portland,	37	74	95	13	.929
Wheeler, Los An.,	15	33	38	3	.959	Shinn, Sacramento,	114	271	280	43	.928
Casey, Portland,	177	330	529	30	.956	Vitt, San Fr.,	19	37	64	8	.927
Howard, Los An.,	205	502	595	54	.953	Spiesman, Sac.,	12	26	27	5	.914
Cutshaw, Oakland,	223	624	807	78	.948	Shaw, San Fr.,	18	24	29	5	.914

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Sheehan, Portland,	110	126	205	15	.957	Burrell, Vernon,	165	218	363	48	.924
Hosp, Vernon,	19	14	30	2	.957	Boardman, Sac.,	192	230	363	53	.918
Hogan, Oakland,	47	58	110	9	.949	Darringer, Sac.,	19	18	31	6	.891
Vitt, San Fr.,	174	212	381	34	.946	Shaw, San Fr.,	43	48	59	15	.877
Wolverton, Oakland	179	198	363	33	.945	Wetzel, Portland,	28	28	39	13	.863
Hetling, Portland,	81	119	140	19	.937	Mundorff, San Fr.,	20	30	27	12	.826
Hallinan, Los An.,	98	120	234	26	.932	N. Brashear, Vernon	53	47	89	30	.819
Roth, Los An.,	124	169	230	30	.930						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Lindsay, Vernon,	205	621	671	62	.954	Burns, Sacramento,	125	225	325	57	.906
McArdle, San Fr.,	185	377	536	61	.937	Shinn, Sacramento,	64	143	143	34	.894
Wheeler, Los An.,	13	32	40	5	.935	Hosp, L.A.-Vernon,	18	38	46	11	.884
Delmas, Los An.,	212	395	621	74	.932	Darringer, Sac.,	22	43	58	16	.863
Olson, Portland,	210	481	632	82	.931	Shaw, San Fr.,	58	85	147	36	.786
Wares, Oakland,	224	391	790	107	.917						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Capron, Oakland,	12	13	0	0	1000	Lewis, San Fr.,	125	259	16	12	.958
Wheeler, Los An.,	11	7	2	0	1000	Daley, Los An.,	224	423	40	22	.955
Bernard, Los An.,	182	291	27	7	.978	Carlisle, Vernon,	224	434	42	23	.954
Griffin, San Fr.,	18	40	4	1	.978	Speas, Portland,	15	244	25	14	.951
Briggs, Sacramento,	197	265	28	8	.973	Coy, Vernon,	202	346	36	20	.950
Krueger, Portland,	63	100	3	3	.972	Hosp, Vernon,	24	35	2	2	.949
Thomas, Oak.-Sac.,	20	28	6	1	.971	Murphy, Los An.,	189	315	27	19	.947
Carroll, Oakland,	97	141	17	5	.969	Swander, Oakland,	211	259	43	19	.941
Hogan, Oakland,	122	233	25	9	.966	Perry, Sacramento,	190	424	28	29	.940
Van Buren, Sac.,	114	258	23	10	.966	Kennedy, Los An.,	28	41	3	3	.936
Ross, L.A.-Vernon,	127	158	12	6	.966	J. Smith, Port.-Ver.,	48	25	3	2	.933
Madden, San Fr.,	83	129	14	5	.966	Mensor, Portland,	19	7	7	1	.933
Ryan, Portland,	206	399	36	16	.965	Martinke, Ver.-Port.	101	143	6	12	.925
Melchoir, San Fr.,	192	242	37	10	.965	Heister, Sac.,	106	224	23	21	.921
Ort, Portland,	107	149	17	6	.965	Pfyl, Oakland,	19	28	3	3	.912
Bodie, San Fr.,	206	376	36	16	.963	Mundorff, San Fr.,	12	15	1	2	.889
McHale, San Fr.,	11	23	3	1	.963	Stewart, San Fr.,	15	13	2	2	.882
Shaw, San Fr.,	36	71	4	3	.962	Stovall, Vernon,	102	134	18	23	.869
Maggart, Oakland,	221	401	19	17	.961	Pearsons, Sac.,	36	48	4	8	.867
McCredie, Portland,	61	43	5	2	.960	Nast, Los An.,	10	8	4	3	.800
Vitt, San Fr.,	12	22	2	1	.960						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Whalen, Sac.,	44	20	125	2	.986	Hunt, Sacramento,	37	16	77	6	.939
Briswalter, Los An.,	15	11	33	1	.978	Eastley, San Fr.,	37	19	70	6	.937
Baum, Sacramento,	47	22	160	5	.973	Brackenridge, Ver.,	48	32	128	11	.936
Tozer, Los An.,	42	31	110	4	.972	Stewart, San Fr.,	31	12	59	5	.934
Seaton, Portland,	52	15	108	4	.969	Castleton, Los An.,	27	9	62	5	.934
Delhi, Los An.,	25	16	77	3	.968	Nourse, Sacramento,	31	7	49	4	.933
Ames, San Fr.,	13	2	26	1	.966	Steen, Portland,	53	26	120	11	.930
Raleigh, Vernon,	25	6	47	2	.964	Gregg, Portland,	53	11	100	9	.925
Willis, S.F.-Oak.,	37	17	85	4	.962	Henley, San Fr.,	57	18	104	11	.917
Moser, Oakland,	61	24	164	8	.959	Hitt, Vernon,	49	35	130	15	.917
Browning, San Fr.,	28	13	78	4	.958	Willett, Vernon,	43	21	129	15	.909
Lively, Oakland,	52	21	175	9	.956	Fitzgerald, Sac.,	43	18	90	11	.907
Nagle, Los An.,	52	47	150	9	.956	Hensling, Vernon,	22	6	48	6	.900
Brown, Sacramento,	16	6	36	2	.955	Carson, Vernon,	42	22	107	15	.896
Krapp, Portland,	54	42	162	10	.953	Boice, Portland,	10	3	14	2	.895
Christian, Oakland,	42	24	96	6	.952	Arellanes, Sac.,	15	11	38	6	.891
Criger, Los An.,	38	22	96	6	.952	Nelson, Oakland,	43	8	96	14	.881
Miller, San Fr.,	48	24	90	6	.950	Mitchell, San Fr.,	11	3	26	4	.879
Thorsen, Los An.,	43	20	110	7	.949	Byram, Sacramento,	13	2	31	5	.868
Harkins, Oakland,	42	26	84	6	.949	Sutor, San Fr.,	36	20	63	11	.861
Schafer, Vernon,	32	29	72	6	.944						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Murray, Port.,	71	380	100	3	12	.994	Waring, Los An.,	61	172	66	8	12	.967
Mitze, Oakland,	148	639	245	21	19	.979	H. Smith, L.A.,	111	407	157	21	3	.964
Orendorff, Los An.	94	351	121	10	11	.979	Pierce, Oakland,	35	123	63	7	6	.964
Berry, San Fr.,	152	746	233	29	12	.971	Hogan, Vernon,	105	381	133	20	14	.963
Fisher, Portland,	163	886	256	35	28	.970	Thomas, Oak.-Sac.	71	150	85	9	11	.963
Hastey, Vernon,	21	42	23	2	3	.970	Williams, S.F.,	105	532	119	35	6	.949
La Longe,	128	557	281	27	5	.969	Brown, Vernon,	141	384	191	38	15	.938
Spiesman, Ok.-Sac.	86	381	141	18	7	.967							

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

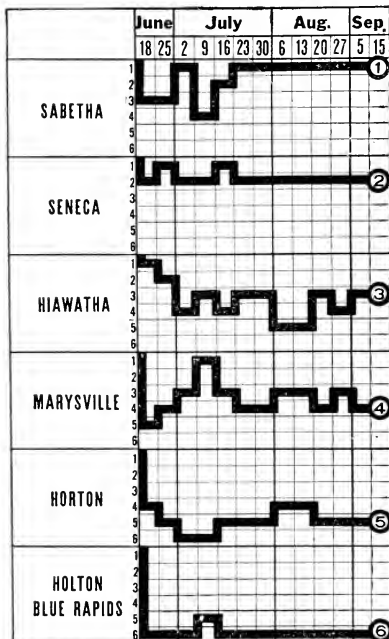
## Runs

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	F.	TO.	Opp.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	B.	P.C.
Lively, Oakland	52	31	15	1	6	6	92	194	119	10	2		.674
Krapp, Portland	54	29	16	2	8	4	82	256	179	22	6	3	.644
Henley, San Francisco	57	34	19	1	8	1	127	224	76	20	9	0	.642
Gregg, Portland	53	32	18	0	8	11	78	376	141	14	4	0	.640
Nagle, Los Angeles	52	25	15	1	10	5	103	111	83	6	8	0	.625
Moser, Oakland	61	31	20	1	13	9	124	175	107	13	7	1	.608
Mitchell, San Francisco	11	6	4	0	0	5	32	41	26	3	3	0	.600
Hitt, Vernon	49	26	18	1	8	8	105	135	98	9	0	0	.591
Steen, Portland	53	23	17	4	10	11	117	183	107	15	8	0	.575
Miller, San Francisco	48	20	15	1	7	17	122	185	82	13	8	1	.571
Arellanes, Sacramento	15	8	6	0	1	1	32	60	31	4	1	0	.571
Ames, San Francisco	13	4	3	0	0	4	33	21	28	0	0	0	.571
Nelson, Oakland	43	18	14	0	6	9	99	136	196	12	9	1	.563
Christian, Oakland	42	18	15	0	3	16	104	129	78	25	1	1	.545
Carson, Vernon	42	19	16	1	8	7	101	128	44	14	8	1	.543
Sutor, Sacramento	36	16	14	1	2	8	84	213	82	8	3	0	.533
Raleigh, Vernon	25	10	9	0	2	9	47	66	42	3	7	0	.526
Schafer, Vernon	32	11	10	0	4	10	92	53	37	8	5	0	.524
Willett, Vernon	43	20	19	2	3	3	141	117	90	28	6	1	.513
Seaton, Portland	52	17	17	1	12	17	104	128	102	15	5	0	.500
Wheeler, Los Angeles	6	2	2	0	2	0	16	13	19	8	2	0	.500
Brackenridge, Vernon	48	20	22	0	6	7	127	95	101	10	8	0	.476
Delhi, Los Angeles	25	9	10	0	3	3	61	87	38	10	0	1	.474
Hensling, Vernon	22	7	8	0	4	4	63	52	46	6	4	0	.465
Harkins, Oakland	42	12	14	0	14	7	85	88	91	17	4	1	.462
Briswalter, Los Angeles	15	6	7	0	2	3	38	21	28	8	0	2	.432
Baum, Sacramento	47	17	20	1	6	6	127	111	74	4	4	2	.459
Thorsen, Los Angeles	46	17	20	0	4	8	132	113	137	23	5	2	.459
Willis, San Fran.-Oakland	37	14	17	1	3	8	75	110	97	12	8	0	.451

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

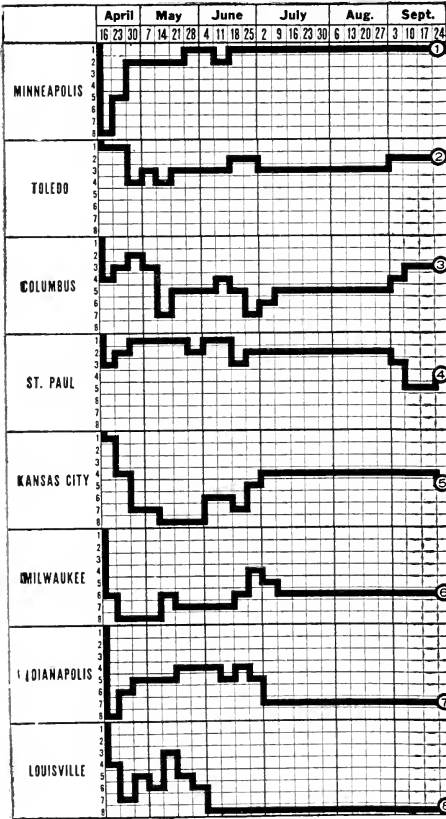
Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	F.	TO.	Runs		SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	B.P.C.
							Opp.	Opp.					
Tozer, Los Angeles.....	42	18	22	0	2	4	108	109	112	17	6	0	.450
Nourse, Sacramento .....	31	10	13	0	5	12	80	70	85	7	3	0	.435
Pape, Sacramento .....	9	3	4	1	0	1	17	42	22	0	1	0	.429
Browning, San Francisco....	28	9	13	0	7	4	71	79	51	6	1	0	.409
Hunt, Sacramento .....	37	12	18	1	5	6	99	174	93	10	9	0	.400
Garrett, Portland .....	40	10	15	0	12	14	66	102	47	15	2	0	.400
Stewart, San Francisco....	31	8	12	1	8	7	73	78	71	23	2	1	.400
Boice, Portland .....	10	2	3	0	1	6	18	20	22	4	1	1	.400
Kline, Los Angeles.....	9	2	3	0	2	3	24	11	34	1	0	1	.400
Eastley, San Francisco....	37	11	17	1	10	4	80	99	79	13	2	0	.393
Whalen, Sacramento .....	44	14	22	0	7	7	99	80	85	5	3	0	.389
Castleton, Los Angeles....	27	8	15	0	2	6	80	95	68	8	7	0	.348
Criger, Los Angeles.....	38	11	21	1	5	5	100	96	95	5	8	0	.344
Fitzgerald, Sacramento ...	43	13	25	0	6	6	135	135	104	12	8	0	.342
Dank, Oakland .....	9	2	4	0	3	4	31	19	32	1	0	0	.333
Byram, Sacramento .....	13	3	7	0	1	3	39	58	36	3	1	0	.330
Stovall, Vernon .....	7	1	3	0	3	1	25	16	29	4	1	0	.250
D. Ryan, Portland.....	5	0	0	0	3	2	4	7	6	2	0	1	.000
Tonneson, Oakland .....	9	0	4	0	2	4	23	31	29	5	1	0	.000
Brown, Sacramento .....	16	0	5	1	6	4	28	28	25	4	1	0	.000

## Eastern Kansas League



The first championship season of the Eastern Kansas League ended on September 15, with Sabetha as the pennant winner. Sabetha took the lead about the middle of July and held it throughout the remainder of the season. Seneca landed in second place at the same time and also remained there until the close of the campaign. Hiawatha and Marysville had a hard struggle for third place from the middle of July up to the last two weeks of the season, Hiawatha finally securing it by a narrow margin. Horton, during the latter part of the season, had a look-in for first division honors, but finally landed in fifth place, being only five points behind Marysville and twelve behind Hiawatha. Blue Rapids, taking the place of Holton, was last all season, with the exception of one week in July, when they were in fifth position.

American Association



Joe Cantillon's Minneapolis team won the pennant in this league with the largest number of victories ever recorded in any season since the organization of the league. A curious feature about the new championship team is that it is composed entirely of former veteran major league players, under a former major league umpire and manager. The struggle for half the season was close between Minneapolis, St. Paul, Toledo and Indianapolis, but by July Minneapolis began to draw away so fast that the final result was never in doubt. The battle for the place was very interesting between Toledo, Columbus and St. Paul, which Toledo secured in the last week of play, and Columbus nosed out St. Paul for third position. Kansas City finished in fifth place. Milwaukee and Indianapolis were sixth and seventh, respectively. The greatest slump of all was Louisville, from leaders in 1909 to tail-enders.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902	—Indianapolis.	.682
1903	—St. Paul....	.657
1904	—St. Paul....	.646
1905	—Columbus....	.658
1906	—Columbus....	.615
1907	—Columbus....	.584
1908	—Indianapolis.	.601
1909	—Louisville....	.554

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Minneapolis.....	107	61	.637	Kansas City.....	85	81	.512
Toledo.....	91	75	.548	Milwaukee.....	76	91	.455
Columbus.....	88	77	.533	Indianapolis.....	69	96	.418
St. Paul.....	88	80	.524	Louisville.....	60	103	.368

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by President T. M. Chivington.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Barrett, Milwaukee .....	51	173	34	61	7	3	3	8	13	.353
Schwenck, Louisville .....	14	24	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	.333
Cravath, Minneapolis .....	164	612	106	200	41	13	14	41	25	.326
Konnick, Louisville .....	20	75	5	24	4	0	0	2	3	.320
Hickman, Toledo .....	167	598	64	190	25	15	4	19	12	.317
J. Williams, Minneapolis.....	149	549	83	173	37	9	4	14	16	.315
Peitz, Louisville .....	23	39	6	12	2	0	0	3	0	.309
Dawson, Minneapolis .....	24	42	8	13	3	1	1	2	1	.309
Clymer, Minneapolis .....	139	582	109	179	30	7	3	8	38	.308
Downs, Columbus .....	159	613	91	188	34	12	1	12	25	.307
Altizer, Minneapolis .....	163	580	111	174	18	10	2	61	65	.300
Bohannon, Louisville .....	20	71	7	21	2	1	1	3	2	.296
Hunter, Kansas City.....	162	589	103	174	27	9	2	26	38	.295
Clarke, St. Paul.....	131	485	81	142	18	9	2	11	29	.293
Congalton, Columbus .....	144	543	58	158	29	2	1	21	16	.291
Liese, St. Paul .....	80	207	27	60	7	2	2	3	7	.289
DeGroff, Milwaukee .....	54	190	36	54	7	4	2	5	6	.284
J. Hughes, Louisville .....	108	329	30	93	4	3	1	12	11	.283
Reilly, Louisville .....	18	53	10	15	2	2	0	3	3	.283
Sage, Minneapolis .....	22	46	2	13	2	0	0	3	0	.283
Hallman, Kansas City-Toledo.....	148	542	84	151	13	3	0	18	24	.279
Hayden, Indianapolis .....	143	547	52	152	25	10	1	23	11	.278
Rossman, Columbus-Minneapolis ....	155	583	56	162	20	8	2	11	8	.278
Bowman, Indianapolis .....	91	278	23	77	6	0	0	10	6	.277
Burns, Toledo .....	18	69	9	19	0	1	0	3	2	.275
O'Day, Indianapolis .....	41	162	27	44	4	3	0	0	2	.271
Perring, Columbus .....	74	280	59	76	13	4	1	11	8	.271
Randall, Milwaukee .....	146	565	71	153	30	10	5	12	20	.271
Ferris, Minneapolis .....	129	499	55	133	19	7	4	19	11	.267
Orth, Indianapolis .....	35	56	2	15	1	1	1	4	0	.267
Ryan, St. Paul.....	42	79	9	21	3	2	0	2	0	.266
H. Hinchman, Toledo .....	171	659	99	175	20	9	0	35	20	.265
W. Kelly, St. Paul.....	63	189	24	50	4	2	1	7	5	.265
Love, Kansas City.....	157	577	79	152	22	7	5	28	31	.263
Powell, Kansas City.....	22	57	6	15	0	1	1	2	0	.263
Ritter, Kansas City.....	67	175	15	46	6	2	0	7	10	.263
Yohe, Kansas City.....	23	80	11	21	5	0	0	3	2	.263
Carr, Indianapolis .....	157	584	63	153	18	5	4	18	11	.262
Higginbotham, Louisville .....	21	42	3	11	2	0	0	2	1	.262
M. McCormick, St. Paul.....	160	577	75	151	22	9	2	32	24	.262
Freeman, Toledo .....	169	601	65	156	12	7	2	28	16	.260
Boice, Toledo .....	19	27	1	7	0	1	0	2	0	.259
Hartley, Toledo .....	19	54	7	14	4	0	0	5	0	.259
W. Hinchman, Columbus.....	167	581	102	150	30	13	2	49	24	.258
Murray, St. Paul.....	140	507	73	131	18	10	11	14	37	.258
D. Sullivan, Toledo.....	137	504	71	130	18	6	3	36	17	.258
Kendall, Indianapolis .....	25	90	6	23	2	0	0	3	3	.257
Autry, St. Paul.....	164	570	61	146	21	3	2	26	23	.256
Barbeau, Kansas City.....	125	434	59	111	22	1	3	15	29	.256
O'Rourke, Columbus .....	87	336	52	86	10	0	1	7	18	.256
Graham, Indianapolis-Milwaukee ..	27	55	8	14	3	0	1	3	1	.255
Lilivelt, Minneapolis .....	24	55	7	14	1	0	1	1	0	.255
S. Sullivan, Louisville.....	50	168	12	43	3	1	0	3	3	.256
James Doyle, Louisville.....	92	315	34	80	8	9	0	16	18	.254
Rafferty, Kansas City.....	151	539	66	137	18	6	1	36	32	.254
West, Toledo .....	47	114	8	29	5	4	1	8	5	.254
Lewis, Indianapolis-Milwaukee .....	155	561	54	142	17	5	0	19	9	.253
Milligan, Indianapolis .....	94	296	28	75	3	0	0	13	11	.253
Moran, Kansas City.....	24	83	15	21	2	0	0	9	5	.253
Stanley, Louisville .....	162	614	74	156	21	12	4	27	33	.253
Chadbourne, Indianapolis .....	110	405	51	102	10	4	0	18	22	.252
Gill, Minneapolis .....	162	551	83	139	13	7	0	27	37	.252
Barry, Milwaukee .....	130	420	36	106	11	3	0	22	7	.252
Clark, Milwaukee .....	164	525	69	131	22	7	4	24	20	.250

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Shay, Kansas City.....	45	112	13	28	3	1	0	8	7	.250
James, Columbus-Kansas City.....	108	370	39	92	19	4	9	7	1	.248
E. Spencer, St. Paul.....	81	274	22	68	5	8	0	8	4	.248
Jones, St. Paul.....	168	641	93	158	18	13	5	20	52	.246
C. Robinson, Milwaukee-Louisville..	147	553	59	136	9	13	3	30	18	.246
Shannon, Kansas City.....	169	620	101	153	12	6	2	33	36	.246
Zinn, Toledo .....	19	53	7	13	0	0	0	4	0	.245
Cantwell, Milwaukee .....	24	37	4	9	1	0	0	1	0	.243
Flournoy, Louisville .....	53	169	13	41	4	0	0	7	3	.243
Pickering, Minneapolis-Louisville ..	160	544	61	131	12	9	2	14	22	.241
R. Myers, Louisville .....	54	208	24	50	5	0	0	11	20	.240
O. Williams, Indianapolis .....	133	485	45	116	6	1	0	22	26	.239
Howard, Louisville .....	101	343	39	82	11	5	4	11	10	.239
Charles, Milwaukee .....	124	470	59	112	12	3	2	37	12	.238
Butler, Toledo .....	152	564	55	133	13	7	3	27	42	.236
A. Spencer, Indianapolis-Milwaukee..	144	484	51	114	10	4	2	29	32	.236
Smoot, Louisville-Kansas City.....	130	484	46	114	14	0	1	17	17	.236
Steiger, St. Paul.....	25	59	6	14	0	2	0	3	3	.236
Woodruff, Louisville-St. Paul.....	115	437	45	103	8	8	3	5	24	.236
Abbott, Toledo .....	90	259	28	61	8	3	1	13	8	.235
O'Neill, Louisville-Minneapolis .....	63	201	23	47	7	1	0	2	4	.234
Smith, Minneapolis .....	79	224	33	52	3	2	3	7	9	.232
Cocash, Kansas City.....	88	255	32	59	9	3	1	7	8	.231
Delahanty, Indianapolis .....	100	391	47	90	5	9	3	21	26	.230
Murch, Indianapolis .....	143	496	49	114	16	2	1	22	7	.230
Packard, Columbus .....	48	96	16	22	2	0	0	7	1	.229
Reiley, Columbus .....	124	472	43	108	13	3	1	18	22	.229
Allen, Louisville .....	30	97	5	22	1	1	0	4	2	.227
Downie, Kansas City.....	164	551	46	125	18	2	0	23	12	.227
Elwert, Toledo .....	131	418	36	95	8	8	2	20	12	.227
T. Hughes, Minneapolis.....	45	119	18	27	6	2	2	13	5	.227
Odwell, Columbus .....	162	596	65	135	16	9	0	34	39	.227
Slagle, Indianapolis-Louisville .....	31	66	7	15	2	2	0	8	2	.227
Wrigley, St. Paul.....	101	354	31	80	6	6	3	16	9	.226
Coffey, Indianapolis .....	93	301	29	68	6	4	0	10	16	.226
Mahling, Columbus .....	60	204	15	46	8	2	0	14	7	.226
J. McCarthy, Toledo.....	92	274	28	62	10	2	2	18	8	.226
B. McCormick, Milwaukee-Minneapolis	105	241	29	77	8	1	2	25	6	.226
D. McGann, Milwaukee.....	151	520	65	117	15	5	1	27	22	.225
Marshall, Milwaukee .....	89	276	17	62	3	8	5	8	1	.224
Kerns, Indianapolis .....	28	76	3	17	2	1	0	1	0	.224
Boucher, St. Paul.....	156	582	69	129	18	8	6	23	38	.222
Dougherty, Milwaukee .....	53	128	12	28	2	3	0	6	0	.219
Land, Toledo .....	88	305	19	66	7	1	0	9	8	.216
Moriarty, Louisville .....	35	111	12	24	2	0	0	7	5	.216
Dunleavy, Louisville .....	53	195	28	42	6	4	0	4	11	.215
Halla, Louisville .....	74	144	9	31	2	0	0	8	1	.215
Magee, Louisville .....	132	442	45	95	11	6	0	19	31	.215
Carisch, Columbus .....	90	268	32	57	8	5	0	11	3	.213
Gehring, St. Paul .....	60	131	14	28	5	2	1	4	0	.213
Gilligan, Milwaukee .....	22	52	3	11	1	1	0	1	0	.212
Fiene, Minneapolis .....	30	71	7	15	3	0	0	4	4	.211
Brain, St. Paul .....	39	131	18	27	1	3	0	5	4	.207
Schreck, Louisville .....	71	188	11	39	1	2	0	3	1	.207
Campbell, Kansas City.....	47	107	8	22	8	2	0	3	0	.206
Altrock, Minneapolis .....	52	112	11	23	3	2	0	8	3	.205
Cranston, Kansas City.....	18	49	6	10	2	0	0	3	0	.205
Patterson, Minneapolis .....	45	112	10	23	1	1	0	11	1	.205
Wrattan, Columbus .....	71	210	25	43	3	2	0	14	16	.205
Fisher, Louisville .....	26	79	8	16	1	1	0	9	3	.202
Ludwig, Milwaukee .....	85	233	23	47	7	3	1	7	4	.202
Yingling, Toledo .....	53	114	15	23	3	0	0	5	1	.202
Baker, St. Paul .....	30	96	6	19	1	0	0	7	3	.198
Arbogast, Columbus .....	89	266	21	52	8	6	0	14	3	.195
Quinlan, Columbus .....	77	251	19	49	6	1	0	17	3	.195

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Breen, Milwaukee .....	106	310	27	60	6	4	0	31	6	.194
Kaler, Columbus .....	23	67	7	13	2	2	0	2	0	.194
F. Owen, Minneapolis .....	100	328	27	62	7	2	0	16	3	.189
Cheney, Indianapolis .....	34	43	5	8	0	0	0	5	1	.186
R. Bailey, Milwaukee .....	31	92	6	17	2	1	0	4	0	.185
Howley, Indianapolis .....	57	181	9	33	6	0	0	8	4	.182
Tannehill, Minneapolis .....	22	44	7	8	1	1	0	0	0	.182
Higgins, Indianapolis .....	21	63	6	11	3	1	0	0	0	.175
Lemon, Indianapolis .....	17	40	6	7	2	0	0	1	1	.175
D. Callahan, Toledo .....	15	46	6	8	5	0	0	1	3	.174
Peirce, St. Paul .....	40	115	9	20	4	1	0	5	1	.174
J. Bailey, Toledo .....	24	64	7	11	3	1	0	3	1	.172
Friel, Columbus .....	23	58	5	10	2	0	0	2	1	.172
Stremmel, Columbus .....	20	47	2	8	3	0	0	0	0	.170
Carter, Kansas City .....	16	18	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	.167
Decanniere, Louisville .....	21	31	3	5	0	0	0	3	0	.160
Liebhart, Columbus .....	45	112	7	18	3	1	0	10	1	.160
Kilroy, St. Paul .....	24	44	1	7	1	0	0	2	1	.159
F. M. Owen, Kansas City .....	31	84	8	13	3	0	0	1	1	.155
Rhoades, Kansas City .....	47	112	6	17	1	1	2	3	0	.152
Schardt, Milwaukee .....	43	119	10	18	2	5	0	5	0	.151
Hardgrove, Indianapolis .....	39	93	5	14	2	0	0	7	0	.150
LaRoy, St. Paul .....	46	95	9	14	5	0	1	3	2	.147
Burke, Louisville .....	16	56	4	8	1	1	0	2	0	.143
Sitton, Columbus .....	39	78	4	11	1	0	1	4	2	.141
Baskette, Toledo .....	32	50	2	7	0	1	0	4	1	.140
Lindaman, Indianapolis .....	21	37	3	5	1	0	0	2	0	.135
Swan, Kansas City .....	36	77	6	10	0	1	0	3	1	.130
Keene, Indianapolis .....	28	97	11	12	0	3	0	4	1	.124
Bartliff, Milwaukee .....	20	42	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	.119
Chech, St. Paul .....	60	113	14	13	4	1	0	5	2	.115
K. Robinson, Toledo .....	39	79	7	9	0	1	0	7	3	.114
Weaver, Louisville .....	30	72	1	8	2	0	0	0	0	.111
Brandom, Kansas City .....	54	109	5	12	0	1	0	13	0	.110
McGlynn, Milwaukee .....	63	138	4	15	3	0	0	0	0	.109
Essick, Kansas City-Toledo .....	24	47	4	5	0	0	0	1	0	.106
Reiger, St. Paul .....	22	39	2	4	0	0	0	2	1	.102
Richter, Louisville .....	49	75	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	.093
J. Sullivan, Kansas City .....	28	78	4	7	1	0	0	4	0	.090
Glaze, Indianapolis .....	30	57	1	5	0	0	0	2	1	.088
Cutting, Milwaukee .....	44	77	2	6	0	0	0	2	0	.078
Nelson, Columbus .....	15	26	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.038

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Minneapolis .....	167	5558	802	1514	225	79	39	266	237	.272
Toledo .....	171	5571	631	1385	158	68	18	275	186	.249
Kansas City .....	169	5478	667	1317	192	45	26	254	229	.240
Columbus .....	168	5479	655	1311	191	59	10	263	190	.239
St. Paul .....	172	5596	672	1339	164	90	34	207	267	.239
Louisville .....	167	5312	526	1269	118	67	13	205	203	.239
Indianapolis .....	166	5404	527	1273	133	45	10	225	165	.235
Milwaukee .....	169	5341	575	1241	157	65	29	260	242	.232

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Autry, St. P.,	164	1848	114	15	1977	.992	Perring, Col.,	22	242	14	5	261	.981
Myers, Louis.,	54	529	27	8	654	.986	Freeman, Tol.,	169	1762	100	45	1907	.976
Rossman, C.-Min.	32	317	20	5	342	.985	Hunter, K. C.,	162	1779	96	46	1921	.976
Carr, Ind.,	154	1597	102	26	1725	.984	Odwell, Col.,	100	1017	73	31	1121	.972
McGann, Mil.,	150	1449	85	24	1458	.984	Barry, Mil.,	23	227	14	7	248	.972
Howard, Louis.,	98	911	51	15	977	.984	W. Hinchman, C.	14	150	17	5	172	.971
Gill, Min.,	161	1669	103	31	1803	.982							

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Baker, St. P.,	30	74	85	4	163	.975	Milligan, Ind.,	37	86	98	10	194	.948
B. McCormick,							Charles, Mil.,	124	295	276	33	604	.945
Mil.-Min.,	60	122	134	8	264	.969	Wrigley, St. P.,	101	224	297	30	551	.945
Williams, Min.,	148	383	430	30	843	.964	Downs, Col.,	159	410	451	61	922	.933
Shay, K. City,	24	49	70	7	176	.960	Love, K. City,	128	319	357	50	726	.931
Williams, Ind.,	130	320	355	30	705	.957	Woodruff, L.-St. P.,	56	156	171	27	354	.924
H. Hinchman, T.,	170	432	467	40	939	.957	Brain, St. P.,	26	61	95	13	169	.923
Magee, Louis.,	115	340	342	37	719	.949	Cranston, K. C.,	17	32	30	10	72	.861

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Wratten, Col.,	54	60	111	8	179	.955	McCarthy, Tol.,	38	48	102	13	163	.920
B. McCormick,							Barbeau, K. C.,	64	71	138	20	229	.913
Mil.-Min.,	37	45	58	5	108	.954	S. Sullivan, Lou.,	25	36	83	12	131	.908
Downie, K. City,	75	58	180	24	462	.948	Doyle, Louis.,	76	98	164	28	290	.903
Ferris, Min.,	125	145	388	31	564	.945	O'Rourke, Col.,	79	97	163	29	289	.900
Elwert, Toledo,	130	135	290	27	452	.940	Woodruff, L.-St. P.,	23	27	41	8	76	.895
H. Clark, Mil.,	164	217	417	52	686	.937	Boucher, St. P.,	151	164	299	60	523	.885
Murch, Ind.,	143	160	318	36	514	.930	Yohe, K. City,	21	34	40	12	86	.860
Perring, Col.,	30	38	49	7	94	.926	Keene, Ind.,	17	17	43	13	73	.821

## SHORTSTOPS.

M. McCormick,							Shay, K. City,	15	25	43	7	75	.907
St. Paul,	160	283	465	62	810	.923	Barbeau, K. City,	60	114	204	33	351	.906
Perring, Col.,	20	43	64	9	116	.923	Lewis, Ind.-Mil.,	155	333	463	84	880	.904
Altizer, Min.,	56	353	546	76	975	.922	Robinson, Mil.-L.	144	228	415	68	711	.904
Butler, Toledo,	151	318	472	68	858	.920	Magee, Louis.,	17	38	56	12	106	.887
Quinlan, Col.,	77	147	195	31	373	.917	Wratten, Col.,	17	24	19	6	49	.878
Downie, K. City,	78	142	235	35	412	.915	Ellam, K. City,	13	26	43	10	79	.873
Mahling, Col.,	57	116	190	30	336	.911	Breen, Mil.,	42	77	117	34	228	.851
Coffey, Ind.,	90	169	304	47	520	.910	Moriarty, Louis.,	24	37	60	18	115	.843

## OUTFIELDERS.

Jones, St. P.,	165	336	21	1	358	.997	Randall, Mil.,	146	161	14	10	185	.946
Odwell, Col.,	62	112	10	1	123	.992	Chadbourne, Ind.,	106	196	13	12	221	.946
Shannon, K. C.,	169	349	22	7	378	.981	Barrett, Mil.,	51	110	12	7	129	.946
D. Sullivan, Tol.,	137	341	15	8	364	.978	Clymer, Min.,	139	226	14	14	254	.945
Hayden, Ind.,	143	224	24	6	254	.976	R. Bailey, Mil.,	28	55	4	4	63	.937
Dunleavy, Louis.,	51	75	8	2	85	.976	Hickman, Toledo,	162	300	24	22	346	.936
Burns, Toledo,	18	39	1	1	41	.976	Milligan, Ind.,	40	67	6	5	78	.936
Hallman, Toledo,	146	203	17	6	226	.973	Delahanty, Ind.,	100	186	18	14	218	.935
Woodruff, L.-St. P.,	35	60	12	2	74	.973	Breen, Mil.,	21	39	3	3	45	.933
Rafferty, K. City,	147	346	24	12	382	.969	H. Bailey, Tol.,	21	24	4	2	30	.933
Stanley, Louis.,	156	345	23	12	380	.968	Pickering, Min.-L.	160	241	17	19	277	.931
Clarke, St. Paul,	128	246	16	10	272	.963	Moran, K. City,	24	34	5	3	42	.929
W. Hinchman, Col.	150	297	22	13	332	.961	Cocash, K. City,	59	80	10	7	97	.928
Congalton, Col.,	137	184	14	8	206	.961	Kendall, Ind.,	25	31	3	3	37	.919
Murray, St. P.,	139	217	24	10	251	.960	McCarthy, Toledo,	36	54	26	8	88	.909
A. Spencer, I.-Mil.,	143	336	20	16	372	.957	Cravath, Min.,	164	300	20	33	353	.907
DeGross, Mil.,	54	98	12	5	115	.957	Fisher, Louis.,	25	46	3	5	54	.907
Burke, Louis.,	16	38	5	2	45	.956	Liese, St. Paul,	46	59	1	6	66	.909
O'Day, Ind.,	41	81	3	4	88	.955	Zinn, Toledo,	16	24	2	3	29	.897
Smoot, Lo.-K. C.,	125	175	15	9	199	.955	O'Neill, Lo.-Min.,	54	85	10	11	106	.896
Barry, Mil.,	92	158	4	8	170	.953	Doyle, Louis.,	15	18	6	3	27	.889
Rossman, C.-Min.,	118	139	14	8	161	.951	Flournoy, Louis.,	49	79	10	12	101	.882
Reiley, Col.,	121	299	19	17	335	.949	Callahan, Toledo,	14	14	2	3	19	.842



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Orth, Ind.,	22	8	37	0	35	1000	McGlynn, Mil.,	63	16	122	7	145	.952
Swann, K. C.,	36	14	96	1	111	.990	Gehring, St. P.,	54	10	109	6	125	.952
Cheney, Ind.,	34	9	67	1	77	.987	Cutting, Mil.,	44	9	69	4	82	.951
Glaze, Ind.,	29	18	52	1	71	.986	Robinson, Tol.,	39	14	75	5	94	.947
Graham, Ind.-Mil.	27	11	39	1	51	.980	Reiger, St. P.,	22	3	32	2	37	.946
Fiene, Min.,	26	13	81	2	96	.979	Osborne, Col.,	11	6	28	2	36	.944
Liebhhardt, Col.,	45	23	112	3	138	.978	Lindaman, Ind.,	21	4	28	2	34	.941
Liese, St. Paul,	15	10	32	1	43	.977	Higginbotham, L.	18	3	29	2	34	.941
Sitton, Col.,	39	6	65	2	73	.973	George, Ind.,	10	5	26	2	33	.939
Chech, St. Paul,	49	21	103	4	128	.969	Yingling, Toledo,	40	4	36	6	96	.937
Hardgrove, Ind.,	39	14	81	3	98	.969	West, Toledo,	46	17	86	7	110	.936
Dougherty, Mil.,	33	17	77	3	97	.969	Patterson, Min.,	45	12	104	8	124	.935
Kaler, Col.,	23	11	49	2	62	.968	LaRoy, St. Paul,	46	19	94	8	121	.934
Packard, Col.,	42	25	93	4	122	.967	Hughes, Min.,	43	18	80	7	105	.933
Weaver, Louis.,	30	6	51	2	59	.966	Nelson, Col.,	15	7	34	3	44	.932
Kilroy, St. Paul,	22	8	49	2	59	.966	Ryan, St. Paul,	31	13	67	6	86	.930
Gilligan, Mil.,	22	5	52	2	59	.966	Lilivelt, Min.,	24	10	43	4	57	.930
Schardt, Mil.,	43	16	124	5	145	.966	Sage, Min.,	21	8	32	3	43	.930
F. Owen, K. C.,	31	21	88	4	113	.965	Campbell, K. C.,	37	3	107	9	119	.924
Slagle, Ind.-Lou.,	29	6	76	3	85	.965	Essick, K.C.-Tol.,	23	7	40	4	51	.921
Cantwell, Mil.,	20	1	26	1	28	.964	Decanniere, Louis.,	21	1	32	3	36	.917
Rhoades, K. C.,	45	13	118	5	136	.963	Powell, K. C.,	20	4	40	4	48	.917
McCarthy, Ind.,	14	3	22	1	26	.962	Higgins, Ind.,	20	65	34	9	108	.917
Altrock, Min.,	51	26	95	5	126	.960	Boice, Toledo,	19	5	33	4	42	.904
Brandon, K. C.,	54	14	125	6	145	.959	Baskette, Toledo,	32	5	48	6	59	.898
Halla, Louis.,	41	13	81	4	98	.959	Carter, K. C.,	16	4	24	4	32	.875
Stremmel, Col.,	20	8	34	2	44	.955	Richter, Louis.,	49	10	59	12	81	.852

## CATCHERS.

Howley, Ind.,	54	251	71	6	328	.982	Peitz, Louis.,	15	42	11	2	55	.964
Abbott, Tol.,	71	321	94	8	423	.981	Bowerman, Ind.,	79	352	94	17	463	.963
James, Col.-K.C.,	101	423	135	13	571	.977	Hughes, Louis.,	76	338	125	18	481	.963
Ritter, K. C.,	66	191	65	6	262	.977	Sullivan, K. C.,	26	91	35	5	131	.962
Owen, Min.,	99	441	104	14	559	.975	Ludwig, Mil.,	79	350	99	18	467	.961
Smith, Min.,	73	298	74	10	382	.974	Hartley, Toledo,	19	75	21	4	100	.960
Land, Toledo,	83	375	133	16	529	.970	Pierce, St. Paul,	40	149	64	9	222	.959
Schreck, Louis.,	54	252	59	10	321	.969	Carisch, Col.,	86	392	99	22	513	.957
E. Spencer, St.P.,	78	363	97	15	475	.968	Kerns, Ind.,	21	101	38	8	147	.946
Marshall, Mil.,	87	379	134	13	531	.966	Reilly, Louis.,	15	6	17	5	91	.945
Arbogast, Col.,	82	293	80	13	386	.966	Breen, Mil.,	18	85	13	6	104	.942
Kelly, St. Paul,	61	243	76	11	330	.966	Allen, Louis.,	28	114	41	11	166	.934

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
St. Paul ....	172	4615	2349	335	7299	.954	Columbus ...	168	4632	2088	348	7068	.951
Toledo .....	171	4529	2342	333	7204	.954	Kansas City.	169	4478	2543	379	7400	.949
Indianapolis.	166	4423	2211	325	6959	.953	Milwaukee ..	169	4458	2236	367	7061	.948
Minneapolis..	167	4466	2222	333	7021	.953	Louisville ..	167	4364	2175	374	6913	.946

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—WON AND LOST.

Ten or more games.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.
Hughes, Minneapolis,	31	12	0	.721	Liebhhardt, Columbus,	23	16	1	.590
Fiene, Minneapolis.	15	6	0	.714	Essick, Toledo-K.C.,	10	7	1	.588
Yingling, Toledo,	22	9	2	.710	Rhoades, K. City,	21	15	1	.583
Ryan, St. Paul.	17	7	1	.708	Kaler, Columbus,	11	8	1	.579
Reiger, St. Paul.	9	5	0	.643	Brandon, K. City,	20	15	1	.571
Patterson, Min.,	21	12	0	.636	Robinson, Toledo,	16	12	2	.571
Sitton, Columbus,	16	10	0	.615	Schardt, Milwaukee,	21	16	0	.568
Altrock, Min.,	19	13	0	.594	Powell, K. City,	9	7	0	.563

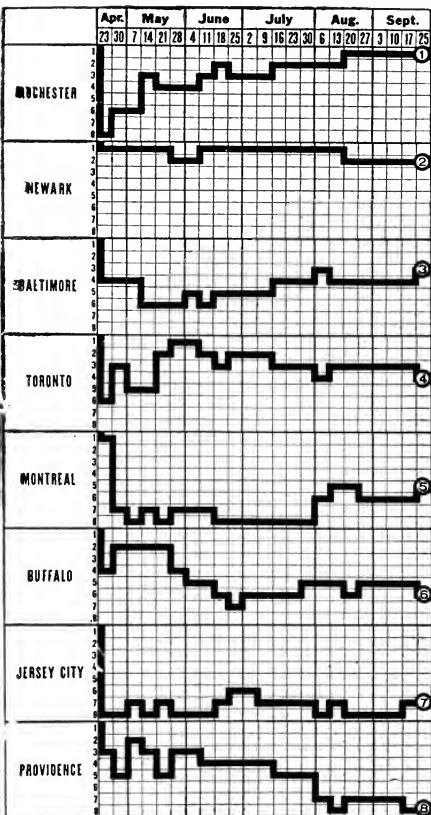
## PITCHERS' RECORDS—WON AND LOST.—(Continued).

Name and Club.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.
Chech, St. Paul.	19	15	2	.559	Graham, Ind.-Mil.,	8	10	0	.444
Packard, Columbus	13	11	1	.542	F. Owen, Toledo-K.C.	11	14	1	.440
Slagle, Louisville,	13	11	0	.542	Baskette, Toledo,	7	9	1	.437
Dougherty, Mil.,	14	12	0	.538	Glaze, Ind.,	7	9	0	.437
Lilivelt, Min.,	8	7	0	.533	McGlynn, Mil.,	16	21	1	.432
West, Toledo,	19	18	1	.514	Weaver, Louisville,	9	14	0	.391
Hardgrove, Ind.,	16	16	0	.500	Kilroy, St. Paul,	5	8	1	.385
Sage, Minneapolis,	7	7	0	.500	Cutting, Mil.,	11	18	1	.378
Nelson, Columbus,	5	5	0	.500	Orth, Indianapolis,	4	8	0	.333
Higginbotham, Louis.,	6	6	0	.500	Richter, Louisville,	7	14	1	.333
Gehring, St. Paul,	18	20	1	.474	Halla, Louisville,	10	23	3	.303
Gilligan, Mil.,	8	9	0	.470	Stremmel, Columbus,	3	7	1	.300
Laloy, St. Paul,	14	16	2	.467	Cantwell, Mil.,	3	7	0	.300
Campbell, K. City,	12	14	1	.462	Decanniere, Louis.,	5	12	0	.294
Swann, K. City,	11	13	1	.458	Lindaman, Ind.,	4	11	0	.267
Cheney, Ind.,	10	12	0	.455					

## PITCHERS' ANALYSIS—PARTICIPANTS IN TWENTY GAMES OR MORE.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.					HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	T.
			AB.	H.	RS.	R.	E.							
Liebhart, Columbus	44	320	1137	260	124	11	93	115	4	23	16	1		1
Packard, Columbus	40	248	904	202	104	20	65	102	4	13	11	1		
Kaler, Columbus	23	184	654	146	66	9	71	104	1	11	8	1		
Sitton, Columbus	39	245	882	199	89	7	100	81	2	16	10	0		
Lindaman, Indianapolis	21	119	440	122	70	3	45	46	1	4	11	0		
Glaze, Indianapolis	30	167	600	138	61	2	60	80	1	7	9	0		
Hardgrove, Indianapolis	39	277	1020	259	100	5	74	103	4	16	16	0		
Cheney, Indianapolis	34	173	627	157	80	10	90	94	11	10	12	0		
Swann, Kansas City	35	224	848	211	92	4	57	58	0	11	13	1		
Rhoades, Kansas City	45	308	1168	286	121	6	81	114	4	21	15	1		
Campbell, Kansas City	37	227	914	262	133	11	59	51	2	12	14	1		
Brandom, Kansas City	54	337	1250	271	114	6	89	134	2	20	15	1		
F. Owen, Toledo-Kansas City	31	235	833	200	95	7	92	58	2	11	14	1		
Halla, Louisville	41	279	1051	281	110	4	48	97	2	10	23	3		
Richter, Louisville	49	217	750	165	115	14	80	130	11	7	14	1		
Slagle, Louisville	29	203	765	212	89	10	69	68	4	13	11	0		
Decanniere, Louisville	21	111	415	110	56	4	52	58	3	5	12	0		
Weaver, Louisville	30	207	736	157	82	16	67	145	8	9	14	0		
McGlynn, Milwaukee	63	392	1440	337	178	5	129	166	9	16	21	1		
Cutting, Milwaukee	43	238	896	221	100	3	69	80	5	11	18	1		
Schardt, Milwaukee	42	326	1158	260	118	11	89	147	7	21	16	0		
Cantwell, Milwaukee	20	72	270	77	49	3	36	17	4	3	7	0		
Dougherty, Milwaukee	33	249	889	214	93	3	99	92	6	14	12	0		
Graham, Ind.-Milwaukee	27	156	536	124	60	14	52	55	1	8	10	0		
Gilligan, Milwaukee	22	153	553	136	75	5	76	52	5	8	9	0		
Hughes, Minneapolis	43	326	1136	234	107	7	129	222	14	31	12	0		
Patterson, Minneapolis	45	318	1145	257	113	3	76	118	4	21	12	0		
Fiene, Minneapolis	26	188	655	173	59	14	63	91	1	15	6	0		
Altrock, Minneapolis	51	300	1095	273	107	4	54	82	3	19	13	0		
Lilivelt, Minneapolis	24	159	577	130	66	7	45	53	2	8	7	0		
Sage, Minneapolis	21	108	415	96	60	8	72	49	5	7	7	0		
Chech, St. Paul	49	299	1090	295	122	9	77	99	5	19	15	2		
LaRoy, St. Paul	46	268	951	221	91	2	53	89	5	14	16	2		
Ryan, St. Paul	31	211	741	149	65	10	50	103	5	17	7	1		
Gehring, St. Paul	54	343	1236	300	120	11	95	137	4	18	20	1		
Reiger, St. Paul	22	117	439	104	44	5	18	50	0	9	5	0		
Kilroy, St. Paul	22	126	438	113	59	7	68	56	2	5	8	1		
Yingling, Toledo	40	287	1023	231	76	4	74	112	8	22	9	2		
Baskette, Toledo	35	168	593	130	60	8	64	78	1	7	9	1		
Robinson, Toledo	29	248	878	185	86	6	92	114	5	16	12	2		
West, Toledo	46	319	1135	267	113	9	95	120	0	19	18	1		
Essick, K. City-Toledo	23	136	495	125	54	6	50	51	2	10	7	1		

# Eastern League



This organization, the senior minor league of the base ball world, ended the season with John Ganzel's Rochester team as the pennant winner. Rochester established a new record for this league by winning the pennant twice in succession. Almost from the start the race was between the four teams who finished as named in the first division—Rochester, Newark, Baltimore and Toronto. Newark led in the race up to the second week in August. Baltimore won out over Toronto for third place. Montreal was fifth, Buffalo sixth, Jersey City seventh and Providence last.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1892—Providence (1st series)	.616
1892—Binghamton (2d series)	.667
1893—Erie	.606
1894—Providence	.696
1895—Springfield	.687
1896—Providence	.602
1897—Syracuse	.632
1898—Montreal	.586
1899—Rochester	.626
1900—Providence	.623
1901—Rochester	.645
1902—Toronto	.669
1903—Jersey City	.736
1904—Buffalo	.657
1905—Providence	.638
1906—Buffalo	.607
1907—Toronto	.619
1908—Baltimore	.593
1909—Rochester	.596

Club.	Roch.	New.	Balt.	Tor.	Mon.	Buf.	J.C.	Prov.	Won.	P.C.
Rochester	..	11	11	8	16	17	15	14	92	.601
Newark	11	..	13	13	13	12	12	12	88	.571
Baltimore	10	9	..	6	13	14	15	16	83	.544
Toronto	14	9	16	..	8	12	10	11	80	.526
Montreal	6	9	9	14	..	9	12	12	71	.470
Buffalo	5	10	8	8	11	..	15	12	69	.460
Jersey City	7	10	7	12	10	7	..	13	66	.429
Providence	8	8	6	11	9	10	9	..	61	.399
Lost	61	66	70	72	80	81	88	92		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Spade, Newark .....	13	16	1	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	.375
Rath, Baltimore .....	28	107	18	37	44	0	2	1	8	7	.346
Dubec, Montreal .....	58	116	17	39	59	6	4	2	2	4	.336
McConnell, Rochester .....	45	126	15	42	61	7	3	2	6	1	.333
Heitmuller, Baltimore .....	39	127	15	42	58	5	4	1	3	3	.331
Hardy, Montreal .....	31	97	7	32	40	2	3	0	2	7	.330
Slattery, Toronto .....	100	365	32	113	138	17	4	0	13	5	.310
Osborn, Rochester .....	156	582	75	176	221	25	10	0	25	18	.302
Ward, Rochester .....	45	159	18	48	59	7	2	0	10	6	.302
Goode, Baltimore .....	130	504	76	151	205	9	12	7	15	22	.300
Schrim, Buffalo .....	38	108	13	32	37	3	1	0	10	6	.296
Killan, Toronto .....	10	27	0	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	.296
Deininger, Rochester-Jersey City .....	154	583	88	172	243	24	13	7	17	42	.295
Schmidt, Baltimore .....	85	253	29	74	90	4	3	2	8	4	.292
Moran, Rochester .....	29	103	18	30	33	1	1	0	5	7	.291
Kelly, Newark .....	145	551	70	160	207	29	6	2	9	29	.290
Tonneman, Toronto .....	51	145	10	42	50	6	1	0	4	3	.290
Delehanty, Toronto .....	144	522	60	150	205	29	10	2	13	10	.287
Grimshaw, Toronto .....	62	223	24	64	89	8	4	3	3	10	.287
Seymour, Baltimore .....	15	53	6	15	18	3	0	0	0	0	.283
Shaw, Toronto .....	139	517	79	146	227	22	13	11	16	27	.282
Kelley, Toronto .....	46	110	13	31	40	5	2	0	2	4	.282
Batch, Rochester .....	134	480	64	135	166	15	5	2	27	20	.281
Henline, Buffalo .....	151	577	84	158	207	26	10	1	11	45	.274
White, Buffalo .....	146	487	58	133	156	13	5	0	31	25	.273
Corcoran, Montreal-Buffalo .....	128	489	65	133	179	19	6	5	18	28	.272
Starr, Buffalo .....	93	312	33	85	92	5	1	0	21	12	.271
Simmons, Rochester .....	36	118	20	32	53	10	4	1	6	4	.271
Moeller, Jersey City-Rochester .....	158	625	96	168	229	15	14	6	17	47	.269
Slagle, Baltimore .....	146	540	89	145	172	15	3	2	20	26	.269
Beecher, Rochester .....	18	26	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	2	.269
Walsh, Baltimore .....	140	481	70	129	175	17	7	5	15	18	.268
Gettman, Newark .....	132	485	54	130	169	19	7	2	11	24	.268
Sabrie, Buffalo .....	118	392	32	105	124	13	3	0	17	7	.268
Holtz, Newark .....	28	41	4	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	.268
Martini, Providence .....	23	71	7	19	26	2	1	1	3	1	.268
Lee, Toronto-Newark .....	72	154	12	41	61	8	0	4	5	0	.266
Smith, Montreal-Buffalo .....	145	499	47	132	152	16	2	0	29	18	.265
Hoffman, Providence .....	137	514	63	136	172	18	6	2	21	19	.265
Clement, Jersey City .....	122	456	65	120	171	13	13	4	14	20	.263
Castle, Rochester .....	11	28	2	10	10	0	0	0	1	4	.263
O'Hara, Toronto .....	122	442	60	116	145	15	4	2	16	18	.262
Meyer, Newark .....	119	347	49	91	111	14	3	0	10	22	.262
Russell, Baltimore .....	47	126	18	33	47	5	3	1	4	0	.262
Abstein, Jersey City .....	118	425	57	111	153	16	7	4	20	27	.261
Wheeler, Jersey City .....	48	176	15	46	60	4	5	0	6	6	.261
Frick, Baltimore .....	69	219	26	57	68	6	1	1	11	5	.260
Malarky, Buffalo .....	20	54	7	14	16	2	0	0	4	0	.259
Alperman, Rochester .....	149	534	70	138	195	19	16	2	12	18	.258
Blair, Rochester .....	146	481	44	124	160	24	6	0	14	16	.258
Hearne, Newark .....	94	236	25	61	73	10	1	0	5	3	.258
Nichols, Baltimore .....	124	455	59	116	145	13	5	2	26	27	.257
Dunn, Baltimore .....	76	241	34	62	71	7	1	0	13	11	.257
McAllister, Buf.-Tor.-Mon.-New .....	110	344	34	88	111	10	5	1	12	8	.256
Steele, Providence .....	36	106	4	27	38	7	2	0	2	0	.255
Atz, Providence .....	129	429	53	109	121	10	1	0	26	18	.254
Arndt, Providence .....	120	407	40	103	142	21	6	2	14	11	.253
Yeager, Montreal .....	145	560	41	141	167	21	1	1	24	17	.252
Tooley, Rochester .....	138	486	71	122	144	13	3	1	31	43	.251
Demmitt, Montreal .....	130	483	62	121	178	20	11	5	8	14	.251
Elston, Providence .....	148	548	52	137	191	23	11	3	24	11	.250
Browne, Newark .....	40	128	18	32	35	1	1	0	4	12	.250
Corey, Toronto .....	20	28	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	.250
Kritchell, Montreal .....	102	281	29	70	84	14	0	0	8	12	.249
Byers, Baltimore .....	79	213	13	52	65	8	1	1	4	1	.244

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Konnick, Buffalo .....	30	82	5	20	27	3	2	0	2	1	.244
Zimmerman, Newark .....	156	602	86	146	196	20	12	2	25	32	.243
Handford, Jersey City.....	133	477	57	116	165	19	9	4	25	31	.243
McDonald, Toronto .....	128	407	58	99	120	10	4	1	8	22	.243
Strang, Baltimore .....	61	202	24	49	64	5	2	2	7	4	.243
Esmond, Jersey City.....	157	573	66	139	183	16	8	4	11	34	.242
Rock, Providence .....	125	421	28	102	124	10	6	0	22	7	.242
Clancy, Baltimore .....	107	426	55	103	135	12	7	2	17	12	.242
Mullen, Toronto .....	138	516	64	124	154	10	7	2	25	21	.241
Spencer, Rochester .....	139	489	47	117	144	10	7	1	24	8	.239
McCabe, Buffalo .....	117	439	36	105	129	14	5	0	9	15	.239
Welday, Providence .....	85	290	30	69	76	5	1	0	2	3	.238
Louden, Newark .....	142	500	59	118	158	17	4	5	10	41	.236
Ganley, Newark .....	114	382	35	90	104	8	3	0	17	17	.236
Fitzgerald, Providence .....	95	314	19	74	89	7	4	0	7	0	.236
Rudolph, Toronto .....	44	106	13	25	33	4	2	0	3	7	.236
Williams, Buffalo .....	117	355	27	83	106	11	6	0	12	10	.234
Vandegrift, Toronto .....	64	184	19	43	49	6	0	0	10	0	.234
J. Jones, Montreal .....	147	552	47	128	159	20	1	3	15	11	.232
Egan, Baltimore .....	106	319	31	74	111	12	5	5	14	6	.232
East, Buffalo-Montreal .....	73	238	18	55	67	6	3	0	10	6	.231
Brain, Buffalo .....	31	122	16	28	33	5	0	0	6	4	.230
Fitzpatrick, Toronto .....	119	381	38	87	109	6	2	4	23	14	.228
Ferry, Jersey City.....	35	88	9	20	22	0	1	0	2	2	.227
Collins, Providence .....	121	438	35	98	120	11	4	1	13	12	.224
Ganzel, Rochester .....	29	49	4	11	14	3	0	0	1	2	.224
Malloy, Baltimore .....	28	49	8	11	11	0	0	0	3	0	.224
Schafly, Newark .....	142	484	51	108	134	18	1	2	13	24	.223
Johnson, Jersey City.....	140	462	72	103	168	14	12	9	15	41	.223
Holly, Rochester-Montreal .....	129	438	37	98	130	18	4	2	26	14	.223
Jube, Montreal .....	55	215	24	48	52	4	0	0	4	8	.223
Curtis, Montreal .....	70	203	18	45	52	5	1	0	5	7	.222
Pattee, Rochester-Buffalo .....	124	417	56	92	107	9	3	0	27	24	.221
Carmichael, Buffalo .....	40	96	7	21	23	2	0	0	2	0	.219
Courtney, Providence .....	78	271	28	59	77	9	3	1	6	10	.218
Vaughn, Toronto .....	128	403	41	87	99	5	2	1	30	23	.216
Brodie, Newark .....	11	28	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	.214
Nattress, Montreal .....	149	489	50	104	126	16	3	0	37	19	.213
Walsh, Jersey City.....	17	43	5	9	15	1	1	1	1	0	.209
Mueller, Newark-Toronto .....	45	106	9	22	26	2	1	0	2	2	.208
Crooks, Jersey City.....	21	77	8	16	16	0	0	0	1	5	.208
Hannifan, Jersey City.....	153	548	39	113	142	15	4	2	35	21	.206
Johnston, Buffalo .....	29	88	11	18	23	1	2	0	8	6	.205
Cronin, Providence-Buffalo .....	19	44	3	9	13	2	1	0	1	0	.205
Londrigan, Jersey City.....	27	79	6	16	21	1	2	0	4	2	.203
Hall, Baltimore .....	106	347	30	70	87	7	5	0	8	13	.202
Agler, Newark .....	144	418	46	84	94	8	1	0	20	15	.201
Cockill, Montreal .....	132	463	36	93	118	9	5	2	19	16	.201
Butler, Jersey City.....	65	180	7	36	41	5	0	0	8	3	.200
Winter, Montreal .....	36	85	9	17	20	3	0	0	8	2	.200
Crowley, Providence-Montreal ..	16	35	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	.200
McGinnity, Newark .....	64	141	14	28	34	6	0	0	4	1	.199
Loudenslager, Newark .....	19	72	3	14	15	1	0	0	2	2	.194
Spahr, Jersey City.....	29	73	5	14	18	0	2	0	5	1	.192
Hunter, Montreal .....	17	52	6	10	13	0	0	1	1	5	.192
Wood, Buffalo .....	73	231	24	44	51	3	2	0	8	6	.190
Vickers, Baltimore .....	55	127	8	24	34	1	3	1	2	1	.189
Martel, Rochester .....	16	37	2	7	8	1	0	0	1	1	.189
Joyce, Montreal .....	27	85	12	16	16	0	0	0	4	5	.188
Madden, Montreal .....	13	48	8	9	9	0	0	0	3	6	.188
Deal, Toronto-Montreal-Buffalo..	56	199	16	37	49	3	0	3	9	13	.188
R. Jones, Montreal.....	34	71	5	13	14	1	0	0	6	2	.188
Phelan, Providence .....	101	374	46	68	79	11	0	0	13	22	.182
Merritt, Jersey City-Buffalo....	40	107	7	19	19	0	0	0	2	1	.178
Newton, Toronto .....	37	90	6	16	20	2	1	0	2	0	.178

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
O'Hara, Jersey City.....	10	34	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	.176
Crist, Jersey City.....	66	195	7	34	41	3	2	0	9	4	.174
Bailey, Montreal .....	21	69	9	12	14	2	0	0	1	2	.174
Crisp, Newark .....	60	179	12	31	48	5	3	2	1	3	.173
Vowinkle, Buffalo .....	40	87	6	15	20	2	0	1	3	2	.172
Peterson, Providence .....	102	316	19	54	64	6	2	0	8	8	.171
Catiz, Baltimore .....	22	78	8	13	15	2	0	0	2	3	.167
Donnelly, Baltimore .....	34	61	5	10	10	0	0	0	4	0	.164
Camnitz, Jersey City.....	31	73	4	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	.164
Cleary, Newark .....	10	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.154
Ryan, Jersey City.....	18	46	2	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	.152
Carroll, Toronto .....	27	54	3	8	8	0	0	0	1	1	.148
Sullivan, Providence .....	47	158	6	23	31	4	2	0	5	0	.146
Sline, Providence .....	39	89	3	13	15	2	0	0	4	0	.146
Taylor, Buffalo .....	34	77	3	11	15	2	1	0	6	0	.143
Egan, Newark .....	14	14	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	.143
Speer, Buffalo .....	10	21	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	.143
Manser, Jersey City.....	38	92	7	13	14	1	0	0	2	1	.141
Ragan, Rochester .....	35	100	2	14	19	3	1	0	4	0	.140
Smith, Toronto .....	20	43	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	.140
Anderson, Rochester .....	48	123	14	17	19	0	1	0	4	4	.138
Holmes, Newark .....	20	29	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	.138
Lafitte, Rochester .....	43	110	4	15	22	1	3	0	4	0	.136
Starnagle, Rochester .....	11	22	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	.136
Lundgren, Toronto .....	10	15	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	.135
Savidge, Rochester .....	31	76	3	10	12	2	0	0	6	1	.132
Wiggs, Montreal .....	35	71	5	9	12	1	1	0	0	1	.127
McGinley, Toronto .....	41	81	4	10	11	1	0	0	3	1	.123
Adkins, Baltimore .....	37	81	1	10	11	1	0	0	6	0	.123
Parkins, Newark .....	31	41	4	5	7	2	0	0	2	0	.122
Sitton, Jersey City.....	31	67	3	8	9	1	0	0	2	1	.119
Barberich, Providence .....	24	60	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	.117
Kissinger, Buffalo-Jersey City...	34	78	8	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	.115
Keefe, Montreal .....	42	91	5	10	13	1	1	0	8	1	.110
Waddell, Newark .....	15	28	1	3	3	0	0	0	3	1	.107
Burchell, Buffalo-Montreal .....	41	81	3	8	9	1	0	0	10	0	.098
Milligan, Jersey City.....	11	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.091
Holmes, Rochester .....	33	87	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	.080
Lavender, Providence .....	45	108	2	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	.065
Frill, Jersey City.....	19	52	2	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	.058
Wilson, Providence .....	13	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.050
Maroney, Baltimore .....	11	23	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.043
Bartley, Jersey City.....	23	39	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.036
Murray, Baltimore .....	13	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Toronto .....	155	4975	569	1265	1620	153	59	28	191	191	.254
Baltimore .....	156	5108	632	1286	1648	132	64	34	191	171	.252
Rochester .....	159	5194	609	1289	1650	167	76	14	219	210	.248
Buffalo .....	153	4892	506	1203	1459	137	49	7	218	196	.246
Newark .....	156	5055	568	1213	1542	173	48	20	152	227	.240
Jersey City .....	157	5105	543	1166	1570	136	80	36	197	254	.228
Montreal .....	154	4920	467	1114	1400	163	36	17	202	173	.226
Providence .....	156	5052	448	1134	1414	150	50	10	180	122	.224

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Arndt, Prov.,	42	436	37	2	.996	Abstein, Jer. City,	118	1304	56	14	.990
Williams, Buffalo,	15	150	9	1	.994	Cockill, Montreal,	121	1189	83	15	.988
Slattery, Toronto,	83	838	51	6	.993	Sabrie, Buffalo,	115	1109	67	15	.987

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—FIRST BASEMEN—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Deal, T.-M.-Buf.,	56	562	49	8	.987			Crooks, Jer. City,	20	237	11	5	.980		
Grimshaw, Toronto,	35	396	22	6	.986			Courtney, Prov.,	75	810	65	20	.973		
Agler, Newark,	144	1394	94	22	.985			Johnston, Buffalo,	11	111	4	3	.975		
Spencer, Roch.,	136	1464	45	25	.984			Schmidt, Baltimore,	49	421	28	14	.969		
Clancy, Baltimore,	107	1011	47	17	.984			Schatly, Newark,	10	31	0	2	.939		
Gettman, Newark,	13	119	4	2	.984			Johnson, Jer. City,	11	114	4	9	.929		
Sullivan, Prov.,	30	284	31	6	.981										

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Fitzpatrick, Toronto,	16	46	48	2	.979			Strang, Baltimore,	59	111	128	12	.952		
Smith, Mon.-Buf.,	141	313	351	19	.972			Pattee, Roch.-Buf.,	65	113	159	14	.951		
Rath, Baltimore,	19	28	70	3	.970			Nattress, Montreal,	74	198	211	22	.949		
Atz, Providence,	101	240	291	17	.969			Alperman, Roch.,	89	177	262	28	.940		
Mullen, Toronto,	138	302	380	27	.962			Dunn, Baltimore,	55	109	135	17	.935		
Loudenslager, J.C.,	19	48	44	4	.959			Sullivan, Prov.,	17	31	33	5	.928		
East, Buf.-Mon.,	61	148	146	14	.955			Meyers, Newark,	35	72	71	13	.923		
Arndt, Prov.,	26	60	64	6	.954			Peterson, Prov.,	16	14	32	5	.902		
Hannifan, Jer. City,	114	293	370	33	.953			Hall, Baltimore,	22	37	48	10	.895		
Schatly, Newark,	137	283	345	32	.952										

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Dunn, Baltimore,	12	18	28	1	.979			Esmond, Jer. City,	157	207	330	45	.923		
Zimmerman, New.,	155	256	367	34	.948			Fitzpatrick, Toronto,	67	80	136	19	.919		
Yeager, Montreal,	134	182	271	25	.948			Brain, Buffalo,	31	46	78	11	.919		
Wood, Buffalo,	13	33	21	3	.947			Arndt, Prov.,	36	42	86	12	.914		
Batch, Roch.,	30	50	53	6	.945			Frick, Baltimore,	37	42	64	11	.906		
Ward, Roch.,	45	56	90	6	.942			Corcoran, Mon.-Buf.,	95	163	221	45	.895		
Collins, Prov.,	117	148	255	30	.931			McDonald, Toronto,	97	123	196	39	.891		
Alperman, Roch.,	59	80	130	17	.925			Simmons, Roch.,	25	28	52	11	.880		
Hall, Baltimore,	79	113	143	21	.924			Catiz, Baltimore,	22	21	37	11	.841		

## SHORTSTOPS.

Rock, Prov.,	125	246	417	39	.944			Frick, Baltimore,	21	49	45	7	.931		
Fitzpatrick, Toronto,	30	56	75	8	.942			Johnson, Jer. City,	120	216	387	46	.929		
Atz, Providence,	25	52	87	9	.939			Starr, Buffalo,	92	178	266	41	.915		
Holly, Roch.-Mon.,	124	239	351	39	.938			Nichols, Baltimore,	124	240	337	52	.901		
Louden, Newark,	142	324	396	52	.933			Nattress, Montreal,	66	124	174	38	.887		
Vaughn, Toronto,	128	248	393	46	.933			Tooley, Roch.,	123	199	244	58	.884		
Pattee, Roch.-Buf.,	45	97	112	15	.933			Wood, Buffalo,	17	36	36	11	.868		
Hannifan, Jer. City,	36	80	100	13	.933										

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Anderson, Roch.,	34	53	4	0	1000			Demmitt, Montreal,	105	218	19	11	.956		
Kelley, Toronto,	18	23	2	0	1000			White, Buffalo,	138	224	15	14	.945		
Kelly, Newark,	144	297	13	5	.984			Elston, Prov.,	145	259	22	18	.940		
Moran, Roch.,	28	45	3	1	.980			Handford, Jer. City,	50	69	3	6	.936		
McCabe, Buffalo,	15	39	3	1	.977			Madden, Montreal,	10	13	1	1	.933		
Joyce, Montreal,	22	40	0	1	.976			Castle, Roch.,	10	14	1	2	.882		
Delehanty, Toronto,	136	219	14	7	.971			Meyers, Newark,	12	19	0	3	.864		
Batch, Roch.,	75	139	10	6	.961			Seymour, Baltimore,	12	17	0	5	.773		
Walsh, Baltimore,	133	242	16	12	.956			Heitmuller, Balt.,	12	12	1	4	.765		
Clement, Jer. City,	110	184	11	9	.956										

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Meyers, Newark,	14	33	4	1	.974			Osborn, Roch.,	144	262	11	12	.954		
Shaw, Toronto,	27	63	5	2	.971			Schrim, Buffalo,	11	19	0	1	.950		
O'Hara, Toronto,	113	264	19	10	.969			Kelley, Toronto,	10	13	5	1	.947		
Gettman, Newark,	121	251	15	9	.967			Moeller, J.C.-Roch.,	40	78	5	5	.943		
Henline, Buffalo,	137	317	15	12	.965			Deininger, Roch.-JC,	127	234	19	18	.934		
Jones, Montreal,	143	324	21	13	.964			Welday, Prov.,	50	104	8	9	.926		
Slagle, Baltimore,	146	328	8	14	.960			Heitmuller, Balt.,	10	26	3	4	.879		
Phelan, Prov.,	99	223	11	11	.955			Browne, Newark,	24	37	3	7	.851		

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Demmitt, Montreal,	25	36	4	0	1000	Welday, Prov.,	17	24	2	1	.963
McDonald, Toronto,	17	23	0	0	1000	Goode, Baltimore,	118	180	8	8	.959
Schmidt, Baltimore,	17	13	0	0	1000	Londrigan, J.C.,	19	19	4	1	.958
Johnston, Buffalo,	13	15	1	0	1000	Browne, Newark,	13	18	3	1	.955
Henline, Buffalo,	12	20	0	0	1000	Grimshaw, Toronto,	26	39	2	2	.953
Deininger, Roch.-J.C.	11	8	2	0	1000	Ganley, Newark,	100	149	12	9	.947
Wheeler, Jer. City,	41	68	2	1	.986	Heitmuller, Balt.,	10	16	2	1	.947
McCabe, Buffalo,	101	143	20	3	.982	Jube, Montreal,	55	57	10	4	.944
Schrim, Buffalo,	18	41	2	1	.977	Shaw, Toronto,	107	166	19	12	.939
Meyers, Newark,	39	69	10	2	.975	Moeller, J.C.-Roch.,	117	188	23	15	.934
Batch, Roch.,	25	34	2	1	.973	Hunter, Montreal,	10	12	1	1	.929
Bailey, Montreal,	18	31	2	1	.971	Hoffman, Prov.,	130	167	18	18	.911
Handford, Jer. City	78	124	5	5	.963	Corcoran, Mon.-Buf.,	23	33	6	4	.907

## PITCHERS.

Lee, Newark,	38	11	95	0	1000	Egan, Newark,	14	1	18	1	.950
Vickers, Baltimore,	55	5	89	1	.989	Donnelly, Baltimore,	34	13	57	4	.946
Taylor, Buffalo,	34	20	72	1	.989	Malloy, Baltimore,	28	9	44	3	.946
Savidge, Roch.,	31	4	72	1	.987	Kissinger, Buf.-J.C.,	34	16	82	6	.942
Steele, Prov.,	35	34	109	2	.986	Russell, Baltimore,	44	13	98	7	.941
Mueller, New.-Tor.,	35	14	80	2	.979	Speer, Buffalo,	10	5	11	1	.941
Rudolph, Toronto,	41	21	105	3	.976	Camnitz, Jer. City,	31	9	69	5	.940
Frill, Jer. City,	19	2	36	1	.974	Adkins, Baltimore,	37	7	84	6	.938
McGinley, Toronto,	41	17	92	3	.973	Ferry, Jer. City,	26	10	79	6	.937
Vowinkle, Buffalo,	40	8	62	2	.972	Burchell, Buf.-Mon.,	37	8	48	4	.932
Winter, Montreal,	25	20	80	3	.971	Wilson, Prov.,	11	3	11	1	.933
Lafitte, Roch.,	42	16	79	3	.970	Carmichael, Buffalo,	29	15	54	5	.932
McConnell, Roch.,	36	9	112	4	.968	Keefe, Montreal,	42	22	100	9	.931
Dubec, Buf.-Mon.,	30	7	84	3	.968	Spade, Newark,	10	0	11	1	.917
Sitton, Jer. City,	31	6	77	3	.965	Beecher, Roch.,	10	2	9	1	.917
Smith, Toronto,	20	6	49	2	.965	Holmes, Roch.,	33	3	68	7	.910
Lavender, Prov.,	45	6	98	4	.963	Manser, Jer. City,	36	13	77	9	.909
Wiggs, Montreal,	35	3	48	2	.962	Maroney, Baltimore,	11	4	15	2	.904
McGinnity, Newark,	61	19	130	6	.961	Newton, Toronto,	37	6	100	12	.898
Barberich, Prov.,	21	10	39	2	.961	Parkins, Newark,	30	9	44	6	.898
Waddell, Newark,	15	4	20	1	.960	Carroll, Toronto,	26	5	52	7	.891
Merritt, J.C.-Buf.,	25	12	82	4	.959	Holmes, Newark,	20	5	43	6	.889
Bartley, Jer. City,	23	10	35	2	.957	Crowley, Prov.-Mon.,	16	3	29	4	.889
Sline, Providence,	39	13	113	6	.955	Lundgren, Toronto,	10	3	13	2	.889
Malarky, Buffalo,	20	4	37	2	.953	Corey, Toronto,	20	4	25	4	.879
Jones, Montreal,	34	15	79	5	.950	Cronin, Prov.-Buf.,	18	2	26	7	.800
Ragan, Roch.,	33	15	80	5	.950						

## CATCHERS.

Ryan, Jer. City,	13	50	16	0	1000	McAllister, Bf.-T-M-N	96	406	134	21	.963
Holtz, Newark,	11	30	7	0	1000	Crisp, Newark,	60	220	68	11	.963
Spahr, Jer. City,	25	110	38	2	.987	Slattery, Toronto,	11	41	10	2	.962
Martel, Roch.,	13	42	18	1	.984	Byers, Baltimore,	69	326	70	16	.961
Hearne, Newark,	74	275	55	8	.976	Butler, Jer. City,	59	271	78	14	.961
Blair, Roch.,	145	789	195	29	.971	Hardy, Montreal,	16	70	29	4	.961
Wood, Buffalo,	40	197	68	8	.971	Williams, Buffalo,	84	389	127	18	.959
Egan, Baltimore,	101	551	147	24	.967	Peterson, Prov.,	73	343	104	19	.959
Starnagle, Roch.,	10	48	10	2	.967	Vandegrift, Toronto,	63	303	71	16	.959
Crist, Jer. City,	66	276	90	13	.965	Kritchell, Montreal,	88	455	117	25	.958
Curtis, Montreal,	49	223	56	10	.965	Tonneman, Toronto,	45	222	43	12	.957
Fitzgerald, Prov.,	84	387	117	19	.964	Murray, Baltimore,	12	12	4	3	.842

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Newark .....	156	4176	1911	256	.960	Providence ..	156	4163	2211	293	.956
Toronto .....	155	4099	2071	272	.958	Buffalo .....	153	4027	1903	270	.956
Montreal .....	154	4093	1976	273	.957	Rochester ...	159	4302	2010	296	.955
Jersey City...	157	4230	2135	296	.956	Baltimore ...	156	4147	1860	310	.951

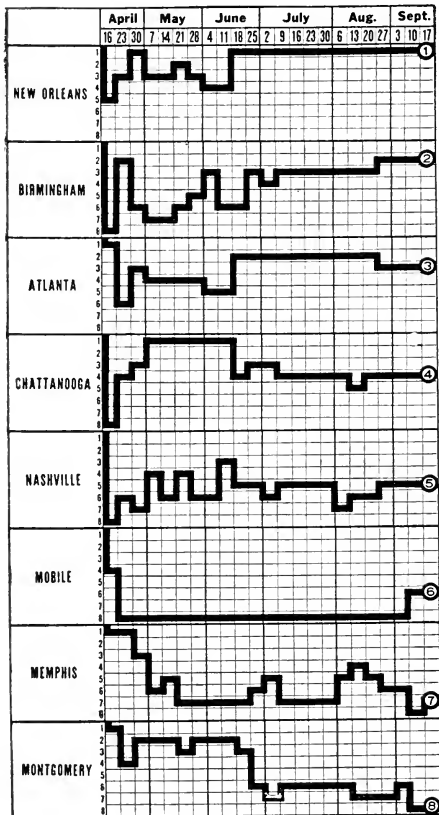


## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	IP.	Opp.			R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	PC.
		AB.	BH.									
Donnelly, Baltimore .....	173	650	153		60	8	43	81	4	11	4	.733
Kissinger, Buffalo-Jersey City .....	237	823	172		81	5	68	110	3	16	7	.696
Lee, Newark .....	280	1125	237		84	6	68	83	1	22	10	.688
Parkins, Newark .....	145	511	112		51	6	47	49	0	11	5	.688
Smith, Toronto .....	125	486	112		59	2	76	41	5	6	3	.667
Beecher, Rochester .....	40	150	44		23	1	4	7	0	2	1	.667
Russell, Baltimore .....	337	1061	215		99	19	135	219	3	24	14	.649
Keefe, Montreal .....	291	1018	194		78	19	81	120	2	22	12	.647
Steele, Providence .....	294	1059	237		88	2	43	101	2	19	11	.633
Holmes, Rochester .....	233	839	181		67	9	95	101	3	17	10	.630
Merritt, Jersey City-Buffalo .....	207	774	178		63	7	43	94	2	15	9	.625
Malarky, Buffalo .....	161	609	159		55	4	29	69	5	10	6	.625
Waddell, Newark .....	97	338	73		26	4	41	53	2	5	3	.625
Laffitte, Rochester .....	317	1141	236		86	11	79	201	2	23	14	.622
Frill, Jersey City .....	153	564	130		56	7	37	73	7	8	5	.615
McConnell, Rochester .....	294	1036	200		80	18	76	165	4	19	12	.613
McGinnity, Newark .....	408	1464	325		131	17	71	132	4	30	19	.612
Rudolph, Toronto .....	304	1132	242		95	2	69	125	6	23	15	.603
Cleary, Newark .....	40	134	33		19	1	21	21	4	3	2	.600
Ragan, Rochester .....	291	1080	241		84	3	58	160	1	16	11	.593
Corey, Toronto .....	82	322	71		31	3	24	31	0	4	3	.571
Maroney, Baltimore .....	69	255	62		26	3	33	35	0	4	3	.571
Carroll, Toronto .....	159	622	151		71	7	37	40	0	9	7	.563
Newton, Toronto .....	263	1031	230		101	11	120	138	9	17	14	.548
Burchell, Buffalo-Montreal .....	234	814	186		86	15	101	138	12	15	13	.536
Jones, Montreal .....	233	835	204		84	10	68	83	4	13	12	.520
Savidge, Rochester .....	225	809	201		74	7	45	75	1	13	12	.520
Carmichael, Buffalo .....	217	798	193		90	19	16	92	6	13	12	.520
Vickers, Baltimore .....	364	1335	333		126	15	112	214	2	25	24	.510
Taylor, Buffalo .....	257	899	201		80	11	63	106	6	16	16	.500
Speer, Buffalo .....	61	233	68		27	5	21	25	0	3	3	.500
McGinley, Toronto .....	256	948	222		97	3	54	86	3	16	19	.457
Adkins, Baltimore .....	246	897	224		111	6	54	111	2	12	16	.429
Ferry, Jersey City .....	203	740	183		80	10	45	99	2	8	11	.421
Malloy, Baltimore .....	142	519	118		60	8	54	73	3	5	7	.417
Vowinkle, Buffalo .....	240	902	247		105	8	50	55	1	12	17	.414
Dubec, Buffalo-Montreal .....	201	738	175		95	16	74	80	2	9	13	.409
Lavender, Providence .....	314	1115	248		124	12	96	147	8	15	22	.405
Crowley, Providence-Montreal .....	93	341	95		49	7	21	32	1	4	6	.400
Sitton, Jersey City .....	198	733	186		100	6	57	48	6	9	14	.391
Manser, Jersey City .....	266	978	246		113	5	71	133	5	12	19	.387
Slone, Providence .....	278	1027	266		117	12	65	141	0	11	19	.367
Wiggs, Montreal .....	225	807	163		105	8	95	139	5	8	16	.333
Bartley, Jersey City .....	119	425	111		53	3	33	32	5	5	10	.333
Schmidt, Baltimore .....	55	204	51		30	2	20	20	4	1	2	.333
Cronin, Providence-Buffalo .....	117	439	112		54	4	45	38	2	4	9	.308
Barberich, Providence .....	148	528	133		72	4	47	58	0	5	12	.294
Camnitz, Jersey City .....	205	733	187		97	10	76	77	2	6	16	.273
Holmes, Newark .....	103	375	98		46	11	35	35	2	3	9	.250
Killam, Toronto .....	69	252	48		20	3	20	34	0	2	6	.250
Egan, Newark .....	53	192	51		27	1	22	11	1	1	4	.200
Lundgren, Toronto .....	47	183	51		34	1	18	14	0	1	4	.200
Spade, Newark .....	46	173	47		24	1	17	11	2	1	4	.200
Winter, Montreal .....	175	637	160		67	8	32	50	0	2	10	.167
Wilson, Providence .....	43	157	46		31	2	18	17	0	1	5	.167

Moeller of Jersey City, although his team finished next to last, led in base stealing, having 47 in 158 games. Naturally he was also the best run getter, tallying 96 times. Osborn of Rochester had the greatest number of hits, 176 in 156 games, in addition to which he had 25 sacrifice hits. Rochester, although winning the pennant, was third in club batting, being surpassed in that respect by Toronto and Baltimore.

# Southern Association



New Orleans, for the second time in the ten-year career of this successful league, won the championship in rather an easy manner, the race being definitely settled several weeks before the close of the season. Thus interest centered in the very close race between Birmingham and Atlanta for the second position, which was tentatively won by the former the last week in August. The former champions put up a good fight, but had to be content with third place. Chattanooga, Nashville, Mobile and Memphis fought hard for fourth place, which went to Chattanooga, who took the place of Little Rock in the league. Montgomery finished last.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Nashville....	.634
1902—Nashville....	.658
1903—Memphis....	.584
1904—Memphis....	.600
1905—New Orleans	.651
1906—Birmingham	.652
1907—Atlanta.....	.591
1908—Nashville ...	.573
1909—Atlanta.....	.640

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.		Won.	Lost.	P.C.
New Orleans.....	87	53	.621	Nashville.....	64	76	.457
Birmingham.....	79	61	.564	Mobile.....	63	75	.456
Atlanta.....	75	63	.543	Memphis.....	62	76	.449
Chattanooga.....	66	71	.482	Montgomery.....	59	80	.421

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by President W. M. Kavanaugh.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Jackson, New Orleans.....	136	466	82	165	229	14	40	.354
McGillvray, Birmingham .....	140	452	66	147	167	23	45	.325
Swacina, Mobile .....	138	475	40	149	183	28	21	.313
Molesworth, Birmingham .....	144	505	63	152	192	32	31	.300
Meek, Chattanooga .....	47	143	11	43	53	6	2	.300
Daley, Montgomery .....	139	533	65	159	197	11	10	.298
Flaharty, Atlanta .....	48	155	15	45	67	0	6	.290
Schwartz, Nashville .....	62	219	21	63	73	9	8	.287
Messenger, Birmingham .....	123	142	72	126	173	24	13	.285
Osteen, Montgomery .....	14	49	4	14	15	1	0	.285
Swalm, Memphis .....	57	197	17	56	73	6	8	.284
Seabough, Nashville .....	109	348	23	99	115	20	9	.284
Yerkes, Chattanooga .....	141	459	46	128	153	14	27	.278
Crandall, Memphis .....	142	466	53	128	148	24	24	.274
McBride, Birmingham .....	141	491	46	134	157	21	24	.273
Sentell, Atlanta .....	77	260	31	71	81	18	16	.273
Wagner, Birmingham .....	43	121	13	33	40	4	0	.272
Altman, Memphis .....	141	470	50	128	139	41	27	.272
Smith, Atlanta .....	141	490	32	133	154	10	16	.271
Wiseman, Nashville .....	142	495	47	134	158	16	24	.270
Higgins, Chattanooga .....	56	166	14	44	50	6	8	.264
Watson, Mobile .....	137	468	55	124	156	13	18	.264
Lynch, Nashville .....	142	456	41	120	134	34	17	.263
Murphy, Mobile .....	114	411	48	108	131	12	21	.262
Manush, New Orleans.....	143	476	62	122	145	33	26	.256
Wagner, Mobile .....	119	399	31	102	123	11	13	.255
Butcher, New Orleans.....	123	444	61	112	161	19	17	.252
Lindsay, New Orleans.....	110	358	28	90	101	16	6	.251
Miller, Montgomery .....	127	439	49	110	151	14	7	.250
Farrell, Memphis .....	104	340	36	85	107	21	21	.250
McLaurin, Chattanooga .....	141	479	46	119	143	18	27	.248
Patterson, Chattanooga-Nashville....	129	453	57	111	139	11	25	.245
Perry, Chattanooga .....	138	426	42	104	141	22	26	.244
Baerwald, Memphis .....	139	498	61	122	153	16	26	.244
Greminger, Montgomery .....	136	463	33	113	141	13	7	.244
Bay, Nashville .....	140	527	66	128	143	12	21	.244
Matthews, Atlanta .....	66	186	15	45	52	10	3	.241
Whitney, Memphis-Atlanta .....	59	199	17	48	66	10	4	.241
Moran, Atlanta .....	145	480	51	115	155	31	25	.239
McCay, Montgomery .....	31	118	10	28	32	1	3	.237
Hart, Montgomery .....	85	263	12	62	72	11	1	.235
Weimer, New Orleans .....	135	456	52	107	142	32	17	.234
More, Chattanooga .....	47	124	7	29	39	2	3	.233
Elliott, Birmingham .....	97	305	28	71	91	18	8	.232
Pratt, Montgomery .....	51	181	20	42	56	2	8	.232
Zinn, Memphis .....	43	151	20	35	48	3	6	.231
Pepe, Montgomery .....	103	333	27	77	94	14	13	.231
Collins, Chattanooga .....	137	501	50	116	138	11	24	.231
Barr, Atlanta-Mobile-New Orleans..	87	277	24	64	88	16	15	.231
Bronkie, Nashville .....	143	477	53	110	131	17	40	.230
Wanner, Memphis .....	136	471	52	108	137	10	10	.229
Klawitter, Memphis .....	58	153	13	35	39	8	5	.228
Lister, Chattanooga-Atlanta .....	138	471	39	107	142	19	14	.227
Seitz, Atlanta-Mobile .....	127	429	39	97	115	11	22	.226
Alcock, Chattanooga-Mobile .....	131	429	31	97	118	20	17	.226
Rohe, New Orleans.....	128	458	64	103	142	16	25	.224
Johnston, Chattanooga .....	83	278	29	62	75	15	15	.223
Fisher, Atlanta .....	74	219	16	49	73	6	5	.223
Yohe, Montgomery .....	75	264	19	59	66	6	9	.223
Peters, Memphis .....	11	27	4	6	6	1	1	.222
Rementer, Memphis .....	36	104	7	23	26	3	1	.221
Phillips, Montgomery .....	84	262	27	58	86	6	5	.221
McGraw, Memphis .....	73	204	10	45	55	5	2	.220
DeHaven, Atlanta .....	99	335	34	74	87	23	22	.220

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Newton, Birmingham	30	105	7	23	26	2	3	.219
Babb, Memphis	25	73	5	16	20	2	3	.219
Dobbs, Chattanooga	75	248	20	54	64	19	12	.217
Marcan, Birmingham	142	519	65	113	122	12	28	.217
Emory, Birmingham	144	462	37	100	129	21	19	.216
Reagan, New Orleans	10	32	5	7	8	3	0	.216
Knotts, Memphis	68	200	13	43	50	7	3	.215
Vinson, Nashville	70	228	28	49	70	10	9	.215
Flood, Nashville	76	278	29	60	74	17	7	.215
Carson, Chattanooga	86	237	22	51	64	11	1	.215
LaFitte, New Orleans	126	398	34	85	108	16	6	.211
Bayless, Atlanta	143	508	62	107	139	5	23	.210
Burnett, Montgomery	131	440	40	92	119	19	18	.209
Seigel, Nashville	102	348	33	73	99	21	7	.209
Ryan, Birmingham	62	173	15	36	40	14	5	.208
Berkel, Atlanta	47	140	8	29	34	7	3	.207
Jordan, Atlanta	142	486	51	100	106	29	24	.205
Whiteman, Montgomery	141	484	61	109	153	47	17	.204
Walker, Atlanta	144	458	37	93	111	16	12	.203
Ellam, Birmingham	110	321	33	65	95	15	18	.202
Berger, Mobile	146	453	57	91	125	51	13	.200
Rhodes, Chattanooga	10	20	1	4	4	6	1	.200
Seiver, Chattanooga	24	55	2	11	11	2	2	.200
McMahon, Chattanooga	69	236	27	47	55	6	6	.199
Gygli, Birmingham-Memphis	101	447	32	89	108	16	24	.199
Manuel, Birmingham-Mobile	48	127	6	25	27	1	1	.196
Brooks, New Orleans	48	154	22	30	31	5	7	.194
Huelsman, Mobile	38	119	14	23	32	2	4	.193
Viebahn, Nashville	40	121	11	23	33	7	1	.190
DeMontreville, New Orleans	107	339	29	64	79	23	11	.188
Cribbens, Montgomery-New Orleans	10	32	5	6	12	3	0	.187
Flearty, Birmingham	36	103	4	19	23	2	0	.184
Hess, New Orleans	41	109	10	20	28	3	1	.183
Griffin, Atlanta	24	71	2	13	13	3	0	.183
Spencer, New Orleans-Montgomery	25	93	13	17	24	8	3	.182
Dunleavy, Memphis	24	84	9	15	19	2	0	.178
Kuepper, Nashville	37	113	5	20	32	1	2	.176
Erloff, Nashville	93	296	16	52	63	15	2	.175
Kerwin, Mobile	25	82	10	14	21	4	3	.170
Allen, Memphis	50	141	12	24	30	2	2	.170
Dunn, Mobile	110	309	21	50	62	13	4	.161
Covaleski, Birmingham	33	100	4	16	24	3	0	.160
Johns, Atlanta	38	88	7	14	16	9	0	.158
Rogers, Atlanta	15	46	2	7	9	3	0	.152
Demaree, Chattanooga	34	81	5	12	15	3	1	.148
Bauer, Birmingham	31	75	2	11	15	0	0	.146
Darrington, Mobile	15	41	6	6	7	1	3	.146
Thomas, Montgomery	36	103	7	15	17	2	0	.145
Fritz, Memphis	36	103	4	15	15	0	2	.145
Shannon, Mobile	55	108	5	21	23	2	3	.141
Breitenstein, New Orleans	37	99	4	14	18	9	1	.141
Schlitzer, Chattanooga	25	57	1	8	10	1	3	.140
Case, Nashville	35	86	4	12	13	5	0	.139
Paige, New Orleans	44	122	3	17	23	2	1	.139
Dugay, New Orleans	19	65	5	9	13	0	1	.138
Juul, Montgomery	40	102	6	14	19	3	2	.137
Maxwell, New Orleans	32	81	5	11	12	6	1	.135
Stockdale, Mobile-Birmingham	24	59	5	8	10	4	1	.135
Goodwin, Memphis	18	52	1	7	7	1	0	.134
Dugglesby, Montgomery	30	82	7	11	12	4	1	.134
Sparks, Chattanooga	11	31	1	4	4	0	0	.129
Guese, Montgomery	18	54	2	7	10	2	0	.127
Graham, Chattanooga	11	24	0	3	3	1	0	.125
Chappelle, Mobile	57	160	9	30	43	1	0	.125
Rhoton, Mobile	23	73	3	9	12	4	1	.123

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Bernhard, Nashville .....	28	66	2	8	11	2	1	.121
Perdue, Nashville .....	28	84	3	9	10	5	0	.107
Smith, Montgomery .....	24	56	3	6	10	4	0	.107
Mitchell, New Orleans.....	23	58	6	6	8	3	0	.103
Hickman, Mobile-New Orleans-Mont.	31	79	4	8	9	6	0	.101
Fisher, Mobile .....	20	51	0	5	7	0	0	.098
Torrey, Mobile .....	11	23	1	2	3	1	0	.086
Keiber, Atlanta .....	21	52	1	3	3	1	0	.057
Bittroff, Mobile .....	38	97	2	5	5	6	0	.051
Hart, Chattanooga .....	12	35	2	1	1	2	0	.028

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Rohe, N. Or.,	86	932	33	7	.992	Lister, Chat.-At.,	129	1137	97	23	.981
Schwartz, Nash.,	62	607	34	6	.990	Swacina, Mobile,	137	1518	53	27	.975
Greminger, Mont.,	136	1192	85	12	.990	Fisher, Atlanta,	30	265	15	8	.973
Brooks, N. Or.,	41	406	18	5	.988	Barr, At.-Mb.-N.O.,	39	371	23	11	.970
Whitney, Mem.-At.,	59	581	54	9	.986	McGilvray, Birm.,	122	1139	60	26	.970
Johnston, Chat.,	43	322	23	5	.985	Smith, Atlanta,	23	220	31	9	.965
Gygli, Birm.-Mem.,	99	1425	67	28	.981	Vinson, Nash.,	70	570	48	29	.953

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Wanner, Mem.,	136	444	409	19	.978	DeMont'ville, N. O.,	107	227	325	32	.945
Jordan, Atlanta,	142	452	364	22	.973	Patterson, Ch.-Na.	127	289	297	34	.945
Marcen, Birm.,	142	398	349	25	.967	Seitz, Atlanta-Mob.,	109	212	298	33	.939
Flood, Nash.,	76	212	224	19	.958	Burnett, Mont.,	81	234	165	29	.932
Perry, Chat.,	60	167	127	13	.954	McMahon, Chat.,	11	27	19	5	.901
Rohe, N. Or.,	15	29	29	3	.950	Dugey, N. Or.,	19	28	61	12	.881
Rhoton, Mobile,	23	42	49	5	.947	Pratt, Mont.,	51	159	129	30	.874

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Emory, Birm.,	140	158	230	21	.948	Walker, Atlanta,	144	204	279	37	.928
Manush, N. Or.,	143	156	282	25	.946	Alcock, Chat.-Mob.,	119	143	244	35	.917
Bronkie, Nash.,	143	161	278	29	.938	Whiteman, Mont.,	40	61	80	15	.903
Mitchel, Mem.,	137	164	342	33	.938	Yohe, Mont.,	75	89	131	28	.887
Watson, Mobile,	37	42	61	7	.936	McMahon, Chat.,	58	65	90	33	.824
Perry, Chat.,	77	106	118	16	.933						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Reagan, N. Or.,	10	12	31	2	.955	Lynch, Nash.,	142	314	452	62	.925
Berkel, Atlanta,	47	93	146	14	.943	Pepe, Mont.,	103	246	252	43	.922
Lindsay, N. Or.,	110	194	285	28	.944	Ellam, Birm.,	110	238	296	49	.915
Berger, Mobile,	146	290	451	50	.936	Yerkes, Chat.,	141	234	353	57	.911
McCay, Mont.,	31	46	89	10	.931	Crandall, Mem.,	142	239	404	64	.909
Newton, Birm.,	30	55	89	11	.929	Smith, Atlanta,	20	29	51	9	.898
Sentell, Atlanta,	77	175	203	30	.926	Rohe, N. Or.,	27	57	59	16	.878

## OUTFIELDERS.

Deitz, Atlanta-Mob.,	18	26	2	0	1000	Swalm, Mem.,	57	85	6	3	.968
McGilvray, Birm.,	18	26	1	0	1000	Wagner, Mobile,	119	235	23	9	.962
Erloff, Nash.,	11	16	1	0	1000	Murphy, Mobile,	114	199	6	7	.966
McBride, Birm.,	141	238	11	2	.991	McLaurin, Chat.,	141	276	17	10	.966
Burnett, Mont.,	50	67	6	1	.986	Phillips, Mont.,	84	116	6	4	.963
Dobbs, Chat.,	75	163	9	3	.982	Weimer, N. Or.,	135	175	12	7	.963
Klawitter, Mem.,	24	41	9	1	.980	Messenger, Birm.,	123	187	17	8	.962
Spencer, N.O.-Mont.,	25	44	4	1	.987	Collins, Chat.,	133	254	19	11	.961
Huelsman, Mobile,	38	45	3	1	.979	Wiseman, Nash.,	142	202	20	9	.961
Bayless, Atlanta,	143	301	24	7	.978	Butcher, N. Or.,	123	236	17	10	.961
DeHaven, Atlanta,	99	151	19	4	.977	Kerwin, Mobile,	25	42	7	2	.960
Jackson, N. Or.,	136	277	11	7	.976	Johnston, Chat.,	40	44	5	2	.960
Seigel, Nash.,	102	229	17	7	.973	Daley, Mont.,	139	255	26	12	.959
Molesworth, Birm.,	144	282	16	7	.973	Babb, Mem.,	22	44	2	2	.958
Moran, Atlanta,	145	298	26	9	.972	Farrell, Mem.,	104	171	12	8	.958
Bay, Nash.,	140	268	10	8	.972	Barr, At.-Mob.-N.O.	45	85	3	4	.956
Whiteman, Mont.,	91	223	11	7	.970	Chappelle, Mobile,	13	20	2	3	.956

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Zinn, Mem.,	43	57	4	3	.953	Higgins, Chat.,	20	23	2	2	.925
Miller, Mont.,	50	105	9	6	.950	Watson, Mobile,	85	88	12	8	.925
Dunleavy, Mem.,	24	36	1	2	.948	Flaharty, Atlanta,	28	27	1	2	.923
Baerwald, Mem.,	137	166	20	10	.948	Seabaugh, Nash.,	32	53	3	5	.918
Fisher, Atlanta,	12	14	1	1	.937	McGraw, Mem.,	10	4	0	1	.800

## PITCHERS.

Hart, Chat.,	12	6	30	0	1000	Viebahn, Nash.,	39	18	109	7	.947
Keiber, Atlanta,	21	14	60	1	.986	Johns, Atlanta,	38	14	94	6	.947
Maxwell, N. Or.,	32	14	119	2	.985	Bittroff, Mobile,	38	5	100	6	.945
Allen, Mem.,	45	12	118	2	.984	Bauer, Birm.,	31	5	73	5	.939
Rogers, Atlanta,	15	8	48	1	.982	Griffin, Atlanta,	24	7	68	5	.937
Klawitter, Mem.,	30	16	86	2	.980	Kuepper, Nash.,	35	19	85	7	.936
Covaleski, Birm.,	33	13	131	6	.973	Flaharty, Birm.,	36	5	80	6	.934
Flaharty, Atlanta,	20	11	56	2	.972	Sparks, Chat.,	11	2	24	2	.928
Wagner, Birm.,	35	13	90	3	.971	Juul, Mont.,	36	19	80	8	.925
Hickman, Mb-NO-Mn.	31	9	89	3	.970	Fritz, Mem.,	36	12	107	10	.922
Goodwin, Mem.,	18	4	60	2	.969	Seiver, Chat.,	24	13	12	3	.921
Perdue, Nash.,	28	3	60	2	.969	Fisher, Mobile,	20	8	62	6	.921
Bernhard, Nash.,	23	5	44	2	.968	More, Chat.,	38	9	86	9	.913
Case, Nash.,	35	12	100	4	.965	Schlitzer, Chat.,	25	12	70	8	.911
Hess, N. Or.,	40	17	90	4	.963	Demaree, Chat.,	34	14	46	5	.907
Manuel, Birm.-Mob.,	40	13	143	4	.962	Torrey, Mobile,	11	1	18	2	.904
Chappelle, Mobile,	41	11	118	5	.962	Rhodes, Chat.,	10	6	21	3	.900
Thomas, Mont.,	36	6	90	4	.960	Dugglesby, Mont.,	30	11	68	9	.897
Breitenstein, N. Or.,	37	25	95	5	.960	Guese, Mont.,	18	1	24	3	.892
Fisher, Atlanta,	32	14	45	3	.952	Smith, Mont.,	22	5	36	6	.872
Graham, Chat.,	11	9	30	2	.951	Peters, Mem.,	11	2	27	5	.852
Stockdale, Mob.-Birm.	24	6	72	4	.951	Paige, N. Or.,	44	13	33	10	.821

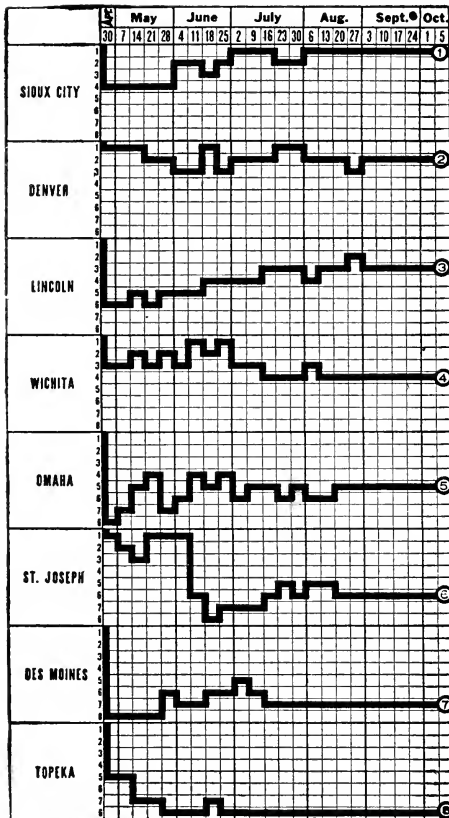
## CATCHERS.

Rementer, Mem.,	36	96	41	2	.985	Erloff, Nash.,	82	295	97	13	.967
Meek, Chat.,	39	168	37	4	.980	Carson, Chat.,	82	330	101	14	.968
McGraw, Mem.,	63	162	81	5	.979	Elliott, Birm.,	94	399	131	17	.967
Ryan, Birm.,	62	231	73	7	.977	Seabaugh, Nash.,	71	278	87	15	.960
Shannon, Mobile,	52	161	83	7	.972	Smith, Atlanta,	91	363	138	11	.960
Dunn, Mobile,	110	383	150	15	.972	Matthews, Atlanta,	66	113	56	7	.960
Knotts, Mem.,	68	213	80	9	.970	Hart, Mont.,	84	270	112	17	.957
Miller, Mont.,	74	311	80	12	.970	Higgins, Chat.,	36	179	55	13	.947
LaFitte, N. Or.,	120	467	159	19	.970	Mitchell, N. Or.,	23	58	24	8	.900

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.
Sparkes, Chat.,	10	8	2	0	.800	Griffin, Atlanta,	23	11	12	0	.478
Hess, N. Or.,	35	25	9	1	.735	Stockdale, Mob.-Bir.	24	11	12	1	.478
Rogers, Atlanta,	16	11	5	0	.687	Flaharty, Atlanta,	16	7	8	1	.466
Breitenstein, N. Or.,	29	19	9	1	.679	Demaree, Chat.,	28	13	15	0	.464
Covaleski, Birm.,	32	21	10	1	.677	Torrey, Mobile,	9	4	5	0	.444
Guese, Mont.,	17	11	6	0	.647	Peters, Mem.,	9	4	5	0	.444
Fisher, Atlanta,	29	18	10	1	.642	Hickman, Mb-NO-Mt.	26	11	14	1	.440
Paige, N. Or.,	38	24	14	0	.631	Flaharty, Birm.,	36	16	20	0	.440
Bauer, Birm.,	19	12	7	0	.631	Maxwell, N. Or.,	32	14	18	0	.437
Wagner, Birm.,	28	16	10	2	.615	Kuepper, Nash.,	30	12	16	2	.428
More, Chat.,	32	18	12	2	.600	Keiber, Atlanta,	16	6	6	2	.428
Allen, Mem.,	39	22	14	3	.593	Perdue, Nash.,	29	12	17	0	.413
Manuel, Birm.-Mob.,	34	18	14	2	.562	Dugglesby, Mont.,	26	10	15	1	.400
Chappelle, Mobile,	34	19	15	0	.558	Case, Nash.,	33	13	20	0	.393
Hart, Chat.,	10	5	4	1	.555	Schlitzer, Chat.,	19	7	11	1	.388
Viebahn, Nash.,	34	18	15	1	.545	Fisher, Mobile,	17	6	10	1	.375
Thomas, Mont.,	32	17	15	0	.532	Rhodes, Chat.,	11	4	7	0	.363
Fritz, Mem.,	34	17	16	1	.515	Klawitter, Mem.,	24	8	15	1	.347
Bernhard, Nash.,	16	8	8	0	.500	Juul, Mont.,	35	11	23	1	.323
Bittroff, Mobile,	34	14	14	6	.500	Goodwin, Mem.,	18	5	12	1	.294
Seiver, Chat.,	20	9	9	2	.500	Smith, Mont.,	14	3	10	1	.230
Johns, Atlanta,	34	16	17	1	.484	Graham, Chat.,	8	1	7	0	.125

# Western League



The eleventh annual championship season of the Western League came to an end on October 5, after a successful season of 168 games, with Sioux City as the pennant winner, and Denver taking second place after a strenuous battle with the champions. During the last part of the season Sioux City and Denver had the field to themselves, both finally winning over 100 games. Lincoln finished third, advancing from seventh place in the 1909 campaign, and Wichita made up the balance of the first division teams, while Omaha dropped from third place in 1909 to fifth place in 1910. St. Joseph, which took the place of Pueblo, finished sixth. Des Moines, the 1909 champions, were a poor seventh. Topeka tumbled from fourth place in 1909 to the last ditch in 1910, with a remarkable record of games lost, having won but 42 games out of 167 played.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Denver.....	.581
1901—Kansas City.....	.642
1902—Kansas City.....	.603
1903—Milwaukee.....	.659
1904—Omaha.....	.600
1905—Des Moines.....	.646
1906—Des Moines.....	.660
1907—Omaha.....	.571
1908—Sioux City.....	.607
1909—Des Moines.....	.612

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Sioux City .....	108	60	.643	Omaha .....	84	82	.506
Denver .....	102	65	.611	St. Joseph .....	76	91	.455
Lincoln .....	95	71	.572	Des Moines .....	72	96	.429
Wichita .....	89	78	.533	Topeka .....	42	125	.251

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Fenlon, Sioux City.....	130	509	106	186	271	48	2	11	18	30	.365
Meyers, Sioux City .....	120	466	90	161	236	28	10	9	24	33	.345
McAleese, Denver .....	48	161	29	55	75	13	2	1	5	21	.342
Cadman, Omaha .....	101	269	44	92	133	19	5	4	15	6	.342
Beall, Denver .....	170	593	128	202	313	31	19	14	20	54	.341
Cranston, Denver .....	126	477	76	160	224	24	11	6	20	22	.335
Neighbors, Sioux City .....	166	618	115	206	261	35	4	4	39	34	.333
Towne, Sioux City .....	73	165	27	55	68	10	0	1	9	1	.333
Riggert, Omaha .....	62	248	40	82	129	11	12	4	8	26	.331
Kohl, Topeka .....	54	172	21	55	69	8	3	0	4	2	.320
Miller, Sioux City .....	135	477	87	151	216	25	5	10	15	18	.317
Quillen, Sioux City .....	164	624	133	197	298	43	8	14	32	45	.316
Belden, Wichita .....	147	531	82	167	224	30	9	3	27	22	.315
King, Omaha .....	135	515	98	161	211	24	7	4	24	30	.313
Cobb, Lincoln .....	167	613	92	190	257	25	12	6	31	37	.310
W. R. Jones, St. Joe.....	166	624	118	192	282	38	14	8	17	60	.308
Hartman, Sioux City .....	146	509	87	157	200	27	5	2	28	21	.308
Corridon, Omaha .....	136	491	100	151	203	24	8	4	46	63	.308
Westerzil, Wichita .....	165	614	82	187	247	38	5	4	33	42	.305
Knapp, Lincoln .....	54	132	15	40	55	5	2	2	4	7	.303
Koerner, Des Moines-Wichita...	149	552	79	167	231	26	7	8	12	30	.303
Raffis, Des Moines .....	32	116	20	35	40	5	0	0	10	3	.302
Stem, Sioux City.....	169	647	115	195	231	27	3	1	41	40	.301
B. Reilly, St. Joe.....	110	393	62	118	145	16	4	1	16	45	.300
Dalton, Des Moines .....	50	200	42	60	91	9	5	4	5	15	.300
Lindsay, Denver .....	170	605	126	181	245	27	8	7	37	62	.299
Dolan, Denver .....	153	537	128	159	272	33	13	18	20	80	.296
Landreth, Topeka .....	81	289	42	86	116	14	5	2	2	6	.296
McChesney, St. Joe .....	167	616	90	182	256	31	11	7	32	40	.295
Neihoff, Des Moines.....	166	594	111	174	256	28	15	8	29	62	.293
Curtis, Des Moines .....	148	540	81	157	224	18	20	3	11	28	.291
Walsh, Topeka .....	14	55	3	16	22	3	0	1	1	3	.291
Shaw, Wichita .....	125	389	53	113	154	21	4	4	10	7	.290
Harry Welch, Sioux City.....	102	319	52	92	136	28	2	4	9	11	.288
Fisher, Denver .....	31	108	18	31	39	4	2	0	6	13	.287
Cole, Lincoln .....	105	390	60	112	158	21	5	5	23	23	.287
Thomason, Topeka .....	125	482	67	138	170	21	4	1	9	28	.286
Hollenbeck, Omaha .....	61	137	21	39	48	3	3	0	6	1	.285
Hammond, Denver-Sioux City..	39	102	14	29	39	3	2	1	6	1	.284
Kane, Omaha .....	158	573	95	162	222	21	15	3	24	51	.283
R. B. Kelly, Denver.....	90	282	49	79	104	12	5	1	17	9	.280
Schoonover, Omaha .....	38	150	27	42	58	10	3	0	5	10	.280
Cassidy, Denver .....	160	597	80	167	210	14	7	5	49	35	.280
Middleton, Wichita .....	164	678	89	189	234	22	7	3	30	30	.279
Hughes, Wichita .....	163	584	101	161	209	24	9	2	28	36	.276
Colligan, Des Moines.....	142	545	82	150	164	8	3	0	43	23	.275
Wiedensaul, Lincoln .....	152	471	57	129	154	17	4	0	30	25	.274
Cockman, Lincoln .....	165	596	96	163	226	31	4	8	19	32	.273
Dwyer, Des Moines .....	145	534	72	146	190	19	5	5	12	27	.273
Powell, St. Joe .....	152	611	113	167	259	25	20	9	12	43	.273
Collins, Sioux City .....	17	66	10	18	21	1	1	0	6	0	.273
Isbell, Wichita .....	77	263	38	71	97	9	4	3	5	11	.270
Graham, Omaha .....	70	230	38	62	87	8	7	1	10	8	.270
Gagnier, Lincoln .....	156	621	93	167	200	21	6	0	39	32	.269
J. P. Fox, Lincoln .....	35	93	14	25	33	5	0	1	3	0	.269
Waldron, Lincoln-Denver .....	103	369	60	98	119	12	3	1	37	15	.266
McMurray, Denver .....	116	365	44	96	106	8	1	0	26	34	.263
W. H. Fox, Omaha-St. Joe.....	161	594	105	156	193	15	5	4	49	59	.263
Thomas, Lincoln .....	162	593	110	156	257	25	5	22	12	39	.263
O'Toole, Sioux City .....	32	95	12	25	50	6	2	5	3	2	.263
Pettigrew, Wichita .....	143	479	87	126	172	27	5	3	25	23	.263
Moriarity, Omaha .....	66	221	29	58	72	12	1	0	13	12	.262
Corhan, St. Joe .....	159	564	68	148	195	30	7	1	29	42	.262
Jude, Lincoln .....	167	632	96	165	231	27	12	5	14	38	.261
H. Welch, Omaha .....	106	370	58	96	163	23	4	12	23	13	.260
James, Lincoln .....	21	73	11	19	27	4	2	0	7	2	.260



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Beckley, Topeka .....	63	233	19	60	74	11	0	1	9	1	.258
Weaver, Denver .....	69	219	25	56	72	5	4	1	13	5	.256
Bales, Topeka-St. Joe .....	98	317	37	81	105	14	2	2	23	20	.256
Mattick, Des Moines .....	164	608	76	155	187	16	5	2	22	37	.255
W. C. Clarke, Lincoln .....	84	282	29	72	78	4	1	0	28	3	.255
Gilmore, Denver .....	20	75	18	19	25	3	0	1	3	2	.253
Gonding, Omaha .....	106	340	34	86	97	9	1	0	14	5	.253
R. Welch, Topeka .....	93	353	28	89	110	15	3	0	6	8	.252
M. L. Schmidt, Topeka .....	30	80	11	20	26	2	2	0	1	2	.250
Kerns, Topeka .....	89	284	28	71	102	16	3	3	6	1	.250
Kneaves, Omaha .....	30	100	21	25	32	1	0	2	7	6	.250
D. Riley, Topeka .....	67	258	30	64	101	13	3	6	3	6	.248
Y. Davis, Wichita .....	34	109	13	27	34	3	2	0	5	6	.248
Andreas, Sioux City .....	154	570	137	141	191	24	4	6	24	48	.247
Schipke, Omaha .....	82	260	41	64	89	18	2	1	8	23	.246
Lloyd, Denver .....	168	623	108	153	210	16	10	7	21	31	.246
Shea, St. Joe-Topeka .....	84	245	22	60	80	13	2	1	7	4	.245
Claire, Wichita-Des Moines .....	148	538	86	132	218	30	7	14	22	19	.245
Jarnigan, Wichita .....	53	135	19	33	44	6	1	1	6	1	.244
Thompson, Denver-Omaha .....	114	394	42	95	120	13	3	2	8	16	.241
T. H. Reilly, Topeka-Sioux City .....	154	566	69	136	200	32	4	8	20	10	.240
Kunkle, Topeka .....	65	230	25	55	82	13	4	2	6	1	.239
A. S. Davis, Lincoln-Omaha .....	91	330	57	79	104	13	6	0	14	18	.239
McNeill, St. Joe-Omaha .....	73	260	25	62	82	13	2	1	7	7	.238
Bauer, St. Joe .....	106	355	53	84	111	19	4	0	25	24	.237
Olmstead, Denver .....	48	97	8	23	27	4	0	0	8	1	.237
Geist, Lincoln .....	35	93	12	22	31	1	1	2	0	0	.237
Shotton, Omaha .....	55	220	43	52	62	8	1	0	3	16	.236
Beers, Sioux City .....	12	34	3	8	9	1	0	0	2	3	.235
Schreiber, Denver .....	46	98	16	23	31	2	0	2	2	0	.235
V. Clemons, Wichita .....	35	107	9	25	41	5	1	3	5	0	.234
Durham, Wichita .....	46	124	14	29	40	4	2	1	4	2	.234
Acock, Omaha .....	18	69	8	16	21	2	0	0	1	1	.232
Hanifan, St. Joe .....	21	52	4	12	17	0	1	1	3	2	.231
Pennell, Topeka .....	56	202	30	46	65	5	4	2	5	6	.228
F. Clarke, St. Joe .....	44	154	22	35	44	5	2	0	10	5	.227
Williams, Des Moines .....	60	220	24	50	58	3	1	1	5	6	.227
Kruger, Lincoln .....	76	238	23	54	67	8	1	1	10	1	.227
Stoffer, Topeka .....	70	236	22	53	61	6	1	0	8	10	.225
Watson, St. Joe .....	16	31	4	7	11	4	0	0	1	0	.225
McManus, Des Moines .....	15	49	6	11	14	3	0	0	3	1	.224
Jokerst, Wichita .....	33	94	6	21	23	2	0	0	4	0	.223
McCafferty, Omaha .....	10	18	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	.222
Farthing, Lincoln .....	33	87	10	19	22	1	1	0	2	1	.218
Herche, Des Moines .....	69	175	18	38	60	10	3	2	5	1	.217
Frambes, St. Joe .....	88	284	24	61	79	9	3	1	3	11	.215
Kearney, Des Moines .....	11	47	4	10	13	1	1	0	0	4	.213
Jackson, Topeka-Wichita .....	52	132	5	28	30	0	1	0	5	0	.212
Fetzer, Des Moines .....	22	76	4	16	22	0	3	0	3	4	.211
Reagan, Topeka .....	26	91	8	19	27	6	1	0	3	0	.210
Ehman, Denver .....	44	119	13	25	40	4	1	3	6	0	.210
Chabek, Sioux City .....	34	67	10	14	23	3	0	2	2	1	.210
Goodrich, St. Joe .....	51	183	11	38	48	4	3	0	8	7	.208
Cates, Des Moines .....	27	77	10	16	16	0	0	0	2	7	.208
A. M. Kelley, Des Moines .....	57	183	15	38	47	5	2	0	7	8	.208
Shaner, Wichita .....	36	73	15	15	20	2	0	1	2	1	.205
Bader, Des Moines .....	70	240	38	49	56	3	2	0	7	14	.204
Biersdorfer, Des Moines .....	40	79	11	16	16	0	0	0	2	0	.203
Maxe, Topeka .....	21	59	5	12	17	3	1	0	1	1	.203
Bechant, Des Moines .....	42	109	18	22	30	2	3	0	5	3	.202
Wooley, Topeka-Sioux City .....	137	524	64	105	127	14	4	0	6	19	.200
Crutcher, St. Joe .....	13	30	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	.200
Perrine, Omaha .....	19	65	11	13	14	1	0	0	3	6	.200
McClellan, St. Joe .....	33	111	13	22	35	5	4	0	11	3	.199
Barber, Topeka .....	31	102	6	20	26	0	0	2	2	0	.196
Flood, Omaha .....	22	77	6	15	19	1	0	1	3	5	.195

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
K. M. Hagerman, Denver.....	33	72	7	14	16	2	0	0	5	0	.194
Adams, Denver .....	30	52	7	10	10	0	0	0	6	0	.192
Geo. Davis, Des Moines.....	32	99	14	19	19	0	0	0	5	4	.192
Persons, Omaha .....	16	63	3	12	13	1	0	0	5	3	.190
Swift, St. Joe .....	43	105	11	20	23	3	0	0	0	0	.190
Wright, Topeka-Wichita .....	51	111	8	21	22	1	0	0	5	0	.189
H. Schmid, Wichita .....	71	228	28	43	58	7	1	2	14	9	.189
Persch, Topeka .....	30	111	11	21	27	1	1	1	3	3	.189
Sullivan, Lincoln .....	16	48	9	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	.188
Hawkins, Des Moines.....	32	98	7	18	23	3	1	0	6	0	.184
Melter, Omaha .....	46	114	6	21	25	4	0	0	4	1	.184
McLean, Sioux City .....	15	33	4	6	9	3	0	0	1	0	.182
Abbott, Topeka .....	68	220	15	40	50	7	0	1	6	8	.182
Freeman, Sioux City .....	43	106	13	19	21	2	0	0	5	10	.179
Sage, Des Moines .....	14	39	4	7	9	0	1	0	0	2	.179
Stowers, Omaha .....	31	68	7	12	16	4	0	0	2	0	.176
Wolfe, St. Joe .....	35	80	15	14	20	0	3	0	4	2	.175
Peoples, Topeka .....	25	87	5	15	20	1	2	0	2	2	.172
Keeley, Omaha .....	47	112	13	19	26	4	0	1	13	3	.170
Alderman, Sioux City .....	37	71	12	12	16	4	0	0	6	1	.168
Wilson, Sioux City .....	40	108	13	18	29	5	0	2	5	2	.167
Manske, St. Joe .....	12	30	3	5	7	2	0	0	2	1	.167
Brown, Topeka .....	15	48	0	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	.167
Harris, Topeka-Denver .....	44	103	9	17	26	2	2	1	4	0	.165
Kaufman, Topeka-St. Joe.....	42	115	11	19	23	2	1	0	6	2	.165
C. L. Clemmons, Des Moines....	80	264	19	43	57	4	2	2	12	6	.163
Aitchison, Wichita .....	43	99	8	16	18	2	0	0	5	0	.162
Galgano, St. Joe .....	21	37	5	6	10	0	2	0	2	0	.162
Heuston, Des Moines .....	14	31	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	.161
Giffen, Topeka .....	15	39	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	2	.154
Coe, St. Joe .....	18	41	4	6	7	1	0	0	6	2	.146
Baker, St. Joe .....	35	71	4	10	11	1	0	0	6	0	.141
Johnson, St. Joe .....	48	115	15	16	19	3	0	0	7	0	.139
Fugate, Topeka .....	42	96	4	13	13	0	0	0	1	0	.135
Agnew, Topeka .....	15	53	0	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	.132
McGrath, Lincoln .....	26	69	7	9	12	1	1	0	6	0	.130
Shackelford, Wichita .....	37	69	3	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	.130
Mitchell, Des Moines .....	24	49	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	.122
Owens, Des Moines .....	43	119	6	14	16	2	0	0	4	0	.118
Rhodes, Omaha .....	32	77	9	9	11	2	0	0	8	0	.117
Saunders, Omaha .....	11	18	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	.111
Fentress, Omaha .....	11	29	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	.103
J. J. Hagerman, Lincoln.....	26	69	3	7	7	0	0	0	5	0	.101
Ensley, Topeka .....	16	50	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	.100

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	P.C.
Sioux City .....	5770	1068	1732	2378	278	305	331	48	73	.300
Denver .....	5536	943	1567	2163	298	385	215	87	69	.283
Wichita .....	5568	801	1491	2007	233	233	249	60	49	.268
Lincoln .....	5447	789	1437	1920	220	245	254	207	60	.264
Omaha .....	5525	835	1458	1970	279	321	234	79	40	.264
St. Joseph .....	5477	774	1403	1897	249	348	226	83	34	.256
Topeka .....	5522	563	1293	1701	134	132	209	50	33	.248
Des Moines .....	5431	625	1329	1725	214	259	152	77	30	.245

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Stem, Sioux City,	169	1659	111	27	.985	H. R. Jones, St. J.,	118	1046	54	27	.978
Thomas, Lincoln,	162	1617	153	30	.983	Lindsay, Denver,	170	1554	124	38	.978
Dwyer, Des Moines,	145	1365	101	27	.982	Abbott, Topeka,	43	476	31	14	.973
Kane, Omaha,	158	1436	109	28	.982	F. Clarke, St. Joe,	43	431	28	17	.964
Koerner, D.Mo.-W.,	119	1108	71	24	.980	Landreth, Topeka,	52	446	23	26	.959
Beckley, Topeka,	62	565	35	13	.979	Thompson, Den.-O.,	10	76	3	5	.940
Isbell, Wichita,	62	685	34	16	.978						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
H. Welch, Sioux C.,	11	21	27	0	1000	Graham, Omaha,	64	188	134	23	.933
Hughes, Wichita,	161	407	457	34	.962	Colligan, Des Moines,	77	226	193	31	.931
Lloyd, Denver,	166	369	474	35	.960	Perrine, Omaha,	19	50	53	8	.928
W. H. Fox, O.-St.J.	161	362	392	35	.956	R. Welch, Topeka,	93	262	216	37	.928
W. R. Jones, St. Joe,	48	109	122	11	.955	Bader, Des Moines,	21	34	45	7	.919
Flood, Omaha,	22	76	49	6	.954	G. Davis, D. Moines,	15	42	33	7	.915
Andreas, Sioux City,	153	398	382	38	.954	Acock, Omaha,	16	41	34	7	.915
Kohl, Topeka,	50	167	140	16	.950	Thompson, Den.-Om.,	25	75	54	15	.896
Weidensaul, Lincoln	151	274	341	35	.946	James, Lincoln,	21	28	57	10	.895
Williams, DesMoines,	40	93	104	13	.938	Kearney, Des Moines,	11	22	25	8	.856

### THIRD BASEMEN.

Thompson, Den.-Om.,	26	28	43	3	.959	Dolan, Denver,	148	183	239	46	.902
Moriarity, Omaha,	63	56	137	14	.932	McNeill, St. Joe,	70	88	153	30	.889
Westerzill, Wichita,	147	188	324	45	.919	Quillan, Sioux City,	147	153	180	45	.882
Cockman, Lincoln,	165	178	326	47	.915	R. B. Kelly, Denver,	23	19	36	8	.873
H. Schmid, Wichita,	20	16	44	6	.909	Stoffer, Topeka,	70	67	129	32	.860
B. Reilly, St. Joe,	107	118	221	34	.909	H. Welch, Sioux C.,	20	14	22	6	.857
Niehoff, Des Moines,	159	228	372	62	.906	Boles, Topeka-St. J.,	11	11	30	7	.854
Schিপke, Omaha,	72	102	139	26	.903	Walsh, Topeka,	14	12	33	9	.833
Kunkle, Topeka,	61	68	116	20	.902						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Gagnier, Lincoln,	156	465	466	52	.947	Corhan, St. Joe,	159	375	495	87	.909
G. Davis, Des Moines	13	22	27	3	.942	Raftis, Des Moines,	32	65	93	16	.908
Kneaves, Omaha,	30	51	88	10	.933	Cranston, Denver,	124	249	326	63	.901
Corridon, Omaha,	136	323	429	56	.931	Cole, Lincoln,	10	20	28	6	.889
H. Schmid, Wichita,	50	64	128	17	.919	Colligan, Des Moines,	65	152	189	48	.877
Claire, Wich.-D.M.,	134	250	334	52	.918	Williams, Des Moines	20	37	44	13	.862
Boles, Topeka-St. Joe	16	37	50	8	.916	R. B. Kelly, Denver,	43	97	99	35	.848
Hartman, Sioux City	141	285	393	66	.911	Peoples, Topeka,	25	48	53	22	.821
Westerill, Wichita,	18	29	43	7	.911	Quillen, Sioux City,	12	19	28	12	.797
T. H. Reilly, T.-S.C.	148	287	409	69	.910						

## OUTFIELDERS.

R. B. Kelly, Denver,	13	18	0	0	1000	Thompson, Den.-Om.,	47	83	6	5	.947
Riggert, Omaha,	62	136	7	1	.993	McAleese, Denver,	48	66	6	4	.947
Cassidy, Denver,	160	299	25	6	.982	A. S. Davis, Lincoln,	91	162	12	10	.946
Belden, Wichita.	135	221	22	6	.976	Thomason, Topeka,	122	217	17	15	.940
Schoonover, Omaha,	38	35	5	1	.976	Pettigrew, Wichita,	143	188	23	14	.938
Dalton, Des Moines,	50	72	8	2	.976	Cates, Des Moines,	14	25	2	2	.931
Mattick, Des Moines	161	380	24	13	.969	Waldron, Lin.-Den.,	103	156	3	12	.930
Beall, Denver,	170	417	20	15	.967	Cobb, Lincoln,	166	238	22	20	.929
Cole, Lincoln,	88	166	10	6	.967	Powell, St. Joe,	152	273	16	23	.926
Landreth, Topeka,	24	27	1	1	.966	Persons, Omaha,	16	23	2	2	.926
Bauer, St. Joe,	101	149	15	6	.965	McLean, St. Joe,	29	44	2	4	.917
Middleton, Wichita,	164	327	36	15	.960	Barber, Topeka,	17	31	2	3	.917
Meyers, Sioux City,	115	146	23	7	.960	Koerner, D.M.-Wich.,	30	38	5	4	.915
McChesney, St. Joe,	165	299	26	14	.959	Curtis, Des Moines,	148	240	13	24	.913
Neighbors, Sioux C.,	166	248	26	12	.958	Harry Welch, S.C.,	57	60	2	6	.912
Goodrich, St. Joe,	51	63	6	3	.958	Shotton, Omaha,	54	110	6	12	.906
Fisher, Denver ,	31	43	1	2	.957	D. Riley, Topeka,	67	99	6	11	.905
H. Welch, Omaha,	105	153	17	8	.955	Reagan, Topeka,	20	19	0	2	.905
Collins, Sioux City,	17	17	4	1	.955	Gilmore, Denver,	20	37	3	5	.889
Persch, Topeka,	30	57	7	3	.955	Schmidt, Topeka,	12	11	3	2	.875
G. Davis, Wichita.	29	58	5	3	.955	Fenlon, Sioux City,	130	118	13	19	.873
King, Omaha,	134	307	19	16	.953	Abbott, Topeka,	19	12	0	2	.857
Pennell, Topeka,	56	58	2	3	.952	Bader, Des Moines,	48	36	4	9	.816
A. M. Kelley, DesM.,	53	72	6	4	.951	Hollenbeck, Omaha,	10	16	2	5	.793
Jude, Lincoln,	167	268	18	15	.950	Fetzer, Des Moines,	21	20	1	8	.724
Wooley, Top.-S. C.,	137	249	19	15	.947						

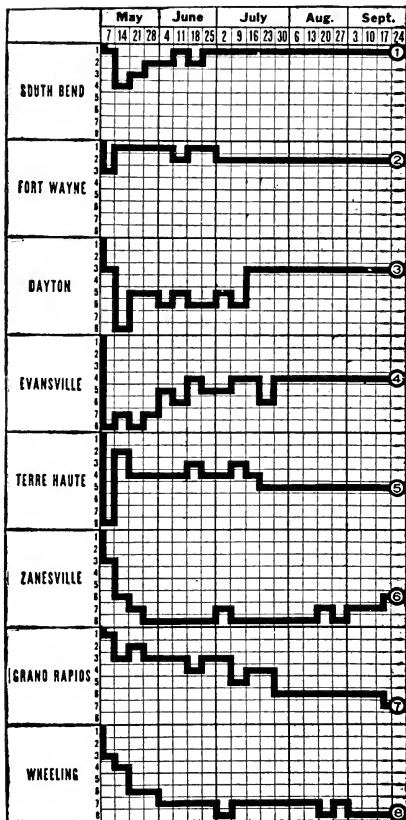
## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	B.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	B.	P.	C.
Shaw, Wichita.	114	602	132	9	24	.988				Kruger, Lincoln.	72	383	94	17	4	.966			
V. Clemons, Wich.	34	193	36	3	6	.987				Sullivan, Lincoln.	16	75	30	4	2	.963			
Gonding, Omaha.	103	483	135	10	2	.984				Boles, Top.-St.Joe.	51	238	84	13	5	.961			
C.Clemmons, D.M.,	80	433	111	11	11	.980				Kerns, Topeka.	82	476	141	26	11	.960			
Weaver, Denver.	67	303	92	9	4	.978				Shea, St. Joe-Top.,	78	376	110	25	12	.951			
Towne, Sioux City	45	307	53	9	8	.976				Hawkins, Des M.,	32	150	42	10	9	.950			
Frambes, St. Joe.	78	403	115	14	7	.974				Wolfe, St. Joe.	22	104	26	7	4	.949			
W.C.Clarke, Lin.,	82	430	94	14	11	.974				Bechant, Des M.,	35	157	46	11	4	.949			
Miller, Sioux City	132	883	186	30	18	.973				Jokerst, Wichita,	31	132	32	9	3	.948			
McManus, Des M.,	14	60	8	2	2	.971				Agnew, Om.-Top.,	15	66	19	9	0	.904			
Cadman, Omaha,	73	367	108	15	6	.969				Maxey, Topeka,	16	52	28	12	5	.870			
McMurray, Den.,	102	448	97	18	8	.968													

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.	C.	P.	O.	A.	E.	BB.	HB.	WP.	SO.	P.	C.
McLean, Sioux City.....	15	4	2	.667	2	34	0	28	1	0	42	1000			
Ensley, Topeka .....	16	2	14	.125	8	37	0	64	9	6	53	1000			
Jarnigan, Wichita .....	43	16	15	.516	8	102	1	110	12	7	163	.991			
O'Toole, Sioux City.....	30	19	5	.792	9	73	1	74	6	6	207	.988			
Melter, Omaha .....	45	17	18	.486	24	95	3	64	8	0	121	.975			
Herche, Des Moines.....	50	19	18	.514	22	111	4	176	10	12	191	.971			
Swift, St. Joe.....	39	18	12	.600	7	87	9	90	6	2	135	.970			
Durham, Wichita .....	43	24	13	.649	10	119	4	82	9	9	142	.970			
Ehman, Denver .....	42	19	15	.559	25	94	4	71	11	4	135	.967			
Wright, Topeka-Wichita....	47	12	22	.353	12	75	3	124	16	6	146	.967			
Baker, St. Joe .....	35	11	13	.458	12	44	2	90	8	5	99	.966			
Saunders, Omaha .....	11	3	3	.500	6	20	1	13	1	1	17	.963			
Owens, Des Moines.....	43	18	16	.529	9	86	4	120	18	3	152	.960			
Olmstead, Denver .....	48	22	12	.647	17	95	5	78	10	5	150	.957			
Fentress, Omaha .....	11	3	6	.333	3	38	2	32	3	2	44	.953			
Barber, Topeka .....	11	0	10	.000	4	37	2	36	3	1	33	.953			
Geist, Lincoln .....	33	13	12	.520	22	57	4	72	8	4	109	.952			
J. P. Fox, Lincoln.....	32	15	11	.577	7	68	4	69	9	8	114	.950			
Hagerman, Lincoln .....	26	14	9	.609	6	64	4	78	8	3	130	.946			
Schreiber, Denver .....	39	21	11	.656	11	75	5	77	5	3	151	.945			
Rhodes, Omaha .....	31	17	5	.773	13	65	5	90	4	4	134	.940			
Cates, Des Moines.....	11	1	8	.111	5	25	2	28	4	4	18	.938			
Knapp, Lincoln .....	34	15	13	.536	15	100	8	109	13	5	138	.935			
Shaner, Wichita .....	30	6	11	.353	5	67	5	75	9	5	64	.935			
Stowers, Omaha .....	30	8	14	.364	12	59	5	64	8	2	84	.934			
Sage, Des Moines.....	14	5	6	.455	5	36	3	26	5	1	48	.932			
Biersdorfer, Des Moines....	40	13	17	.433	6	74	6	140	21	8	111	.930			
K. M. Hagerman, Denver...	33	11	10	.524	7	59	5	102	12	10	105	.930			
Galgano, St. Joe .....	21	6	12	.333	5	34	3	41	0	1	46	.929			
Manske, St. Joe .....	12	4	4	.500	3	22	2	35	3	1	37	.926			
Harris, Topeka-Denver .....	34	11	12	.478	9	66	6	64	11	2	91	.926			
Hammond, Sioux City.....	38	19	9	.679	12	83	8	80	18	5	95	.925			
Freeman, Sioux City.....	41	18	13	.581	15	83	8	141	33	6	246	.925			
Johnson, St. Joe.....	46	19	19	.500	5	101	9	99	19	3	180	.922			
McCafferty, Omaha .....	10	2	3	.400	2	21	2	30	4	3	12	.920			
Alderman, Sioux City.....	37	18	11	.621	4	87	8	125	44	12	130	.920			
Crutcher, St. Joe.....	13	3	7	.300	4	18	2	39	7	6	81	.917			
Hanifan, St. Joe.....	21	10	6	.625	2	41	4	37	7	3	52	.915			
Farthing, Lincoln .....	32	15	13	.536	8	76	8	84	9	1	160	.913			
Shackelford, Wichita .....	37	10	15	.400	6	57	6	77	15	5	108	.913			
Adams, Denver .....	29	9	5	.643	7	44	5	71	17	0	79	.911			
Jackson, Topeka-Wichita....	49	14	26	.350	5	103	11	157	13	5	207	.908			
Aitchison, Wichita .....	42	20	11	.645	17	109	13	90	10	4	139	.906			
Mitchell, Des Moines.....	24	8	12	.400	9	47	6	90	5	6	106	.903			
McGrath, Lincoln .....	26	16	7	.696	9	84	10	86	7	8	86	.903			
Fugate, Topeka .....	39	7	24	.226	8	73	9	74	25	8	177	.900			
Wilson, Sioux City.....	40	18	13	.581	5	76	9	118	15	5	202	.900			
Hollenbeck, Omaha .....	37	14	11	.560	14	65	9	113	17	0	111	.898			
Kaufman, Topeka-St. Joe...	39	12	21	.364	11	83	11	69	23	1	138	.895			
Keeley, Omaha .....	47	16	19	.457	16	90	13	103	19	5	131	.891			
Chabek, Sioux City.....	28	9	8	.529	5	76	11	60	5	11	90	.880			
Watson, St. Joe.....	15	1	5	.167	2	32	8	44	4	2	35	.810			
Heuston, Des Moines.....	14	4	4	.500	1	22	8	19	5	1	43	.742			

# Central League



The eighth annual championship campaign of this league came to a close on September 21, with South Bend the winner of the pennant for the first time in the history of the league. Fort Wayne, the runner-up, gave the winners a hard fight for first place all through the season, but South Bend was a sure winner a few weeks before the close of the race. Dayton, Evansville and Terre Haute all had a good chance for first division honors, and they finally finished in the order named. The most surprising incident of the season was the playing of Wheeling and Zanesville, winner and runner-up of the previous season, who were never in the running, Zanesville finally landing in sixth place and Wheeling having to be content with the last position. Taken as a whole, the season was a remarkably prosperous one, almost every club in the league having a good balance on the right side, and the brand of ball played by the teams was in all respects high class.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Fort Wayne...	.645
1904—Fort Wayne...	.633
1905—Wheeling .....	.595
1906—Grand Rapids..	.657
1907—Springfield....	.637
1908—Evansville.....	.600
1909—Wheeling.....	.624

Club.	SB.	Ft.W.	Day.	Eva.	T.H.	Zan.	G.R.	Wh.	Won.	P.C.
South Bend .....	..	12	13	11	12	14	11	15	88	.638
Ft. Wayne .....	8	..	11	11	12	11	11	15	79	.577
Dayton .....	6	8	..	10	11	12	17	10	74	.540
Evansville .....	9	9	10	..	11	13	7	11	70	.511
Terre Haute .....	8	8	9	9	..	10	12	7	63	.460
Zanesville .....	5	9	8	7	9	..	12	11	61	.445
Grand Rapids .....	9	7	3	13	7	8	..	13	60	.438
Wheeling .....	5	5	9	7	12	8	7	..	53	.388
Lost .....	50	58	63	67	74	76	77	82		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Le Jeune, Evansville.....	128	451	81	148	24	9	18	36	18	54	.328
Wheeler, Terre Haute.....	59	222	22	71	11	10	1	14	7	9	.319
Welchance, South Bend.....	125	480	59	151	29	14	2	16	11	17	.315
Lemon, Ft. Wayne.....	28	92	10	29	6	0	0	4	12	3	.315
Gainor, Fort Wayne.....	136	489	72	152	29	5	4	25	22	28	.311
Kenworthy, Zanesville .....	87	310	25	71	19	4	3	17	9	23	.310
O'Brien, Zanesville .....	107	236	28	72	12	2	1	12	19	15	.305
Young, Fort Wayne .....	140	548	75	166	31	9	6	16	15	14	.303
Spencer, Dayton .....	108	400	44	118	20	7	2	10	17	7	.295
Edmunson, Wheeling .....	6	17	3	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	.294
Carey, South Bend.....	96	327	39	96	15	8	2	34	11	36	.293
Summerlot, Terre Haute.....	121	442	40	129	8	2	1	26	22	33	.292
C. Gray, Wheeling.....	135	519	53	151	31	7	2	37	5	11	.291
Sykes, Dayton .....	140	468	65	136	21	4	2	45	23	32	.291
DeHaven, Dayton .....	40	149	24	43	10	0	0	9	7	10	.285
Wells, South Bend.....	106	346	50	97	4	3	0	48	7	10	.280
Patterson, Fort Wayne.....	56	211	28	59	8	1	0	12	13	15	.279
Martin, Dayton .....	89	267	20	74	4	1	1	24	15	18	.277
Snyder, Evansville .....	137	507	71	139	22	5	2	33	20	52	.274
Knoll, Dayton .....	139	477	79	130	18	10	5	67	15	27	.273
Moseley, Wheeling .....	8	22	2	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	.273
McDonald, Terre Haute.....	116	397	34	108	14	4	0	18	17	19	.272
Alberts, Terre Haute .....	33	101	9	27	4	2	0	4	4	0	.267
Jewell, Wheeling .....	135	464	47	123	12	7	0	42	50	20	.265
Corns, Fort Wayne.....	34	106	12	28	2	3	2	7	3	0	.264
Wheeler, South Bend.....	141	527	56	139	18	8	1	19	32	20	.263
Hogan, Evansville .....	15	46	2	12	1	0	0	9	2	4	.261
Gilbert, Zanesville .....	42	153	14	40	2	0	0	28	4	9	.261
Koehler, South Bend.....	131	465	76	121	15	6	0	35	25	32	.260
Sterzer, Evansville .....	36	100	8	26	3	0	0	2	2	4	.260
Grefe, Evansville .....	86	254	19	66	10	1	4	7	9	5	.259
Kroy, South Bend.....	141	504	55	129	14	3	0	54	26	21	.256
Dugger, Evansville .....	43	133	7	34	7	3	0	1	3	1	.256
Hillinger, Zanesville .....	140	495	46	126	28	4	1	56	21	25	.256
Connolly, Zanesville .....	69	169	26	43	11	7	3	21	8	14	.255
Montgomery, Zanesville .....	81	274	36	70	17	3	2	22	4	11	.255
Burns, Wheeling .....	93	349	30	89	10	2	1	16	7	12	.255
Manda, Ft. Wayne-Zanesville....	114	374	38	95	13	8	3	25	30	3	.254
Wetzel, Grand Rapids.....	37	134	6	34	5	1	1	2	5	1	.254
Bisland, Wheeling .....	61	240	18	61	5	5	0	10	5	1	.254
Barkwell, Terre Haute.....	117	407	40	103	12	1	0	57	9	21	.253
Burke, Fort Wayne .....	108	389	48	98	13	3	1	16	12	20	.252
Campbell, Zanesville .....	13	44	10	11	0	1	1	5	7	6	.250
Blount, Fort Wayne.....	134	505	70	125	16	2	2	59	11	49	.248
Kihm, Grand Rapids .....	141	488	54	120	21	9	3	37	24	20	.247
Bailey, Fort Wayne.....	96	301	30	74	19	3	1	27	9	2	.245
McCarthy, South Bend.....	141	481	38	117	23	4	1	18	18	20	.243
Connors, South Bend-Evansville..	124	443	24	107	19	2	0	30	22	9	.242
Murray, Terre Haute.....	137	464	44	112	14	4	0	36	19	24	.242
Pfeffer, Fort Wayne.....	33	92	3	22	5	0	1	4	3	3	.239
Grogan, Dayton .....	102	349	36	83	10	2	0	29	35	23	.238
Maisel, Wheeling .....	62	214	18	51	1	1	0	12	9	15	.238
McDermott, Fort Wayne .....	76	228	37	54	15	2	2	21	9	2	.237
Pendry, Dayton .....	17	59	9	14	4	0	0	4	3	1	.237
Shotten, Wheeling .....	79	295	27	69	1	3	0	26	16	29	.234
Nee, Dayton .....	129	497	68	114	13	8	0	39	12	38	.233
McNeece, Gr. Rap.-Zanes.-T. H..	88	339	42	79	14	1	0	26	3	22	.233
Moffitt, South Bend-Grand Rapids	19	52	3	12	1	1	0	1	3	0	.231
Wacker, Dayton .....	31	87	4	20	2	1	0	5	3	0	.230
Hadley, Evansville .....	112	365	35	84	13	2	12	37	23	10	.230
Cady, Evansville .....	111	365	31	84	13	3	7	15	9	3	.230
Fox, Grand Rapids .....	22	74	12	17	2	0	1	11	5	3	.230
Stark, Dayton .....	105	358	47	82	10	6	3	35	15	24	.229
Baggan, Zanesville .....	93	350	81	80	9	3	1	34	7	22	.229
Sentz, Wheeling .....	48	170	7	39	7	3	1	6	2	2	.229
Donahue, Ft. Wayne-Zanesville..	126	434	36	99	10	3	0	43	23	16	.228

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Dobar, Dayton .....	21	66	8	15	3	0	0	14	9	10	.227
Coffey, Grand Rapids-South Bend	134	486	40	109	10	1	0	34	29	17	.224
Swartling, Zanesville .....	113	366	20	82	15	5	2	34	20	8	.224
Crowder, Zanesville .....	130	437	26	97	10	2	1	43	56	11	.222
Craven, S. Bend-Grand Rapids...	104	355	52	79	1	0	0	51	6	29	.222
Goes, Terre Haute .....	72	204	24	45	5	3	0	16	7	8	.221
Kahl, Grand Rapids .....	141	507	57	112	13	12	3	25	13	19	.221
Holmes, Zanesville-South Bend...	79	237	11	52	4	0	0	14	6	3	.219
LaVelle, Evansville .....	100	384	37	84	6	4	0	28	13	13	.219
Schmick, Zanesville-South Bend..	89	259	31	56	5	4	1	15	25	14	.216
Groeschow, Terre Haute.....	139	484	55	104	11	1	1	46	40	26	.215
McBrair, Evansville .....	78	266	20	57	5	0	1	10	27	4	.214
Curtis, Terre Haute .....	122	414	45	88	19	14	2	38	17	38	.213
Sheehan, Grand Rapids.....	93	312	28	66	8	4	0	20	8	14	.213
Smith, Wheeling .....	16	61	8	13	1	0	0	1	2	1	.213
Corbitt, South Bend.....	30	76	6	16	4	2	0	2	8	2	.211
Redden, Fort Wayne .....	40	152	18	32	6	1	0	11	5	3	.211
Ragon, Dayton .....	108	356	36	74	13	3	0	28	15	23	.208
Robertson, Fort Wayne.....	28	82	7	17	4	1	0	3	5	1	.207
Asher, Terre Haute-Dayton.....	47	126	13	26	3	2	3	11	1	5	.206
Tate, Wheeling .....	45	161	9	33	6	2	0	11	3	3	.205
Raidey, Grand Rapids .....	138	505	37	103	4	2	0	32	35	34	.204
Flournoy, Evansville .....	30	69	6	14	0	0	0	9	3	2	.203
Centlivre, Evansville .....	75	263	27	53	10	2	0	20	12	23	.202
Kehoe, Grand Rapids .....	100	247	28	70	5	3	0	41	2	12	.202
Grant, Evansville .....	72	250	18	50	9	2	1	13	13	18	.200
Tieman, Grand Rapids .....	103	305	24	61	3	3	0	35	18	21	.200
Hargrove, Zanesville .....	21	65	5	13	1	0	1	2	5	0	.200
Neuschafer, Dayton .....	30	81	7	16	2	4	1	2	3	0	.200
Herold, Zanesville .....	142	472	24	94	11	1	0	26	26	8	.199
Tarleton, Wheeling .....	78	288	31	56	9	2	4	12	8	16	.197
Queisser, Fort Wayne .....	38	120	10	23	7	0	0	4	9	1	.193
Justus, Fort Wayne .....	141	503	54	96	9	4	0	29	25	20	.191
Jacobson, Grand Rapids.....	36	93	7	12	1	2	0	11	2	2	.189
Miller, Fort Wayne.....	39	117	10	22	3	0	0	6	5	2	.188
Watson, South Bend .....	22	69	2	13	2	1	1	4	1	2	.188
Brennan, Terre Haute .....	99	290	17	54	4	2	0	22	15	12	.186
Millerick, Grand Rapids .....	66	199	9	37	5	0	1	14	9	5	.185
Sample, Zanes.-T. H.-Dayton....	36	108	9	20	4	1	1	10	5	3	.185
Humphries, Wheeling .....	49	178	16	33	5	2	1	3	5	0	.185
Stratton, Wheeling .....	119	353	20	65	9	2	1	24	20	6	.184
Prysock, Zanesville .....	35	98	9	18	0	0	1	5	5	1	.184
Jones, Zanesville .....	19	60	3	11	0	0	0	2	3	1	.183
Nalley, Dayton .....	32	115	11	21	2	2	0	19	3	6	.183
Sager, Evansville .....	137	443	27	80	7	5	0	35	25	5	.181
Hinton, Zanesville .....	27	73	4	13	0	2	0	6	4	1	.178
Lindsey, South Bend .....	38	102	7	18	0	0	0	8	5	2	.176
Foy, South Bend-Grand Rapids...	29	86	6	15	0	0	0	15	5	6	.174
Smith, South Bend .....	37	98	3	17	1	0	0	8	11	1	.173
Alberts, Fort Wayne .....	32	75	4	13	3	2	0	5	2	0	.173
Myers, South Bend .....	29	81	5	14	4	3	0	2	6	1	.173
Brooks, Dayton .....	19	64	6	11	2	1	0	6	13	2	.172
Nye, Wheeling .....	31	99	8	17	1	1	0	12	12	4	.171
Covington, Evansville .....	37	95	3	16	1	0	0	1	2	2	.168
Webb, Grand Rapids .....	10	30	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	.166
Carnes, Wheeling .....	52	181	11	30	9	0	0	10	2	6	.166
W. Gray, Wheeling .....	32	105	7	17	1	1	0	10	8	2	.162
Summers, Terre Haute .....	40	113	4	18	3	1	0	10	6	0	.159
Woodruff, Wheeling .....	29	95	2	15	2	0	1	2	3	2	.158
Doak, Wheeling .....	37	109	7	17	2	2	1	1	5	0	.156
Hennis, Terre Haute .....	33	103	6	16	3	0	0	2	4	2	.155
Compton, Wheeling .....	35	99	6	15	1	0	0	5	8	3	.152
Clyde, Dayton .....	30	89	2	13	0	0	0	2	3	0	.146
Courtney, Terre Haute .....	116	414	47	90	13	0	0	40	13	32	.143
Doty, Evansville .....	18	37	4	5	0	0	0	6	1	1	.141

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Cristall, Evansville .....	31	88	6	12	2	1	0	8	6	0	.136
Martin, Grand Rapids-South Bend	33	98	8	13	2	0	0	4	2	1	.134
Larson, Grand Rapids .....	33	98	2	13	1	0	0	1	3	0	.134
Justus, Dayton .....	45	116	6	15	0	0	0	1	5	0	.129
Cook, Grand Rapids.....	30	70	4	9	2	0	0	5	4	3	.129
O'Brien, Dayton .....	31	80	8	10	1	0	0	12	1	2	.125
Pickett, Terre Haute.....	12	36	1	4	1	0	0	2	2	0	.111
Bowen, Grand Rapids.....	22	54	4	6	0	0	0	4	2	0	.109
Graf, Wheeling .....	18	55	5	6	0	0	0	6	7	4	.108
Higgins, Terre Haute.....	13	38	2	4	0	0	0	3	1	2	.105
Derby, Terre Haute.....	10	16	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.063
Veasey, Zanesville .....	30	81	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	.062

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Fort Wayne .....	141	4513	420	1135	201	44	21	309	208	171	.251
South Bend .....	141	4481	496	1086	144	55	6	327	207	193	.245
Dayton .....	140	4352	502	1041	139	59	15	386	209	232	.239
Evansville .....	137	4297	414	986	126	37	43	281	199	195	.229
Terre Haute .....	140	4308	411	983	124	47	8	350	187	228	.228
Zanesville .....	142	4476	357	988	153	38	19	353	233	176	.221
Wheeling .....	136	4320	355	935	118	39	12	280	212	142	.216
Grand Rapids .....	139	4354	384	910	93	46	10	319	168	189	.209

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Goes, Terre Haute,	10	68	4	0	1000	Connors, S.B.-Ev.,	124	1265	77	21	.985
Swartling, Zanes.,	113	1795	93	12	.994	O'Brien, Zanesville,	23	251	13	5	.985
Kihm, Gr. Rapids,	141	1501	61	11	.993	Tarleton, Wheeling,	78	800	53	15	.998
Carnes, Wheeling,	51	488	38	5	.990	Schmick, S. Bend,	76	549	75	13	.978
Summerlot, T. H.,	121	1206	68	16	.988	McDermott, Ft. W.,	18	59	11	3	.956
Gainor, Ft. W.,	136	1371	105	22	.986	Lejeune, Evans.,	84	613	60	32	.955
Sykes, Dayton,	140	1341	79	21	.986						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Smith, Wheeling,	16	42	35	2	.975	Manda, Zan.-Ft. W.,	101	253	302	38	.944
Murray, T. Haute,	137	303	376	23	.966	Nee, Dayton,	129	316	305	41	.938
Prysock, Zanes.,	28	75	74	7	.964	Grant, Evansville,	71	181	185	27	.932
Koehler, S. Bend,	131	391	359	30	.961	Donahue, Ft. W.-Z.,	126	347	306	47	.931
Wheeler, S. Bend,	12	42	47	4	.958	Campbell, Zanesville,	13	27	22	4	.925
Kahl, G. Rapids,	141	300	392	32	.956	McBriar, Evansville,	24	62	56	10	.922
W. Gray, Wheeling,	22	51	51	5	.953	Bisland, Wheeling,	61	158	169	22	.936
Jewell, Wheeling,	46	228	177	19	.952						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Sheehan, G. Rapids,	93	113	202	11	.966	Burke, Ft. Wayne,	108	133	216	34	.911
McDermott, Ft. W.,	44	62	78	6	.959	Sager, Evansville,	137	172	278	46	.908
Wheeler, S. Bend,	129	175	240	25	.943	Maisel, Wheeling,	62	83	114	21	.904
McDonald, T. Haute,	102	154	195	20	.940	Carey, South Bend,	10	10	31	4	.900
Graf, Wheeling,	18	21	34	4	.932	Barkwell, T. Haute,	41	50	107	17	.983
Woodruff, Wheeling,	29	38	54	6	.931	Kehoe, Gr. Rapids,	17	35	36	3	.893
Ragon, Dayton,	108	142	197	27	.926	Pendry, Dayton,	17	28	24	11	.820
Herald, Zanesville,	142	140	302	41	.920	Wetzel, Gr. Rapids,	37	49	97	15	.907

## SHORTSTOPS.

W. Gray, Wheeling,	10	24	28	1	.981	Dobar, Dayton,	21	44	65	9	.924
Groeschow, T. H.,	130	278	417	25	.965	McCarty, S. Bend,	141	238	446	57	.923
Grogan, Dayton,	34	76	78	7	.955	Hadley, Evansville,	112	214	300	44	.921
Raidey, Gr. Rapids,	136	294	394	42	.943	Justice, Ft. W.,	141	285	367	68	.912
Crowder, Zanesville,	130	284	432	49	.936	Jewell, Wheeling,	78	150	223	37	.912
Nye, Wheeling,	31	74	83	11	.935	Stark, Dayton,	105	206	265	56	.894
McBriar, Evansville,	54	160	117	20	.932						



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Nalley, Dayton,	32	58	4	0	1000	Welchonce, S. Bend,	125	167	20	7	.964
Asher, Dayton,	10	11	1	0	1000	C. Gray, Wheeling,	135	209	21	9	.963
Kenworthy, Zanes.,	30	42	6	0	1000	Craven, Gr. Rapids,	104	142	12	6	.962
DeHaven, Dayton,	40	74	4	1	.987	Flournoy, Evansville,	20	23	1	1	.960
Redden, Ft. W.,	40	69	4	1	.986	Barkwell, T. Haute,	76	160	29	8	.959
Snyder, Evansville,	137	255	13	4	.986	Lemon, Ft. W.,	15	21	2	1	.958
Grogan, Dayton,	68	107	11	2	.983	Spencer, Dayton,	108	170	12	8	.958
Wheeler, T. Haute,	59	97	16	2	.983	Hillinger, Zanes.,	140	188	17	9	.958
Coffey, S.B.-G.R.,	134	256	15	5	.982	Schotten, Wheeling,	79	170	8	8	.957
Curtis, T. Haute,	122	235	24	5	.981	Wells, S. Bend,	14	17	3	1	.952
Sentz, Wheeling,	48	95	10	2	.981	Carey, S. Bend,	86	182	25	11	.950
Connolly, Zanesville,	24	23	11	1	.981	Foy, G.R.-S.B.,	29	48	8	3	.949
Kehoe, Gr. Rapids,	82	130	12	3	.979	McDonald, T. Haute,	14	14	3	1	.944
Young, Ft. W.,	140	191	22	5	.977	Montgomery, Zanes.,	81	103	12	7	.943
Kroy, S. Bend,	141	320	33	10	.973	Brooks, Dayton,	19	29	0	2	.935
Blount, Ft. W.,	134	272	21	9	.970	Gilbert, Zanesville,	42	60	5	5	.929
Knoll, Dayton,	139	307	15	10	.970	Centilevre, Evans.,	75	107	8	9	.928
Courtney, T. Haute,	116	185	11	6	.970	Schmick, Zan.-S.B.,	13	26	7	3	.917
Burns, Wheeling,	93	208	21	7	.970	Lejeune, Evansville,	44	67	15	8	.911
LaVelle, Evansville,	100	113	6	4	.967	McDermott, Ft. W.,	14	17	3	2	.909
McNiece, GR.Z.-TH.	88	100	16	4	.967	Tieman, Gr. Rapids,	17	21	4	3	.893
Manda, Zanes.-Ft. W.	12	22	6	1	.966	Baggan, Zanesville,	93	146	19	22	.883
Holt, Gr. Rapids,	35	75	10	3	.966	Fox, Gr. Rapids,	22	27	3	4	.882

## PITCHERS.

Derby, T. Haute,	10	3	18	0	1000	Cook, Gr. Rapids,	30	6	71	3	.962
Moseley, Wheeling,	10	2	19	0	1000	Webb, Gr. Rapids,	10	5	20	1	.961
Doak, Wheeling,	37	4	113	1	.992	Compton, Wheeling,	35	14	108	5	.961
Smith, S. Bend,	37	9	100	1	.991	Pickett, T. Haute,	12	9	33	2	.954
Alberts, T. Haute,	33	29	66	1	.990	Corns, Ft. W.,	34	19	60	4	.952
Martin, S. Bend,	33	3	82	1	.989	Dugger, Evans.,	35	28	90	6	.950
Pfeffer, Ft. W.,	33	21	84	2	.982	Doty, Evansville,	18	9	47	3	.949
Kenworthy, Zanes.,	47	31	174	4	.981	Alberts, Ft. W.,	32	15	54	4	.945
Clyde, Dayton,	30	2	87	2	.978	Jacobson, Gr. Rapids,	36	10	94	6	.945
Sterzer, Evans.,	34	30	88	3	.976	Veasey, Zanesville,	30	8	78	5	.945
Connolly, Zanes.,	40	33	140	5	.972	Jones, Zanesville,	19	3	61	4	.942
Moffitt, S.B.-G.R.,	19	6	62	2	.971	Neuschafer, Day.,	30	4	85	6	.938
Corbitt, S. Bend,	30	12	78	3	.968	Cristal, Evansville,	29	21	99	9	.930
Larsen, Gr. Rapids,	33	12	75	3	.967	Asher, T.H.-Day.,	38	22	95	9	.929
Wacker, Dayton,	31	4	53	2	.966	Robertson, Ft. W.,	28	9	80	7	.928
Humphries, Wheel.,	40	25	117	5	.966	Summers, T. Haute,	40	19	82	8	.927
Justus, Dayton,	45	8	100	4	.965	Miller, Ft. W.,	39	9	101	9	.925
Hennis, T. Haute,	32	17	65	3	.965	Higgins, T. Haute,	13	5	29	3	.923
Lindsay, S. Bend,	38	10	91	4	.962	Bowen, Gr. Rapids,	22	4	57	6	.910
Myers, S. Bend,	29	11	66	3	.962						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Stratton, Wheel.,	119	533	152	11	3	.984	Sample, Dayton,	28	132	39	6	1	.966
Cady, Evansv.,	111	606	155	14	6	.982	Hargrove, Zanes.,	21	104	34	5	3	.965
Watson, S. Bend,	22	79	27	2	0	.981	Millerick, G. R.,	66	289	92	15	0	.962
Grefe, Evansv.,	60	227	54	7	1	.976	Brennan, T. H.,	99	381	124	23	3	.956
Lemon, Ft. W.,	13	66	11	2	0	.975	Hinton, Zanes.,	27	108	44	7	0	.956
Wells, S. Bend,	92	376	110	13	2	.974	O'Brien, Zanes.,	84	300	124	21	2	.954
Tieman, G. R.,	86	359	101	13	1	.973	Holmes, Z.-S. B.,	55	230	70	17	5	.946
Bailey, Ft. W.,	96	469	121	17	3	.972	Goes, T. H.,	60	221	61	16	1	.946
O'Brien, Dayton,	33	102	35	4	2	.972	Queisser, Ft. W.,	38	159	50	13	0	.942
Martin, Dayton,	89	425	103	18	0	.967	Belink, Wheel.,	17	45	22	6	0	.918

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Zanesville .....	142	3814	2031	203	.967
Grand Rapids .....	139	3663	1866	196	.966
South Bend .....	141	3757	1808	213	.964
Terre Haute .....	140	3663	1798	233	.959
Wheeling .....	136	3586	1831	239	.958
Fort Wayne .....	141	3705	1766	259	.955
Dayton .....	140	3684	1656	261	.954
Evansville .....	137	3622	1747	276	.952

## PITCHERS' RECORD.

Name and Club.	No Hit.	5 hits or less					Sh.O.		G.	W.	L.	P.C.
		1	2	3	4	5	Tie.	W.				
Robertson, Fort Wayne.....	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	9	1	28	20	.800
Lindsay, South Bend.....	0	0	0	3	5	6	1	7	3	38	25	.791
Miller, Fort Wayne.....	0	1	2	1	3	6	0	4	2	39	25	.735
Corbitt, South Bend ....	1	0	0	2	2	4	1	5	1	30	16	.696
Martin, G.R.-S.B. ....	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	3	3	33	18	.643
Alberts, Terre Haute.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	29	17	.630
Smith, South Bend.....	0	0	0	3	2	6	2	5	3	37	22	.629
Hennis, Terre Haute.....	0	0	0	4	2	2	1	6	2	32	16	.615
Justus, Dayton .....	0	2	1	3	5	4	3	6	5	45	24	.600
Covington, Evansville....	0	4	1	6	2	0	0	9	2	37	17	.586
Dugger, Evansville .....	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	3	2	35	17	.586
Sterzer, Evansville .....	0	0	1	4	1	7	0	6	5	34	28	.581
Wacker, Dayton .....	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	28	12	.571
Kenworthy, Zanesville....	0	1	1	4	3	3	4	4	4	47	22	.564
Webb, Grand Rapids.....	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	10	5	.556
Corns, Fort Wayne.....	0	0	3	2	3	2	2	4	3	29	11	.524
Myers, South Bend .....	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	3	30	14	.500
Asher, T.H.-Dayton .....	2	1	0	0	1	2	1	5	4	38	17	.500
Derby, Terre Haute.....	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	10	3	.500
Connolly, Zanesville ....	1	1	1	4	3	4	2	8	5	40	16	.485
Compton, Wheeling .....	0	2	4	2	2	3	0	8	4	34	16	.485
Neuschafer, Dayton .....	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	4	6	30	13	.481
Bowen, Grand Rapids....	0	1	0	3	0	2	1	4	3	23	9	.474
Jones, Zanesville .....	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	1	4	19	7	.467
Summers, Terre Haute....	0	1	1	1	3	5	1	3	5	36	14	.452
Alberts, Fort Wayne.....	0	1	1	1	2	2	0	5	2	32	13	.448
Pfeffer, Fort Wayne.....	1	0	2	3	1	4	0	2	5	33	13	.448
Larsen, Grand Rapids....	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	8	33	12	.444
Clyde, Dayton .....	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	6	29	11	.440
Jacobson, Grand Rapids..	0	0	2	1	1	3	0	3	8	36	13	.433
Humphries, Wheeling....	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	5	6	40	16	.432
Cook, Grand Rapids.....	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	2	5	30	11	.423
Cristall, Evansville ....	0	1	0	2	3	4	0	3	4	29	11	.407
Pickett, Terre Haute....	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	11	4	.400
Doak, Wheeling .....	0	0	1	0	4	3	1	2	4	37	11	.355
Moffitt, S.B.-G. Rapids..	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	6	19	6	.353
Veasey, Zanesville .....	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	2	5	30	8	.308
Doty, Evansville .....	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	18	4	.267
Moseley, Wheeling .....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	2	.250
Higgins, Terre Haute....	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	4	11	2	.182

## RECORDS OF PITCHERS AGAINST OPPONENTS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Blk.
Robertson, Fort Wayne.....	24	243	877	181	51	88	35	6	1	1
Lindsay, South Bend.....	38	296	1049	221	57	110	70	11	3	0
Miller, Fort Wayne .....	39	314	1195	227	92	109	107	8	6	0
Corbitt, South Bend.....	30	219	804	178	70	89	39	5	1	0
Martin, Grand Rapids-S. Bend..	33	264	970	228	72	68	39	3	1	0
Alberts, Terre Haute.....	29	234	842	178	60	110	72	12	7	0
Smith, South Bend.....	37	305	1082	250	85	120	70	5	3	0
Hennis, Terre Haute.....	32	245	852	196	72	81	84	14	2	0

## RECORDS OF PITCHERS AGAINST OPPONENTS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.
Justus, Dayton .....	45	360	1267	283	104	177	121	14	6	1
Covington, Evansville .....	37	241	877	139	53	151	73	39	3	1
Dugger, Evansville .....	35	289	1108	238	92	141	73	17	4	0
Sterzer, Evansville .....	34	261	972	204	82	151	55	18	4	0
Wacker, Dayton .....	28	210	742	170	67	91	60	9	6	0
Kenworthy, Zanesville .....	47	342	1212	240	118	162	107	19	6	0
Webb, Grand Rapids.....	10	80	289	65	20	36	9	0	2	0
Cornus, Fort Wayne.....	29	210	777	143	66	119	92	9	7	0
Myers, Grand Rapids-S. Bend...	30	230	931	193	87	73	58	12	2	0
Asher, Terre Haute-Dayton.....	38	282	1007	229	108	146	108	26	11	0
Derby, Terre Haute.....	10	48	154	26	14	5	29	6	1	0
Connolly, Zanesville .....	40	318	1166	244	101	129	98	11	5	1
Compton, Wheeling .....	34	273	953	191	76	117	42	10	1	2
Neuschafer, Dayton .....	30	214	793	210	82	87	42	6	1	0
Bowen, Grand Rapids.....	23	172	594	145	64	44	53	5	0	0
Jones, Zanesville .....	19	175	635	146	54	92	29	3	5	0
Summers, Terre Haute.....	36	282	1030	223	115	118	82	20	4	0
Alberts, Fort Wayne.....	32	226	884	195	83	122	56	17	7	1
Pfeffer, Fort Wayne.....	33	252	940	196	85	116	66	18	6	0
Larsen, Grand Rapids.....	33	258	939	253	88	82	40	9	2	0
Clyde, Dayton .....	29	243	898	230	102	84	43	13	1	0
Jacobson, Grand Rapids.....	36	257	954	143	102	125	46	8	3	1
Humphreys, Wheeling .....	40	317	1168	261	111	156	66	20	0	0
Cook, Grand Rapids.....	30	213	783	181	88	126	55	12	5	1
Cristall, Evansville .....	29	246	892	185	93	101	82	13	9	0
Pickett, Terre Haute.....	11	95	348	75	29	28	18	4	5	0
Doak, Wheeling .....	37	309	1119	272	126	98	71	12	2	0
Moffitt, South Bend-G. Rapids...	19	151	550	137	60	54	36	7	1	0
Veasey, Zanesville .....	30	213	801	185	103	105	95	5	12	0
Doty, Evansville .....	18	125	488	117	68	48	34	5	0	0
Moseley, Wheeling .....	10	63	225	52	24	29	18	2	2	0
Higgins, Terre Haute.....	11	94	363	86	39	24	16	2	3	1

Pitcher Justus of Dayton won both games of a double header in the latter city on June 11, allowing but one hit in the first game and five in the second.

On July 6, at Wheeling, it took seventeen innings to decide the winner. Wheeling worked the squeeze play and won, 7-6. Doak and Clyde pitched for fifteen innings each.

On July 1, at Zanesville, pitcher Connolly officiated in a double header, shutting Wheeling out in a no-hit-no-run game, 4-0, in the first contest, and winning the second, 2-1.

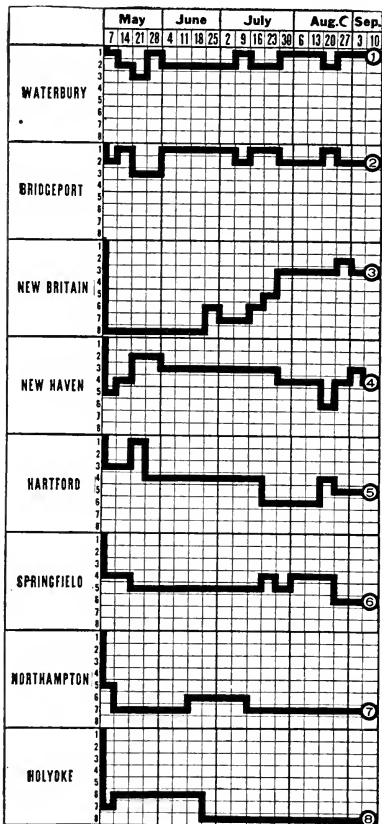
After pitching and winning the first game of a double header from Wheeling on May 27, pitcher Connolly played in the outfield in the second game and won it with a home run.

At Fort Wayne, on May 24, the home team and Evansville each took one game of a double header, the first event taking sixteen innings to decide, the visitors finally winning. Cristall pitched seven innings and Doty nine innings for Evansville, while Alberts stuck through the entire game for Fort Wayne. The second contest went seven innings.

The sensational contest of the year—the longest game ever played in the Central League—was the twenty-one-inning battle at South Bend, with Zanesville, on July 13, in which not a run was scored until Welchonce singled, which, with Connors' sacrifice, Carey's hit and McCarty's single, enabled the home team to score. Myers pitched for South Bend and Jones for Zanesville.

Terre Haute and Zanesville played a double header of eleven innings each at Zanesville on June 12, the visitors winning the first, 5-2. The second game was only scheduled for seven innings, but went for four extra, darkness making it a draw, 1-1. The same teams again booked up for a double header the following day, Terre Haute winning both, the first, 14-0, with only three hits for Zanesville, and the second, 1-0, Derby pitching a no-hit victory.

## Connecticut League



The Connecticut League came to a sensational close on September 10, after a successful season, by a grand race between Mickey Finn's Waterbury and Eugene McCann's Bridgeport clubs. The championship race was not decided until next to the last day of the season, when Waterbury defeated Bridgeport and won the 1910 pennant. New Britain finished third, after a struggle with New Haven, the latter having to be content with fourth place. The champion Hartford team had a poor season, and finally landed in fifth place. Springfield was on the heels of Hartford all during the campaign, and at the close of the season was safely anchored in sixth place. Northampton never appeared to have a chance to get better than seventh. Holyoke dropped from second position in 1909 to last place in 1910.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1897—Meriden .....	.684
1898—Waterbury .....	.623
1899—New Haven.....	.591
1900—Norwich.....	.660
1901—Bristol.....	.606
1902—New Haven.....	.642
1903—Holyoke.....	.632
1904—Bridgeport.....	.612
1905—Holyoke.....	.699
1906—Norwich.....	.576
1907—Holyoke.....	.664
1908—Springfield.....	.672
1909—Hartford.....	.627

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Waterbury .....	70	52	.574	Hartford .....	64	58	.525
Bridgeport .....	67	52	.563	Springfield .....	58	67	.466
New Britain .....	69	55	.556	Northampton .....	50	72	.409
New Haven .....	66	55	.545	Holyoke .....	46	77	.373

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Foster, Holyoke .....	124	453	68	155	36	5	15	5	24	.342
Ladd, Bridgeport .....	123	470	68	158	15	9	0	11	13	.336
Soffel, Hartford .....	109	428	66	133	26	8	3	6	35	.311
Snyder, New Haven.....	15	58	8	18	4	0	0	1	1	.310
Burke, Holyoke-New Haven...	83	288	44	89	21	4	6	2	6	.309
Gough, New Haven.....	103	389	66	120	17	16	6	8	24	.308
Almeida, New Britain.....	56	208	33	64	10	4	5	9	15	.308
Marsans, New Britain.....	111	412	63	126	21	3	2	22	52	.306
Hart, Hartford .....	119	427	75	130	17	10	1	22	25	.304
Baker, Holyoke .....	93	399	70	119	22	6	2	6	47	.298
Noyes, Holyoke .....	17	57	5	17	2	1	1	2	1	.298
Flanagan, Northampton .....	23	74	14	22	6	0	1	5	3	.297
Yale, Northampton .....	125	466	64	138	18	6	2	16	46	.296
Luby, Northampton .....	122	480	45	139	30	11	6	9	14	.290
Tiemeyer, Holyoke .....	53	203	18	59	13	3	1	6	2	.290
Hoey, Waterbury .....	112	432	53	124	27	13	0	24	14	.287
McKenna, Hartford .....	124	449	46	128	25	6	1	13	10	.285
Rodgers, Waterbury .....	124	498	79	141	15	4	3	12	63	.283
Pastor, New Haven.....	48	187	27	53	7	2	0	8	16	.283
Haynes, New Britain.....	12	25	2	7	2	1	0	2	0	.280
Cabrera, New Britain.....	124	455	64	127	33	5	8	6	38	.279
Murray, Holyoke .....	106	387	51	108	13	1	6	11	24	.279
Sullivan, New Haven.....	15	43	7	12	2	0	0	1	1	.279
Eastman, Waterbury .....	25	72	9	20	2	0	0	2	1	.278
Kiernan, Waterbury .....	20	65	8	18	1	0	0	1	3	.277
Miller, Waterbury .....	121	463	67	128	31	6	5	10	11	.276
Marshall, Holyoke .....	58	208	39	57	6	1	1	6	20	.274
Bridges, New Haven.....	50	175	27	48	8	0	0	8	8	.274
Sherwood, New Haven.....	123	403	60	109	29	8	0	20	20	.270
Mason, Springfield .....	124	456	45	123	30	2	3	5	12	.270
Stroh, Holyoke .....	36	119	13	32	6	0	1	3	0	.269
Garry, Springfield .....	115	427	57	114	14	4	2	22	10	.267
Stowe, Bridgeport .....	115	415	46	110	17	6	2	31	21	.265
Tuckey, Waterbury .....	38	98	12	26	7	0	0	4	3	.265
Waterman, New Britain.....	115	409	49	105	19	2	0	27	26	.263
Connell, New Haven.....	115	426	64	112	23	8	0	7	30	.263
Havel, New Britain.....	123	424	66	11	26	6	5	26	49	.262
Needham, New Brit.-Water...	103	363	40	94	18	2	0	14	18	.259
Bailey, Bridgeport .....	37	139	19	36	6	0	0	3	4	.259
Barbour, Springfield .....	115	457	67	118	23	5	4	25	28	.258
Beaumont, New Britain.....	10	31	1	8	0	0	0	2	1	.258
Burns, Northampton .....	123	476	53	122	21	8	3	11	37	.256
Crozier, Waterbury .....	79	242	32	62	12	3	1	23	22	.256
Peckenpough, New Haven....	101	369	51	94	17	9	5	15	17	.255
Waite, Springfield .....	106	400	43	102	21	7	1	16	19	.255
Connaughton, Waterbury .....	124	491	74	123	31	10	0	19	18	.251
Williams, Northampton .....	103	406	40	102	12	4	5	6	11	.251
Cassett, New Britain.....	63	232	40	58	8	5	1	7	15	.250
Swanson, Hartford-Bridgeport	45	108	10	27	9	2	0	3	1	.250
Hearne, Waterbury .....	23	76	5	19	2	1	0	5	4	.250
Hogan, New Britain.....	16	44	4	11	0	0	0	1	2	.250
Stankard, New Britain.....	60	210	29	52	11	1	2	11	12	.248
Hoover, Waterbury .....	122	432	43	106	12	6	0	29	14	.245
Crooks, Bridgeport .....	87	314	43	77	13	9	1	7	18	.245
Gardella, Northampton .....	125	427	48	104	11	0	1	18	23	.244
Newton, Northampton .....	90	323	28	79	11	1	0	25	4	.244
Shincol, Northampton .....	106	321	25	78	10	0	0	11	7	.243
Kocher, Bridgeport .....	107	375	35	91	15	12	2	5	12	.243
Kustus, Bridgeport .....	54	247	26	55	13	1	0	5	16	.243
Bannister, Waterbury .....	43	111	12	27	3	2	0	6	0	.242
Moore, New Britain.....	51	132	14	32	7	2	2	1	1	.242
Vann, Hartford .....	90	320	27	77	13	6	1	18	6	.241
Rudlange, New Britain.....	61	171	21	41	4	2	1	6	11	.240
Larkin, Springfield .....	59	185	18	44	8	0	0	7	3	.238
Metzger, Hartford .....	118	418	59	97	17	4	2	20	24	.237

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Redmond, Springfield .....	107	363	34	86	10	1	2	11	20	.237
Christopher, Springfield .....	48	136	17	32	5	3	0	3	0	.235
Snyder, Bridgeport .....	49	119	16	27	4	0	1	8	13	.227
Belden, New Haven.....	80	297	30	67	6	1	0	9	13	.226
Nallen, Bridgeport .....	45	168	23	38	4	3	0	11	5	.226
Lee, Waterbury .....	11	40	5	9	0	0	0	0	3	.225
Miller, Bridgeport .....	122	410	53	92	22	7	2	13	13	.224
Duggan, Holyoke .....	105	352	32	79	21	3	2	13	8	.224
Regl, Hartford .....	118	424	51	95	21	11	6	20	10	.224
Klinck, New Haven.....	24	81	11	18	4	1	0	5	7	.222
Ahearn, Waterbury .....	87	253	30	56	12	4	0	10	10	.221
Jackson, Bridgeport .....	37	136	11	30	2	0	0	7	6	.220
Case, New Britain-Springfield.	38	73	5	16	3	1	1	4	1	.219
Connery, Hartford .....	25	86	12	21	5	0	0	0	0	.219
McCarthy, Holyoke .....	11	41	1	9	1	0	0	4	1	.219
Hornele, Hartford .....	27	53	3	12	1	0	0	4	1	.218
Guest, Springfield .....	112	391	45	85	12	3	2	18	23	.217
Jones, Holyoke .....	14	46	3	10	1	0	0	3	1	.217
Waters, New Haven-Holyoke.	110	335	16	72	13	2	0	11	7	.215
Campbell, Springfield .....	100	367	36	79	10	2	0	11	15	.215
Boland, Waterbury .....	12	42	9	9	1	1	1	2	2	.214
Griffith, Waterbury .....	11	28	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	.214
Schwartzmaier, Northampton...	112	403	39	86	12	1	0	11	28	.213
Herbst, New Haven.....	75	207	18	43	6	2	0	11	11	.213
Connor, New Britain.....	83	269	27	57	5	0	0	24	13	.212
Monaghan, Waterbury .....	21	71	11	15	3	2	0	4	1	.211
Eley, Bridgeport .....	100	381	50	80	10	8	1	16	25	.210
Temple, Northampton .....	35	82	7	17	5	2	0	1	2	.207
Whalen, Bridgeport .....	18	29	3	6	0	1	0	1	0	.207
Waller, Bridgeport .....	34	102	10	21	4	1	0	4	1	.206
Bunyan, New Haven.....	122	395	42	81	15	1	3	27	15	.205
Peterson, Northampton .....	22	49	2	10	2	1	0	4	0	.205
Ruell, Holyoke .....	85	250	24	51	9	1	5	6	3	.204
Goede, Hartford .....	108	363	26	78	11	4	0	7	10	.204
Fallon, New Haven.....	12	44	3	9	5	0	0	4	5	.204
Hall, Bridgeport .....	120	413	39	84	12	6	0	10	18	.203
Smith, Holyoke-Waterbury ...	42	105	9	21	2	2	0	4	0	.200
McDonald, Waterbury .....	53	172	18	34	9	1	0	4	5	.198
Wadleigh, Hartford .....	113	361	24	71	9	1	0	9	7	.197
Weaver, Northampton .....	14	56	2	11	0	0	0	1	1	.196
Dolan, Hartford .....	66	233	14	45	3	1	1	24	7	.193
Stis, New Haven-Holyoke....	115	365	31	70	10	2	1	32	29	.192
Ball, Springfield .....	74	224	20	43	3	0	0	18	8	.192
Leverenz, Hartford .....	38	105	7	20	2	0	0	3	3	.190
Flaherty, Northampton .....	31	90	7	17	3	0	0	1	1	.189
Plummer, New Britain.....	57	208	29	39	6	2	0	5	9	.187
Gibbs, Bridgeport-Hartford ..	36	98	9	17	2	1	0	7	1	.184
Perkins, Holyoke-Springfield...	118	426	34	78	13	3	1	20	11	.183
Hardy, Springfield .....	45	104	6	19	2	0	0	2	1	.182
Upham, Bridgeport .....	22	46	3	8	2	0	0	2	0	.174
Nichols, Waterbury .....	54	173	18	20	3	2	0	7	19	.173
O'Brien, Hartford .....	38	98	7	17	5	1	0	5	2	.173
Brennan, Waterbury .....	11	35	4	6	2	0	0	1	3	.171
Davidson, Hartford .....	31	118	17	20	1	0	0	11	2	.169
Plank, Springfield .....	47	125	8	21	2	0	0	9	2	.168
Stevens, Holyoke-New Haven.	20	36	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	.167
Brown, New Britain.....	52	119	8	19	1	0	0	6	1	.160
Gaiser, Holyoke .....	44	113	9	18	3	1	1	3	2	.159
Hess, Northampton .....	35	88	2	14	1	0	0	1	0	.159
Clunn, Bridgeport .....	29	72	3	11	1	1	0	1	0	.153
Morgan, Hartford .....	19	59	2	9	1	0	0	3	4	.153
Hambacher, New Britain ....	18	66	8	10	3	0	1	3	6	.152
Buckles, Holyoke .....	17	33	4	5	0	0	0	1	0	.152
Farley, North-Waterbury ....	16	40	1	6	3	0	0	2	0	.150
Leonard, Holyoke-Springfield..	27	54	4	8	2	1	0	1	0	.148

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Wolfe, Northampton .....	18	68	9	10	2	1	0	4	2	.147
Corcoran, New Haven .....	26	69	1	10	2	1	0	4	0	.145
Schuman, New Britain .....	32	84	8	12	0	0	1	1	0	.143
Reisigl, New Haven .....	37	91	6	13	1	0	0	2	2	.142
Warner, Northampton .....	33	86	9	12	1	0	0	4	0	.140
McLean, Northampton .....	10	28	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	.138
O'Leary, Holyoke .....	15	37	5	5	0	1	0	1	1	.135
Pleiss, New Haven .....	10	30	4	4	0	0	0	2	2	.133
Ward, Hartford .....	38	88	5	11	1	0	0	2	0	.125
Keller, New Britain .....	13	40	4	5	2	0	0	2	3	.125
Dent, New Haven .....	38	89	7	11	0	0	0	4	0	.124
Foster, New Haven .....	37	100	5	12	3	0	0	2	0	.120
Ensign, Holyoke-Springfield ..	20	62	2	7	1	0	0	1	1	.113
Lundgren, Hartford .....	11	27	0	3	1	0	1	1	1	.111
Goodwin, Holyoke .....	12	28	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	.107
Miller, Northampton .....	12	49	5	5	1	1	0	1	1	.102
McCauley, Bridgeport .....	12	30	3	5	0	0	0	0	2	.100
Coffin, Southampton .....	12	32	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	.092
McPartlan, Waterbury .....	15	37	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	.054
Parker, New Britain .....	52	87	2	3	1	0	0	2	1	.034

## CLUB BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Waterbury .....	124	4079	525	1015	183	61	10	173	196	.249
Holyoke .....	124	4096	461	1005	188	31	37	128	160	.245
New Britain .....	126	4074	514	976	172	33	26	173	267	.240
Hartford .....	124	3996	435	955	160	58	15	152	151	.239
Bridgeport .....	123	4005	475	948	145	67	9	143	168	.237
Northampton .....	123	4093	404	966	149	35	19	140	182	.236
New Haven .....	123	3932	471	918	160	50	11	171	199	.233
Springfield .....	126	4068	420	941	160	32	15	152	151	.231

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Connery, Hartford,	25	238	19	1	.996	Duggan, Holyoke,	94	941	47	18	.982
Tiemeyer, Holyoke,	21	229	8	1	.995	Keller, New Brit.,	13	131	6	3	.978
Yale, North.,	125	1267	62	10	.993	Hart, Hartford,	15	118	9	3	.977
Crook, Bridgeport,	87	829	48	10	.989	Vann, N.B.-Hart.,	89	795	42	17	.974
Bunyon, New Hav.,	122	1268	71	16	.988	Morgan, Hartford,	16	123	4	4	.969
Mason, Springfield,	123	1274	84	18	.987	Connor, New Brit.,	16	148	14	6	.964
Miller, Waterbury,	121	1438	72	21	.986	Bailey, Bridgeport,	37	351	21	15	.959
Stankard, New Brit.	60	536	37	10	.983						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Klinek, New Hav.,	22	58	69	4	.969	Stowe, Bridgeport,	115	279	294	32	.947
Connaughton, Wat.,	124	303	390	27	.962	Needham, New Brit.,	74	197	199	22	.947
Burns, North.,	118	286	325	28	.956	Soffel, Hartford,	105	278	231	30	.944
Herbst, Holyoke,	12	20	22	2	.955	Rigl, Hartford,	15	29	50	5	.940
Stis, N.H.-Holyoke,	63	145	163	15	.953	Baker, Holyoke,	93	262	268	36	.936
Redmond, Springfield,	106	310	301	33	.949	Havel, New Brit.,	17	49	35	8	.913
Pastor, New Hav.,	48	127	135	14	.949	Snyder, Bridgeport,	10	10	15	3	.893
Campbell, Spring.,	12	28	28	3	.949	Almeida, New Brit.,	35	59	82	17	.892

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Hoover, Waterbury,	122	123	316	28	.940	Marshall, Holyoke,	27	26	71	10	.907
Sherwood, New Hav.,	123	168	257	29	.936	Havel, New Brit.,	88	104	138	26	.903
Noyes, Holyoke,	17	25	30	4	.932	Miller, Bridgeport,	122	137	209	39	.900
Perkins, Hol.-Spr.,	118	135	267	35	.920	Almeida, New Brit.,	20	25	35	7	.895
Metzger, Hartford,	118	152	194	34	.910	Campbell, Spring.,	68	72	139	28	.883
Gardella, North.,	125	164	317	49	.903	Jones, Holyoke,	14	17	31	9	.842

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Newton, North.,	90	185	288	31	.938	Mitcherly, Holyoke,	11	16	27	5	.896
Peckenpaugh, N.H.,	95	159	348	36	.934	Rodgers, Water.,	81	111	277	46	.892
Guest, Spring.,	108	212	369	43	.931	Stis, N.H.-Holyoke,	52	96	136	29	.890
Goede, Hartford,	102	163	277	38	.920	Hearne, Water.,	23	25	72	12	.890
Needham, Water.,	22	30	62	8	.920	Weaver, North.,	12	36	37	10	.880
Foster, Holyoke,	21	52	61	11	.911	Rigl, Hartford,	22	31	40	14	.835
Cabrera, New Brit.,	124	235	369	49	.910	Hall, Bridgeport,	120	205	347	92	.831
Ruell, Holyoke,	24	43	62	11	.905	Havel, Spring.,	18	30	41	15	.826
Tiemeyer, Holyoke,	26	47	73	13	.902						

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Campbell, Spring.,	17	20	3	0	1000	Crozier, Water.,	79	151	16	12	.933
Foster, Holyoke,	99	183	17	2	.990	Lee, Waterbury,	11	24	2	2	.929
Marsans, New Brit.,	102	187	5	3	.985	Flanagan, North.,	23	47	3	4	.926
Plummer, New Brit.,	57	85	6	3	.967	Kustus, Bridge.,	54	90	5	8	.922
Regl, Hartford,	81	148	10	6	.963	Jackson, Bridge.,	37	65	3	6	.919
Waite, Spring.,	106	182	11	12	.941	Williams, North.,	96	185	14	19	.913
Nallen, Bridge.,	45	85	8	6	.940	Davidson, Hartford,	30	38	2	4	.909
Marshall, Holyoke,	27	29	1	2	.938	Miller, North.,	12	25	1	3	.897
Gough, New Hav.,	101	187	11	14	.934	Kiernan, Water.,	20	19	3	5	.815

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Hart, Hartford,	104	182	9	2	.989	Connell, New Hav.,	94	165	5	12	.934
Waterman, N. Brit.	111	224	8	4	.983	Leverenz, Hartford,	11	12	1	1	.929
Nichols, Water.,	54	103	2	2	.981	Heiss, New Hav.,	10	12	0	1	.923
Rodgers, Water.,	43	90	4	2	.979	Murray, Holyoke,	106	139	7	24	.859
Garry, Spring.,	115	234	18	7	.973	Boland, Water.,	12	21	1	4	.846
Ladd, Bridgeport,	123	222	11	10	.959	Christopher, Spring.,	14	9	3	3	.800
Schwatzmaier, Nor.,	112	237	13	16	.940						

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Moore, New Brit.,	34	27	1	0	1000	Burke, Hol.-N.H.,	83	84	4	5	.945
Plank, Spring.,	12	10	1	0	1000	Luby, Northampton	120	176	13	12	.936
Sullivan, New Hav.,	13	8	1	0	1000	Hoey, Waterbury,	112	121	10	9	.935
McKenna, Hartford,	124	159	11	4	.97	Cassett, New Brit.,	63	68	3	6	.922
Eley, Bridgeport,	100	113	10	4	.968	Larkin, Spring.,	14	20	1	2	.913
Belden, New Hav.,	80	105	2	5	.964	Dolan, Hartford,	68	96	3	11	.900
Snyder, New Hav.,	15	20	4	1	.960	Brennan, Water.,	11	9	0	1	.900
Hambacher, N. Brit.,	17	21	2	1	.958	Ruell, Holyoke,	28	29	3	5	.865
Herbst, Hol.-N.H.,	46	47	7	3	.947	Snyder, Bridgeport,	12	14	2	4	.800
Barbour, Spring.,	108	147	13	9	.947	Fallon, New Hav.,	12	18	2	5	.800

## PITCHERS.

Lundgren, Hartford,	10	3	26	0	1000	McPartlin, Water.,	15	4	43	3	.940
Hess, Northampton,	25	9	55	1	.985	Foster, New Hav.,	36	6	70	5	.938
Case, N.B.-Spring.,	35	9	99	3	.982	Hardy, Spring.,	37	7	82	6	.937
Peterson, North.,	22	2	40	1	.977	Schuman, New Brit.,	32	5	76	6	.932
Buckles, Holyoke,	17	3	40	1	.977	Moore, New Brit.,	17	8	33	3	.932
Reisigl, New Hav.,	37	13	70	2	.976	Coffin, Spring.,	11	1	25	2	.931
Tuckey, Water.,	38	4	98	3	.972	Christopher, Spring.,	34	5	74	6	.929
Corcoran, New Hav.,	25	9	60	2	.970	Eastman, Water.,	13	8	30	3	.927
Goodwin, Holyoke,	12	5	27	1	.970	Stevens, Holyoke,	17	4	33	3	.925
Gibbs, Bridge-Hart.,	36	8	79	3	.967	Swanson, Hart.-Brid.	39	7	78	7	.924
Parker, N.B.-Spring.	42	9	49	2	.967	Warner, North.,	33	7	77	7	.923
Dent, New Hav.,	38	7	82	3	.967	Bannister, Water.,	42	11	90	9	.918
Ward, N.B.-Hart.,	35	13	73	3	.966	Leonard, Spr.-Hol.	26	8	67	7	.915
Griffith, Water.,	11	5	20	1	.962	Farley, Wat.-North.,	16	3	35	4	.905
Gaiser, Holyoke,	44	10	87	4	.960	Clunn, Bridgeport,	29	17	65	9	.901
Plank, Springfield,	35	7	90	4	.960	Leverenz, Hartford,	27	12	39	6	.895
Brown, New Brit.,	52	9	118	6	.955	Temple, North.,	28	6	39	6	.882
Smith, N.-Water.,	42	12	93	5	.955	McLean, North.,	16	4	25	4	.879
Waller, Bridge.,	34	14	85	5	.952	O'Brien, Hartford,	38	12	79	13	.875
Herbst, New Hav.,	17	7	29	2	.947	Snyder, Bridge.,	22	2	54	8	.875
Upham, Bridgeport,	22	5	43	3	.941						



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Connell, New Hav.,	20	83	20	1	.990	Ball, Springfield,	73	362	137	18	.935
Bridges, New Hav.,	50	296	52	4	.989	Flaherty, North.,	79	116	26	5	.965
Stroh, Holyoke,	35	178	59	3	.987	Waters, N.H.-Hol.,	110	543	119	27	.961
O'Leary, Holyoke,	15	58	11	1	.986	Hornele, Hartford,	26	76	14	4	.957
Connor, New Brit.,	70	400	66	9	.981	McDonald, Water.,	53	239	46	13	.956
McCauley, Bridge.,	12	87	17	2	.981	Larkin, Spring.,	45	195	52	12	.954
Beaumont, New Brit.	10	72	11	2	.976	Kocher, Bridge.,	105	636	125	42	.948
Wadleigh, Hartford,	112	692	165	24	.973	Ensign, Spring.,	20	105	20	7	.947
Shincol, North.,	106	426	137	16	.972	Ruell, Holyoke,	26	101	18	5	.944
Ahearn, Water.,	83	351	93	13	.972	Whalen, Bridge.,	16	30	4	2	.944
Rutledge, New Brit.,	58	303	61	12	.968						

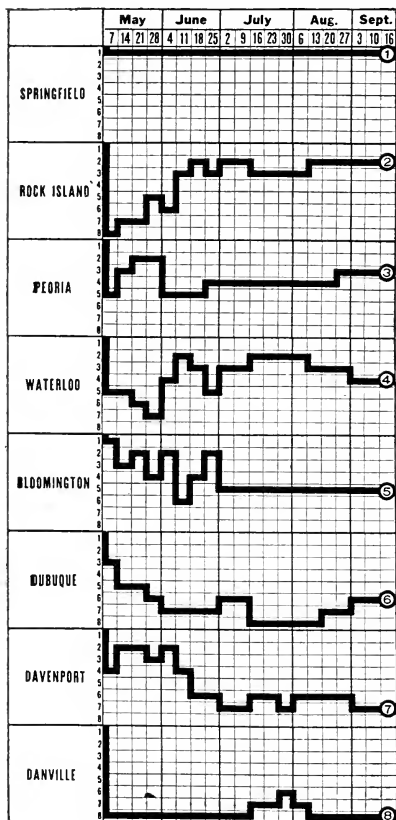
## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
New Haven ..	123	3314	1610	216	.958	Springfield ...	126	3259	1761	279	.947
Hartford .....	124	3274	1378	221	.955	Northampton..	123	3296	1600	273	.947
Waterbury ....	124	3302	1740	232	.955	Holyoke .....	124	3251	1606	298	.942
New Britain..	126	3314	1506	240	.953	Bridgeport ...	123	3269	1513	313	.940

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	AB.	R.	1B.	R.	P.C. of	St.
									to G. BH. BB.	out.
Lundgren, Hartford .....	10	6	3	.667	284	19	50	1.90	.175	15 49
Parker, New Britain.....	42	18	11	.621	964	76	187	1.81	.194	110 201
Moore, New Britain.....	17	8	5	.615	404	41	83	2.41	.204	38 85
Case, Springfield .....	35	10	11	.476	739	79	151	2.29	.204	64 77
O'Brien, Hartford .....	38	20	10	.667	1035	83	212	2.18	.205	79 264
Coffin, Springfield .....	11	4	6	.400	344	40	72	3.64	.209	17 54
Reisigl, New Haven.....	37	15	13	.536	924	90	195	2.43	.211	69 181
Swanson, Bridge-Hartford.	37	15	17	.469	1025	122	218	3.30	.215	72 189
Bannister, Waterbury ....	42	21	12	.636	1136	104	245	2.48	.216	46 146
Waller, Bridgeport .....	34	21	10	.677	1003	95	223	2.79	.222	60 198
Plank, Springfield .....	35	16	17	.485	913	113	204	3.23	.223	109 119
Temple, Northampton .....	28	13	11	.542	710	65	159	2.32	.224	39 91
Gaiser, Holyoke .....	44	20	16	.556	1158	117	260	2.66	.226	72 208
Brown, New Britain.....	52	17	18	.486	1121	125	256	2.40	.228	73 184
Gibbs, Bridge-Hartford ..	36	17	11	.607	965	101	220	2.81	.228	70 142
Dent, New Haven.....	38	17	15	.531	914	96	210	2.53	.230	52 131
Leonard, Spring-Hartford.	27	7	8	.467	530	85	122	3.15	.230	57 57
Warner, Northampton ....	33	14	13	.519	946	121	223	3.67	.236	75 97
Clunn, Bridgeport .....	29	10	13	.435	792	76	188	2.62	.237	40 169
Foster, New Haven.....	36	20	11	.645	920	94	218	2.61	.237	57 109
Hess, Northampton .....	25	9	12	.429	731	84	174	3.36	.238	43 71
Christopher, Springfield ...	34	15	11	.577	824	86	197	2.53	.240	54 79
McPartlin, Waterbury ....	15	5	4	.556	391	30	94	2.00	.240	23 32
Snyder, Bridgeport .....	22	11	5	.688	555	56	134	2.54	.241	35 66
Ward, Hartford .....	35	11	16	.370	840	106	203	3.03	.242	83 89
Corcoran, New Haven.....	25	12	9	.571	683	59	166	2.36	.243	27 63
Leverenz, Hartford .....	27	10	10	.500	765	72	191	2.67	.248	69 140
Tuckey, Waterbury .....	38	18	15	.545	979	103	259	2.71	.255	39 118
Hardy, Springfield .....	37	9	22	.290	930	121	239	3.28	.257	77 91
Schuman, New Britain....	32	18	10	.643	810	98	210	3.06	.259	87 178
Smith, Holyoke-Waterbury	42	14	16	.467	1113	132	288	3.14	.259	44 110
Upham, Bridgeport .....	22	7	9	.437	535	71	140	3.22	.262	25 73
Stevens, Holyoke .....	17	4	10	.286	387	71	103	4.18	.266	40 31
Herbst, New Haven.....	15	2	5	.286	377	65	101	4.33	.268	21 32
McLean, Northampton ....	10	3	5	.375	398	32	80	3.20	.268	11 26
Peterson, Northampton ...	22	3	11	.214	527	70	143	3.19	.271	33 58
Eastman, Waterbury .....	13	8	4	.667	329	35	90	2.69	.273	13 30
Goodwin, Holyoke .....	12	2	7	.222	308	48	84	4.00	.273	34 42
Griffith, Waterbury .....	11	4	3	.571	290	47	82	4.27	.283	13 40
Buekles, Holyoke .....	17	3	8	.273	377	58	108	3.41	.286	26 46
Farley, North-Waterbury.	14	6	5	.545	341	50	111	3.57	.325	47 41

# Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League



Springfield won all the way in the championship race in the "Three-Eye" League, although it was exciting all season between the winner and Rock Island. Both these teams have been alternating in first place since 1907, when Rock Island won the championship. Peoria and Waterloo put up a great battle for third honors, the former winning out in the last month of the campaign. Bloomington finished fifth and Dubuque sixth. Davenport, who finished third in 1909, dropped to seventh place, and Danville, who succeeded Cedar Rapids, finished the same as her predecessor did—in last place. The league was greatly strengthened by the addition of Waterloo, which took Decatur's place, as the latter finished seventh the previous season, while Waterloo landed in the first division.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Terre Haute.....	.649
1902—Rockford .....	.587
1903—Bloomington ....	.603
1904—Springfield .....	.600
1905—Dubuque.....	.569
1906—Cedar Rapids....	.648
1907—Rock Island .....	.652
1908—Springfield.....	.603
1909—Rock Island .....	.652

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF THE SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Springfield .....	88	48	.647	Bloomington .....	60	76	.441
Rock Island .....	82	56	.592	Dubuque .....	60	79	.432
Peoria .....	75	64	.540	Davenport .....	59	80	.424
Waterloo .....	72	67	.518	Danville .....	57	82	.410

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Meloan, Springfield .....	85	311	63	117	16	22	.376
Pierce, Danville .....	13	37	5	13	0	2	.351
D. Smith, Springfield .....	44	149	21	51	3	9	.342
Collins, Springfield .....	17	68	10	21	2	3	.309
Manusch, Rock Island.....	143	530	62	159	29	50	.300
Davidson, Rock Island.....	98	358	50	106	21	16	.296
Collins, Waterloo .....	122	465	47	137	20	53	.295
E. Johnson, Springfield.....	135	522	59	150	8	16	.287
Schaller, Springfield .....	135	505	77	143	23	26	.283
Moore, Peoria .....	132	515	82	143	19	59	.278
H. Darringer, Dubuque.....	129	510	60	140	15	12	.275
Ohland, Davenport .....	142	503	79	138	19	34	.274
Johnson, Peoria .....	141	534	64	145	18	40	.272
Nadeau, Davenport .....	93	353	38	96	8	22	.272
Rowan, Peoria .....	135	510	77	138	30	50	.271
Ovitz, Peoria .....	31	85	11	23	0	6	.271
Holycross, Davenport .....	102	346	40	93	3	14	.269
Leard, Waterloo .....	129	340	49	91	27	43	.268
Breton, Davenport .....	10	30	4	8	1	1	.267
Burns, Danville .....	117	403	41	107	20	22	.266
Roudebush, Bloomington .....	68	257	24	68	12	9	.265
Nunamaker, Bloomington .....	113	406	48	107	18	19	.264
Biltz, Peoria .....	137	457	54	120	16	15	.263
Madigan, Bloomington .....	47	175	20	46	3	5	.263
Buelow, Dubuque .....	106	362	27	95	5	4	.262
Fischer, Danville .....	132	499	56	130	34	26	.261
Long, Waterloo .....	139	522	62	135	33	65	.259
Ronan, Dubuque .....	46	176	16	45	10	7	.256
Hickman, Davenport .....	129	476	39	120	18	34	.252
Foutz, Davenport .....	98	349	34	88	11	7	.252
Clarke, Waterloo .....	43	135	6	34	5	3	.252
Godwin, Bloomington .....	110	438	40	110	17	27	.251
R. Darringer, Dubuque.....	139	509	53	127	12	33	.250
McGuire, Springfield .....	132	450	50	112	14	16	.249
O'Leary, Rock Island.....	100	357	42	89	9	13	.249
Erwin, Bloomington .....	98	320	25	79	14	8	.247
Nelson, Davenport .....	48	122	9	30	3	8	.246
Cook, Peoria .....	40	114	16	28	2	1	.246
Novacek, Bloomington-Springfield .....	37	139	10	34	3	4	.244
Hopkins, Danville .....	68	202	30	49	13	13	.243
Hendricks, Waterloo .....	20	62	4	15	2	1	.242
Chapman, Springfield-Davenport .....	102	361	36	87	16	23	.241
Reidy, Waterloo .....	135	480	53	115	14	32	.240
Staley, Danville .....	122	446	35	107	33	11	.240
F. Smith, Peoria .....	125	436	52	104	32	32	.239
Long, Bloomington .....	128	479	52	113	13	11	.238
Middleton, Springfield .....	41	140	12	33	3	1	.236
Higgins, Bloomington .....	19	55	6	13	1	0	.236
Lofton, Springfield .....	123	451	80	106	11	30	.235
Boucher, Danville-Dubuque .....	95	325	20	76	30	3	.234
Cuthbert, Peoria .....	113	418	43	97	17	20	.233
Veach, Peoria .....	35	117	8	27	5	2	.231
Cavet, Rock Island.....	40	117	9	27	2	0	.231
Kaylor, Danville .....	29	109	8	25	5	2	.229
Meyers, Peoria .....	95	325	43	74	15	22	.228
Beiter, Waterloo .....	93	339	21	77	9	13	.227
Kelly, Rock Island.....	144	532	38	120	19	16	.226
Fremer, Waterloo .....	130	482	30	109	31	33	.226
Blausser, Danville-Springfield .....	123	412	42	93	12	8	.226
Wolfe, Danville .....	115	402	22	91	17	7	.226
Jacobs, Peoria .....	74	230	14	52	6	3	.226
Hixon, Springfield .....	11	31	3	7	0	0	.226
Harrington, Waterloo .....	112	369	24	83	22	21	.225
Reagan, Dubuque .....	41	156	11	35	1	3	.224
Steiger, Springfield .....	30	85	11	19	8	3	.224
McCarthy, Danville .....	10	9	0	2	0	0	.223

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Gilbert, Peoria .....	34	104	15	23	5	4	.221
Taylor, Dubuque .....	140	532	62	117	14	24	.220
Vogel, Rock Island.....	144	451	52	99	5	22	.220
H. Chapman, Waterloo.....	39	118	15	26	5	4	.220
Hartley, Springfield .....	32	114	9	25	3	2	.219
C. Darringer, Davenport.....	78	266	33	58	11	2	.218
Padrone, Peoria .....	37	129	17	28	5	15	.217
Benz, Danville .....	32	92	3	20	3	0	.217
Slattery, Rock Island.....	133	468	45	101	23	15	.216
Kohl, Rock Island.....	69	245	21	53	0	18	.216
Hunter, Rock Island.....	35	134	16	29	4	1	.216
Irby, Davenport .....	39	135	10	29	7	6	.215
Backoff, Dubuque .....	29	93	11	20	15	2	.215
Humes, Bloomington .....	45	126	17	27	4	1	.214
Lerchen, Dubuque .....	136	493	29	105	24	9	.213
Melchoir, Bloomington .....	134	462	47	98	25	21	.212
Madigan, Danville .....	57	227	28	48	3	16	.211
Kelly, Dubuque .....	34	101	3	21	5	2	.208
Callahan, Rock Island.....	141	544	68	113	18	30	.208
Bell, Springfield .....	132	481	49	99	18	14	.206
Ingalls, Danville .....	61	209	9	43	9	3	.206
Predegast, Bloomington .....	13	39	1	8	1	0	.205
Magee, Danville .....	122	482	45	98	28	24	.205
Ray, Dubuque .....	31	89	8	18	2	6	.203
Keenan, Bloomington .....	131	489	35	100	31	10	.204
Coombs, Danville-Bloomington .....	18	59	4	12	3	0	.203
Cooley, Danville-Davenport .....	49	168	10	34	5	1	.202
Asmussen, Peoria .....	113	354	23	73	15	5	.201
Starke, Rock Island.....	55	169	14	34	7	11	.201
Staten, Bloomington .....	136	455	41	91	20	17	.200
Searles, Waterloo .....	41	130	8	26	5	0	.200
Diebolt, Bloomington .....	28	100	9	20	4	4	.200
Sullivan, Danville .....	100	329	33	65	18	32	.198
G. Laudermilk, Springfield.....	45	116	4	23	1	0	.198
Magee, Waterloo .....	20	44	4	9	1	0	.196
Comingore, Danville-Davenport .....	15	51	4	10	2	2	.196
Geyer, Davenport .....	81	297	25	58	16	4	.195
Lakaff, Rock Island.....	31	77	9	15	3	0	.195
Kearns, Peoria .....	13	41	5	8	3	0	.195
Millsapp, Waterloo-Bloomington .....	22	73	6	14	1	1	.192
Bewer, Dubuque .....	131	461	33	98	23	7	.191
Wilkes, Waterloo .....	135	428	49	82	19	34	.191
Humphries, Springfield-Danville .....	39	135	5	25	6	10	.188
Hildebrand, Danville .....	107	349	24	65	11	13	.186
Jasper, Dubuque .....	61	238	20	44	12	0	.185
Shaffer, Davenport .....	18	54	0	10	0	2	.185
Delave, Davenport .....	30	100	8	18	1	2	.180
Wolfe, Davenport .....	20	67	3	12	1	2	.179
Wakely, Waterloo .....	12	39	5	7	2	3	.179
Walsh, Davenport .....	51	152	10	27	8	2	.178
Glass, Dubuque .....	18	62	3	11	0	4	.177
Hilley, Davenport .....	29	108	18	19	11	3	.176
Ochs, Rock Island.....	12	46	7	8	1	2	.174
Mason, Dubuque-Davenport .....	25	93	5	16	0	2	.172
Chase, Waterloo .....	18	54	2	9	1	3	.167
Schmirler, Peoria .....	13	36	1	6	1	1	.167
Snyder, Bloomington-Rock Island.....	143	470	35	78	18	17	.166
Akers, Dubuque .....	10	37	4	6	2	0	.162
Willis, Springfield .....	31	84	7	13	6	2	.155
Waters, Davenport .....	34	99	5	15	11	2	.152
Duffy, Danville .....	26	66	2	10	4	0	.152
Couchman, Rock Island.....	39	113	7	17	7	1	.150
Coleman, Springfield-Davenport .....	37	94	5	14	2	2	.149
Davidson, Bloomington .....	37	108	2	16	2	0	.148
Smith, Davenport .....	33	81	5	12	6	0	.148
Walsh, Peoria-Bloomington .....	33	83	6	12	5	1	.148

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Nye, Davenport .....	60	204	11	30	19	8	.147
Ferrias, Dubuque .....	37	111	9	16	4	1	.144
Queisser, Rock Island .....	36	78	4	11	6	0	.141
Rover, Bloomington .....	39	100	6	14	4	0	.140
Coveney, Davenport .....	27	86	9	12	2	1	.140
Jacobsen, Rock Island .....	16	43	5	6	1	3	.140
Hester, Waterloo .....	22	73	3	10	4	3	.137
Reynolds, Danville .....	31	82	5	11	7	0	.134
Stofer, Danville .....	21	68	3	9	4	1	.132
Loomis, Danville .....	39	108	3	14	6	2	.130
Hovlik, Peoria .....	24	67	5	8	1	0	.119
Archer, Davenport .....	38	93	3	10	3	1	.103
Schroeder, Springfield .....	32	87	4	9	2	0	.103
Patton, Waterloo .....	30	78	4	8	3	1	.102
Dick, Rock Island .....	23	64	2	6	5	0	.094
Pinnance, Davenport .....	20	44	1	4	2	0	.091
Parkins, Dubuque .....	23	54	4	4	3	0	.074
Faber, Dubuque .....	44	108	7	7	3	3	.065
Woods, Danville .....	30	81	0	5	1	0	.062
Mercer, Peoria .....	15	38	1	2	1	0	.053

## CLUB BATTING.

Clubs.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Springfield .....	4394	533	1099	1468	148	169	.250
Peoria .....	4591	533	1104	1427	190	275	.240
Waterloo .....	4400	393	997	1159	205	314	.227
Rock Island .....	4477	458	1006	1249	169	205	.225
Bloomington .....	4429	410	993	1227	192	148	.224
Davenport .....	4517	431	1001	1250	215	176	.222
Danville .....	4329	365	955	1153	224	182	.221
Dubuque .....	4511	387	978	1243	162	128	.217

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
D. Smith, Spring.,	43	398	19	4	.993	Shaffer, Dav.,	18	167	6	4	.977
F. Smith, Peoria,	21	215	6	2	.991	Rowan, Peoria,	118	1096	78	29	.976
Lerchen, Dubuque,	136	1567	74	19	.989	Beiter, Waterloo,	93	929	53	24	.976
Staley, Danv.,	120	1107	57	14	.988	Milsapp, Waterloo,	21	205	16	6	.974
R. Chapman, Spring.	32	335	8	4	.988	Hildebrand, Danv.,	19	158	11	5	.971
Melchoir, Bloom.,	134	1426	73	19	.987	Foutz, Dav.,	23	211	8	9	.961
Novocck, Bl.-Spr.,	21	212	13	4	.983	Holycross, Dav.,	23	211	8	9	.961
Slattery, R. I.,	133	1276	76	30	.978	Steiger, Spring.,	11	119	6	6	.954
Hester, Waterloo,	22	217	10	5	.978	Comingore, Dav.,	14	158	9	11	.938
E. Johnson, Spring.,	33	330	15	8	.977						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Bell, Spring.,	130	371	380	19	.975	Staten, Bloom.,	66	190	220	25	.943
Burns, Danv.,	15	34	32	2	.971	Rondebush, Bloom.,	68	183	158	21	.942
Hickman, Dav.,	128	449	368	40	.963	Padrone, Peoria,	14	32	32	4	.941
Magee, Danv.,	117	374	373	39	.950	Vogel, R. I.,	144	414	386	52	.939
Jasper, Dub.,	54	117	168	15	.950	Ronan, Dub.,	42	107	106	14	.938
Moore, Peoria,	26	85	54	8	.946	Smith, Peoria,	64	185	146	25	.930
Fremer, Waterloo,	129	305	303	36	.944	H. Darringer, Dub.,	37	81	99	14	.928

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Burns, Danv.,	12	16	26	2	.955	Kearns, Peoria,	11	11	19	3	.909
Wilkes, Waterloo,	108	144	255	21	.950	Kelly, R. I.,	144	155	340	50	.908
Cooley, Dav.,	32	39	57	6	.941	Bewer, Dub.,	131	133	276	45	.901
C. Darringer, Dav.,	24	34	52	6	.935	Chase, Waterloo,	12	10	26	4	.900
Ingalls, Danv.,	61	98	128	19	.922	Hilley, Dav.,	29	33	66	12	.892
Cooley, Danv.,	14	21	26	4	.921	Chapman, Dav.,	33	48	79	16	.888
Veach, Peoria,	24	36	54	8	.919	Stoefer, Danv.,	21	29	48	10	.885
Humphries, Danv.,	34	41	49	8	.919	Delave, Dav.,	18	18	41	10	.855
Meyers, Peoria.,	90	117	175	26	.918	Jacobs, Peoria,	15	18	16	6	.850
Keenan, Bloom.,	131	156	279	40	.912	Breton, Dav.,	10	8	16	9	.727
McGuire, Spring.,	132	166	273	43	.911						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Fisher, Danv.,	129	249	494	40	.949	Leard, Waterloo,	112	262	307	54	.913
Snyder, R.I.-Bloom.	143	267	488	48	.940	Blausser, Spring.,	121	174	398	55	.912
Staten, Bloom.,	68	179	222	26	.939	Moore, Peoria,	105	207	300	54	.906
Humphries, Danv.-Sp.	14	14	27	3	.932	Wilkes, Waterloo,	27	49	64	13	.897
Nye, Dav.,	60	120	160	23	.924	Chapman, Dav.-Sp.,	26	48	70	15	.883
C. Darringer, Dav.,	54	87	163	21	.923	Smith, Peoria,	35	66	95	22	.880
R. Darringer, Dub.,	132	250	424	62	.916	Kohl, R. I.,	69	143	190	46	.879

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Madigan, Bloom.,	15	33	4	0	1000	Davidson, R. I.,	98	152	13	7	.959
Burns, Danv.,	90	197	13	3	.986	Collins, Waterloo,	121	226	11	11	.958
Erwin, Bloom.,	15	26	6	1	.970	J. Johnson, Peoria,	130	203	17	9	.956
Nadeau, Dav.,	93	206	16	7	.969	Godwin, Bloom.,	111	208	17	11	.953
Hildebrand, Danv.,	41	87	6	3	.967	Hunter, R. I.,	32	36	8	3	.936
Taylor, Dub.,	140	273	21	11	.964	Manusch, R. I.,	15	31	0	3	.912
Schaller, Spring.,	135	243	24	11	.960	Irby, Dav.,	39	61	4	7	.903
Wakeley, Waterloo,	12	24	0	1	.960						

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Hildebrand, Danv.,	16	21	1	0	1000	Cuthbert, Peoria,	12	25	1	2	.964
H. Darringer, Dub.,	68	144	9	1	.994	Callahan, R. I.,	141	275	16	12	.960
Lofton, Spring.,	123	247	24	3	.989	Ohland, Dav.,	142	314	18	15	.957
Long, Bloom.,	127	293	20	4	.987	Kaylor, Danv.,	29	60	7	3	.957
Biltz, Peoria,	127	239	19	5	.981	Backoff, Dub.,	27	52	4	3	.949
Reagan, Dub.,	41	72	5	2	.975	Sullivan, Danv.,	100	238	15	13	.945
Reidy, Waterloo,	135	287	15	8	.974						

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Collins, Spring.,	12	18	0	0	1000	Buelow, Dub.,	88	114	14	7	.948
Coombs, Bloom.,	11	12	1	0	1000	Manusch, R. I.,	129	153	6	9	.946
Hildebrand, Danv.,	11	12	0	0	1000	Rowan, Peoria,	15	16	1	1	.944
Meloan, Spring.,	83	104	14	2	.982	Humes, Bloom.,	16	15	1	1	.941
Erwin, Bloom.,	42	55	2	1	.982	Hopkins, Danv.,	68	70	7	5	.930
Diebolt, Bloom.,	28	46	1	1	.979	Jacobs, Peoria,	12	11	2	1	.929
Cuthbert, Peoria,	93	109	18	3	.977	Holycross, Dav.,	49	54	4	5	.922
Madigan, Bl.-Danv.,	81	95	9	3	.972	Novacek, Bloom.,	17	20	0	2	.909
H. Darringer, Dub.,	24	32	1	1	.971	Middleton, Spring.,	23	25	1	4	.867
Long, Waterloo,	139	199	15	7	.968	Ochs, R. I.,	10	12	1	2	.867
Geyer, Dav.,	75	100	7	4	.964						

## CATCHERS.

Hartley, Spring.,	29	163	26	2	.990	Pierce, Danv.,	12	73	8	2	.976
Asmussen, Peoria,	110	642	162	10	.985	Erwin, Bloom.,	27	112	39	4	.974
Wolfe, Danv.,	112	562	112	11	.984	Hildebrand, Danv.,	16	80	27	3	.973
O'Leary, R. I.,	100	601	144	13	.983	Kelly, Dub.,	24	105	33	4	.972
Starke, R. I.,	44	299	54	6	.983	Walsh, Dav.,	44	182	60	8	.963
E. Johnson, Spring.,	102	551	110	12	.982	Wolfe, Dav.,	20	91	24	4	.966
Coveney, Dav.,	27	125	38	3	.982	Mason, Dub.-Dav.,	25	132	33	6	.965
Waters, Dav.,	33	151	41	4	.980	Jacobs, Peoria,	41	204	60	10	.964
Searles, Waterloo,	37	132	46	5	.979	Nunamaker, Bloom.,	113	461	145	34	.947
Harrington, Wat.,	105	533	168	16	.978	Coleman, Dav.-Sp.,	33	148	29	13	.932
Boucher, Dub.-Danv.	90	428	113	12	.978						

## PITCHERS.

Lakaff, R. I.,	31	3	65	0	1000	Parkins, Dub.,	23	2	52	2	.964
Loomis, Danv.,	38	6	89	1	.990	Middleton, Spring.,	18	3	49	2	.963
Glass, Dub.,	14	9	43	1	.981	Delave, Dav.,	10	3	45	2	.960
Steiger, Spring.,	17	5	45	1	.980	H. Chapman, Wat.,	28	6	86	4	.958
Patton, Waterloo,	27	10	79	2	.978	Reynolds, Danv.,	31	5	83	4	.957
Davidson, Bloom.,	37	2	87	2	.978	Magee, Waterloo,	20	2	64	3	.956
Schmirler, Peoria,	13	5	38	1	.977	Rover, Bloom.,	38	4	93	5	.951
Woods, Danv.,	30	6	67	2	.973	Schroeder, Spring.,	30	8	68	4	.949
Holycross, Dav.,	19	8	57	2	.970	Couchman, R. I.,	37	10	78	5	.945
Higgins, Bloom.,	16	5	57	2	.969	Queisser, R. I.,	33	11	91	6	.944
Faber, Dub.,	43	16	106	4	.968	Clarke, Waterloo,	38	13	119	8	.943
Pinnance, Dav.,	20	7	51	2	.967	Hendricks, Waterloo,	18	4	45	3	.942
Akers, Dub.,	10	3	26	1	.967	Mercer, Peoria,	15	3	29	2	.941

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Ray, Dub.,	29	4	89	6	.939	G. Laudermilk, Sp.,	44	3	93	10	.906
Ferrias, Dub.,	34	15	105	8	.938	Hovlik, Peoria,	24	3	63	7	.904
Cavet, R. I.,	40	6	97	7	.936	Ovitz, Peoria,	25	10	55	7	.903
Willis, Spring.,	31	8	76	6	.933	Nelson, Dav.,	36	1	32	9	.903
Duffy, Danv.,	26	4	66	5	.933	Humes, Bloom.,	26	7	84	10	.901
Benz, Danv.,	30	7	69	6	.927	Walsh, Bloom.-Peoria	28	6	72	11	.876
Dick, R. I.,	23	5	51	5	.918	Prendergast, Bloom.,	13	0	26	4	.857
Cook, Peoria,	40	17	102	11	.915	Gilbert, Peoria,	28	10	60	14	.850
Smith, Dav.,	33	7	81	9	.907	Archer, Dav.,	37	8	93	19	.843

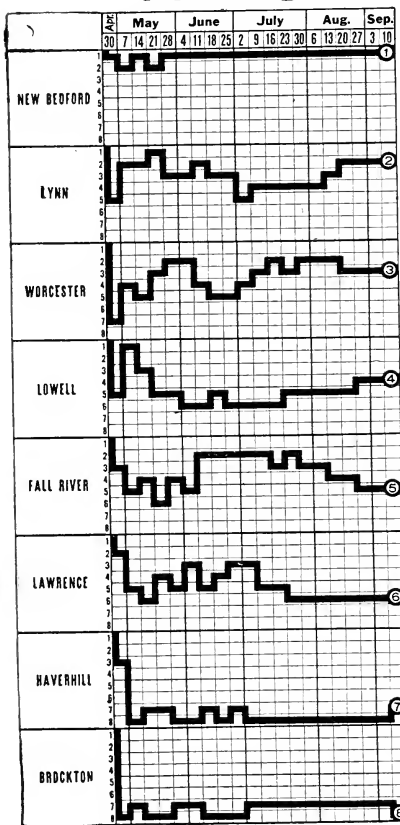
## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Danville .....	3687	2032	225	.962	Dubuque .....	3722	1869	256	.958
Springfield .....	3667	1739	220	.961	Rock Island .....	3759	1839	266	.958
Bloomington .....	3714	1886	246	.958	Peoria .....	3756	1781	293	.950
Waterloo .....	3753	1824	258	.956	Davenport .....	3763	1777	353	.940

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	W.	L.	P.C.
Steiger, Springfield .....	97	20	25	49	12	1	.923
Middleton, Springfield .....	107	43	51	56	13	4	.765
G. Laudermilk, Springfield .....	211	101	141	209	25	9	.735
Lakaff, Rock Island .....	207	74	54	112	17	8	.680
I. Cook, Peoria .....	244	92	67	133	18	9	.667
Dick, Rock Island .....	165	63	67	97	16	8	.667
Hendricks, Waterloo .....	121	37	36	78	12	6	.667
Hughes, Waterloo .....	34	14	12	14	4	2	.667
Hovlik, Peoria .....	147	63	45	123	14	8	.636
Schmirler, Peoria .....	62	39	53	53	7	4	.636
Clarke, Waterloo .....	231	81	92	194	24	14	.632
Couchman, Rock Island .....	221	97	83	205	17	11	.607
Loomis, Danville .....	225	81	70	116	18	12	.600
Ovitz, Peoria .....	118	48	42	113	12	8	.600
McGee, Waterloo .....	97	44	43	66	9	6	.600
Crabb, Davenport .....	30	10	7	18	3	2	.600
Willis, Springfield .....	187	79	64	136	15	12	.556
Akers, Dubuque .....	85	32	20	37	5	4	.556
Davidson, Bloomington .....	233	95	56	82	17	14	.548
Cavet, Rock Island .....	259	113	99	248	18	15	.545
Holycross, Davenport .....	131	51	35	64	9	8	.529
Sciroeder, Springfield .....	163	67	162	87	13	12	.520
Smith, Davenport .....	231	78	33	63	14	14	.500
Queisser, Rock Island .....	167	73	80	116	13	13	.500
Mercer, Peoria .....	64	34	62	76	6	6	.500
Hixon, Springfield .....	41	20	18	27	3	3	.500
Faber, Dubuque .....	239	119	98	200	18	19	.486
Nelson, Davenport .....	245	113	93	129	14	15	.483
Humes, Bloomington .....	177	75	59	63	12	13	.480
Gilbert, Peoria .....	162	85	67	108	11	12	.478
Parkins, Dubuque .....	155	81	43	52	10	11	.476
Higgins, Bloomington .....	125	51	18	38	8	9	.470
Royer, Bloomington .....	259	113	78	108	15	17	.469
Patton, Waterloo .....	144	64	57	88	10	14	.417
Ray, Dubuque .....	192	111	54	52	10	14	.417
Ferrias, Dubuque .....	231	102	82	101	12	18	.400
Woods, Danville .....	174	75	67	102	9	14	.391
Shaner, Waterloo .....	55	27	20	22	3	5	.375
Duffy, Danville .....	177	65	44	87	7	12	.368
Archer, Davenport .....	228	131	73	123	11	19	.367
Chapman, Waterloo .....	217	98	89	115	9	16	.360
Benz, Danville .....	213	89	52	72	9	18	.333
Pinnance, Davenport .....	140	69	40	49	5	10	.333
Delave, Davenport .....	77	35	21	37	2	5	.286
Walsh, Bloomington-Peoria .....	189	87	59	77	7	18	.280
Reynolds, Danville .....	213	88	56	151	6	20	.231
Prendergast, Bloomington .....	90	29	34	42	2	7	.222
Glass, Dubuque .....	124	52	22	65	1	12	.077

# New England League



Under the able guidance of the veteran, Tommy Dowd, the New Bedford team captured the pennant of this league for the first time in the history of the organization. The campaign during the latter part of the season was confined to New Bedford, Lynn, Worcester and Lowell, and they finished in the order named. The Lynn team played great ball during the last few weeks of the season and nosed out Worcester, the four-time winners, for second honors. Under the guidance of Fred Tenney the Lowell team managed to land in the first division. Fall River, after holding down second place for over a month, dropped to fifth position. Lawrence finished sixth. Haverhill and Brockton fought it out for last place all season, Brockton finally landing there.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1891—Worcester .....	.653
1892—Woonsocket .....	.670
1893—Fall River .....	.667
1894—Fall River .....	.634
1895—Fall River .....	.632
1896—Fall River .....	.636
1897—Brockton .....	.654
1898—Newport-Brock..	.667
1899—Portland .....	.636
1900—Portland .....	.587
1901—Portland .....	.598
1902—Manchester .....	.681
1903—Lowell.....	.637
1904—Haverhill .....	.656
1905—Concord .....	.639
1906—Worcester.....	.638
1907—Worcester .....	.679
1908—Worcester .....	.645
1909—Worcester .....	.621

Club.	N.B.	Lynn.	Wor.	Low.	F.R.	Law.	Hav.	Broc.	Won.	P.C.
New Bedford .....	..	13	9	10	8	11	11	15	77	.634
Lynn .....	5	..	9	8	8	11	13	14	68	.567
Worcester .....	9	9	..	10	8	9	11	11	67	.554
Lowell .....	7	8	7	..	13	13	8	9	65	.535
Fall River .....	10	9	8	5	..	9	11	9	61	.504
Lawrence .....	7	7	9	5	9	..	7	9	53	.431
Haverhill .....	5	4	7	10	5	11	..	5	47	.392
Brockton .....	3	2	5	8	9	6	12	..	45	.385
Lost .....	46	52	54	56	60	70	73	72		



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Dan. Smith, Brockton, Mass.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Burkett, Worcester .....	38	72	3	24	27	3	0	0	5	1	.333
Wallace, Lynn .....	88	308	52	96	124	10	7	1	16	24	.312
Pruitt, New Bedford .....	41	123	14	38	52	6	4	0	5	1	.309
Noblett, Haverhill-Worcester ..	109	386	55	115	127	8	2	0	21	45	.298
Coulter, Lynn .....	108	398	52	115	146	15	8	0	26	33	.287
Finlayson, Lawrence .....	54	136	12	39	62	9	4	2	2	1	.287
Russell, Worcester .....	118	441	49	126	164	14	9	2	20	13	.286
Rising, New Bedford .....	120	486	67	139	167	22	3	0	22	31	.286
Pond, Brockton .....	72	255	21	73	95	5	7	1	14	19	.286
Magee, Lowell .....	123	448	73	128	169	23	6	2	15	25	.286
Jones, Lowell .....	22	74	12	21	27	2	2	0	3	3	.284
Bauman, New Bedford .....	92	313	41	88	132	11	15	1	8	30	.281
Cunningham, New Bedford .....	123	460	71	127	169	14	5	6	18	45	.276
Catterson, Lawrence .....	94	340	52	93	128	11	9	2	15	21	.274
McCormick, New Bedford .....	113	409	65	112	167	22	6	7	21	21	.274
Finbarty, Lowell .....	123	464	51	126	155	17	6	0	16	24	.272
Page, Worcester .....	128	511	102	139	172	23	5	0	15	46	.272
Rondeau, Worcester .....	54	147	14	40	47	7	0	0	8	8	.272
McGovern, Brockton .....	121	432	47	116	144	14	1	4	27	52	.269
Cooney, Lowell .....	118	424	46	114	145	17	4	2	11	15	.269
Tenney, Lowell .....	96	340	48	91	110	13	3	0	13	7	.268
Moore, Haverhill .....	123	453	62	121	145	18	3	0	18	43	.267
Butler, Fall River .....	116	439	95	117	161	26	6	2	4	43	.266
Devine, Fall River .....	121	437	61	116	148	20	6	0	14	47	.265
Toomey, Haverhill .....	19	61	3	16	19	3	0	0	4	0	.262
Anthony, Worcester .....	130	490	68	128	157	16	5	1	24	40	.261
Groh, Lawrence-Worcester .....	87	303	38	79	104	14	4	1	19	23	.261
Burg, Lynn .....	125	420	62	109	123	11	1	0	39	24	.260
Manning, Worcester-Lynn .....	101	339	39	88	103	10	1	1	14	8	.260
Crisham, Lawrence .....	124	460	51	119	148	17	6	0	16	20	.259
Jackly, Haverhill .....	33	93	6	24	35	6	1	1	4	7	.259
Logan, Lynn .....	120	423	50	109	135	19	2	1	19	13	.258
McCrone, New Bedford .....	121	442	68	114	147	10	10	1	34	19	.258
Bannon, Lawrence .....	92	314	40	81	87	6	0	0	13	15	.258
Henriksen, Brockton .....	118	435	66	111	137	9	7	1	12	46	.255
Haas, Worcester .....	122	427	45	109	131	16	3	0	37	25	.255
Fleming, Haverhill .....	68	239	22	61	66	5	0	0	12	6	.255
Walsh, New Bedford .....	96	358	59	91	112	8	5	1	10	9	.254
Faulke, Haverhill .....	124	468	51	117	145	16	6	0	14	22	.250
Bannon, Haverhill .....	35	124	10	31	34	3	0	0	6	8	.250
Hamilton, Lynn .....	41	112	14	28	33	1	2	0	5	5	.250
Cassett, New Bedford .....	41	152	21	38	45	5	1	0	7	13	.250
Bowcock, Fall River .....	111	367	39	91	127	16	7	2	20	24	.248
Bertwistle, Fall River .....	116	405	42	100	124	14	5	0	9	29	.247
Pearson, Lawrence .....	33	85	6	21	25	4	0	0	5	1	.247
McTigue, Haverhill-New Bedford	16	53	5	14	18	2	1	0	0	1	.245
Kruger, Lawrence .....	99	332	25	81	100	15	2	0	22	16	.244
Freil, Haverhill .....	50	135	13	33	44	6	1	1	1	3	.244
Daum, Lynn .....	92	294	41	71	85	10	2	0	12	6	.241
Streaser, Lynn-Brockton .....	37	137	13	33	38	3	1	0	4	13	.241
Boultes, Lowell .....	105	360	26	86	92	6	0	0	18	6	.239
Ainsmith, Lawrence .....	69	226	27	54	75	15	3	0	7	5	.239
Buzick, Lynn .....	17	42	2	10	11	1	0	0	1	1	.239
Crum, Worcester .....	130	460	63	109	127	16	1	0	45	46	.237
McLane, Brockton .....	121	432	54	102	137	21	4	2	32	29	.236
F. R. Jarvis, Haverhill .....	17	55	9	13	14	1	0	0	1	9	.236
Metz, Lynn .....	124	438	53	103	141	23	5	2	17	24	.235
Carlstrom, Lawrence .....	43	145	15	34	44	5	1	1	7	11	.234
G. Wilson, New Bedford .....	123	437	51	102	127	17	4	0	24	27	.233
Blakely, Lowell .....	96	318	43	74	94	10	5	0	18	17	.233
Miller, Lawrence .....	74	260	31	60	67	4	0	1	19	13	.231
Merrill, Haverhill .....	124	449	54	103	125	12	5	0	31	24	.229
Huston, Lowell .....	50	127	13	29	36	7	0	0	8	7	.228
Cargo, Lynn .....	125	458	64	104	126	14	4	0	31	42	.227

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
F. R. McDermott, Ly.-Lo.-Wor.	38	133	11	30	36	4	1	0	7	8	.226
F. R. Fullerton, Haverhill.....	28	71	6	16	25	4	1	1	4	2	.226
Hagan, Haverhill .....	118	435	60	98	108	6	2	0	19	27	.225
Reynolds, Lawrence .....	105	366	39	82	104	10	3	2	24	31	.224
Parsons, Lowell .....	18	58	6	13	13	0	0	0	1	0	.224
Bridges, New Bedford.....	20	72	12	16	18	0	1	0	2	1	.222
Abbott, Lynn .....	36	100	4	22	30	6	1	0	5	3	.220
Perrott, Lawrence-Fall River...	82	280	33	61	79	8	5	0	16	11	.218
Perkins, Fall River.....	66	211	17	46	57	7	2	0	7	6	.218
Ulrich, New Bedford .....	51	151	15	33	39	6	0	0	5	3	.218
Trainor, Lawrence .....	28	69	12	15	16	1	0	0	2	7	.217
McIntyre, Fall River.....	50	167	14	36	43	5	1	0	6	5	.215
F. R. Sullivan, Lowell.....	69	220	18	47	58	5	3	0	11	12	.214
Fitzpatrick, Lowell .....	124	398	68	84	102	5	2	3	23	27	.211
Kyle, Lawrence .....	36	123	18	26	34	4	2	0	5	6	.211
Smith, Brockton .....	62	194	9	41	52	4	2	1	5	4	.211
Weisenstein, Fall River.....	118	402	41	84	112	15	5	1	29	22	.209
Weeden, Haverhill-Brockton....	51	148	12	31	37	4	1	0	1	2	.209
Wolfgang, Lowell .....	36	115	9	24	32	2	3	0	3	1	.208
Martin, Worcester .....	29	106	7	22	26	2	1	0	4	3	.208
Dam, Lynn-Brockton .....	18	58	7	12	14	2	0	0	5	1	.207
Weaver, Fall River.....	125	410	55	84	115	13	6	2	48	36	.205
Haight, Fall River.....	70	205	9	42	48	6	0	0	6	2	.205
C. Wilson, New Bedford.....	16	44	2	9	12	1	1	0	3	2	.205
Pratt, New Bedford .....	77	217	29	44	65	6	6	1	13	10	.203
Campbell, Lowell .....	19	69	5	14	15	1	0	0	6	0	.203
Collamore, Worcester .....	35	85	10	17	23	2	2	0	1	1	.200
Ensign, Lawrence .....	20	60	3	12	12	0	0	0	3	2	.200
Shannon, Brockton .....	46	160	9	32	36	2	1	0	7	4	.200
Stovall, Lynn-Lowell .....	27	85	5	17	18	1	0	0	4	7	.200
Dickey, Haverhill .....	43	135	12	27	28	1	0	0	15	4	.199
Cain, Haverhill .....	42	162	18	32	38	6	0	0	8	8	.198
Stankard, Brockton .....	53	203	14	39	52	4	3	1	12	13	.192
McCune, Worcester .....	90	272	27	52	67	11	2	0	12	12	.191
Anderson, Haverhill .....	84	285	33	54	73	12	2	1	19	10	.190
Dulin, Brockton .....	124	419	40	78	97	11	4	0	17	20	.186
Jolly, Lawrence-Brockton .....	114	377	32	70	84	11	0	1	26	11	.186
Martini, Worcester .....	29	106	7	22	26	2	1	0	4	3	.186
P. Sullivan, Fall River.....	52	189	13	35	49	3	1	3	9	8	.185
Bushelman, Law.-New Bedford.	27	62	2	5	5	0	0	0	5	1	.185
Noyes, Lawrence .....	83	271	25	50	59	9	0	0	17	24	.184
Norton, Worcester-Lawrence....	35	103	10	19	26	3	2	0	3	5	.184
Griffith, New Bedford.....	35	103	11	19	22	3	0	0	5	2	.184
Boyle, Haverhill .....	33	115	2	21	22	1	0	0	7	2	.183
Sweeney, Brockton .....	42	101	8	18	20	0	1	0	7	0	.178
Swormstedt, Lynn .....	33	79	4	14	15	1	0	0	3	2	.177
Monahan, Lynn .....	64	199	13	35	45	6	2	0	7	2	.176
O'Toole, Haverhill .....	37	97	5	17	19	2	0	0	7	0	.175
Sebastian, Haverhill-Lawrence..	76	213	11	37	42	3	1	0	15	2	.174
Wormwood, Fall River.....	66	181	15	31	42	5	3	0	8	15	.171
Kenna, Worcester .....	18	41	2	7	7	0	0	0	2	1	.171
Morse, Lowell .....	15	53	5	9	12	1	1	0	2	1	.170
Lessard, Haverhill-Fall River...	42	137	6	23	25	2	0	0	4	1	.168
Bedient, Fall River.....	33	78	4	13	14	1	0	0	1	1	.167
Wetzel, Haverhill .....	17	61	6	10	10	0	0	0	3	4	.164
Yount, Lowell .....	18	57	5	9	15	2	2	0	3	0	.158
Van Dyke, Worcester.....	29	89	6	14	15	1	0	0	1	0	.157
Pape, Brockton .....	32	95	12	15	18	2	0	0	4	1	.157
Tyler, Lowell .....	39	109	5	17	17	0	0	0	3	0	.156
Lawrence, Brockton .....	31	97	11	15	17	2	0	0	14	4	.155
McIntyre, Lynn-New Bedford...	24	71	5	11	13	0	1	0	0	0	.155
Lavigne, Brockton .....	93	302	18	46	53	7	0	0	15	13	.152
Thompson, Lawrence-Worcester.	19	60	2	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	.150
Keady, Worcester .....	16	40	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	.150
Armstrong, New Bedford.....	30	82	9	12	13	1	0	0	5	0	.146

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
McHale, Brockton .....	26	70	3	10	13	3	0	0	2	0	.142
Maybohm, Lawrence .....	30	65	3	9	10	1	0	0	4	0	.138
McCorry, Lynn .....	36	94	10	13	20	0	2	1	3	2	.138
Wood, Fall River.....	29	74	3	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	.135
Murphy, Lynn-Brockton .....	16	53	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	.132

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
New Bedford .....	124	4090	561	1021	1334	136	63	17	194	220	.250
Worcester .....	130	4281	511	1054	1275	132	40	3	229	262	.246
Lynn .....	125	3920	459	959	1194	129	38	10	215	205	.245
Lowell .....	123	3929	455	934	1148	115	39	7	169	155	.237
Lawrence .....	124	3907	435	902	1133	129	39	8	195	181	.231
Haverhill .....	124	4020	436	915	1091	114	25	4	203	195	.228
Fall River .....	126	4005	441	892	1154	138	47	10	190	249	.223
Brockton .....	124	3855	359	801	1005	108	33	10	206	214	.208

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Daum, Lynn.	19	160	8	1	.994	McIntyre, Fall River	49	493	33	10	.981
Tenney, Lowell.	96	950	52	11	.989	Foulke, Haverhill,	82	878	43	20	.979
McGovern, Brockton	119	1141	72	16	.987	Morse, Lowell,	15	166	10	4	.978
Crisham, Lawrence,	124	1170	81	15	.987	P. Sullivan, F. River	52	548	26	14	.976
Haas, Worcester.	122	1204	63	18	.986	McCrone, N. Bedford	121	1274	72	35	.975
Dickey, Haverhill,	42	441	37	7	.986	Wormwood, F. River	17	144	8	6	.962
Metz, Lynn,	107	1092	41	20	.983						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Cunningham, N. Bed.	123	409	382	24	.971	Noblett, Hav.-Wor.,	107	276	286	45	.926
Fitzpatrick, Lowell,	114	331	302	20	.964	McLane, Brockton,	25	51	60	9	.925
Hagan, Haverhill,	64	172	181	16	.957	Norton, Wor.-Law.,	27	62	47	9	.924
Murphy, Lynn-Broc.,	16	51	33	4	.955	Faulke, Haverhill,	21	52	46	9	.916
Miller, Lawrence,	74	223	192	20	.954	Butler, Fall River,	22	38	67	11	.913
Logan, Lynn,	120	368	298	33	.953	Bannon, Lawrence,	15	36	29	7	.903
Shannon, Brockton,	32	68	74	7	.953	Lawrence, Brockton,	26	60	43	12	.896
Stankard, Brockton,	23	69	48	6	.951	Page, Worcester,	48	107	135	18	.887
Bowcock, Fall Riv.,	103	250	287	29	.948						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Dulin, Brockton,	124	164	263	31	.932	Merrill, Haverhill,	61	83	150	26	.900
Kruger, Lawrence,	30	34	48	6	.932	Manning, Wor.-Lynn	45	57	78	16	.894
Burg, Lynn,	125	175	296	42	.918	Wilson, N. Bedford,	123	126	257	47	.891
Boultes, Lowell,	86	120	202	30	.915	Groh, Law.-Wor.,	83	110	147	32	.889
Butler, Fall River,	94	116	211	31	.913	Wetzel, Haverhill,	16	16	35	9	.850
Noyes, Lawrence,	83	91	148	23	.912	F. R. McDermott,					
Campbell, Lowell,	18	26	35	6	.910	Lynn-Lowell-Wor.,	26	24	48	13	.847
Cain, Haverhill,	42	60	90	15	.909						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Anderson, Haverhill,	84	171	246	35	.923	Martin, Worcester,	26	41	75	14	.892
Cargo, Lynn,	125	214	363	53	.916	Bauman, N. Bedford	80	135	235	47	.887
Hagan, Haverhill,	42	70	130	21	.905	Page, Worcester,	79	135	226	56	.866
Weaver, Fall River,	125	289	344	73	.897	Walsh, N. Bedford,	48	80	139	35	.862
Cooney, Lowell,	118	221	271	58	.895	Jolly, Law.-Broc.,	115	200	282	78	.861
Kruger, Lawrence,	59	89	152	29	.892	Carlstrom, Lawrence,	43	73	103	34	.846

## OUTFIELDERS.

Devine, Fall River,	109	151	18	2	.988	Faulke, Haverhill,	32	64	4	2	.971
Anthony, Worcester,	120	209	16	4	.987	Walsh, New Bedford	43	50	5	2	.965
Coulter, Lynn,	108	208	5	3	.986	McLane, Brockton,	96	188	12	8	.962
Smith, Brockton,	47	64	7	1	.986	Weisenstein, F. Riv.	118	229	15	10	.961
Hamilton, Lynn,	31	45	3	1	.980	Moore, Haverhill,	123	219	12	10	.959
Crum, Worcester,	127	285	22	8	.975	Kyle, Lawrence,	36	84	6	4	.957
Fleming, Haverhill,	64	72	7	2	.975	Fluharty, Lowell,	116	151	19	8	.955
Blakely, Lowell,	93	171	15	5	.974	Bertwistle, F. Riv.,	114	170	7	9	.952

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Rising, N. Bedford,	120	232	23	13	.951	Magee, Lowell,	123	156	18	15	.921
Russell, Worcester,	118	224	17	13	.949	Jones, Lowell,	22	29	6	3	.921
Perrott, Law.-F.R.,	82	180	8	10	.949	Reynolds, Lawrence,	101	141	6	13	.913
Henriksen, Brockton	118	232	20	14	.947	Stovall, Lynn-Lowell,	23	26	5	3	.912
Streaser, Lynn-Broc.,	37	66	6	4	.947	Manning, Wor.-Lynn,	55	102	7	12	.901
Stankard, Brockton,	26	29	4	2	.943	Bannon, Haverhill,	35	50	4	6	.900
Bannon, Lawrence,	64	84	9	6	.939	Dam, Lynn-Brockton,	18	34	2	4	.900
Merrill, Haverhill,	64	111	10	8	.938	Pond, Brockton,	71	86	3	10	.899
McCormick, N. Bed.	116	166	28	13	.937	Burkett, Worcester,	22	15	1	2	.889
Bridges, N. Bedford,	20	26	2	2	.933	Cassett, N. Bedford,	41	42	4	7	.868
Wallace, Lynn,	88	135	10	11	.929	Metz, Lynn,	16	11	1	2	.857
Catterson, Lawrence,	92	122	16	11	.926	Jarvis, F. R.-Hav.,	17	16	1	3	.850

## PITCHERS.

Armstrong, N. Bed.,	29	4	93	1	.990	Wolfgang, Lowell,	35	18	135	6	.962
Griffith, N. Bedford,	28	13	114	3	.977	McCorry, Lynn,	35	7	88	5	.950
McIntyre, Lynn-N.B.,	24	9	66	2	.974	Sweeney, Brockton,	44	14	109	7	.946
O'Toole, Haverhill,	37	10	123	4	.973	Bedient, Fall River,	33	4	63	4	.943
Pape, Brockton,	31	19	123	4	.973	Pruitt, New Bedford,	21	13	83	6	.941
Lessard, Hav.-F.R.,	41	13	187	6	.971	Pearson, Lawrence,	33	20	105	8	.940
Martini, Worcester,	20	5	63	2	.971	McHale, Brockton,	24	5	58	4	.940
Maybohm, Lawrence,	29	16	72	3	.967	Bushelman, La.-N.B.,	27	12	78	6	.937
Collamore, Worcester,	31	3	83	3	.966	Yount, Lowell,	18	4	37	3	.932
Finlayson, Lawrence,	44	12	125	5	.965	Freil, Haverhill,	37	13	162	14	.926
Abbott, Lynn,	36	7	102	4	.965	Parsons, Lowell,	18	3	42	4	.918
Kenna, Worcester,	18	10	46	2	.965	Tyler, Lowell,	38	16	106	11	.917
Wormwood, F. Riv.,	34	11	120	5	.963	Swormstedt, Lynn,	33	5	80	9	.904
Van Dyke, Worcester	28	7	72	3	.963	Wood, Fall River,	29	6	93	13	.884
Thompson, La.-Wor.,	19	8	67	3	.962						

## CATCHERS.

Pratt, New Bedford,	74	334	106	4	.991	Monahan, Lynn,	54	235	54	9	.970
Daum, Lynn,	72	360	79	5	.989	Boyle, Haverhill,	33	171	51	7	.969
Ulrich, New Bedford,	47	234	59	4	.987	Ensign, Lawrence,	20	68	26	4	.959
Rondeau, Worcester,	45	210	44	4	.984	Perkins, Fall River,	63	310	78	17	.958
Sebastian, Hav.-La.,	74	319	80	9	.982	J. Sullivan, F.R.-Lo.,	65	357	108	21	.957
Huston, Lowell,	47	281	73	8	.978	Jackly, Haverhill,	27	139	37	8	.957
Haight, Fall River,	62	308	82	9	.977	Toomey, Haverhill,	18	104	27	6	.956
McCune, Worcester,	84	394	108	14	.973	Weeden, Hav.-Broc.,	45	193	58	12	.954
Lavigne, Brockton,	88	457	164	18	.972	Ainsmith, Lawrence,	68	407	108	20	.952

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Lynn,	125	3308	1583	229	.955	Worcester,	130	3549	1709	292	.947
New Bedford,	124	3338	1797	275	.949	Haverhill,	124	3309	1838	300	.945
Lowell,	123	3244	1642	262	.949	Lawrence,	124	3222	1575	271	.945
Brockton,	124	3241	1581	264	.948	Fall River,	126	3394	1773	306	.944

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Name and Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Van Dyke, Worcester,	20	4	.833	Armstrong, N. Bedford,	14	13	.519
Pruitt, New Bedford,	15	5	.750	Freil, Haverhill,	14	14	.500
Griffith, New Bedford,	19	7	.731	McHale, Brockton,	11	11	.500
Pape, Brockton,	19	9	.679	Kenna, Worcester,	7	7	.500
Wolfgang, Lowell,	20	10	.667	Pearson, Lawrence,	12	13	.480
Parsons, Lowell,	12	6	.667	McIntyre, Lynn-N.B.,	9	10	.474
Yount, Lowell,	11	6	.647	C. Wilson, N. Bedford,	6	7	.462
Abbott, Lynn,	18	11	.621	Martini, Worcester,	9	11	.450
McCorry, Lynn,	18	12	.600	O'Toole, Haverhill,	13	16	.448
Bedient, Fall River,	13	9	.591	Wood, Fall River,	11	14	.440
Bushelman, Law.-N.B.,	12	9	.571	Thompson, Law.-Wor.,	7	9	.438
Collamore, Worcester,	13	10	.565	Wormwood, Fall River,	11	18	.378
Tyler, Lowell,	19	16	.543	Maybohm, Lawrence,	7	20	.259
Finlayson, Lawrence,	21	18	.538	Sweeney, Brockton,	8	24	.250
McTigue, Hav.-N.B.,	7	6	.538	Eberly, Brockton,	2	9	.182
Lessard, Hav.-Fall R.,	19	17	.528				

# Northwestern League

		May				June				July					Aug.				Sept.			
		7	14	21	28	4	11	18	25	2	9	16	23	30	6	13	20	27	3	10	17	25
SPOKANE	1																					①
	2																					
	3																					
	4																					
VANCOUVER	1																					②
	2																					
	3																					
	4																					
TACOMA	1																					③
	2																					
	3																					
	4																					
SEATTLE	1																					④
	2																					
	3																					
	4																					

The tenth annual championship race of this league was conducted upon a four-club basis, owing to the refusal of the Pacific Coast League to further sharing of its Portland territory. This necessitated the withdrawal of Portland and the dropping of Aberdeen, as no suitable substitute city could be found. The four-club circuit proved fairly successful. The race ended September 25, with the Spokane club as the pennant winners. Vancouver was second, but during parts of June and July was in first place for five weeks. Tacoma took the lead at the beginning of the season and retained it until the first week in June, when they dropped to third place and remained there, with the exception of one week in August when they were second, until the end of the season. Seattle, the 1909 champions, took an awful slump. They dropped to the cellar position the third week in May and continued in that position throughout the season.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

*1901—Portland.....	.675	1906—Tacoma.....	.600
*1902—Butte.....	.608	1907—Aberdeen.....	.625
*1903—Butte.....	.609	1908—Vancouver.....	.578
1904—Boise.....	.625	1909—Seattle.....	.653
1905—Everett.....	.618	* League called Pacific-Northwest.	

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Clubs.	Spok.	Van.	Tac.	Seatt.	Won.	P.C.
Spokane .....	..	34	29	33	96	.596
Vancouver .....	28	..	26	35	89	.556
Tacoma .....	20	22	..	31	73	.465
Seattle .....	17	15	29	..	61	.381
Lost .....	65	71	84	99	319	

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by W. H. Lucas.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
LeBrand, Seattle .....	16	56	7	21	4	2	0	0	1	.375
W. H. Smith, Vancouver.....	10	35	4	11	0	0	1	2	2	.314
Nordyke, Spokane .....	159	563	86	163	23	13	9	25	15	.290
Rockenfield, Tacoma .....	151	571	66	157	21	8	2	20	44	.275
Breen, Vancouver .....	148	566	76	154	13	9	2	37	69	.272

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Kippert, Spokane	33	114	14	31	4	2	0	6	6	.272
Brinker, Vancouver	121	457	42	122	7	8	3	14	11	.267
Cooney, Spokane	135	518	80	138	15	7	1	26	46	.266
Brooks, Spokane	54	158	16	42	6	3	0	2	4	.266
Frisk, Seattle-Spokane	152	560	82	148	26	13	7	17	22	.264
Blankenship, Tacoma	60	208	17	55	12	1	0	5	19	.264
Hetling, Spokane	27	97	11	25	4	4	0	7	1	.258
Cartwright, Spokane	139	495	61	125	15	7	1	14	26	.253
Lynch, Seattle-Tacoma	115	407	45	103	14	4	5	16	10	.253
Swain, Vancouver	146	543	88	136	14	8	11	14	17	.250
Householder, Vancouver	28	104	10	26	3	4	1	4	1	.250
C. Hall, Seattle	14	44	4	11	1	0	1	2	0	.250
Weed, Spokane-Seattle	154	566	65	141	37	5	2	15	12	.249
Cruikshank, Seattle	76	276	25	68	7	2	1	9	16	.246
Keener, Spokane	122	429	56	105	12	13	1	18	10	.245
Davis, Spokane	159	557	69	135	14	4	4	27	38	.242
Stevens, Tacoma	148	512	56	123	21	6	5	14	33	.240
Moran, Seattle	12	50	5	12	0	0	0	0	4	.240
Bennett, Seattle	158	607	77	145	24	5	6	7	30	.239
Hartman, Tacoma	79	302	33	72	11	1	1	8	25	.238
Warren, Tacoma	90	355	37	83	11	2	3	10	22	.234
Mott, Tacoma	152	528	73	123	20	8	4	49	29	.233
Akin, Seattle	150	522	46	118	14	5	0	13	8	.226
James, Vancouver	143	477	73	105	12	10	2	36	20	.220
Coleman, Tacoma	152	539	47	118	14	2	4	22	18	.219
Adams, Vancouver-Seattle	137	498	61	107	19	1	4	23	58	.215
Netzel, Spokane	128	464	67	99	7	13	2	13	26	.213
Bassey, Tacoma	114	409	48	87	15	3	8	11	45	.213
Lewis, Vancouver	106	329	37	70	6	0	0	18	5	.213
Pennington, Seattle	78	273	23	58	9	1	1	5	8	.212
Streib, Vancouver	164	592	61	125	11	5	1	27	16	.211
Annis, Tacoma	42	128	15	27	5	3	2	2	0	.211
Flanagan, Vancouver	111	388	40	81	12	2	0	16	10	.209
Erickson, Vancouver	39	115	12	24	6	0	1	2	2	.209
Scharnweber, Vancouver	163	551	52	115	20	5	3	27	18	.208
Capron, Vancouver	35	116	18	24	4	4	2	1	5	.207
Levy, Spokane	31	97	12	20	1	0	0	5	0	.206
Clafin, Spokane	21	49	6	10	1	0	0	2	0	.204
Sugden, Vancouver	63	218	20	44	3	1	9	8	1	.202
Shea, Seattle-Spokane	108	348	34	69	10	2	0	13	4	.198
Kelly, Seattle	26	97	14	19	1	1	0	2	5	.196
Jansing, Tacoma	76	256	32	50	13	4	1	12	6	.195
Johnston, Seattle	25	82	12	16	0	0	0	3	8	.195
Seaton, Seattle	102	384	39	74	11	2	3	7	8	.193
Brown, Vancouver	47	163	13	31	7	0	0	6	3	.190
Raymond, Seattle	157	588	59	111	9	4	1	21	24	.189
Baker, Spokane	46	123	11	23	1	0	0	6	1	.187
Tracy, Seattle	16	54	1	10	1	0	0	1	3	.185
Flood, Spokane	36	114	18	21	7	1	0	8	8	.184
G. Thompson, Seattle	14	38	4	7	0	0	0	4	0	.184
McFadden, Tacoma	75	250	13	44	4	3	1	9	7	.176
B. Hall, Tacoma	51	131	12	23	3	3	1	7	1	.176
Custer, Seattle	65	196	8	34	3	2	0	7	1	.173
McCament, Tacoma	34	90	9	15	2	2	0	3	1	.167
Granville, Spokane	13	38	3	6	1	1	0	2	0	.158
Byrnes, Tacoma	99	336	23	52	9	1	1	14	10	.155
Henkel, Seattle	22	59	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	.153
Zackert, Seattle	36	93	6	14	3	0	1	4	0	.151
Miller, Seattle-Vancouver	27	80	3	12	2	0	0	4	0	.150
Gurney, Tacoma	18	60	5	9	1	0	0	4	1	.150
Jensen, Vancouver	35	89	10	13	3	2	1	4	1	.146
Gardner, Vancouver	35	105	12	15	1	1	0	4	1	.143
Joss, Seattle	22	56	6	8	2	0	0	4	0	.143
Ostdiek, Spokane	58	173	16	24	3	2	0	12	5	.139
Ryan, Spokane	12	15	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	.133

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Hemenway, Seattle .....	52	173	3	21	4	0	0	7	2	.121
Hendrix, Seattle .....	12	33	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	.121
Killilay, Spokane .....	44	117	11	14	2	0	0	6	1	.120
Gaddy, Tacoma .....	11	25	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	.120
Engel, Seattle-Vancouver .....	17	42	2	5	0	0	0	6	0	.119
Bonner, Spokane .....	38	76	6	9	1	0	0	2	0	.118
A. Smith, Vancouver-Tacoma .....	12	31	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	.097
Schmutz, Tacoma .....	33	106	4	10	3	0	1	5	0	.094
Chenault, Vancouver-Seattle .....	33	99	4	9	1	0	0	3	0	.091
Holm, Spokane .....	32	57	3	5	0	0	0	2	2	.087
Kratzberg, Spokane .....	17	37	5	3	0	0	0	1	1	.081
Bliss, Tacoma .....	10	25	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	.080
Masten, Tacoma .....	20	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.051
Butler, Tacoma-Seattle .....	18	42	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	.047

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.*	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Spokane .....	163	5178	664	1198	156	84	25	221	217	.231
Vancouver .....	164	5201	592	1148	129	58	27	237	202	.221
Tacoma .....	159	5082	510	1097	169	54	34	206	267	.216
Seattle .....	162	5229	519	1119	153	36	26	142	181	.214

\* Including tie games.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Nordyke, Spokane, .....	159	1468	111	12	.992	Tracy, Seattle, .....	16	160	19	3	.984
Streib, Van., .....	164	1640	70	17	.990	Mott, Tacoma, .....	151	1596	115	32	.982
Pennington, Seattle .....	39	399	27	6	.986	Adams, Seattle, .....	23	205	14	7	.969
Weed, Spok.-Seat., .....	71	747	59	12	.985						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Cartwright, Spok., .....	126	357	396	40	.950	Rockenfield, Tac., .....	151	456	545	64	.940
James, Van., .....	143	353	463	44	.949	Levy, Spokane, .....	22	48	65	8	.934
Bennett, Seattle, .....	158	394	482	56	.946						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Breen, Van., .....	140	161	287	27	.943	Akin, Seattle, .....	140	153	226	43	.898
Gurney, Tacoma, .....	14	19	28	4	.922	Flood, Spokane, .....	35	27	45	9	.889
Coleman, Tacoma, .....	131	156	256	26	.920	Hetling, Spokane, .....	23	23	48	9	.887
Pennington, Seattle, .....	26	28	41	6	.920	Netzel, Spokane, .....	110	127	177	50	.859
Brown, Van., .....	18	21	45	6	.917	Jausing, Tacoma, .....	14	16	25	7	.854

## SHORTSTOPS.

Raymond, Seattle, .....	157	317	534	59	.935	Jausing, Tacoma, .....	62	113	188	38	.888
Cooney, Spokane, .....	135	274	416	65	.914	McFadden, Tacoma, .....	75	155	243	53	.882
Scharnweber, Van., .....	163	339	464	78	.911	Granville, Spokane, .....	13	20	23	10	.811
Coleman, Tacoma, .....	21	47	46	11	.894						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Kelly, Seattle, .....	26	65	5	0	1000	Seaton, Seattle, .....	89	136	22	9	.946
Bassey, Tacoma, .....	114	188	13	5	.976	Adams, Van.-Seat., .....	114	173	12	11	.944
Davis, Spokane, .....	157	299	10	8	.975	Stevens, Tacoma, .....	147	261	16	17	.942
Keener, Spokane, .....	117	215	14	6	.974	Warren, Tacoma, .....	89	168	7	11	.941
Householder, Van., .....	28	34	1	1	.972	Brinker, Van., .....	116	185	16	13	.939
Netzel, Spokane, .....	16	32	2	1	.971	Hartman, Tacoma, .....	79	137	12	12	.925
Flanagan, Van., .....	111	177	13	6	.969	Capron, Van., .....	35	52	5	5	.919
Brown, Van., .....	18	28	3	1	.969	Cruikshank, Seattle, .....	76	108	4	10	.918
Swain, Van., .....	144	204	23	8	.966	Frisk, Seat.-Spok., .....	152	209	17	21	.915
Weed, Spokane, .....	80	108	18	5	.962	Johnston, Seattle, .....	25	37	3	4	.909
Kippert, Spokane, .....	33	98	10	5	.956	Moran, Seattle, .....	12	24	3	5	.844
Lynch, Seat.-Tac., .....	115	209	18	11	.954						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Smith, Van.,	11	2	29	0	1000	Annis, Tacoma,	35	12	78	6	.937
Killilay, Spokane,	43	10	67	1	.987	Gaddy, Tacoma,	11	5	24	2	.935
Engel, Seat.-Van.,	17	4	47	1	.981	Ryan, Spokane,	12	2	12	1	.933
McCament, Tacoma,	34	7	86	3	.969	Schmutz, Tacoma,	38	11	79	7	.928
Zackert, Seattle,	36	19	99	4	.967	Miller, Seat.-Van.,	27	4	59	5	.926
Holm, Spokane,	32	8	60	3	.958	Gardner, Van.,	35	5	48	5	.914
Jensen, Van.,	35	5	80	4	.955	Baker, Spokane,	45	16	75	9	.910
Joss, Seattle,	22	14	47	3	.953	Hendrix, Seattle,	12	6	32	4	.905
Chenault, Van.-Seat.	37	21	73	5	.949	Bonner, Spokane,	38	6	73	9	.898
Erickson, Van.,	39	13	87	6	.943	Kratzberg, Spokane,	14	4	11	2	.882
Seaton, Seattle,	14	5	44	3	.942	Butler, Tac.-Seat.,	18	3	40	6	.878
Henkel, Seattle,	22	9	39	3	.941	Masten, Tacoma,	19	3	20	4	.852
Claffin, Spokane,	17	6	25	2	.939	Thompson, Seattle,	14	2	24	9	.743
B. Hall, Tacoma,	36	15	77	6	.933						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Lewis, Van.,	106	575	139	9	6	.987	Blank'nship, Tac.	56	264	69	10	12	.971
Sugden, Van.,	63	396	73	8	6	.983	Hemenway, Seat.,	52	239	64	9	10	.971
Ostdiek, Spok.,	55	284	59	6	4	.983	Brooks, Spokane,	47	219	39	10	12	.963
Shea, Seat.-Sp.,	106	605	137	15	19	.980	LeBrand, Seattle	13	57	15	3	0	.960
Byrnes, Tacoma,	99	426	136	12	11	.979	Akin, Seattle,	12	45	10	3	0	.948
Custer, Seattle,	65	345	92	13	14	.971							

## CLUB FIELDING.

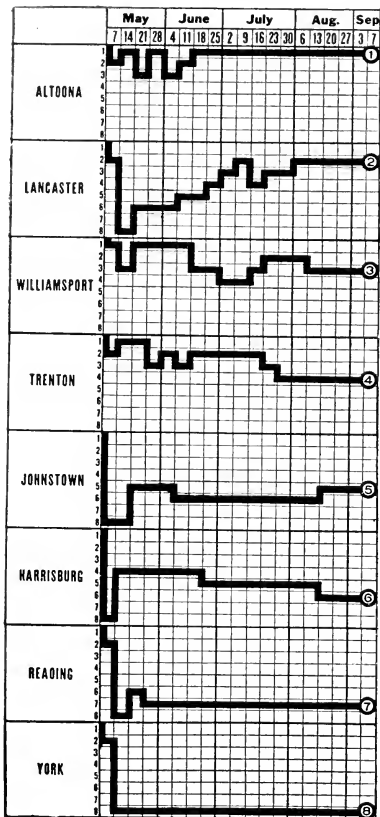
Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Vancouver,	164	4343	2094	274	6711	.959	Seattle,	162	4254	2152	345	6751	.949
Spokane,	163	4353	2007	326	6686	.951	Tacoma,	159	4239	2150	371	6760	.945

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	Inn.	W.	L.	P.C.	Opp.				W.	
						R.	H.	IB.	BB.	S.O.	P.
Baker, Spokane .....	45	335 1-3	28	10	.737	92	210	23	88	227	3
Killilay, Spokane .....	43	320 2-3	24	10	.706	118	257	23	89	181	8
Engel, Seattle-Vancouver....	17	135 2-3	10	5	.667	52	106	6	45	35	3
Gardner, Vancouver .....	35	288	22	13	.629	76	199	14	97	201	4
Thompson, Seattle .....	14	106 2-3	8	5	.615	35	77	2	14	82	1
Bonner, Spokane .....	38	241 1-3	15	10	.600	88	180	17	86	100	9
Erickson, Vancouver .....	39	309	20	14	.588	103	195	38	107	140	9
Annis, Tacoma .....	35	250 1-3	18	13	.581	101	194	16	126	152	9
B. Hall, Tacoma.....	39	284 1-3	20	15	.571	106	197	10	108	102	7
Claffin, Spokane .....	17	107	6	5	.544	42	73	8	45	57	2
Holm, Spokane .....	22	192	13	11	.542	81	165	14	59	70	9
Miller, Seattle-Vancouver ..	27	233 1-3	14	12	.539	82	172	12	80	135	3
Jensen, Vancouver .....	35	263 1-3	16	14	.533	88	227	23	70	153	3
Joss, Seattle .....	22	156 1-3	9	8	.529	61	129	4	33	59	0
Kratzberg, Spokane .....	14	68 2-3	4	4	.500	35	67	5	25	21	2
Ryan, Spokane .....	12	52 2-3	3	3	.500	15	43	5	17	22	0
McCament, Tacoma .....	34	259 1-3	12	15	.444	94	202	8	56	53	4
Chenault, Vancouver-Seattle.	37	274 2-3	12	16	.429	114	199	15	104	179	10
Smith, Vancouver .....	11	84	3	4	.429	22	67	2	15	25	0
Schmutz, Tacoma .....	39	299 2-3	14	20	.412	125	271	6	81	120	3
Zackert, Seattle .....	37	285 1-3	13	20	.394	98	214	25	76	164	5
Seaton, Seattle .....	14	108	4	7	.364	62	94	5	38	54	2
Henkel, Seattle .....	22	175 2-3	6	13	.316	54	151	7	51	83	4
Gaddy, Tacoma .....	11	75	3	7	.300	40	72	4	20	35	0
Masten, Tacoma .....	19	90 1-3	2	5	.286	64	85	5	63	38	9
Butler, Tacoma-Seattle .....	18	121 2-3	2	8	.200	58	87	8	60	55	2
Hendrix, Seattle .....	12	102 1-3	2	9	.182	52	95	4	29	34	1



# Tri-State League



For the first time in its history Altoona won the pennant in this league. From the middle of June, when they secured first place, the Altoona team was never headed, and they were assured of the pennant several weeks before the close of the season. Lancaster, Williamsport and Trenton had a close fight for over a month for second place, finishing the season in the order named. Trenton moved up from seventh position in 1909 to fourth place in 1910. Johnstown and Harrisburg finished the same as in the preceding year, while Reading finished seventh. York, though playing good ball the latter part of the season, was again the tail-end. President Carpenter states: "In the averages herewith appended, the times at bat, runs and hits of the Reading-Trenton game of September 16, and the Harrisburg-Altoona, Williamsport-Johnstown and Trenton-Reading games of September 7 are not included, as a matter of fairness to the players of the league who did not burlesque the pastime. These games were of 58, 40, 57 and 50 hits, respectively. Players should realize they are working the game an injury by any lack of seriousness, as it is not so firmly entrenched that its supporters will stand for anything but the most conscientious efforts at all times."

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—York .....	.606
1905—Williamsport .....	.629
1906—York .....	.591
1907—Williamsport .....	.694
1908—Williamsport .....	.646
1909—Lancaster .....	.658

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Altoona .....	72	38	.655	Johnstown .....	55	57	.491
Lancaster .....	63	47	.573	Harrisburg .....	52	59	.463
Williamsport .....	60	50	.545	Reading .....	45	65	.409
Trenton .....	58	52	.527	York .....	37	74	.333

**INDIVIDUAL BATTING.**  
(Fifteen or More Games.)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Cannell, Williamsport .....	101	363	64	129	17	15	18	9	1	.355
Swayne, Trenton .....	100	374	66	127	26	16	9	5	0	.331
Clay, Trenton .....	111	388	64	127	14	9	19	4	5	.329
Knotts, Johnstown .....	16	59	7	19	3	4	1	0	1	.322
Ingerton, Altoona .....	91	328	77	105	25	8	20	4	10	.320
Cullen, Johnstown .....	53	175	23	56	10	12	9	1	0	.320
Ness, Williamsport .....	110	410	62	129	24	13	19	6	3	.315
Davis, York-Lancaster .....	100	360	52	113	20	14	23	7	1	.314
F. Smith, York .....	25	48	9	15	1	0	0	6	0	.313
Hennessy, Trenton .....	96	338	41	104	30	17	7	1	3	.308
J. Bailey, York .....	73	262	40	80	6	4	9	6	2	.305
Conn, Johnstown .....	111	416	50	126	19	19	29	11	6	.303
Steele, Altoona .....	37	109	15	33	0	1	7	2	1	.302
Coulson, Altoona .....	110	420	81	127	60	10	28	13	0	.302
Huelsman, Harrisburg .....	81	290	57	86	14	4	13	9	1	.298
F. Hafford, Lancaster .....	77	294	49	87	26	6	16	5	1	.295
Pleiss, Harrisburg .....	22	61	11	18	5	6	1	1	0	.295
Stansbury, Williamsport .....	92	310	40	91	19	17	13	7	4	.294
Hoey, Lancaster .....	15	51	5	15	0	5	0	0	0	.294
J. Coveleskie, Lancaster .....	108	402	70	116	37	6	10	15	3	.289
Weaver, York .....	78	291	41	84	16	16	10	6	1	.289
Freeman, Harrisburg .....	113	409	50	117	11	18	19	12	4	.286
Christ, Altoona .....	102	346	42	99	17	17	16	4	3	.286
George, York .....	59	133	16	38	1	6	8	4	1	.286
Keister, Williamsport .....	110	394	46	111	26	24	16	8	3	.282
Bradley, Johnstown .....	94	305	45	86	20	15	4	2	2	.282
Adler, Harrisburg .....	51	181	20	51	12	6	14	4	1	.282
Whitney, York .....	55	199	24	56	12	8	10	1	4	.281
Selbach, Harrisburg .....	77	271	43	75	12	13	9	4	0	.277
Heller, Harrisburg .....	35	119	15	33	6	3	5	1	0	.277
Marhefka, Williamsport .....	107	370	79	100	25	34	14	9	0	.271
Tarleton, Trenton .....	38	129	17	35	12	3	5	5	1	.271
Weeks, Williamsport .....	96	371	59	100	17	12	17	7	1	.270
Rudolph, Altoona-Reading .....	79	268	36	72	12	12	12	6	1	.269
Crompton, Johnstown .....	112	365	58	98	50	19	12	9	4	.268
McAvoy, Reading .....	19	71	7	19	1	3	2	0	1	.268
L. Hafford, Trenton .....	37	101	19	27	1	1	6	3	0	.267
A. Kerr, Lancaster .....	107	409	54	109	32	8	14	5	2	.266
Clayton, Reading-Trenton .....	85	300	29	79	13	9	13	5	0	.263
Follansbee, Johnstown .....	67	236	39	62	24	14	7	3	1	.263
Abbott, Harrisburg-York .....	106	401	54	105	13	21	4	5	0	.262
Upp, Williamsport-Altoona .....	51	157	18	41	4	6	3	2	0	.261
Harkins, Lancaster-Williamsport .....	41	111	10	29	6	6	4	1	0	.261
Wilkie, Johnstown .....	63	205	18	53	6	16	7	4	0	.259
Clark, Altoona .....	71	252	32	65	9	10	8	2	2	.258
J. Kerr, Trenton .....	110	369	29	95	9	15	14	6	3	.257
H. Bailey, Lancaster .....	88	300	48	77	25	13	11	8	5	.257
Manning, York-Johnstown .....	87	312	55	80	22	23	12	2	1	.256
Strait, York .....	78	251	34	64	19	8	11	7	0	.255
Shortell, Altoona .....	111	386	57	98	24	30	12	3	0	.254
Garrity, Altoona .....	20	63	3	16	1	2	0	0	0	.254
Hooper, Trenton .....	93	313	38	79	15	15	14	1	1	.252
Noblit, Reading .....	107	375	39	94	16	28	15	3	3	.251
Myers, Harrisburg .....	47	104	10	26	1	1	3	0	0	.250
Connors, York .....	15	56	5	14	0	4	1	0	0	.250
Damrau, York .....	29	105	11	26	2	3	1	1	0	.248
Rementer, York .....	55	174	21	44	2	2	7	0	0	.247
Piez, Williamsport .....	33	118	14	29	9	6	3	3	0	.246
Elchbergér, York-Harrisburg .....	112	433	54	106	20	12	10	1	2	.245
Weigand, York .....	60	197	17	48	6	8	8	3	0	.244
Clark, Johnstown .....	110	382	66	93	47	16	10	4	4	.243
Sundheim, Trenton .....	105	379	38	92	23	5	16	3	0	.242
Wagner, York .....	90	310	32	75	18	21	11	7	0	.242
Wallace, Trenton-Reading .....	49	124	15	30	2	9	5	7	0	.242

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Anderson, Reading .....	24	91	9	22	4	3	3	0	0	.242
Barthold, Reading-Harrisburg .....	39	160	8	24	3	5	2	1	1	.240
Foole, Lancaster .....	32	104	11	25	5	4	1	2	0	.240
Bowers, Reading-Altoona .....	35	113	11	27	0	0	7	1	0	.239
Durmeyer, Altoona .....	108	374	40	89	26	24	9	2	0	.238
O'Brien, Trenton-Reading .....	36	130	15	31	9	6	3	4	0	.238
Curry, Reading .....	65	229	24	54	11	6	7	7	4	.236
Daily, Williamsport .....	22	51	4	12	1	3	1	1	0	.235
Barton, Reading .....	88	308	43	72	17	5	10	10	1	.234
Morrison, Lancaster .....	68	235	21	55	10	12	8	3	0	.234
Northrop, Trenton-Reading .....	19	56	7	13	0	2	1	2	0	.234
Stutz, Harrisburg-Reading .....	108	403	42	94	15	18	19	10	1	.233
Litschi, Lancaster .....	104	366	54	85	28	36	12	7	3	.232
Carnes, Trenton .....	66	245	22	56	8	8	10	3	0	.229
Conroy, Altoona .....	67	202	16	46	2	12	9	1	0	.228
McClelland, Johnstown .....	108	362	44	82	13	9	17	4	2	.227
Kane, Altoona .....	52	150	21	34	0	6	10	2	2	.227
Foster, York .....	21	66	4	15	1	5	4	2	0	.227
Bastian, Reading .....	110	372	48	84	17	14	11	5	1	.226
Madigan, Williamsport .....	54	177	25	40	6	12	7	0	1	.226
Mecherly, York .....	47	164	13	37	9	8	2	0	1	.226
Teal, Altoona .....	30	93	10	21	0	1	5	1	1	.226
Rogers, York .....	27	71	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	.225
McCormick, Altoona-Harrisburg .....	104	313	53	70	24	22	12	4	1	.224
Rutherford, Harrisburg .....	94	319	17	71	3	15	3	2	0	.223
Black, Harrisburg .....	28	99	7	22	6	1	2	2	1	.220
Hellmund, Trenton .....	106	349	52	76	22	19	8	5	2	.218
Ketter, York-Johnstown .....	72	234	32	51	13	14	5	2	1	.218
Flnk, Harrisburg .....	101	359	60	78	19	15	9	2	0	.217
Britton, Williamsport .....	56	180	20	39	0	6	6	6	2	.217
Blanchard, Trenton .....	33	84	5	18	1	2	3	1	0	.214
Hartman, York .....	16	56	3	12	2	2	1	2	0	.214
Evers, York .....	66	204	14	43	8	7	8	1	0	.211
Cather, Lancaster .....	50	119	15	25	1	4	3	4	0	.210
Stanley, Johnstown .....	35	105	9	22	3	4	3	2	1	.210
Milliman, Reading .....	82	255	16	52	12	10	5	0	0	.204
Betts, Lancaster .....	17	59	2	12	0	0	5	0	0	.203
McGinley, Johnstown-Lancaster .....	65	203	23	41	4	8	2	2	0	.203
Craig, Trenton .....	32	90	8	18	0	2	4	1	1	.200
Murphy, Reading .....	15	45	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	.200
M. Donovan, Lancaster-Reading .....	105	358	43	71	21	34	10	4	0	.198
Goettel, Johnstown .....	40	91	9	18	4	8	5	0	0	.198
Stovall, Reading .....	27	102	8	20	3	4	2	4	1	.196
Edmonston, Trenton .....	23	51	5	10	1	2	3	0	0	.196
Stroh, Harrisburg .....	73	198	18	38	11	14	4	0	0	.192
Marshall, Johnstown .....	58	206	29	38	15	10	4	2	0	.184
Agnew, York-Lancaster .....	55	180	10	33	5	15	1	0	0	.183
Coughlin, Williamsport .....	35	116	10	21	5	10	3	0	0	.181
Hauser, Harrisburg .....	42	127	9	23	2	11	2	1	0	.180
Brittsen, Lancaster .....	25	61	4	11	3	3	2	0	0	.180
Harden, Williamsport .....	32	91	9	16	0	0	2	1	1	.176
Burke, Altoona .....	30	120	18	21	6	3	2	2	1	.175
Reeder, Lancaster .....	28	57	4	10	0	2	5	0	0	.175
Girard, York .....	15	47	3	8	1	0	1	0	0	.170
Therre, Williamsport .....	72	221	18	34	3	7	3	1	0	.154
Skillman, Johnstown .....	16	26	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	.154
Gaskill, Harrisburg .....	35	93	6	14	1	4	3	1	0	.150
H. Miller, Lancaster-Altoona .....	27	80	5	12	3	2	0	0	0	.150
Ramsey, Reading .....	46	110	6	15	2	7	1	1	0	.136
Cooney, Lancaster .....	17	52	1	7	0	1	1	0	0	.135
Topham, Trenton-Johnstown .....	46	132	5	17	2	9	0	3	0	.129
S. Coveleskie, Lancaster .....	30	78	6	10	1	4	0	0	1	.128
Kling, Harrisburg .....	21	48	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	.125
Horsey, Reading .....	31	72	2	8	0	8	0	1	0	.111
Malcomson, Johnstown .....	15	41	2	4	0	2	2	0	0	.098
L. Miller, Lancaster .....	16	45	4	3	3	2	0	0	0	.067

# INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Carnes, Tren.,	66	618	49	8	.988	Farleton, Tren.,	38	321	27	7	.980
Ness, Wm.,	104	977	67	16	.985	Whitney, York,	55	525	25	12	.979
Follansbee, Johns.,	67	625	39	11	.984	Bowers, Rd.-Alt.,	35	303	19	8	.976
Conn, Johns.,	29	285	19	5	.984	McCorm'k, Alt.-Har.	71	654	50	18	.975
Davis, York-Lan.,	100	934	68	16	.983	Freeman, Har.,	113	966	101	28	.974
Bastian, Rd.,	109	1048	53	23	.980	E. Miller, Lan.,	16	129	8	6	.958

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Hooper, Tren.,	21	51	62	0	1000	Curry, Rd.,	52	147	158	15	.953
Fink, Har.,	101	306	249	18	.968	Anderson, Rd.,	20	68	51	7	.944
Barton, Rd.,	19	63	51	5	.958	Conn, Johns.,	37	93	83	13	.931
Wagner, York,	60	171	159	17	.957	Cullen, Johns.,	52	92	124	18	.923
Keister, Wm.,	109	231	281	24	.955	Morrison, Lan.,	67	167	154	28	.920
Shortell, Alt.,	108	242	287	25	.955	Weigand, York,	41	107	88	17	.920
Clayton, Rd.-Tren.,	28	61	66	6	.955	Agnew, York-Lan.,	44	118	112	23	.909
Hellmund, Tren.,	78	218	200	20	.954	Marshall, Johns.,	15	33	35	9	.883

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Coughlin, Wm.,	35	37	65	1	.990	J. Coveleskie, Lan.,	16	18	33	5	.910
Ingerton, Alt.,	89	122	150	18	.938	M. Donov'n, Lan.-Rd.	105	133	226	37	.907
Clayton, Rd.-Tren.,	43	55	81	10	.932	Adler, Har.,	38	55	62	12	.907
Sundheim, Tren.,	88	89	155	19	.928	F. Hafford, Lan.,	77	84	151	26	.900
Black, Har.,	27	49	55	9	.920	Stansbury, Wm.,	60	60	114	20	.897
Stutz, Har.-Rd.,	32	44	62	10	.914	Christ, Alt.,	19	21	25	7	.868
McClelland, Johns.,	107	129	242	36	.911	Damrau, York,	26	44	53	15	.866
Mecherly, York,	47	50	83	13	.911						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Litschi, Lan.,	104	247	303	29	.950	Rutherford, Har.,	94	231	297	50	.913
Durmeyer, Alt.,	108	212	297	40	.927	Strutz, Har.-Rd.,	73	181	229	39	.913
Marhefka, Wm.,	107	279	366	53	.925	Wagner, York,	20	33	59	11	.893
Hooper, Tren.,	65	123	171	24	.925	Hellmund, Tren.,	26	55	79	17	.887
Weaver, York,	58	130	200	26	.924	Sundheim, Tren.,	17	37	39	13	.854
Conn, Johns.,	42	86	138	20	.918	Strait, York,	20	33	47	14	.851
Wilkie, Johns.,	63	79	152	21	.917						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Cannell, Wm.,	100	179	10	3	.985	Clark, Johns.,	109	155	11	8	.955
Noblit, Rd.,	106	232	18	4	.983	Crompton, Johns.,	111	250	16	13	.953
Barton, Rd.,	34	54	4	1	.983	Hennessey, Tren.,	96	154	9	8	.953
Rudolph, Alt.-Rd.,	78	146	10	3	.981	Britton, Wm.,	20	37	1	2	.950
Heller, Har.,	24	41	2	1	.977	Weeks, Wm.,	90	147	5	9	.944
Abbott, Har.-York,	106	192	12	5	.976	Wallace, Tren.-Rd.,	25	14	3	1	.944
Strait, York,	52	66	12	2	.975	H. Bailey, Lan.,	88	167	24	12	.941
A. Kerr, Lan.,	107	240	20	7	.974	J. Coveleskie, Lan.,	90	162	16	12	.937
Christ, Alt.,	79	98	14	3	.974	Ketter, York.-Johns.,	43	65	6	5	.934
Clark, Alt.,	71	135	7	4	.973	Stovall, Rd.,	27	38	3	3	.932
Huelsman, Har.,	81	95	8	3	.972	Coulson, Alt.,	110	188	24	16	.930
Selbach, Har.,	77	118	7	4	.969	J. Bailey, York.,	73	99	6	8	.929
Betts, Lan.,	17	24	4	1	.965	Piez, Wm.,	33	49	3	4	.929
Burke, Alt.,	30	45	4	2	.961	Upp, Wm.-Alt.,	27	35	4	3	.929
Pleiss, Har.,	22	46	2	2	.960	Marshall, Johns.,	35	56	4	4	.927
Clay, Tren.,	111	133	18	7	.959	Manning, York.-Jns.,	80	140	14	13	.922
Madigan, Wm.,	41	45	2	2	.959	Barthold, Rd.-Har.,	25	25	2	3	.900
Eichberger, Yk.-Har.	113	225	26	11	.958	McAvoy, Rd.,	19	20	2	3	.880
Swayne, Tren.,	100	187	11	9	.957	O'Brien, Tren.-Rd.,	36	60	4	9	.875

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Gaskill, Har.,	35	21	79	0	1000			Ramsey, Rd.,	41	9	89	5	.951		
Reeder, Lan.,	23	2	19	0	1000			Cather, Lan.,	38	16	71	5	.946		
Rogers, York.,	27	2	49	0	1000			P. Smith, York.,	25	5	30	2	.946		
Steele, Alt.,	37	20	123	1	.993			Topham, Tren.-Jns.,	30	10	82	6	.940		
Garrity, Alt.,	20	8	53	1	.984			L. Hafford, Tren.,	33	14	89	7	.936		
Britton, Wm.,	34	10	49	1	.983			Myers, Har.,	39	22	77	7	.934		
Daily, Wm.,	22	3	29	1	.970			S. Coveleskie, Lan.,	30	6	62	5	.933		
Teal, Alt.,	29	20	101	4	.968			Upp, Wm.-Alt.,	24	15	62	6	.928		
Skillman, Johns.-Yk.,	16	1	27	1	.966			Northrop, Tren.-Rd.,	18	2	46	4	.923		
Blanchard, Tren.,	29	8	74	3	.965			Edmonston, Tren.,	15	3	30	3	.917		
Kling, Har.,	21	3	48	2	.962			George, York.,	53	11	96	10	.915		
H. Miller, Lan.-Alt.,	27	3	70	3	.960			Brittsen, Lan.,	25	8	52	5	.908		
Harden, Wm.,	31	12	77	4	.957			Craig, Tren.,	32	3	54	6	.905		
Horsey, Rd.,	31	4	79	4	.954			Goettel, Johns.,	39	13	91	11	.904		
Wallace, Tren.-Rd.,	24	8	53	3	.953			Stanley, Johns.,	35	9	80	10	.898		
Girard, York.,	15	7	33	2	.952										

## CATCHERS.

J. Kerr, Tren.,	106	655	127	9	.989			McGinley, Jns.-Lan.,	61	294	71	11	.971		
Poole, Lan.,	32	124	44	2	.988			Hauser, Har.,	42	186	69	8	.970		
Rementer, York.,	55	273	69	5	.986			Evers, York.,	57	259	93	12	.967		
Barton, Rd.,	31	131	44	4	.978			Therre, Wm.,	72	395	109	18	.966		
Ketter, York.-Johns.,	16	63	24	2	.978			Harkins, Lan.-Wm.,	33	123	36	6	.964		
Bradley, Johns.,	90	436	101	12	.976			Milliman, Rd.,	82	329	140	22	.955		
Conroy, Alt.,	53	264	66	8	.976			Knotts, Johns.,	16	83	23	5	.955		
Stroh, Har.,	71	319	117	11	.975			Stansbury, Wm.,	26	104	30	7	.950		
Kane, Alt.,	52	231	58	8	.973										

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	P.	C.
Steele, Alt.,	32	25	7	..	.781		Wallace, Tren.-Rd.,	20	10	10	..	.500	
P. Smith, York.,	11	8	3	..	.777		Daily, Wm.,	18	9	9	..	.500	
Garrity, Alt.,	19	14	5	..	.737		Barthold, Rd.-Har.,	11	5	5	1	.500	
Teal, Alt.,	27	18	8	1	.692		Stanley, Johns.,	33	16	17	..	.485	
Cather, Lan.,	29	20	9	..	.690		Brittsen, Lan.,	23	11	12	..	.478	
Judd, Wm.,	12	8	4	..	.667		Goettel, Johns.,	32	15	17	..	.469	
L. Hafford, Tren.,	29	19	10	..	.655		Myers, Har.,	31	14	16	1	.467	
S. Coveleskie, Lan.,	23	15	8	..	.652		Girard, York.,	15	7	8	..	.467	
Topham, Tren.-Jns.,	26	15	10	..	.612		Edmonston, Tren.,	11	5	6	..	.455	
H. Miller, Lan.-Alt.,	25	14	10	1	.583		Kling, Har.,	14	6	8	..	.429	
Craig, Tren.,	29	16	12	1	.571		Ramsey, Rd.,	35	14	21	..	.400	
Northrop, Tren.-Rd.,	16	9	7	..	.563		George, York.,	30	12	18	..	.400	
Harden, Wm.,	26	14	12	..	.538		Vance, York.-Johns.,	10	4	6	..	.400	
Britton, Wm.,	30	16	14	..	.533		Rogers, York.,	17	6	11	..	.353	
Upp, Wm.-Alt.,	21	11	10	..	.524		Lower, Alt.,	12	4	8	..	.333	
Gaskill, Har.,	30	15	15	..	.500		Horsey, Rd.,	23	7	15	1	.318	
Blanchard, Tren.,	26	13	13	..	.500		Sheesley, Jns.-Lan.,	10	3	7	..	.300	

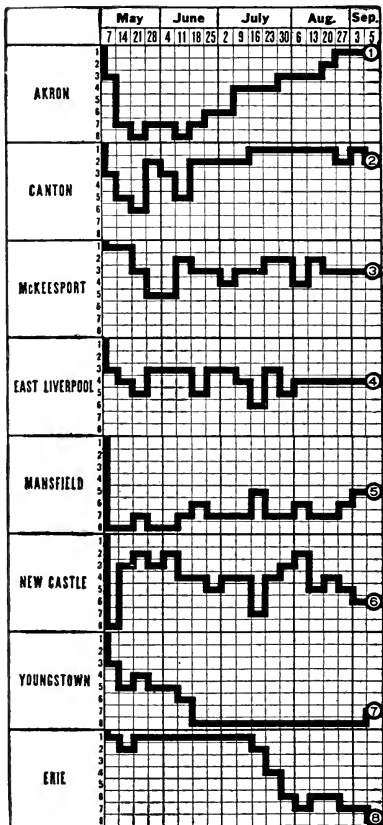
Fourteen batters hit for over .300 last season, one of whom led in base stealing. Coulson of Altoona with 60, he also leading in number of runs scored, 81 in 110 games.

Pitcher Gaskill of Harrisburg holds the 1910 strike-out record with 13 made against Lancaster at the latter city on June 8. Hafford and Craig of Trenton each hold records for eleven struck out.

The new grounds at Reading, "Circus Maximus," said to be the finest in Pennsylvania outside of Philadelphia and Pittsburg, were opened on May 4 with appropriate ceremonies. Trenton was the opponent and won.

Steele of Altoona pitched a double header against Trenton at the latter city on June 27 and won both contests. Gaskill of Harrisburg, at Harrisburg two days later essayed the same feat against Altoona and was successful.

# Ohio and Pennsylvania League



The race in this league was the closest of any in the minor league arena during the season of 1910. For a week previous to the deciding game Akron and Canton had practically been tied, and the championship was not decided until the very last day of the season (September 5), when the Akron and Canton teams were scheduled to play two games. The latter won the morning game, which created a tie. The second game and the championship was won by Akron for the third successive time when Pitcher Nelson of the Akron team hit for a home run with a man on base. McKeesport, East Liverpool, Mansfield and New Castle were never sure of their positions in the race until practically a few days before the close of the season, when they finished in the order named. Erie, the tailender at the close of the season, led the league from the middle of May to the middle of July. In fact, all positions in the race were in an unsettled state. Youngstown, who finished seventh, was in last place from the third week in June until the last week of the campaign. Early in the season President Wright died and the league was conducted by Vice-President Maxwell.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1905—Youngstown.....	.728
1906—Youngstown.....	.613
1907—Youngstown.....	.623
1908—Akron.....	.692
1909—Akron.....	.670

Clubs.	Ak.	Can.	McK.	EL.	Man.	N.C.	Yo.	Erie.	W.	Tie.	P.C.
Akron .....	..	11	11	9	10	10	10	12	73	2	.579
Canton .....	7	..	10	11	13	9	12	10	72	0	.571
McKeesport .....	7	8	..	8	10	10	13	8	64	1	.508
East Liverpool...	9	7	10	..	11	12	6	8	63	1	.508
Mansfield .....	8	5	8	7	..	10	11	11	60	1	.476
New Castle.....	8	9	8	5	8	..	9	10	57	1	.460
Youngstown .....	8	6	5	11	7	8	..	10	55	3	.451
Erie .....	6	8	10	10	7	8	6	..	55	1	.444
Lost .....	53	54	62	61	66	67	67	69			

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	TB.	EB.	P.C.
Warrenden, East Liverpool.	126	328	54	112	17	3	2	15	7	141	29	.341
Corbin, Akron	122	472	74	150	31	15	7	28	18	232	82	.318
D. Raley, East Liverpool...	12	35	3	11	2	0	0	0	1	13	2	.314
Curtis, Erie	118	457	62	143	32	6	11	30	9	220	77	.313
Humphreys, Mansfield	82	316	38	99	19	4	7	5	13	147	48	.313
Tate, Canton	71	291	43	89	13	3	8	10	4	132	43	.306
Woodruff, Akron	27	108	8	33	4	0	0	1	3	37	4	.306
Conway, Youngstown	123	469	82	142	16	5	6	54	29	186	44	.303
Servatius, McKeesport	94	347	39	104	19	3	16	8	8	177	73	.300
Durham, McKeesport	124	432	67	125	27	4	15	15	14	205	80	.296
Murphy, Mansfield	126	429	63	127	16	8	3	22	25	198	41	.296
Elliott, McKeesport	95	355	51	103	14	7	4	21	6	143	40	.290
Sleven, McKeesport	46	142	16	41	4	2	0	4	1	49	8	.289
Geyer, Erie	40	146	20	42	12	1	1	4	2	59	17	.288
Crane, Youngstown	124	458	46	131	18	1	0	23	26	151	20	.286
Hinton, Canton	118	427	57	122	23	6	5	23	22	172	50	.286
Ralston, Akron	131	473	76	135	25	11	11	55	22	215	80	.286
Flood, Canton	48	158	40	45	6	3	3	10	13	66	21	.285
Bonnin, Canton	124	438	65	123	18	10	8	26	17	185	62	.281
Humphries, Youngstown...	45	174	26	49	8	1	2	3	6	65	16	.281
Kirsch, Akron	25	69	7	19	3	1	0	0	2	24	5	.278
Sentz, East Liverpool	75	282	36	78	14	5	5	15	10	117	39	.277
Holmquest, Mansfield	46	134	12	37	8	1	0	8	10	47	10	.276
Porter, New Castle	115	408	59	112	20	5	3	22	20	151	39	.274
Clever, Akron	118	408	38	111	21	5	2	12	18	148	37	.272
Hinton, East Liverpool	56	177	23	48	6	3	1	6	7	63	15	.271
Decker, Youngstown	109	412	49	111	18	0	0	14	24	129	18	.270
White, Mansfield	126	470	52	126	11	9	2	21	18	161	35	.268
Hartwell, Youngstown	124	488	69	132	13	0	0	41	27	145	13	.268
Lewis, McKeesport	97	329	28	88	21	2	0	4	10	113	25	.267
Parker, Mansfield	122	443	57	115	17	4	3	20	26	149	34	.265
Donnelly, Erie	112	421	43	111	24	3	2	25	14	147	36	.263
D. Wilson, New Castle	23	46	3	12	2	0	0	1	1	14	2	.261
Baxter, New Castle	10	23	3	6	1	1	0	0	1	9	3	.261
West, McKeesport	84	273	30	71	3	0	0	38	24	74	3	.260
J. Wilson, New Castle	123	437	57	113	16	4	2	32	14	143	30	.259
Stroud, Erie	103	364	34	94	17	8	5	12	22	142	48	.258
Reynolds, Mansfield	125	467	60	120	11	4	0	42	25	139	19	.257
Sandherr, Youngstown	32	105	9	27	3	0	1	3	4	33	6	.257
Lattimore, East Liverpool	119	419	59	107	19	4	4	24	16	146	39	.255
Fohl, Akron	128	454	69	115	27	3	3	22	22	157	42	.253
King, McKeesport	127	450	48	114	21	0	2	16	29	141	27	.253
Rapp, East Liverpool	48	142	17	36	8	0	0	5	3	44	8	.253
Wolters, McKeesport	27	83	6	21	1	0	0	3	3	22	1	.253
Abbott, New Castle	105	360	57	90	19	6	2	27	13	127	37	.250
Johns, Akron	77	276	26	69	12	2	3	5	9	94	25	.250
Keller, New Castle	85	208	34	52	5	1	1	21	20	62	10	.250
J. Raley, East Liverpool	116	406	50	101	16	2	2	9	19	127	26	.249
Murphy, Erie	69	234	20	58	8	0	0	10	5	56	8	.248
Collins, Canton	115	366	47	90	19	2	9	14	25	140	50	.246
Miller, Akron	129	442	52	108	20	10	3	11	24	157	49	.244
Nally, Mansfield	11	37	4	9	2	2	0	1	2	15	6	.243
Sellers, McKeesport	99	382	51	92	17	5	2	32	15	128	36	.241
Houser, Youngstown	43	100	6	24	3	0	2	0	3	33	9	.240
Bair, Youngstown	56	176	19	42	7	0	1	2	3	52	10	.239
Thomas, Youngstown	34	117	16	28	6	1	1	6	7	39	11	.239
Brown, Akron	36	97	11	23	3	2	1	0	3	33	10	.237
McGinnity, Canton	46	140	16	33	4	1	1	2	9	42	9	.236
Molebush, Akron	23	64	6	15	3	1	1	2	1	23	8	.235
Williams, Canton	121	381	30	89	8	3	0	9	17	103	14	.234
Sheehan, East Liverpool	113	427	44	99	17	4	7	15	46	145	46	.234
McNiece, New Castle	21	73	9	17	4	0	0	4	0	21	4	.233
Gilligan, Erie	41	130	19	30	2	0	0	4	0	21	4	.233
Caldwell, McKeesport	51	144	11	33	6	0	0	7	7	39	6	.229
Shovell, Erie	123	408	36	93	23	1	0	14	19	118	25	.228

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name-and-Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	TB.	EB.	P.C.
Deiters, East Liverpool.....	105	373	45	85	5	2	2	21	15	100	15	.228
Webinger, Youngstown .....	16	57	7	13	3	0	0	1	4	16	3	.228
Redman, Mansfield .....	124	410	35	93	10	1	0	3	20	105	12	.227
Waters, New Castle.....	37	110	7	25	4	1	0	6	8	31	6	.227
Hughes, Youngstown .....	45	146	17	33	6	1	3	3	1	50	17	.226
Golden, New Castle.....	35	84	9	19	3	1	0	0	4	24	5	.226
McCreight, Erie .....	34	71	7	16	6	0	0	0	6	22	6	.226
Johnson, New Castle.....	121	395	34	89	13	2	1	16	25	109	20	.225
Totman, Mansfield .....	120	419	29	94	15	1	3	8	20	117	23	.224
Fraley, McKeesport .....	52	161	7	36	2	0	0	2	5	38	2	.224
Shanks, East Liverpool.....	113	408	46	91	24	5	2	20	22	131	40	.223
Nelson, Canton .....	35	108	14	24	5	0	2	2	1	35	11	.222
Eutace, Youngstown .....	119	390	52	85	8	0	0	32	9	94	8	.218
Slagle, Canton .....	36	107	10	23	0	0	0	7	8	23	0	.218
Nye, East Liverpool.....	19	64	4	14	4	0	0	1	4	18	4	.217
Bierbauer, Erie .....	64	222	21	48	8	2	0	14	15	60	12	.216
Connors, McKeesport .....	61	218	25	47	7	1	0	8	13	56	9	.216
J. Dawson, Canton.....	127	457	73	98	13	13	7	34	34	158	60	.214
Buckholtz, Akron .....	25	75	8	15	2	2	3	0	2	30	15	.214
Lauterborn, Canton .....	26	85	5	18	2	0	0	5	18	20	2	.212
Sample, East Liverpool.....	12	33	3	7	5	0	0	3	0	12	5	.212
O'Brien, Youngstown .....	91	293	22	61	6	0	1	13	13	70	9	.208
Haines, Erie .....	16	48	4	10	0	1	0	1	1	12	2	.208
Welcher, McKeesport .....	105	364	39	75	15	1	0	5	8	92	17	.206
Davis, Erie .....	68	229	21	47	7	1	0	5	17	56	9	.205
Hancock, Mansfield .....	32	103	8	21	1	1	0	3	5	24	3	.204
Bitting, Mansfield .....	26	98	5	20	3	1	0	2	2	25	5	.204
F. Dawson, Canton.....	126	459	95	93	15	7	6	42	12	140	47	.203
Kreuger, Canton .....	36	94	6	19	4	0	0	1	8	23	4	.202
McGrew, New Castle.....	39	124	18	25	2	1	0	4	6	29	4	.202
Gerber, Akron .....	83	296	23	59	7	2	0	6	7	70	11	.200
Croft, New Castle.....	47	130	8	26	4	1	1	0	4	35	9	.200
Woolrich, McKeesport .....	21	60	4	12	6	1	1	2	2	23	11	.200
Blery, Canton .....	14	35	5	7	1	0	0	3	3	8	1	.200
Burns, Mansfield .....	120	427	28	84	13	1	2	6	13	105	21	.197
Broderick, Erie .....	110	390	44	77	10	0	0	21	31	87	10	.197
Hart, McKeesport .....	11	36	3	7	2	0	0	0	5	9	2	.194
Kessler, McKeesport .....	51	136	5	26	6	0	0	0	5	32	6	.191
Katz, Akron .....	21	74	4	14	0	1	0	2	1	16	2	.189
Wilson, Canton .....	32	101	9	19	2	0	0	0	5	21	2	.188
Wilhelm, Canton .....	43	125	14	23	3	1	1	0	5	31	8	.184
Lambrecht, Youngstown .....	76	257	23	47	8	0	3	9	12	64	17	.183
Cummings, Canton .....	62	224	18	41	4	0	0	5	30	45	4	.183
Unrue, New Castle.....	15	55	3	10	1	0	0	1	5	11	1	.182
Andrews, Erie .....	100	309	24	56	3	0	0	5	17	59	3	.181
Slusher, Akron .....	29	72	5	13	2	0	0	1	11	15	2	.181
McAllister, Akron .....	106	399	53	72	12	2	2	10	39	94	22	.180
Green, Akron .....	55	196	21	35	5	1	1	14	12	45	10	.179
Keefe, Youngstown .....	43	140	11	25	3	1	0	4	5	30	5	.178
Weeden, Youngstown .....	29	86	7	15	2	0	0	1	4	17	2	.174
McConnaughey, Erie .....	37	110	7	19	3	1	0	1	4	24	5	.172
Martin, Erie .....	35	102	6	17	0	0	1	1	3	20	3	.167
Barton, New Castle.....	114	388	35	64	8	1	0	18	31	74	10	.165
Shuttleworth, Erie .....	19	61	2	10	1	0	0	1	2	11	1	.164
Kopf, Akron .....	30	99	9	16	2	0	0	7	1	18	2	.162
Fromholtz, East Liverpool...	46	124	9	20	4	0	1	2	5	27	7	.161
Sherry, Youngstown .....	32	94	7	15	2	0	0	1	2	17	2	.159
McCarthy, Mansfield .....	25	76	6	12	1	0	0	0	1	13	1	.158
Miller, Erie .....	25	70	3	11	1	0	0	0	1	12	1	.157
Dailey, New Castle.....	21	64	4	10	3	1	0	1	2	15	5	.156
Crawly, Erie .....	12	39	2	6	1	0	0	0	2	7	1	.154
Frankenberry, E. Liverpool.	30	97	3	15	0	0	0	2	7	15	0	.152
Lauterborn, East Liverpool..	10	33	0	5	0	0	0	1	3	5	0	.152
Drumm, Canton .....	14	46	3	7	1	1	0	2	3	10	3	.152
Nevenpara, Mansfield .....	33	95	2	14	5	0	0	0	2	19	5	.147



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	TB.	EB.	P.C.
Fitzwater, East Liverpool....	18	49	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	.143
Mead, New Castle.....	16	35	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	.143
Wright, East Liverpool.....	14	45	7	6	1	1	0	2	3	9	3	.133
Bailes, East Liverpool.....	28	66	4	9	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	.121
Moseley, East Liverpool.....	16	40	4	5	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	.125
Hilbert, New Castle.....	31	76	2	9	1	0	0	0	5	10	1	.118
Jones, Mansfield.....	21	87	7	10	0	0	0	6	4	10	0	.115
Strom, Canton.....	21	61	5	7	3	0	0	1	4	10	3	.115
Schantz, Akron.....	12	26	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.115
Fox, Canton.....	26	71	3	8	1	0	0	1	3	9	1	.113
Beatty, McKeesport.....	15	46	2	5	2	0	1	0	3	10	5	.109
Silcox, Akron.....	28	86	8	9	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	.105
Dye, Canton.....	39	87	6	9	1	0	0	2	1	10	1	.103
Moyer, Youngstown.....	20	50	3	5	1	0	1	0	3	9	4	.100
Miller, Canton.....	17	40	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	.100
McConnell, East Liverpool...	12	33	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.091
Kull, Youngstown.....	10	28	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.072
Hampe, Canton.....	17	33	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	.061
Troy, McKeesport.....	17	34	1	2	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	.059
Rapp, McKeesport.....	27	71	5	4	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	.057

## CLUB BATTING.

Clubs.	G.	AB.	R.	BI.	SB.	SH.	P.C.
Youngstown.....	125	4076	466	1005	214	178	.247
Akron.....	128	4110	517	998	158	188	.243
McKeesport.....	127	4024	429	963	146	159	.239
Mansfield.....	127	4150	413	982	148	205	.237
Erie.....	125	3903	403	919	168	190	.236
East Liverpool.....	125	4007	458	939	152	192	.234
Canton.....	126	4000	530	914	183	219	.229
New Castle.....	125	3795	400	838	193	219	.221

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Collins, Canton,	11	104	2	0	1000	J. Raley, E. Liv.,	116	1069	55	27	.977
Tate, Canton,	71	610	36	3	.995	Servatius, McKees.,	94	857	61	22	.977
Gilligan, Erie,	30	273	12	2	.993	Hughes, Youngs.,	10	66	4	2	.972
Biery, Canton,	14	100	4	1	.990	Bonnin, Canton,	18	151	8	5	.969
J. Wilson, N. Cas.,	123	1264	71	16	.989	O'Brien, Youngs.,	91	659	90	27	.965
Burns, Mans.,	120	1180	56	20	.984	Reynolds, Mans.,	10	45	8	2	.964
Crane, Youngs.,	124	1084	68	21	.982	Bierbauer, Erie,	64	651	31	28	.961
Miller, Akron,	128	827	47	18	.980	Wolters, McKees.,	27	265	11	12	.958

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Porter, N. Cas.,	17	43	45	4	.967	Dailey, N. Cas.,	47	119	119	15	.940
Parker, Mans.,	122	360	333	32	.956	J. Flood, Canton,	47	100	121	14	.940
Shovelin, Erie,	123	300	311	30	.953	McGrew, N. Cas.,	10	31	27	4	.935
Lewis, McKees.,	97	237	248	25	.951	Cummings, Canton,	60	57	52	10	.916
Hartwell, Youngs.,	124	231	235	24	.951	Lauterborn, Canton,	36	78	71	14	.914
Lattimore, E. Liv.,	119	311	293	32	.950	Connors, McKees.,	11	24	30	8	.871
Clever, Akron,	118	206	301	28	.948	Collins, Canton,	19	44	47	14	.867

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Elliott, McKees.,	95	131	169	15	.952	Stroud, Erie,	103	142	163	29	.913
Johnson, N. Cas.,	121	123	233	23	.939	Hinton, Canton,	118	166	205	37	.909
Johns, Akron,	74	81	144	15	.938	Nye, E. Liv.,	19	27	38	7	.903
Eutace, Youngs.,	119	125	181	26	.922	Connors, McKees.,	38	28	33	7	.897
White, Mans.,	125	165	239	36	.918	Katz, Akron,	58	120	19	18	.885
Deiters, E. Liv.,	105	125	186	28	.917	Gamely, Erie,	12	11	25	10	.783

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.
King, McKees.,	127	151	257	21	.951	McGinnity, Canton,	46	68	134	22	.902
Hinton, E. Liv.,	48	77	109	11	.944	Bitting, Mans.,	26	54	65	15	.888
Lambrecht, Youngs.,	72	101	186	19	.938	Slagle, Canton,	28	48	62	14	.887
Sheehan, E. Liv.,	108	228	245	38	.926	Sandherr, Youngs.,	28	50	66	16	.879
Humphreys, Mans.,	82	119	232	28	.926	Murphy, Mans.,	16	19	35	8	.871
Barton, N. Cas.,	114	184	346	46	.920	Kopf, Akron,	30	48	57	19	.847
Broderick, Erie,	110	210	307	45	.920	Wright, E. Liv.,	14	24	33	12	.826
Collins, Canton,	64	143	181	29	.918	Webinger, Youngs.,	16	21	31	11	.825
Gerber, Akron,	83	175	248	38	.918	Reynolds, Mans.,	13	16	23	10	.796

## OUTFIELDERS.

Bair, Youngs.,	18	7	2	0	1000	McNiece, N. Cas.,	21	35	4	2	.951
Wilson, Canton,	15	25	0	0	1000	Warrenden, E. Liv.,	116	190	25	11	.951
Caldwell, McKees.,	15	23	1	0	1000	Geyer, Erie,	40	56	0	3	.949
Buckholtz, Akron,	11	10	0	0	1000	Jones, Mans.,	21	35	1	2	.947
Nally, Mans.,	11	10	1	0	1000	Molebush, Akron,	23	14	4	1	.947
Abbott, N. Cas.,	99	194	12	2	.990	Corbin, Akron,	122	192	12	13	.940
McAllister, Akron,	106	171	9	2	.989	Curtis, Erie,	118	204	12	14	.939
Welcher, McKees.,	45	69	5	1	.987	Durham, McKees.,	124	193	11	14	.936
F. Dawson, Can.,	126	234	15	5	.980	McGrew, N. Cas.,	27	38	6	3	.936
Green, Akron,	55	75	7	2	.976	Murphy, Mans.,	105	138	15	10	.933
Sellers, McKees.,	99	200	31	6	.975	Cummings, Canton,	10	14	0	1	.933
Sentz, E. Liv.,	75	147	9	4	.975	Conway, Youngs.,	128	183	13	14	.933
Keller, N. Cas.,	67	94	14	3	.973	Bonnin, Canton,	102	143	26	14	.923
Decker, Youngs.,	109	196	22	6	.973	Keefe, Youngs.,	43	45	14	5	.922
Ralston, Akron,	131	255	15	9	.968	Donnelly, Erie,	112	147	16	14	.921
Jurue, N. Cas.,	15	28	1	1	.967	Reynolds, Mans.,	101	163	22	16	.920
J. Dawson, Canton,	127	228	25	9	.966	Connors, McKees.,	11	21	2	2	.920
Totman, Mansfield,	120	255	23	10	.965	West, Mans.,	104	119	9	12	.914
Davis, Erie,	68	103	7	4	.965	Hughes, Youngs.,	14	23	5	3	.903
Shanks, E. Liv.,	113	211	18	9	.962	Woodruff, Akron,	25	39	7	6	.885
Thomas, Youngs.,	34	47	3	2	.962	Humphries, Youngs.,	39	29	2	5	.861
Porter, N. Cas.,	68	106	18	6	.954						

## CATCHERS.

Rapp, E. Liv.,	48	317	44	7	.988	Miller, Canton,	37	148	38	7	.969
Fohl, Akron,	128	767	161	13	.986	Haines, Erie,	14	69	25	3	.969
Weeden, Youngs.,	28	139	36	3	.983	Hughes, Youngs.,	21	107	27	5	.965
Welcher, Mans.,	58	336	67	8	.981	Sample, E. Liv.,	12	52	24	3	.962
Porter, N. Cas.,	21	113	31	3	.980	Sleven, McKees.,	46	202	44	11	.957
Waters, N. Cas.,	37	205	45	5	.980	Frankenberry, E. Liv.,	24	138	28	8	.954
Murphy, Erie,	61	328	80	9	.979	Fraley, McKees.,	51	226	43	13	.954
Williams, Canton,	121	766	150	21	.978	Andrews, Erie,	114	512	120	38	.943
Redman, Mans.,	124	691	163	20	.977						

## PITCHERS.

Shuttleworth, Erie,	16	7	62	0	1000	Kull, Youngs.,	10	1	21	1	.957
Baxter, N. Cas.,	10	0	26	0	1000	Hancock, Mans.,	31	10	110	6	.952
Moyer, Youngs.,	20	2	56	1	.983	McConaughy, Erie,	37	13	105	6	.952
Nelson, Akron,	31	11	88	4	.981	McCreight, Erie,	24	8	68	4	.950
Bair, Youngs.,	36	10	117	3	.977	Fromholtz, E. Liv.,	37	12	101	6	.949
Beatty, McKees.,	15	2	36	1	.974	Martin, Erie,	20	16	40	3	.949
D. Wilson, N. Cas.,	16	6	32	1	.974	Brown, Akron,	28	9	66	4	.949
Croft, N. Cas.,	40	17	113	4	.970	McCarthy, Mans.,	24	5	68	4	.948
Fitzwater, E. Liv.,	16	3	28	1	.969	Caldwell, McKees.,	31	14	93	6	.947
Mead, N. Cas.,	14	5	26	1	.969	Storm, Canton,	19	7	47	3	.947
Fox, Can.,	25	2	92	3	.969	Houser, Youngs.,	29	5	85	5	.947
Silcox, Akron,	41	7	78	3	.966	Wilson, Canton,	14	5	48	3	.946
Sherry, Youngs.,	31	15	99	5	.958	Hilbert, N. Cas.,	31	3	98	6	.944
Holmquest, Mans.,	33	28	107	6	.957	Slusher, Akron,	28	8	74	5	.943
Bales, E. Liv.,	25	5	62	3	.957	Kirsch, Akron,	21	7	42	3	.942

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Kreuger, Canton,	35	9	90	8	.925	Troy, McKees.,	17	1	27	3	.903
Golden, N. Cas.,	38	12	83	8	.922	Hampe, Canton,	10	4	22	3	.897
Dye, Canton,	39	7	64	6	.922	Moseley, E. Liv.,	17	5	20	3	.893
Buckholtz, Akron,	14	3	29	2	.917	Kessler, McKees.,	30	14	77	11	.893
Wilhelm, Canton,	33	12	62	7	.914	Schantz, Akron,	11	2	28	4	.879
Nevenpara, Mans.,	31	4	72	8	.904	Rapp, McKees.,	24	14	65	11	.878

## CLUB FIELDING.

Clubs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
New Castle .....	125	3261	1686	196	5143	.962
McKeesport .....	127	3312	1641	220	5173	.957
Akron .....	128	3383	1561	220	5164	.957
Youngstown .....	125	3287	1499	238	5024	.953
East Liverpool .....	125	3289	1499	250	5038	.950
Canton .....	126	3324	1487	253	5064	.950
Erie .....	125	3157	1514	244	4915	.950
Mansfield .....	127	3312	1632	262	5206	.949

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	W.	L.	Tied.	SO.	BB.	H.	P.C.
Wilhelm, Canton .....	33	23	7	5	1	0	284	112	186	.767
Brown, Akron .....	28	21	7	8	1	1	167	51	162	.750
Kirsch, Akron .....	21	14	5	3	1	0	79	48	135	.737
Nelson, Akron .....	31	22	8	6	2	1	182	43	194	.733
Beatty, McKeesport .....	15	9	4	2	1	0	54	40	99	.692
Dye, Canton .....	39	20	9	2	3	0	146	68	235	.690
Hancock, Mansfield .....	31	18	11	3	3	0	173	60	206	.621
Kessler, McKeesport .....	30	16	12	4	3	1	147	74	200	.571
Caldwell, McKeesport .....	31	18	14	6	3	0	167	75	210	.563
Fitzwater, East Liverpool....	16	9	7	0	1	0	119	24	116	.563
Slusser, Akron .....	28	14	11	1	2	0	96	63	215	.560
Hampe, Canton .....	10	5	4	1	1	0	57	23	66	.556
Croft, New Castle.....	40	17	14	3	3	0	137	87	283	.548
Golden, New Castle.....	36	17	14	6	5	0	220	107	184	.548
Bair, Youngstown .....	36	19	16	2	3	1	212	91	241	.543
Strom, Canton .....	19	9	8	1	1	0	84	58	129	.529
Kreuger, Canton .....	33	16	15	3	5	1	127	96	213	.516
Moseley, East Liverpool.....	17	7	7	3	0	0	78	36	101	.500
Shuttleworth, Erie .....	16	7	7	2	2	0	61	19	111	.500
McConnaughey, Erie .....	37	16	18	4	5	1	173	93	236	.471
Fromholtz, East Liverpool....	37	16	18	3	4	0	124	85	200	.471
Mead, New Castle.....	14	5	6	1	4	0	28	36	66	.455
Moyer, Youngstown .....	20	8	10	3	1	0	109	24	118	.444
McCreight, Erie .....	24	10	13	1	2	0	82	57	198	.435
Holmquest, Mansfield .....	33	13	17	3	6	1	108	64	229	.433
Bailes, East Liverpool.....	25	9	12	1	4	0	54	56	141	.429
Rapp, Canton .....	24	9	12	3	1	0	91	59	179	.429
Troy, McKeesport .....	17	6	8	1	1	0	94	53	115	.429
Martin, Erie .....	20	8	11	3	5	0	68	58	122	.421
Hauser, Youngstown .....	29	10	14	1	2	1	211	107	198	.417
Sherry, Youngstown .....	31	11	16	2	2	1	157	50	237	.407
Nevenpara, Mansfield .....	31	11	17	1	6	0	110	65	200	.393
Hilbert, New Castle.....	31	9	14	1	2	0	86	32	194	.391
Silcox, Akron .....	27	8	14	1	2	0	75	58	207	.364
Fox, Canton .....	25	8	14	2	3	0	92	54	182	.364
McCarthy, Akron .....	24	6	15	2	1	0	95	51	183	.286
D. Wilson, New Castle.....	16	3	9	1	2	1	49	29	93	.250
Wilson, Canton .....	14	3	10	1	2	0	45	35	100	.231
Kull, Youngstown .....	10	2	7	0	0	0	53	36	50	.222
Schantz, Akron .....	11	2	8	1	1	0	72	20	76	.200

Pitchers who worked in five-hit games or less were as follows: No-hit game—Schantz, Akron, 1. One-hit games—Fitzwater, East Liverpool, 1;

Golden, New Castle, 1; McConnaughey, Erie, 1; Hauser, Youngstown, 1; Sherry, Youngstown, 1. Two-hit games—Brown, Akron, 2; Bair, Youngstown, 2; McConnaughey, Erie, 2; Kirsch, Akron, 1; Beatty, McKeesport, 1; Hancock, Mansfield, 1; Golden, New Castle, 1; Moseley, East Liverpool, 1; Shuttleworth, Erie, 1; Fromholtz, East Liverpool, 1; Moyer, Youngstown, 1; Holmquest, Mansfield, 1; McCarthy, Akron, 1; Wilhelm, Canton, 1. Three-hit games—Hancock, Mansfield, 5; Holmquest, Mansfield, 4; Brown, Akron, 3; Caldwell, McKeesport, 3; Kreuger, Canton, 3; Dye, Canton, 2; Kessler, McKeesport, 2; Fitzwater, East Liverpool, 2; Hampe, Canton, 2; Bair, Youngstown, 2; Moyer, Youngstown, 2; Wilhelm, Canton, 1; Nelson, Akron, 1; Croft, New Castle, 1; Golden, New Castle, 1; Moseley, East Liverpool, 1; Shuttleworth, Erie, 1; McConnaughey, Erie, 1; Mead, New Castle, 1; Sherry, Youngstown, 1; Hilbert, New Castle, 1; McCarthy, Akron, 1; D. Wilson, New Castle, 1. Four-hit games—Hancock, Mansfield, 5; Nevenpara, Mansfield, 5; Wilhelm, Canton, 4; Nelson, Akron, 4; Kessler, McKeesport, 4; Kreuger, Canton, 4; Brown, Akron, 3; Dye, Canton, 3; Bair, Youngstown, 3; Fromholtz, East Liverpool, 3; Kirsch, Akron, 2; Slusser, Akron, 2; Croft, New Castle, 2; Moseley, East Liverpool, 2; Moyer, Youngstown, 2; Holmquest, Mansfield, 2; Martin, Erie, 2; Hauser, Youngstown, 2; Fitzwater, East Liverpool, 1; Golden, New Castle, 1; Strom, Canton, 1; Shuttleworth, Erie, 1; McConnaughey, Erie, 1; Bailes, East Liverpool, 1; Troy, McKeesport, 1; Sherry, Youngstown, 1; Silcox, Akron, 1; Wilson, Canton, 1; Schantz, Akron, 1. Five-hit games—Nelson, Akron, 5; Bair, Youngstown, 5; Brown, Akron, 4; Silcox, Akron, 4; Kessler, McKeesport, 3; Caldwell, McKeesport, 3; Fitzwater, East Liverpool, 3; Golden, New Castle, 3; Bailes, East Liverpool, 3; Rapp, Canton, 3; Sherry, Youngstown, 3; Wilhelm, Canton, 2; Kirsch, Akron, 2; Dye, Canton, 2; Strom, Canton, 2; Holmquest, Mansfield, 2; Troy, McKeesport, 2; Hauser, Youngstown, 2; D. Wilson, New Castle, 2; Beatty, McKeesport, 1; Hancock, Mansfield, 1; Croft, New Castle, 1; Kreuger, Canton, 1; Moseley, East Liverpool, 1; Shuttleworth, Erie, 1; McConnaughey, Erie, 1; Fromholtz, East Liverpool, 1; Moyer, Youngstown, 1; McCreight, Erie, 1; Martin, Erie, 1; Nevenpara, Mansfield, 1; Hilbert, New Castle, 1; McCarthy, Akron, 1; Wilson, Canton, 1.

Tie Games—Youngstown 3, Akron 2, McKeesport 1, Mansfield 1, Erie 1, New Castle 1, East Liverpool 1, Canton 0.

Triple Plays—May 19, New Castle vs. Mansfield, Cummings, Wilson to Barton; May 23, Mansfield vs. McKeesport, Parker, Murphy to Redman; June 29, Mansfield vs. Akron, Humphreys to Burns.

Double Plays—Erie 84, New Castle 71, Mansfield 64, McKeesport 63, Canton 58, Youngstown 55, Akron 52, East Liverpool 47.

Passed Balls—Mansfield 12, New Castle 15, Akron 17, East Liverpool 19, McKeesport 21, Canton 25, Erie 30, Youngstown 35.

Illinois-Missouri League.—Pekin was defeated by pitcher Miller of Clinton on June 28 without a safe hit, 2—1, the run being due to a combination of errors.

Western Association.—In the game of June 23, between Muskogee and Guthrie, pitcher Galbraith, for Muskogee did not allow a safe hit, 4—2, the latter being made on errors.

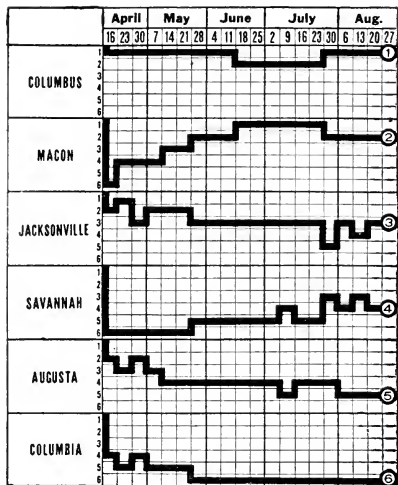
Central League.—On July 14, at South Bend, in the second game of a double header, pitcher Ted Corbett held Zanesville without a hit or run for eleven innings, the game being called on account of train connections.

Ohio-Pennsylvania League.—It took seventeen innings to make five runs each when the Erie and New Castle teams played at the former city on July 24, the game ending in a draw. Silcox and McCaughrey pitched for Erie and Wilson and Hilbert for New Castle.

Virginia League.—August 10 was pitcher Doane's day. Twirling for Roanoke, against Norfolk, twenty-eight men went to bat and he allowed only one hit. Not content with this performance, he made one of the longest home-run drives ever made on the Roanoke grounds.

Eastern League.—Baltimore and Rochester could do no better than a tie of 1—1, sixteen innings, on August 24 at Rochester. Russell and Ragau were the opponents. The game was called on account of darkness and was played in the remarkably fast time of 2 hours and 27 minutes.

## South Atlantic League



This league closed its season on August 27, with Columbus as the pennant-winner. This club was in first place all season, with the exception of six weeks in June and July, when Macon, who finished a close second, held the lead. Jacksonville was third and Savannah fourth. Augusta, which finished second the preceding season, had to be content with fifth place. Columbia again finished in last place. The 1909 champions, Chattanooga, left to enter the Southern League, Knoxville was dropped and the league was reduced to six clubs.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Macon.....	.598
1905—Macon.....	.625
1906—Savannah.....	.637
1907—Charleston.....	.620
1908—Jacksonville.....	.694
1909—Chattanooga.....	.571

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Played.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Played.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Columbus .....	119	70	49	.588	Savannah .....	119	61	59	.508
Macon .....	118	68	50	.576	Augusta .....	119	51	68	.429
Jacksonville ....	117	60	58	.508	Columbia .....	118	46	72	.385

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Viola, Augusta .....	95	344	43	105	126	17	24	.305
Lee, Macon .....	127	437	55	128	158	29	42	.293
Becker, Columbus .....	123	414	63	118	150	8	20	.285
Breitenstein, Columbia .....	87	276	21	78	89	6	25	.283
Duncan, Columbia .....	33	120	10	33	38	3	13	.275
Howard, Savannah .....	114	423	50	116	145	10	24	.274
McMahon, Augusta .....	67	239	21	65	91	8	9	.272
Schweitzka, Columbia .....	26	81	4	22	30	1	3	.272
Morse, Macon .....	126	430	45	116	136	24	23	.270
Steele, Savannah .....	30	75	9	20	25	1	0	.267
Taffee, Jacksonville .....	121	427	49	114	135	15	41	.267
Downey, Jacksonville .....	72	232	25	62	73	13	10	.267
Smith, Jacksonville .....	10	34	3	9	14	0	1	.265
Bierkotte, Augusta .....	98	348	53	92	105	7	41	.264
Shumaker, Columbia .....	31	97	10	25	28	4	6	.258
Balenti, Savannah .....	113	421	50	107	144	14	19	.254
Massing, Jacksonville .....	68	181	10	46	61	5	5	.254
Foster, Macon .....	15	52	5	13	18	0	0	.250
Fox, Columbus .....	124	398	35	98	121	13	18	.246

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Hille, Columbus .....	122	417	44	101	140	14	19	.246
Carter, Jacksonville .....	82	279	37	67	77	11	20	.240
Coles, Augusta .....	124	416	31	100	122	32	16	.240
Pelky, Savannah .....	118	420	50	100	129	31	23	.238
Nolley, Savannah .....	31	88	7	21	25	4	0	.238
Ison, Macon .....	102	336	43	80	98	8	39	.238
Wohleben, Columbia .....	113	390	49	93	135	11	27	.238
Sweeney, Savannah .....	101	330	24	78	90	26	20	.236
Norcum, Augusta .....	102	319	34	74	84	33	21	.232
Marshall, Cola-Jacksonville .....	119	389	43	89	119	15	24	.229
Zinn, Macon .....	71	231	24	53	67	7	13	.229
Benson, Columbus .....	126	440	50	100	146	16	27	.227
Cavender, Columbia .....	114	384	39	87	101	24	37	.227
Mullaney, Jacksonville .....	76	252	23	57	67	3	3	.226
Wells, Savannah .....	78	248	18	56	64	5	9	.226
Wahl, Jacksonville-Augusta .....	85	252	19	57	71	8	9	.226
Lipe, Macon .....	126	392	59	88	106	31	28	.225
Schultze, Macon .....	46	116	15	26	30	4	1	.224
Powell, Columbia .....	86	269	24	60	74	4	23	.223
Krebs, Columbus .....	109	325	23	72	89	16	6	.222
Magoon, Savannah .....	97	297	23	66	73	10	15	.222
Murch, Savannah .....	119	446	46	99	124	16	25	.222
Mack, Jacksonville .....	33	104	11	23	26	6	1	.221
Beck, Columbia .....	45	163	16	36	47	5	6	.221
Monohan, Jacksonville .....	18	46	10	10	13	3	5	.217
Sisson, Columbus .....	96	299	40	64	72	9	25	.214
J. Edwards, Columbus .....	31	108	7	23	27	5	6	.213
Reynolds, Columbus .....	79	217	18	46	53	9	10	.212
Freeman, Jacksonville .....	30	104	8	22	29	3	1	.212
Phillips, Columbus .....	43	135	11	28	36	6	4	.207
Weems, Macon .....	44	116	13	24	27	5	0	.207
G. Lewis, Columbus .....	81	281	24	58	63	38	22	.206
Kalkhoff, Macon .....	118	353	25	71	75	12	12	.201
Lauzon, Macon-Savannah-Jacks'ville. ....	94	268	28	54	65	12	4	.201
Wagner, Augusta .....	64	185	9	37	45	5	6	.200
Clarke, Columbus-Columbia .....	21	55	3	11	12	3	1	.200
Dudley, Augusta .....	50	146	5	29	31	13	5	.199
Helm, Jacksonville .....	49	121	5	23	28	2	1	.198
Peartree, Columbia .....	52	154	11	30	39	11	5	.195
Huber, Jacksonville .....	115	367	32	71	88	41	16	.193
Lawrence, Macon .....	35	126	17	24	30	6	5	.190
Wagon, Macon-Savannah .....	108	353	32	67	82	14	16	.190
Reagan, Savannah .....	101	334	18	63	68	12	6	.189
Whittied, Savannah-Jacksonville.....	21	53	3	10	12	1	3	.189
Manion, Jacksonville .....	82	280	18	53	56	17	23	.189
Houser, Augusta .....	119	350	24	65	72	12	13	.186
Bierman, Jacksonville .....	83	250	20	46	61	15	10	.184
Menefee, Augusta .....	66	186	9	34	35	4	6	.183
Hoff, Macon .....	14	33	4	6	8	2	1	.182
Pope, Jacksonville .....	49	111	10	20	33	7	0	.180
Rhoton, Augusta .....	86	273	14	49	55	13	9	.179
Dwyer, Columbia .....	83	261	15	45	50	7	11	.172
Lewis, Columbia .....	46	122	7	21	24	4	1	.172
Parker, Augusta .....	15	47	2	8	9	4	2	.170
Krug, Columbia .....	54	179	16	30	37	11	8	.167
Luyster, Columbia .....	10	24	3	4	4	3	0	.167
Petit, Savannah .....	61	181	14	30	34	8	12	.166
A. Schultz, Savannah.....	36	91	4	15	15	4	3	.165
C. Eubanks, Macon .....	82	291	22	48	51	6	8	.165
Cole, Macon .....	43	139	17	22	24	7	8	.158
Hartley, Columbus .....	17	38	0	6	7	2	0	.158
McLeod, Columbus .....	43	115	9	18	18	2	2	.157
J. Eubanks, Macon.....	39	129	14	20	23	2	11	.155
Long, Columbus .....	44	137	5	21	26	4	4	.153
Granville, Columbus .....	66	197	12	30	37	43	4	.152

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Miller, Jacksonville .....	33	106	4	16	18	7	5	.151
Neal, Augusta .....	48	119	10	18	21	7	2	.151
Fulenweider, Columbia .....	38	101	2	15	19	2	1	.149
Webber, Columbia .....	74	225	19	33	42	7	10	.147
McPherson, Columbia .....	16	42	5	6	8	5	2	.143
Benton, Macon .....	21	57	3	8	12	1	1	.140
Chancey, Macon-Jacksonville .....	30	86	2	12	14	0	2	.140
Mabry, Columbia-Augusta .....	14	43	1	6	8	0	1	.140
Radabaugh, Columbus .....	54	128	9	17	21	6	1	.133
Martina, Savannah .....	43	114	5	15	18	6	0	.132
Reilley, Augusta .....	12	38	4	5	5	0	1	.132
Lee, Jacksonville .....	22	55	2	7	7	2	1	.127
Wilder, Augusta .....	32	81	5	10	16	1	1	.123
Torens, Columbus .....	36	93	4	11	13	7	0	.118
Martin, Columbia .....	28	93	4	11	14	4	0	.118
Otis, Columbus .....	14	26	1	3	3	0	0	.115
Pierce, Augusta .....	46	116	5	13	13	4	4	.112
DuPree, Macon .....	20	56	2	6	8	2	0	.107
McDuff, Columbus .....	12	35	1	3	3	2	1	.086
Brandt, Columbia .....	19	41	2	3	5	2	0	.073
Bremmerhoff, Jacksonville .....	33	69	3	5	6	0	2	.072

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Whittied, Jack.-Sav.	15	164	11	1	.994	Ison, Macon,	98	854	80	21	.978
Fox, Columbus,	124	1273	65	9	.993	Sweeney, Savannah,	95	913	95	24	.977
Foster, Macon,	15	121	14	2	.985	Hauser, Augusta,	86	799	61	24	.973
Mullaney, Jack.,	76	707	61	14	.982	Wahl, Jack.-Aug.,	24	192	19	7	.968
Lauzon, M.-J.-S.,	31	282	26	6	.981	Pelkey, Savannah,	13	127	6	7	.950
Wohleben, Colba.,	113	1026	84	23	.979						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Webber, Columbia,	34	76	86	3	.982	Peartree, Columbia,	52	147	158	13	.959
Huber, Jack.,	35	91	111	4	.981	Rhoton, Augusta,	86	217	189	18	.958
Murch, Savannah,	113	338	291	21	.968	Edwards, Augusta,	31	86	77	13	.927
Morse, Macon,	126	363	325	23	.968	Manion, Jack.,	48	121	127	20	.925
Benson, Columbus,	126	345	404	27	.965	Breitenstein, Colba.,	22	47	59	11	.906
Miller, Jack.,	33	72	78	6	.961						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Lipe, Macon,	126	141	223	23	.941	Viola, Augusta,	24	45	53	11	.899
Beck, Columbia,	44	72	101	11	.940	Balenti, Savannah,	97	129	178	37	.895
Hille, Columbus,	122	151	224	26	.935	Mack, Jacksonville,	27	33	42	11	.872
Dwyer, Columbia,	82	101	136	18	.929	McMahon, Augusta,	64	89	127	34	.864
Bierman, Jack.,	83	96	134	20	.920	Reiley, Augusta,	12	7	17	6	.800
Smith, Jack.,	10	12	22	3	.919						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Lee, Macon,	71	119	193	23	.931	Webber, Columbia,	40	73	94	20	.893
Granville, Columbus,	66	88	166	20	.927	Manion, Jack.,	34	59	80	17	.891
Huber, Jack.,	80	153	212	38	.906	Hauser, Augusta,	20	33	47	10	.889
Reagan, Savannah,	101	183	248	47	.902	Long, Columbus,	43	90	102	27	.877
Krug, Columbia,	54	120	117	27	.898	Martin, Columbia,	20	33	55	14	.863
Lawrence, Macon,	35	71	77	17	.897	McDuff, Columbus,	11	9	28	6	.860
Bierkotte, Augusta,	98	179	261	51	.896	Balenti, Savannah,	12	22	25	8	.855

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Shumaker, Columbia	22	27	1	0	1000			Taffee, Jack.,	119	200	19	12		.948	
Lewis, Columbia,	10	11	0	0	1000			Neal, Augusta,	22	28	8	2		.947	
Norcum, Augusta,	102	153	4	2	.987			Marshall, Jack.,	109	132	15	9		.943	
G. Lewis, Columbus,	81	139	7	2	.986			Carter, Jack.,	82	131	15	10		.942	
Viola, Augusta,	68	122	14	3	.978			Pelkey, Savannah,	101	165	13	11		.942	
Krebs, Columbus,	17	39	2	1	.976			Wagnon, Macon,	108	172	5	10		.941	
Zinn, Macon,	67	147	13	5	.970			Freeman, Jack.,	30	27	5	2		.941	
Magoon, Savannah,	83	98	9	3	.973			Coles, Augusta,	117	205	14	14		.940	
Downey, Jack.,	62	60	4	2	.969			Schweitzka, Columbia	26	43	3	3		.939	
Cole, Macon,	43	56	4	2	.968			Breitenstein, Colba.,	48	61	14	5		.937	
Chancey, Jack.,	23	26	2	1	.966			Lee, Macon,	56	110	5	10		.920	
Wagner, Augusta,	28	28	5	1	.965			Radabaugh, Colbs.,	11	10	1	1		.917	
Phillips, Columbus,	43	74	2	3	.962			C. Eubanks, Macon,	59	55	6	6		.910	
Sisson, Columbus,	96	139	15	7	.956			J. Eubanks, Macon,	35	18	5	3		.885	
Howard, Savannah,	114	177	15	9	.955			Petit, Savannah,	17	19	3	3		.880	
Cavender, Columbia,	114	174	12	9	.954			Reynolds, Columbus,	12	11	2	2		.867	
Becker, Columbus,	173	166	18	9	.953			Duncan, Columbia,	27	35	1	6		.857	
Wahl, Augusta,	37	58	2	3	.952			Powell, Columbia,	15	12	1	3		.813	

## PITCHERS.

Clarke, Columbia,	20	9	38	0	1000			McLeod, Columbus,	30	16	96	7		.941	
Weems, Macon,	43	13	93	1	.990			Brandt, Columbia,	1	8	39	3		.940	
Steele, Savannah,	25	9	66	1	.987			A. Schultz, Sav.,	36	31	129	11		.936	
DuPree, Macon,	14	2	33	1	.972			Martina, Savannah,	34	8	97	8		.929	
Lee, Jacksonville,	22	7	64	2	.972			Bremmerhoff, Jack.,	33	10	97	10		.914	
Schultze, Macon,	35	10	114	5	.961			Pierce, Augusta,	40	22	89	11		.909	
Fulenweider, Colba.,	30	15	72	4	.956			Nolley, Savannah,	24	9	66	9		.893	
Wagner, Macon,	34	8	93	4	.952			Benton, Macon,	21	5	42	3		.887	
Lewis, Columbia,	36	19	100	6	.952			Hartley, Columbus,	17	7	24	4		.884	
Pope, Jacksonville,	44	16	83	5	.952			Helm, Jacksonville,	39	14	99	19		.856	
Wilder, Augusta,	24	7	53	3	.948			Otis, Columbus,	14	1	24	5		.842	
Radabaugh, Colbs.,	43	19	104	7	.946			Torens, Columbus,	35	7	70	14		.846	
Neal, Augusta,	23	12	57	4	.945										

## CATCHERS.

Lauzon, Jack.,	62	332	89	6	.986			Powell, Columbia,	71	359	109	15		.969	
Petit, Savannah,	44	218	51	5	.982			McPherson, Colba.,	16	74	21	3		.969	
C. Eubanks, Macon,	14	37	9	1	.979			Wells, Savannah,	73	331	124	17		.964	
Reynolds, Columbus,	67	281	76	8	.979			Menefee, Augusta,	66	326	98	18		.959	
Massing, Jack.,	61	285	85	9	.976			Dudley, Augusta,	49	270	67	17		.952	
Kalkhoff, Macon,	118	668	188	22	.975			Krebs, Columbus,	78	228	98	17		.950	
Monohan, Jack.,	11	51	9	2	.969			Wahl, Augusta,	24	101	20	9		.931	

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	P.	C.
Nolley, Savannah,	24	19	3	0	.864		Hartley, Columbus,	17	6	6	2	.500	
McLeod, Columbus,	30	17	6	3	.739		Martina, Savannah,	32	14	15	0	.483	
Benton, Macon,	21	11	5	3	.688		Neal, Augusta,	24	9	10	1	.474	
Pope, Jacksonville,	41	24	11	1	.686		Pierce, Augusta,	39	16	18	2	.471	
Weems, Macon,	43	25	14	2	.641		Torens, Columbus,	34	15	17	1	.469	
Lee, Jacksonville,	23	11	7	1	.611		A. Schulze, Sav.,	36	14	16	2	.467	
Clarke, M.-Cbs.-Cba.	19	8	7	1	.600		Wagner, Augusta,	33	14	18	1	.438	
Radabaugh, Colbs.,	42	22	15	0	.595		Lewis, Columbia,	34	13	18	1	.419	
Steele, Savannah,	22	10	8	0	.556		Bremmerhoff, Jack.,	32	10	14	1	.417	
DuPree, Macon,	15	7	6	1	.538		Fulenweider, Colba.,	29	10	15	2	.400	
Schultze, Macon,	36	16	14	3	.533		Helm, Jacksonville,	38	13	21	0	.382	
Otis, Columbus,	13	5	1	0	.500		Wilder, Augusta,	18	1	13	0	.071	



# Virginia League

	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sep.
	23 30	7 14 21 28	4 11 18 25	2 9 16 23 30	6 13 20 27	3 10
DANVILLE	1					①
	2					
	3					
	4					
	5					
	6					
ROANOKE	1					②
	2					
	3					
	4					
	5					
	6					
NORFOLK	1					③
	2					
	3					
	4					
	5					
	6					
LYNCHBURG	1					④
	2					
	3					
	4					
	5					
	6					
RICHMOND	1					⑤
	2					
	3					
	4					
	5					
	6					
PORTSMOUTH	1					
	2					
	3					
	4					
	5					
	6					
PETERSBURG	1					⑥
	2					
	3					
	4					
	5					
	6					

President Jake Wells' strong State organization completed its playing schedule on Sept. 10, with Danville the pennant winner. Roanoke was second. Lynchburg and Norfolk put up a good battle for third place, and the latter finally won out. Richmond had an up and down career, but landed in fifth place eventually. The Portsmouth franchise and team were transferred to the Petersburg club on July 5, and they assumed the Portsmouth record and finished last.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1906—Lynchburg . . .666  
 1907—Norfolk . .583  
 1908—Richm'd. .680  
 1909—Roanoke. .598

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Clubs.	Dan.	Roa.	Nor.	Lyn.	Rich.	Pet.	W.	P.C.
Danville .....	..	11	12	15	17	14	69	.605
Roanoke .....	13	..	9	15	14	17	68	.567
Norfolk .....	5	11	..	11	12	19	58	.509
Lynchburg .....	11	11	12	..	14	9	57	.487
Richmond .....	9	10	11	10	..	9	49	.422
Petersburg .....	7	9	12	9	10	..	47	.409
Lost .....	45	52	56	60	67	68		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Doane, Roanoke .....	24	56	5	17	26	3	1	1	4	0	.304
Vail, Petersburg .....	29	83	9	25	30	2	0	1	4	0	.301
Holland, Roanoke .....	123	457	60	133	175	20	7	3	14	21	.291
Spratt, Roanoke .....	108	364	32	106	137	21	5	0	10	5	.291
Murdock, Norfolk .....	123	418	46	120	157	27	2	2	22	17	.289
Powell, Roanoke .....	120	442	69	125	168	14	10	3	15	54	.283
S. Griffin, Danville .....	116	391	52	110	124	12	1	0	42	42	.281
A. Smith, Lynchburg .....	127	467	67	132	158	16	4	1	10	44	.281
Newton, Roanoke .....	120	421	55	118	147	17	0	2	11	23	.280
Jeller, Lynchburg .....	75	293	25	82	98	10	3	0	8	5	.280
J. Gaston, Danville .....	109	387	39	108	140	13	9	0	27	22	.279
Falsh, Norfolk .....	34	101	10	28	33	5	0	0	1	3	.277
Hooker, Danville .....	99	334	38	90	112	16	3	0	22	25	.269

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Clayton, Richmond .....	15	52	5	14	15	1	0	0	3	1	.269
Short, Roanoke .....	13	30	2	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	.267
Andrada, Roanoke .....	30	87	5	23	28	5	0	0	2	0	.264
Laughlin, Danville .....	67	214	24	56	76	12	1	2	10	6	.262
Dobson, Richmond .....	46	153	19	40	47	3	2	0	2	16	.261
Munson, Norfolk .....	108	377	42	98	130	11	6	3	9	20	.260
Levy, Lynchburg .....	112	392	32	101	138	17	7	2	24	9	.258
Busch, Norfolk .....	119	459	62	118	139	13	4	0	17	31	.257
Burke, Richmond .....	66	253	32	65	84	8	5	1	6	8	.257
Wallace, Richmond .....	113	407	37	104	125	11	2	2	9	19	.256
McFarland, Petersburg .....	104	361	48	92	110	14	2	0	21	20	.255
Toner, Petersburg .....	81	275	27	70	79	7	1	0	16	11	.255
Kirkpatrick, Petersburg .....	78	272	33	69	88	13	3	0	11	21	.254
Griffin, Lynchburg .....	50	130	6	33	44	4	1	2	5	0	.254
Rowe, Lynchburg .....	90	289	30	73	82	3	3	0	22	4	.253
Pressley, Roanoke .....	114	373	35	93	110	14	2	0	22	12	.249
Shaughnessy, Roanoke .....	115	414	58	103	130	13	2	0	29	43	.248
Rickert, Danville .....	105	392	65	97	127	20	2	2	9	36	.247
Shaw, Richmond .....	119	426	37	105	126	15	3	0	24	21	.246
Vinson, Danville .....	15	57	10	14	22	5	0	1	1	1	.246
Morrison, Lynchburg .....	42	138	11	34	42	6	1	0	6	7	.246
Bunting, Richmond .....	47	159	15	39	49	8	1	0	5	5	.245
Edwards, Petersburg .....	10	37	3	9	12	1	1	0	1	2	.243
Bonner, Norfolk .....	117	433	54	105	110	5	0	0	19	38	.242
Howedell, Lynchburg .....	69	269	28	65	80	8	2	1	10	10	.242
W. Jackson, Petersburg .....	18	62	7	15	17	2	0	0	5	3	.242
J. Jackson, Norfolk .....	100	357	41	86	119	12	9	1	17	27	.241
Doyle, Roanoke .....	123	459	54	109	128	10	4	0	37	31	.237
O. Jackson, Lynchburg .....	23	80	7	19	23	2	1	0	4	4	.237
Sullivan, Danville .....	90	315	33	73	100	15	6	0	24	13	.232
D. Smith, Lynchburg .....	121	467	50	108	138	15	6	1	22	19	.231
Guiheen, Petersburg .....	58	214	22	49	61	12	0	0	11	11	.229
Hannifan, Petersburg .....	62	183	15	42	55	11	1	0	5	4	.229
Clunk, Petersburg .....	122	434	37	99	123	14	2	2	19	15	.228
Booe, Petersburg .....	100	372	38	85	106	15	3	0	8	29	.228
Cowan, Peters. Richmond .....	74	215	18	49	56	3	2	0	13	3	.228
Schrader, Danville .....	116	415	43	94	122	16	6	0	17	31	.227
Bowen, Petersburg .....	112	415	52	94	113	15	2	0	25	37	.227
Puttman, Petersburg .....	53	181	13	41	49	6	1	0	8	2	.227
Mullaney, Norfolk .....	55	195	22	44	49	5	0	0	4	3	.226
Kelcher, Petersburg .....	25	89	5	20	30	4	3	0	6	3	.225
Hall, Danville .....	17	59	6	13	13	0	0	0	3	4	.220
Chandler, Norfolk .....	85	292	32	64	77	8	3	0	14	26	.219
Otey, Norfolk .....	14	32	3	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	.219
Clark, Norfolk .....	27	78	7	17	19	2	0	0	1	4	.218
Hoffman, Lynchburg .....	82	293	25	63	77	6	4	0	9	10	.215
Johnson, Norfolk .....	77	246	19	53	60	3	2	0	8	14	.215
Schmidt, Roanoke .....	101	305	26	65	71	2	2	0	24	24	.213
Vance, Norfolk .....	29	89	10	19	25	4	1	0	1	0	.213
Tledeman, Norfolk .....	27	76	6	16	26	3	2	1	2	2	.211
Reggy, Norfolk .....	115	373	34	76	110	14	7	2	15	23	.204
Landgraff, Richmond .....	73	265	22	54	64	6	2	0	8	12	.204
Sexton, Lynchburg .....	33	98	6	20	24	2	1	0	3	0	.204
Priest, Danville .....	87	277	27	55	64	5	4	2	20	32	.199
G. Smith, Petersburg .....	48	144	10	28	39	5	3	0	5	2	.194
Brown, Richmond .....	22	67	8	13	15	0	1	0	4	6	.194
Sharp, Lynchburg .....	58	197	13	38	47	3	3	0	12	10	.193
Titman, Richmond .....	119	414	35	79	105	8	4	0	16	24	.191
Bigbie, Richmond-Norfolk .....	113	388	34	74	90	7	3	1	15	16	.191
Lloyd, Lynchburg .....	33	84	2	16	21	3	1	0	1	0	.190
Woolums, Lynchburg .....	127	405	33	76	87	7	1	1	15	19	.188
Pritchard, Roanoke .....	48	124	7	23	30	2	1	1	7	1	.185
Stafford, Petersburg .....	47	153	9	28	38	5	1	1	9	4	.183
Revelle, Richmond .....	37	110	3	20	22	2	0	0	2	3	.182
Fisher, Roanoke .....	51	144	14	26	29	1	1	0	6	3	.181
Lucia, Lynchburg .....	61	185	10	33	34	1	0	0	9	4	.178
Baker, Richmond .....	88	305	21	54	61	7	0	0	42	10	.177

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Irvine, Richmond .....	53	164	7	29	35	3	0	1	9	3	.177
Welcher, Petersburg .....	31	91	6	16	16	0	0	0	4	4	.176
Coggins, Lynchburg .....	16	57	2	10	11	1	0	0	0	1	.175
Kunkle, Danville-Petersburg....	79	235	25	41	50	7	1	0	5	10	.174
Salve, Richmond .....	24	65	1	11	14	1	1	0	1	0	.169
Mayberry, Danville .....	50	154	8	26	30	4	0	0	10	3	.169
Bussey, Danville .....	40	108	6	18	26	6	1	0	5	1	.167
Hamilton, Petersburg .....	47	142	11	23	25	0	1	0	8	5	.162
Morrissey, Danville-Richmond...	42	100	4	16	17	1	0	0	4	2	.160
Messtet, Richmond .....	69	213	11	33	38	5	0	0	2	3	.155
Ryerson, Danville .....	11	40	3	6	8	2	0	0	0	3	.150
Larkins, Danville .....	27	84	5	12	13	1	0	0	6	1	.143
Behan, Lynchburg .....	20	64	6	9	13	2	1	0	2	4	.141
Ezikel, Richmond .....	13	43	3	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	.140
Cefula, Roanoke .....	42	115	11	16	18	2	0	0	5	4	.139
Walker, Norfolk .....	19	51	3	7	7	0	0	0	2	2	.137
Callahan, Danville .....	25	44	0	6	8	0	1	0	1	3	.136
Ryan, Norfolk .....	14	37	3	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	.135
Loos, Danville .....	11	30	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.133
Brandon, Lynchburg .....	38	109	5	14	15	1	0	0	2	0	.128
Verbout, Richmond .....	35	87	3	11	16	1	2	0	7	1	.126
Murray, Danville .....	30	89	10	11	14	1	1	0	4	7	.124
Sheehan, Norfolk .....	13	34	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	.118
Mullinix, Danville .....	14	43	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	.116
Hale, Richmond .....	11	27	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	.111
Fox, Norfolk .....	12	27	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	.111
Fanwell, Danville .....	12	30	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	.067
Jenkins, Roanoke .....	17	34	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.059

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Roanoke .....	123	3842	436	971	1213	126	35	10	188	223	.253
Lynchburg .....	127	4091	360	931	1135	108	39	8	167	150	.228
Danville .....	117	3663	392	831	1049	132	37	7	210	238	.228
Norfolk .....	123	4130	437	925	1181	122	39	9	145	229	.224
Petersburg .....	122	3837	377	860	1053	133	24	4	175	186	.224
Richmond .....	123	3773	300	801	971	87	30	5	171	152	.212

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	PC.
Pressley, Ro.,	114	1191	109	7	1307	.995	Woolums, Ly.,	120	1245	70	33	1348	.976
Schrader, Da.,	116	1248	61	11	1320	.992	Clark, Nor.,	20	132	19	4	155	.974
Stafford, Pet.,	47	448	47	4	499	.989	Bonner, Nor.,	11	101	14	3	118	.974
Dobson, Rich.,	46	435	27	7	469	.985	Keleher, Pet.,	25	229	14	7	250	.972
Bigbie, R.-N.,	113	1124	70	19	1213	.984	Kunkle, Pet.,	10	105	6	4	115	.965
Chandler, Nor.,	44	485	29	12	526	.977	Puttman, Pet.,	34	317	20	13	350	.962

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Doyle, Rke.,	123	283	329	13	625	.979	Shaw, Rich.,	33	99	89	9	197	.954
Reggy, Norf.,	60	146	157	8	311	.974	Kirkpatrick, Pet.,	60	166	126	15	307	.951
Bonner, Norf.,	53	147	148	8	303	.973	Heller, Lchb.,	60	172	162	20	354	.944
Landgraft, Rich.,	73	193	192	13	398	.967	D. Gaston, Dan.,	100	211	263	31	505	.939
Morrison, Lchb.,	14	36	43	3	82	.963	J. Jackson, Norf.,	10	27	29	4	60	.933
Clayton, Rich.,	15	33	32	3	68	.956	Sharp, Lchb.,	47	110	129	22	261	.916
Guiheen, Peters.,	58	178	131	15	324	.954							

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Spratt, Rke.,	94	104	197	13	314	.959	Reggy, Norf.,	55	66	138	18	222	.919
Shaw, Rich.,	59	89	133	13	235	.945	Bunting, Rich.,	47	65	107	16	188	.915
D. Smith, Lchb.,	121	183	274	31	488	.936	Holland, Rke.,	19	16	47	6	68	.912
Brown, Rich.,	19	19	36	4	59	.932	J. Jackson, Norf.,	59	104	132	25	261	.904
S. Griffin, Danv.,	116	138	238	28	404	.931	Booe, Peters.,	20	31	36	9	76	.882
Toner, Peters.,	81	92	193	23	308	.925	Kirkpatrick, Pet.,	11	15	15	8	38	.789

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.C.
Baker, Rich.,	88	194	305	29	528 .945	Ezikiel, Rich.,	13	19	41	5	65 .923
Priest, Danv.,	87	222	276	33	531 .938	Coggins, Lchb.,	16	22	53	7	82 .915
Newton, Rke.,	120	267	380	47	694 .932	Behan, Lchb.,	20	39	55	11	105 .895
Howedell, Lchb.,	69	156	226	29	411 .929	Shaw, Rich.,	18	23	44	10	77 .870
Busch, Norf.,	119	296	423	56	775 .927	Booe, Peters.,	10	25	18	8	51 .843
Bowen, Peters.,	112	188	370	44	602 .927	Sharp, Lchb.,	11	15	27	8	50 .840
Larkins, Danv.,	27	48	72	10	130 .923						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Bonner, Norf.,	53	57	3	0	60	1000	Johnson, Norf.,	76	133	6	5	144	.965
J. Jackson, Norf.,	31	49	7	0	56	1000	Mullaney, Norf.,	55	65	11	3	79	.962
Hall, Danv.,	17	14	0	0	14	1000	Hannifan, Peters.	23	24	1	1	26	.961
O. Jackson, Lchb.,	16	16	3	0	19	1000	Hooker, Danv.,	99	186	16	8	200	.960
Vinson, Danv.,	15	11	1	0	12	1000	Holland, Rke.,	97	170	21	8	199	.960
Spratt, Rke.,	14	14	0	0	14	1000	Hoffman, Lchb.,	82	138	5	6	149	.959
Booe, Peters.,	70	80	9	1	90	.989	Burke, Rich.,	66	126	6	6	138	.957
Morrison, Lchb.,	28	54	3	1	58	.983	Levy, Lchb.,	99	137	10	7	154	.955
Wallace, Rich.,	113	243	23	5	271	.982	Murdock, Norf.,	123	216	16	13	245	.946
Powell, Rke.,	120	241	10	5	256	.980	Shaughnessy, Rk.	111	140	13	10	163	.939
Rickert, Danv.,	105	217	16	5	238	.979	Heller, Lchb.,	15	19	1	2	22	.910
Titman, Rich.,	119	168	9	4	181	.978	Pritchard, Rke.,	12	10	0	1	11	.909
Irvine, Rich.,	42	77	5	2	84	.976	W. Jackson, Pet.,	18	27	2	3	32	.906
Clunk, Peters.,	122	284	27	9	320	.972	Puttman, Peters.,	14	24	2	3	29	.896
Sullivan, Danv.,	89	126	13	4	143	.972	Hamilton, Peters.,	11	12	0	2	14	.857
A. Smith, Lchb.,	127	249	17	8	274	.971	Chandler, Norf.,	24	21	2	5	28	.821
McFarland, Pet.,	104	195	9	7	211	.967	Griffin, Lchb.,	11	3	1	1	5	.800

## PITCHERS.

Doane, Rke.,	17	11	38	0	49	1000	Verbout, Rich.,	35	6	91	6	103	.941
Bussey, Danv.,	34	6	89	1	96	.990	Andrada, Rke.,	29	14	66	5	85	.941
Mayberry, Danv.,	29	15	76	1	92	.989	Mullinix, Danv.,	14	4	27	2	33	.939
Vance, Norf.,	27	10	73	1	84	.988	Sheehan, Norf.,	11	5	26	2	33	.939
Brandon, Lchb.,	38	8	110	3	121	.975	Loos, Danv.,	10	3	28	2	33	.939
Revelle, Rich.,	36	9	82	3	94	.968	Sexton, Lchb.,	29	6	67	5	78	.936
Pritchard, Rke.,	36	19	71	3	93	.968	Vail, Peters.,	29	11	71	6	88	.931
Short, Rke.,	11	7	22	1	30	.967	Hale, Rich.,	11	1	24	2	27	.926
Welcher, Peters.,	31	24	89	4	117	.965	Walker, Norf.,	19	6	64	6	76	.921
Salve, Rich.,	24	8	70	3	81	.963	Lloyd, Lchb.,	30	9	81	8	98	.918
Cefula, Rke.,	37	22	105	5	132	.962	Walsh, Norf.,	32	14	93	12	119	.899
Hamilton, Peters.,	36	18	101	6	125	.952	Ryan, Norf.,	14	5	28	4	37	.891
Morrissey, D.-Ri.,	34	11	87	5	103	.951	Fanwell, Danv.,	12	3	37	5	45	.889
Griffin, Lchb.,	39	10	94	6	110	.945	Otey, Norf.,	14	5	21	4	30	.867
Jenkins, Rke.,	17	15	37	3	55	.945	Fox, Norf.,	12	3	23	4	30	.867
Hannifan, Peters.	39	16	84	6	106	.943							

## CATCHERS.

Messett, Rich.,	69	353	84	8	445 .982	Schmidt, Rke.,	94	410	145	21	576 .964
Laughlin, Danv.,	67	300	89	8	397 .980	Rowe, Lchb.,	81	337	115	17	469 .964
Fisher, Rke.,	37	142	38	4	184 .978	Munson, Norf.,	99	451	146	23	620 .962
Callahan, Danv.,	24	69	20	2	91 .978	Irvine, Rich.,	11	43	6	2	51 .961
Lucia, Lchb.,	61	253	91	9	353 .974	Kunkle, Dv.-Pet.,	63	284	66	15	365 .959
Murray, Danv.,	30	129	48	5	182 .973	Tiedeman, Norf.,	18	54	10	3	67 .955
Chandler, Norf.,	16	81	24	3	108 .972	G. Smith, P.-Dv.,	48	198	58	15	271 .944
Cowan, F.-Rich.,	71	360	77	15	452 .967						

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Roanoke .....	123	3202	1685	165	5052	.967
Richmond .....	123	3287	1626	183	5096	.964
Danville .....	117	3139	1566	186	4891	.962
Norfolk .....	123	3401	1776	255	5432	.958
Lynchburg .....	127	3366	1756	263	5385	.951
Petersburg .....	122	3210	1592	254	5056	.950

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.				W. Sh.				O.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
			AB.	H.	R.	IB.	BB.	SO.	P.						
Doane, Roanoke .....	15	124	424	57	13	5	20	65	1	5	12	1	0	.923	
Bussey, Danville .....	32	251	894	198	57	5	54	84	0	7	23	5	0	.821	
Short, Roanoke .....	11	77	267	63	25	1	27	30	1	2	7	3	0	.700	
Vance, Norfolk .....	28	233	833	164	47	14	24	94	0	8	16	7	2	.696	
Jenkins, Roanoke .....	17	107	410	99	47	5	38	41	0	0	6	3	1	.667	
Ryan, Norfolk .....	14	104	392	75	22	11	19	49	0	4	7	4	1	.636	
Mayberry, Danville .....	31	260	933	200	61	12	43	111	3	6	19	11	1	.633	
Fox, Norfolk .....	10	75	297	73	36	3	11	26	1	2	5	3	1	.625	
Wolf, Danville .....	8	55	236	67	34	0	17	18	1	0	5	3	0	.625	
Fanwell, Danville .....	12	95	340	69	22	1	24	55	1	2	6	4	0	.600	
Mullinix, Danville .....	13	112	412	108	40	6	21	37	2	1	7	5	0	.583	
Hale, Richmond .....	10	67	251	74	31	4	14	23	0	1	4	3	0	.571	
Andrada, Roanoke .....	28	228	809	173	82	4	68	85	2	5	12	10	1	.545	
Sexton, Lynchburg .....	29	231	814	172	56	1	32	100	0	8	11	10	3	.524	
Morrissey, Rich. Danv. . .	31	223	814	184	73	5	33	88	3	3	12	11	2	.522	
Cefula, Roanoke .....	36	262	980	250	101	11	58	82	0	5	18	17	0	.514	
Revelle, Richmond .....	36	323	1107	225	81	5	75	198	2	9	16	16	1	.500	
Griffin, Lynchburg .....	34	272	977	228	85	5	30	101	4	5	14	14	4	.500	
Otey, Norfolk .....	14	95	344	68	37	6	24	34	4	1	5	5	1	.500	
Brooks, Lynchburg .....	6	48	168	33	14	5	11	25	0	0	2	2	1	.500	
Brandon, Lynchburg .....	36	289	1043	260	94	12	64	102	0	4	14	15	3	.483	
Lloyd, Lynchburg .....	30	229	808	166	76	6	55	101	4	5	13	14	0	.481	
Hamilton, Petersburg. . .	36	279	1030	210	108	8	63	133	9	6	14	16	2	.467	
Walker, Norfolk .....	19	146	535	112	60	9	55	64	9	1	7	8	1	.467	
Walsh, Norfolk .....	32	245	917	182	76	16	80	101	5	5	11	13	2	.458	
Vail, Petersburg .....	28	223	856	173	93	14	71	138	4	0	11	13	0	.458	
Sheehan, Norfolk .....	11	73	273	54	23	5	24	27	1	0	3	4	1	.429	
Pritchard, Roanoke .....	34	233	822	187	81	23	76	90	4	2	11	15	0	.423	
Verbout, Richmond .....	35	271	945	219	76	12	56	83	4	6	12	17	3	.414	
Welcher, Petersburg. . .	31	250	959	233	121	6	64	84	6	2	11	16	2	.407	
McCarthy, Norfolk .....	6	46	185	56	22	4	15	13	0	1	2	3	0	.400	
Hanks, Danville .....	8	65	219	50	31	4	27	46	1	1	2	4	1	.333	
Levy, Lynchburg .....	7	46	163	39	23	4	20	17	2	0	2	4	0	.333	
Hannifan, Petersburg. . .	33	258	957	207	116	17	85	101	6	5	8	18	3	.304	
Salve, Richmond .....	24	175	601	133	70	12	69	87	4	3	5	14	1	.263	
Loos, Danville .....	9	56	205	58	27	4	18	11	0	0	1	4	1	.200	
Bushey, Norfolk .....	6	41	159	50	25	3	14	17	2	0	1	4	0	.200	

## Tie Games.

Apr. 23—Roanoke 3, Lynch. 3 (5 ins.)	July 11—Lynch. 2, Norf. 2 (11 ins.)
Apr. 23—Norfolk 1, Peters. 1 (10 ins.)	July 13—Lynch. 4, Norf. 4 (13 ins.)
Apr. 28—Richmond 4, Norf. 4 (9 ins.)	Aug. 11—Rich. 1, Lynch. 1 (12 ins.)
May 3—Danville 2, Peters. 2 (9 ins.)	Aug. 12—Rich. 3, Lynch. 3 (9 ins.)
May 11—Lynchb. 2, Rich. 2 (10 ins.)	Aug. 22—Danville 0, Norf. 0 (11 ins.)
May 12—Norf. 1, Roanoke 1 (10 ins.)	Aug. 23—Peters. 3, Lynch. 3 (10 ins.)
May 17—Danv. 1, Lynchb. 1 (9 ins.)	Aug. 24—Peters. 3, Lynch. 3 (9 ins.)
May 21—Rich. 1, Danv. 1 (12 ins.)	Aug. 27—Norf. 3, Lynch. 3 (10 ins.)
June 3—Rich. 0, Norfolk 0 (12 ins.)	Sept. 2—Peters. 0, Lynch. 0 (10 ins.)
June 11—R'noke 0, Peters., 0 (5 ins.)	Sept. 7—Peters. 1, Norf. 1 (10 ins.)

## No-Hit Games.

June 11—Hamilton, Pet., vs. Roanoke. / Aug. 19—Doane, Rke., vs. Petersburg.

## One-Hit Games.

Apr. 26—Hanks, Danv., vs. Roanoke.	June 20—Lloyd, Lchb., vs. Danville.
Apr. 28—Andrada, Rke., vs. Lynch.	July 28—Morrissey, Rich., vs. Peters.
May 7—Griffin, Lchb., vs. Richmond.	Aug. 10—Doane, Rke., vs. Norfolk.
May 10—Andrada, Rke., vs. Peters.	Aug. 13—Lloyd, Lchb., vs. Richmond.
May 14—Mayberry, Danv., vs. Lynch.	Aug. 22—Walsh, Norf., vs. Danville.
May 18—Bussey, Danv., vs. Lynch.	Aug. 25—Doane, Rke., vs. Danville.
June 17—Vail, Peters., vs. Norfolk.	Sept. 2—Hamilton, Peters., vs. Lchb.

## Two-Hit Games.

May 7—Hamilton, Peters., vs. Norf.	July 16—Andrada, Rke., vs. Rich.
May 12—Hannifan, Peters., vs. Rich.	July 25—Sheehan, Norf., vs. Danville.
May 14—Revelle, Rich., vs. Peters.	July 28—Cefula, Rke., vs. Danville.
May 17—Verbout, Rich., vs. Norfolk.	July 29—Hamilton, Peters., vs. Rich.
May 30—Walsh, Norf., vs. Peters.	Aug. 8—Vance, Norf., vs. Roanoke.
June 7—Fox, Norf., vs. Richmond.	Aug. 8—Welcher, Peters., vs. Rich.
June 11—Andrada, Rke., vs. Peters.	Aug. 15—Pritchard, Rke., vs. Lchb.
June 22—Hamilton, Peters., vs. Norf.	Aug. 22—Lloyd, Lchb., vs. Petersburg.
June 23—Cefula, Rke., vs. Danville.	Aug. 27—Edmondston, Rich., vs. Pet.
June 23—Vail, Peters., vs. Richmond.	Aug. 31—Edmonston, Rich., vs. Norf.
June 25—Mayberry, Danv., vs. Rke.	Sept. 2—Verbout, Rich., vs. Danville.
July 15—Salve, Rich., vs. Roanoke.	Sept. 7—Ryan, Norf., vs. Petersburg.
July 15—Short, Rke., vs. Richmond.	

## Three-Hit Games.

May 5—Vail, Peters., vs. Norfolk.	July 19—Revelle, Rich., vs. Norfolk.
May 12—Verbout, Rich., vs. Peters.	July 20—Doane, Rke., vs. Petersburg.
May 14—Vail, Peters., vs. Richmond.	July 20—Welcher, Peters., vs. Rke.
May 27—Vail, Peters., vs. Danville.	July 28—Sexton, Lchb., vs. Norfolk.
June 4—Revelle, Rich., vs. Norfolk.	Aug. 2—Ryan, Norf., vs. Roanoke.
June 7—Hannifan, Peters., vs. Lchb.	Aug. 2—Vance, Norf., vs. Roanoke.
June 8—Vail, Peters., vs. Lchb.	Aug. 4—Morrissey, Rich., vs. Danv.
June 15—Sexton, Lchb., vs. Norfolk.	Aug. 5—Hamilton, Peters., vs. Rke.
June 17—Revelle, Rich., vs. Roanoke.	Aug. 10—Revelle, Rich., vs. Peters.
June 18—Walker, Norf., vs. Peters.	Aug. 12—Sheckells, Danv., vs. Norf.
June 21—Revelle, Rich., vs. Roanoke.	Aug. 13—Doane, Rke., vs. Petersburg.
June 22—Walker, Norf., vs. Peters.	Aug. 18—Hamilton, Peters., vs. Rke.
June 25—Hannifan, Peters., vs. Rich.	Aug. 19—Ryan, Norf., vs. Richmond.
June 28—Revelle, Rich., vs. Lchb.	Aug. 20—Puttman, Peters., vs. Rke.
July 2—Walsh, Norf., vs. Peters.	Aug. 26—Vance, Norf., vs. Lynchburg.
July 9—Salve, Rich., vs. Lynchburg.	Sept. 2—Sexton, Lchb., vs. Peters.
July 15—Vance, Norf., vs. Danville.	Sept. 3—Lloyd, Lchb., vs. Petersburg.

Western Association.—Joplin's sequence of nineteen straight victories was broken when Tulsa won, 5—4, July 21.

Minnesota-Wisconsin League.—Winona defeated Red Wing, 3—2, in sixteen innings, July 25. Balliet was the winning pitcher.

Cotton States League.—Hattiesburg defeated Jackson, 2—1, on July 22, Eaton not allowing a safe hit. The run was made on errors.

Nebraska State League.—Fremont was defeated by Columbus, 4—3, in sixteen innings on July 29. Campbell and Bohner were the Columbus pitchers.

Central Association.—Spencer for Hannibal and Bluejacket for Keokuk were the pitchers in a sixteen-inning game that was won by Hannibal, 2—1, on July 23.

New England League.—Lowell played three games with Lawrence on Labor Day, one in the morning at Lawrence, the other two at Lowell, and won all three.

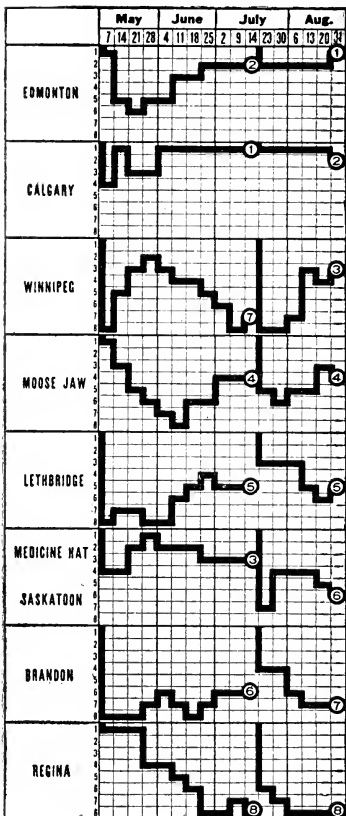
Northwestern League.—Vancouver was beaten by Tacoma on July 11 in an eighteen-inning contest, 7—6. Butler and Schmutz pitched for Tacoma and Erickson and Lewis for Vancouver.

Northern Association.—On July 16 Muscatine and Sterling went twenty innings before the former was enabled to win, 2—1. Eyler and H. Walter pitched for the winning team and Fosberg and Burke for the loser.

Eastern League.—Newark and Jersey City went seventeen innings on the morning of May 30 at Jersey City and then had to let it go at a tie, 1—1, in order to enable the teams to play at Newark in the afternoon.

Minnesota-Wisconsin League.—A 7—7 tie was the resultless effort of Kankakee and Clinton after seventeen innings on May 26. McTighe, Sheets and Williams pitched for Kankakee and Connors and Powers for Clinton.

# Western Canada League



The third annual championship campaign of this league was scheduled to end August 31, but the league early fell into difficulties, particularly at Medicine Hat and Regina. On this account it was necessary to halve the season, Saskatoon taking the place of Medicine Hat in the second half. The first half ended on July 14, with Calgary the winner, Edmonton second, Medicine Hat third, Moose Jaw fourth, Lethbridge fifth, Brandon sixth, and Winnipeg and Regina seventh and last, respectively. The second half started on July 15, and the season went along to the end without another break, except that the league had to take up the team and franchise of Regina. Calgary had the lead nearly all the way in the second half, but Edmonton apparently won out by the small majority of two points. This, however, is disputed, and the league will decide the matter at the annual meeting in January. Winnipeg came up from seventh in the first half and landed in third place in the final. Moose Jaw finished in fourth position in both seasons, and Lethbridge finished fifth in both halves.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1907—Medicine Hat.....	.644
1908—No contest.	
1909—Medicine Hat.....	.673

## FIRST SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Calgary .....	37	16	.698
Edmonton .....	32	20	.615
Medicine Hat .....	28	23	.549
Moose Jaw .....	25	25	.500
Lethbridge .....	23	30	.432
Brandon .....	24	32	.429
Winnipeg .....	22	33	.400
Regina .....	19	31	.380

## SECOND SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Edmonton .....	29	12	.707
Calgary .....	31	13	.705
Winnipeg .....	31	17	.646
Moose Jaw .....	24	19	.558
Lethbridge .....	17	23	.425
Saskatoon .....	17	24	.415
Brandon .....	17	27	.386
Regina .....	7	38	.155

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Avery, Lethbridge .....	10	25	6	9	1	0	0	10	0	1	.360
Dretchko, Edmonton .....	18	43	10	15	2	0	0	18	4	1	.349
Morse, Edmonton .....	97	360	64	122	4	4	2	162	9	75	.340
Clynes, Calgary .....	99	385	72	125	11	6	3	159	18	24	.325
Mills, Edmonton .....	97	334	72	107	5	2	0	131	16	53	.320
Vandine, Winnipeg .....	37	139	25	44	10	3	5	72	2	7	.316
Smith, Calgary .....	97	348	81	106	7	10	10	177	14	22	.304
Hickey, Edmonton .....	18	57	4	17	1	1	1	25	1	0	.298
Plass, Winnipeg .....	33	109	25	32	2	0	0	36	11	41	.293
Wilson, Saskatoon .....	78	294	39	87	7	5	1	107	9	18	.293
Starkell, Moose Jaw .....	35	106	13	30	3	1	2	45	5	1	.291
Lussi, Edmonton .....	97	341	51	99	5	5	1	131	11	41	.291
Letcher, Regina .....	86	309	32	89	5	3	0	112	15	9	.288
Mackin, Lethbridge .....	71	240	44	68	6	1	0	72	9	16	.284
Brennan, Edmonton .....	71	216	36	61	6	2	0	80	14	42	.282
Walters, Regina-Edmonton .....	73	227	33	58	2	1	1	65	7	27	.282
Isbell, Winnipeg .....	87	315	30	89	14	2	2	118	17	20	.282
Kritz, Winnipeg .....	28	89	18	25	4	1	3	38	1	2	.281
Hurley, Moose Jaw .....	89	310	41	87	6	2	2	109	18	24	.281
Chick, Lethbridge .....	97	372	54	104	12	6	1	143	12	19	.280
Spencer, Edmonton .....	84	289	37	81	4	0	0	92	12	26	.280
Carney, Calgary .....	77	295	48	82	10	2	1	104	19	24	.277
Baxter, Edmonton .....	93	307	52	90	4	2	2	104	21	28	.272
Kellackey, Calgary .....	95	317	55	86	6	2	2	116	25	20	.270
Paddock, Calgary .....	88	356	71	95	8	6	7	155	6	7	.267
Stanley, Calgary .....	78	223	37	58	3	0	0	61	13	5	.260
Schafer, Saskatoon .....	87	291	61	76	2	1	0	81	7	70	.260
Dudley, Lethbridge .....	97	346	46	91	10	6	1	109	14	11	.260
Beatty, Winnipeg .....	83	287	43	75	3	2	0	89	14	31	.260
Kruger, Winnipeg .....	92	310	57	78	1	0	0	82	27	27	.259
Piper, Winnipeg .....	73	285	51	74	6	7	2	107	13	30	.259
Lezie, Lethbridge .....	39	110	26	28	5	1	0	36	6	5	.255
Crocker, Moose Jaw .....	92	327	51	83	7	3	2	110	11	22	.254
Irby, Moose Jaw .....	31	99	11	25	1	0	0	31	12	7	.252
Duggan, Calgary .....	53	178	27	45	3	1	0	52	10	8	.252
Bell, Moose Jaw .....	92	293	51	74	9	4	2	105	11	17	.252
Collins, Regina .....	81	263	42	66	3	2	2	88	9	36	.251
Thompson, Brandon .....	54	227	32	57	8	0	0	62	8	1	.251
Connors, Calgary .....	97	335	49	84	4	1	0	95	12	17	.251
Collins, Winnipeg .....	22	60	6	15	3	1	0	25	2	2	.250
Hoffman, Regina-Winnipeg .....	84	272	46	68	7	0	2	85	17	7	.250
J. Flanagan, Calgary .....	72	245	40	61	4	5	4	89	13	10	.249
Sullivan, Brandon .....	73	247	34	64	6	1	0	80	4	14	.249
Quigley, Edmonton-Brandon .....	67	230	40	57	4	2	2	81	8	17	.248
Ward, Lethbridge .....	63	193	27	48	8	2	2	78	11	1	.248
Bennett, Saskatoon .....	87	303	65	75	6	5	0	86	14	35	.247
Zimmerman, Lethbridge .....	85	207	43	73	6	3	1	87	9	29	.246
Hewer, Saskatoon .....	13	41	4	10	1	1	0	14	0	2	.244
Dashback, Regina .....	43	135	12	32	1	0	0	33	3	13	.245
Head, Lethbridge .....	66	249	33	61	6	1	0	69	22	13	.245
Dunn, Saskatoon .....	65	157	18	38	3	4	0	47	11	14	.242
Gordon, Saskatoon .....	38	108	10	26	1	2	0	31	3	8	.241
Standridge, Calgary .....	68	199	38	48	4	5	5	78	16	1	.241
Whisman, Saskatoon .....	37	125	14	30	2	3	2	43	0	2	.240
McIntosh, Regina .....	77	272	26	65	4	1	0	78	9	8	.239
Gurney, Regina .....	45	152	25	36	4	2	1	47	4	5	.237
Elsey, Moose Jaw-Regina .....	61	207	29	49	5	0	0	55	15	16	.236
Cox, Lethbridge-Edmonton .....	96	345	43	81	5	4	0	92	13	19	.235
Jones, Moose Jaw-Saskatoon .....	71	263	24	59	6	0	2	69	10	4	.234
O'Hayer, Lethbridge .....	97	331	61	77	7	9	0	97	14	33	.232
Oriet, Lethbridge .....	33	113	20	26	4	2	0	34	2	7	.230
Skeels, Regina .....	47	128	10	21	3	1	0	34	2	4	.227
McCarter, Saskatoon .....	68	222	41	50	1	0	0	51	18	29	.225



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Cooper, Brandon .....	99	355	36	80	7	3	2	108	12	22	.225
Hartford, Brandon .....	40	136	7	31	2	1	0	36	1	6	.224
Dollstream, Brandon .....	28	94	16	21	0	0	0	21	3	11	.223
Manning, Calgary .....	35	114	25	22	2	0	2	26	7	2	.219
Geehan, Calgary .....	33	91	17	20	1	1	1	27	11	0	.219
Davis, Moose Jaw .....	85	283	33	61	6	0	0	70	10	14	.215
Edmonds, Winnipeg .....	61	192	28	41	8	1	0	49	15	12	.214
Sturgeon, Saskatoon .....	21	75	12	16	2	0	0	18	6	5	.213
O'Brien, Brandon .....	95	324	41	69	5	0	3	80	23	26	.213
Donovan, Regina .....	87	297	30	63	1	2	0	72	9	20	.212
Wilson, Winnipeg .....	31	71	11	15	2	0	0	16	2	2	.211
Lynch, Lethbridge .....	89	328	37	79	11	4	0	100	9	8	.210
Olson, Lethbridge-Winnipeg .....	93	318	65	76	7	5	1	99	15	25	.209
White, Edmonton .....	57	117	16	37	2	1	0	40	11	5	.208
Harper, Saskatoon .....	94	299	34	61	5	3	0	73	17	10	.206
Lohr, Winnipeg .....	47	159	15	32	0	1	0	35	12	4	.201
Costello, Saskatoon .....	26	95	6	19	2	0	0	22	3	2	.200
Anderson, Winnipeg-Saskatoon .....	65	215	13	43	7	0	2	55	3	2	.200
Holmes, Winnipeg-Brandon .....	87	348	35	69	4	1	1	76	9	14	.198
Pieh, Lethbridge .....	40	122	12	24	4	1	0	29	6	22	.198
Bues, Brandon-Regina .....	92	309	25	61	3	0	1	76	15	12	.197
Shultz, Brandon .....	93	322	35	63	10	3	1	77	9	22	.196
Bliss, Moose Jaw .....	61	188	21	37	1	0	0	39	6	12	.196
Dell, Edmonton .....	32	88	11	17	0	1	0	21	4	2	.193
Triplett, Moose Jaw-Brandon .....	81	275	33	53	2	0	0	61	10	7	.192
Page, Saskatoon .....	21	59	9	11	1	0	0	13	4	4	.185
Borleske, Brandon .....	37	114	12	21	0	0	0	23	3	7	.184
Davidson, Saskatoon .....	85	331	32	60	5	0	0	67	13	19	.181
Heinrich, Brandon .....	38	106	6	19	3	0	0	22	4	2	.179
McDonald, Brandon .....	27	96	14	17	2	0	2	24	1	5	.177
Moore, Winnipeg .....	15	51	4	9	0	0	0	9	3	3	.176
Brooks, Moose Jaw .....	22	74	9	13	2	1	0	17	0	1	.175
Rodasy, Brandon-Saskat'n-M. J. ..	85	257	27	45	2	1	0	51	13	19	.175
Dellar, Edmonton .....	28	86	9	15	2	1	0	20	5	2	.174
Woods, Brandon .....	20	46	3	8	0	0	0	9	2	0	.173
Clafin, Saskatoon .....	20	58	7	10	0	0	0	12	5	0	.172
McNutt, Regina .....	31	99	7	17	1	0	0	19	1	2	.171
Gaddy, Calgary .....	12	24	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	.170
McDonough, Brandon-Regina .....	17	59	5	10	1	2	0	15	1	2	.169
Grayson, Lethbridge-Brandon .....	30	83	6	14	0	0	0	14	4	2	.168
Nelson, Saskatoon .....	22	66	16	11	1	1	0	14	0	3	.166
Tallant, Calgary .....	12	30	3	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	.165
Burridge, Edmonton .....	11	31	2	5	1	1	0	8	2	5	.161
Grady, Edmonton .....	22	50	5	8	0	0	0	8	1	0	.160
Samuels, Edmonton-Leth.-M. J. ..	22	63	1	10	0	0	0	10	4	0	.159
Thelan, Brandon .....	18	51	2	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	.157
Brown, Moose Jaw .....	33	80	11	12	0	2	0	14	5	0	.150
Gilchrist, Moose Jaw-Regina .....	40	114	10	17	1	0	0	18	10	3	.149
Grimes, Regina-Lethbridge .....	28	82	4	12	0	4	0	19	2	0	.145
Brogan, Lethbridge .....	17	48	6	7	0	0	0	7	4	1	.145
Smithson, Moose Jaw .....	33	84	5	12	0	0	0	12	3	0	.143
Risk, Brandon .....	16	57	1	8	0	0	0	8	0	1	.140
Morrow, Brandon .....	23	64	3	9	0	0	1	12	3	1	.139
Smith, Brandon .....	22	51	7	7	0	0	0	7	1	2	.137
Hodges, Brandon .....	11	37	5	5	0	0	0	5	1	3	.135
Speiser, Winnipeg .....	22	60	7	8	1	0	0	9	4	2	.133
Sage, Regina .....	30	77	9	10	1	2	0	14	4	0	.129
Miller, Saskatoon .....	18	65	3	8	2	0	0	10	1	0	.122
Miller, Winnipeg-Lethbridge .....	30	74	6	9	0	0	0	9	2	1	.122
Corrigan, Lethbridge .....	26	87	7	10	0	0	1	14	6	2	.115
Huston, Regina-Edmonton .....	18	53	6	6	0	1	0	9	1	0	.113
Bitting, Brandon .....	13	38	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	.105
Hooker, Regina .....	10	31	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	.096
Beers, Brandon .....	14	33	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	.090
Beers, Winnipeg .....	22	75	6	4	0	0	0	4	2	5	.053

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Kelchick, Calgary,	96	866	47	22	.988	Baxter, Edmonton,	93	793	59	23	.971
Isbell, Winnipeg,	19	177	16	4	.980	Elsey, Regina M. J.,	25	283	13	9	.970
Thompson, Sas. Br.,	54	473	38	11	.979	Bues, Brnn. Regina,	92	797	30	26	.969
Hurley, Moose Jaw,	89	760	49	19	.977	O'Hayer, Lethbridge,	97	875	43	21	.967
White, Edmonton,	24	133	39	4	.977	Davis, Moose Jaw,	21	69	20	8	.969
Beatty, Winnipeg,	83	963	49	21	.971						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Kruger, Winnipeg,	37	88	112	8	.957	Quigley, Moose Jaw,	67	162	175	22	.911
Phares, Winnipeg,	33	91	88	8	.952	Luesel, Edmonton,	32	74	49	12	.905
White, Edmonton,	33	77	73	7	.955	Hartford, Brandon,	40	69	74	15	.905
Connors, Calgary,	97	247	254	35	.934	Hoffman, Reg. Win.,	70	125	118	26	.902
Jones, M. J. Sas.,	41	87	77	12	.932	Costello, Win. Sas.,	26	53	71	14	.898
Telford, Brandon,	27	51	46	8	.924	Walters, Reg. Ed.,	15	15	28	5	.896
Mackin, Lethbridge,	73	184	149	33	.918	Rodasy, Br. Sa. M.J.,	46	82	112	23	.892
Hodges, Brandon,	11	20	25	5	.914	Dudley, Lethbridge,	23	22	16	9	.809

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Holmes, Win. Brnn.,	87	131	155	19	.934	Borleski, Brandon,	32	35	22	6	.905
Chick, Lethbridge,	22	33	35	5	.932	Miller, Saskatoon,	18	25	25	6	.895
Jones, M. J. Sas.,	30	61	69	10	.930	Van Ward, Leth. W.,	29	38	60	13	.882
Smith, Calgary,	97	168	201	29	.927	Vandine, Winnipeg,	37	38	82	16	.882
Davis, Moose Jaw,	26	43	37	7	.927	McCartier, Saskatoon,	68	29	132	38	.870
Brennan, Edmonton,	71	141	155	24	.925	Rodasy, Br. S. M.J.,	39	49	82	21	.861
Gurney, Regina,	45	80	85	14	.922	Hend, Lethbridge,	66	90	133	37	.857
Telford, Brnn. M.J.,	54	104	98	28	.918	Sturgeon, Saskatoon,	21	13	27	14	.729

## SHORTSTOPS.

Morse, Edmonton,	97	201	313	19	.964	Paddock, Calgary,	82	138	165	44	.873
Kruger, Winnipeg,	50	115	165	17	.943	Chick, Lethbridge,	58	100	126	39	.852
Bell, Moose Jaw,	92	173	153	38	.906	Dashback, Regina,	43	82	83	30	.845
Collins, Regina,	45	86	79	19	.896	Walters, Regina,	56	91	36	28	.822
Harper, Saskatoon,	94	165	251	45	.902	Duggan, Calgary,	14	16	38	12	.818
Beers, Winnipeg,	23	56	66	16	.884	Dudley, Lethbridge,	26	32	48	18	.816
O'Brien, Brandon,	55	175	224	52	.882	Orlet, Lethbridge,	33	53	71	19	.814
Billing, Brandon,	13	16	28	6	.850						

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Mills, Edmonton,	97	151	27	3	.981	Collins, Regina,	36	58	7	4	.912
Clynes, Calgary,	99	116	21	8	.960	Zimmerman, Sas. L.,	85	136	8	12	.923
Sullivan, Brandon,	73	97	12	4	.968	Olson, Ed. Le. Win.,	24	37	2	5	.885
Elsey, Reg. M.J.,	36	55	4	3	.964	McDonough, Regina,	17	30	6	5	.878
Wilson, Saskatoon,	58	69	21	5	.917	Brogan, Lethbridge,	17	15	7	5	.815
Shultz, Brandon,	26	62	4	4	.943						

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Tallant, Calgary,	12	10	1	0	1000	McDonald, Brandon,	27	60	4	4	.941
Luesel, Edmonton,	65	124	35	4	.978	Lecher, Regina,	86	135	26	10	.939
Lohr, Winnipeg,	47	74	8	2	.976	Duggan, Calgary,	30	49	10	4	.936
Moore, Winnipeg,	15	26	9	1	.972	Olson, Ed. Le. Win.,	69	114	6	10	.923
Standridge, Calgary,	31	62	11	3	.961	J. Finnegan, Calgary,	52	86	6	8	.920
Bretchko, Edmonton,	11	23	0	1	.958	Chick, Lethbridge,	17	20	2	2	.917
Crocker, Moose Jaw,	92	153	9	8	.952	Bennett, Saskatoon,	87	152	18	16	.913
Piper, Winnipeg,	73	139	16	9	.945	Corrigan, Lethbridge,	26	35	2	5	.881

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Hoffmann, Winnipeg,	11	12	1	0	1000	Dunn, Saskatoon,	54	25	8	2	.943
Irby, Moose Jaw,	31	38	3	2	.965	Whisman, Saskatoon,	24	17	6	2	.920
Dudley, Lethbridge,	48	96	8	4	.963	Curney, Calgary,	77	151	19	15	.914
Wilson, Saskatoon,	20	39	9	2	.953	Hewer, Saskatoon,	13	14	4	2	.900
Ward, Lethbridge,	49	53	1	3	.946	Donovan, Regina,	87	108	23	18	.891
Isbell, Winnipeg,	68	92	14	6	.946	Davis, Moose Jaw,	35	40	14	7	.884
Shultz, Brandon,	67	115	15	9	.946	Cox, Leth. Edmonton,	96	90	9	14	.876
Rick, Brandon,	16	17	5	4	.946						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Very, Lethbridge,	19	4	12	6	1909	Thelan, Brandon,	18	14	62	5	538
Wage, Regina,	39	12	29	1	567	Earl, Brandon,	14	3	29	2	533
Winn, Saskatoon,	11	23	45	1	565	Gilchrist, M.J.-Reg.,	40	41	52	2	925
Wilson, Winnipeg,	31	24	66	3	567	Pleh, Lethbridge,	49	22	126	12	925
Standridge, Calgary,	37	23	21	4	564	Dell, Edmonton,	22	7	51	2	524
Spelver, Winnipeg,	22	2	65	3	562	Nelson, Saskatoon,	22	3	44	6	924
Collins, Winnipeg,	22	19	69	3	562	Grayson, Leth. Bran.,	18	19	26	3	523
Dellar, Edmonton,	28	7	26	4	559	Miller, Win. Leth.,	39	12	29	9	519
Starkell, Moose Jaw,	35	34	57	6	556	Smithson, Moose Jaw,	32	12	56	6	519
Hooker, Regina,	19	6	37	2	555	Skeels, M.J. Regina,	47	28	69	9	515
Brown, Moose Jaw,	33	21	72	5	554	Grady, Edmonton,	22	3	69	6	513
Hickey, Edmonton,	18	19	47	3	550	Smith, Brandon,	22	34	47	2	504
Huston, Regina Ed.,	12	7	49	3	549	Whisman, Saskatoon,	12	12	64	19	529
Leehan, Calgary,	33	7	24	5	548	Wood, Brandon,	29	11	52	9	575
Grimes, Reg. Leth.,	28	2	23	5	547	Lezle, Lethbridge,	39	12	52	19	575
Heinrich, Brandon,	28	21	117	2	545	Manning, Calgary,	35	12	77	15	558
Gordon, Saskatoon,	32	36	199	2	549	Chaffin, Saskatoon,	17	4	27	2	538
Samuels, E. L.-M.J.,	22	12	49	4	535	Gaddy, Calgary,	12	4	13	4	599

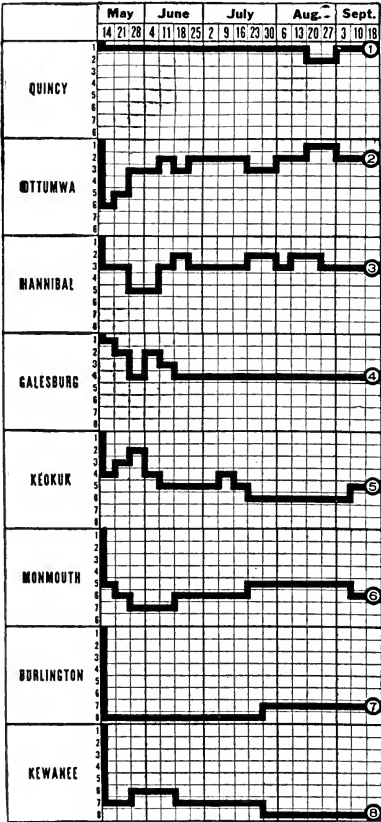
## CATCHERS.

Spencer, Edmonton,	24	423	57	16	572	Brooks, Moose Jaw,	22	79	12	6	534
Lynch, Lethbridge,	29	512	116	22	566	Anderson, Win. Sas.,	65	254	62	19	538
Stanley, Calgary,	78	441	94	29	564	McNutt, Regina,	31	156	29	12	523
McIntosh, M.J. Reg.,	77	423	111	29	564	Ward, Ed. Leth.,	14	97	9	2	520
Cooper, Brandon,	29	442	126	24	555	Davidson, Saskatoon,	25	465	92	42	521
Edmonds, Winnipeg,	61	259	52	13	555	Morrow, Brandon,	23	79	12	2	520
Biles, Moose Jaw,	61	262	66	15	557	Page, Sas. M.J.,	21	46	22	9	524
J. Flanagan, Cal.,	29	32	26	6	551						

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	In.P.	SO.	BR.	HP.
Dellar, Edmonton	22	6	256	231	141	52	19
Collins, Winnipeg	11	2	246	112	41	31	2
Standridge, Calgary	15	4	729	152	91	49	11
Manning, Calgary	26	7	722	251	125	29	14
Hickey, Edmonton	19	2	729	110	44	26	7
Chaffin, Saskatoon	12	5	765	149	29	67	9
Geehan, Calgary	12	9	666	269	175	32	12
Dell, Edmonton	16	19	615	225	166	119	4
Lezle, Lethbridge	16	19	615	219	191	59	16
Dunn, Saskatoon	5	4	699	194	25	23	6
Grady, Edmonton	19	7	522	143	57	22	6
Brown, Moose Jaw	15	11	578	214	146	32	2
Heinrich, Regina	12	14	562	257	136	21	2
Gordon, Saskatoon	14	11	569	297	113	65	26
Starkell, Moose Jaw	9	2	529	153	59	72	6
Sage, Regina	19	12	454	291	169	53	4
Pleh, Lethbridge	14	15	451	247	143	112	29
Grayson, Lethbridge-Brandon	6	2	429	121	45	52	9
Skeels, Moose Jaw-Regina	19	14	416	172	151	72	15
Spelver, Winnipeg	6	19	275	142	29	33	2
Huston, Regina-Edmonton	6	19	275	122	107	32	7
Gilchrist, Moose Jaw-Regina	5	9	257	141	59	72	9
Samuels, Edmonton-Lethbridge-M. J.	6	19	252	125	71	22	11
Whisman, Saskatoon	4	2	222	99	47	23	7
Miller, Winnipeg-Lethbridge	6	14	299	229	92	74	19
Woods, Brandon	4	19	225	51	26	22	14
Nelson, Saskatoon	5	14	222	156	25	27	19
Grimes, Regina-Lethbridge	4	17	199	194	43	49	2
Earl, Brandon	1	12	292	92	52	61	2

Central Association



Quincy won the seventh annual championship race of this league, being in the lead the whole season with the exception of two weeks in August. Ottumwa created a surprise by finishing second, having been the tail-ender the previous season. Hannibal dropped from second place in 1909 to third place in 1910. Galesburg, taking the place of Jacksonville, made good by getting into the first division. Keokuk and Monmouth (which took the place of the Waterloo team) fought for nearly half the season for the leadership of the second division, Keokuk winning out in the second week of September. Burlington occupied the last position until the latter part of July, but finally captured seventh place from Kewanee, driving the latter into the cellar position. Quincy and Burlington were the surprises of the campaign, as the former finished sixth in 1909, while the latter dropped from champions in 1909 to seventh place in 1910.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Ottumwa.....	.657
1905—Ottumwa.....	.613
1906—Burlington.....	.681
1907—Waterloo.....	.637
1908—Waterloo.....	.704
1909—Burlington.....	.620

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.		Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Quincy.....	88	50	.638	Keokuk.....	67	70	.489
Ottumwa.....	80	57	.584	Monmouth.....	62	72	.463
Hannibal.....	77	60	.562	Burlington.....	56	81	.409
Galesburg.....	69	67	.507	Kewanee.....	48	91	.350

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	Ofs.	P.C.
Patterson, Quincy ....	29	107	18	44	4	1	1	53	6	9	3	1	0	.411
Phelan, Kewanee ....	27	96	11	36	11	2	1	54	4	15	9	11	0	.375
Kerwin, Hannibal ....	120	426	44	141	22	4	2	177	15	28	28	63	0	.331
Kaylor, Monmouth....	100	365	41	111	19	8	4	158	23	18	35	19	6	.304
Severeid, Ottumwa....	105	382	56	116	25	4	4	161	10	17	34	11	3	.304
F. Clarke, Bur.-Mon..	82	282	29	87	13	5	1	113	12	3	29	29	2	.302
Johnston, Ottumwa....	94	355	50	107	31	8	7	175	3	46	52	23	1	.301
Borton, Ottumwa....	133	468	49	137	24	7	7	196	6	19	71	35	1	.293
Williams, Monmouth..	128	476	69	138	30	11	7	210	11	35	116	45	0	.290
Owens, Quincy.....	139	520	62	148	40	2	9	219	23	21	60	36	3	.285
Nickell, Galesburg....	138	529	54	145	25	1	1	175	5	22	40	23	0	.274
Foley, Hannibal.....	129	369	44	101	11	1	1	117	26	21	37	12	1	.274
Dowling, Burlington..	136	455	41	124	33	6	4	181	18	21	73	50	6	.273
Kraft, Hannibal.....	34	85	8	23	5	0	0	28	5	1	20	4	1	.271
Womack, Galesburg...	12	26	2	7	0	0	0	7	2	0	6	5	0	.269
Kommers, Galesburg..	107	380	41	102	17	1	4	145	13	22	44	20	4	.268
Lewis, Kewanee.....	138	521	64	139	26	3	5	186	26	30	70	15	2	.267
Miller, Burlington....	93	348	41	93	9	2	0	106	15	36	54	30	1	.267
Donahue, Quincy.....	139	557	68	146	40	7	9	227	23	25	102	17	4	.262
Myers, Quincy .....	91	311	29	81	16	0	1	100	20	10	10	18	2	.260
Spencer, Hannibal....	59	166	16	43	12	2	0	59	9	2	16	3	1	.259
Senno, Ottumwa.....	133	479	84	123	26	12	8	197	11	45	118	28	2	.257
Webster, Hannibal....	125	406	43	104	14	3	5	139	26	12	53	48	2	.256
Bresnahan, Keokuk....	135	481	56	122	11	8	0	149	25	35	101	34	1	.254
Reichle, Keokuk.....	132	502	40	126	19	4	1	156	16	19	38	19	4	.251
Siner, Monmouth.....	114	380	41	95	18	5	2	129	32	14	39	17	3	.250
Wrigley, Ottumwa....	21	72	8	18	7	1	0	27	6	4	11	2	1	.250
Eberts, Hannibal.....	131	483	64	120	30	4	0	158	18	38	61	43	2	.248
Cadigan, Hannibal....	41	121	17	30	6	9	2	42	8	7	15	17	2	.248
Bowman, Kewanee....	32	105	5	26	5	2	0	35	3	5	20	5	0	.248
Kensel, Ottumwa.....	138	515	80	127	25	4	2	166	17	28	35	62	2	.247
Matt, Kew.-Bur.....	133	486	72	120	21	4	0	149	20	28	58	47	1	.247
Irmischer, Monmouth..	128	437	51	108	12	1	4	134	18	29	43	29	2	.247
Burg, Quincy.....	138	537	83	132	16	6	4	172	27	56	76	41	2	.246
Green, Burlington....	44	159	29	39	8	2	1	54	5	13	33	24	2	.246
Eicke, Kewanee.....	15	57	4	14	1	0	1	18	0	3	7	2	0	.246
Cavanaugh, Kew.-Qcy.	102	356	33	87	20	1	3	118	16	11	61	31	3	.244
Geier, Burlington....	125	436	52	106	14	6	0	132	14	24	36	57	4	.243
Connors, Kewanee....	31	107	7	26	6	1	1	37	2	6	8	9	0	.243
Johnson, Monmouth..	136	500	55	121	21	7	3	165	30	36	38	15	2	.242
Russell, Ottumwa....	130	458	55	111	12	4	0	131	44	20	27	41	0	.242
Collins, Keokuk.....	53	186	10	45	3	0	0	48	13	8	24	10	0	.242
Mason, Kewanee.....	36	124	10	30	4	1	0	36	4	1	16	6	0	.242
Hippert, Burlington..	26	77	9	19	6	0	2	31	1	2	15	10	0	.241
Hunter, Keokuk.....	61	234	27	56	6	3	2	74	4	8	28	28	0	.239
Hart, Monmouth.....	66	201	14	48	6	1	0	56	11	11	16	14	1	.239
Sullivan, Monmouth..	19	71	7	17	4	0	0	21	2	7	20	9	0	.239
Copeland, Burlington..	11	42	6	10	3	0	0	13	2	0	6	4	0	.239
Miller, Keokuk.....	138	527	50	125	23	4	1	159	11	64	77	18	0	.237
Dowers, Hannibal....	134	467	53	110	20	1	1	135	17	39	72	38	2	.236
Owens, Kewanee.....	19	51	6	12	0	0	1	15	4	0	9	6	0	.235
Kesling, Kewanee....	40	137	11	32	3	0	1	38	12	6	37	18	1	.234
Hartman, Quincy.....	140	567	77	132	21	4	0	161	17	30	40	52	0	.233
Shea, Galesburg.....	101	303	20	70	9	0	0	79	18	6	24	14	2	.231
Bradshaw, Kew.-Bur..	40	152	16	35	6	0	0	41	3	8	32	22	0	.230
Kench, Kewanee.....	24	61	3	14	3	1	1	22	3	1	19	3	0	.230
Herbert, Keokuk.....	79	302	29	69	13	3	0	88	26	23	45	8	0	.229
Bateman, Mon.-Bur...	73	266	30	61	9	2	3	83	9	7	27	22	4	.229
W. Blake, Gal.-Kew..	130	483	54	110	22	10	8	176	20	22	89	26	3	.228
Lage, Kew.-Mon.....	97	331	23	75	13	5	2	104	16	8	58	5	2	.227
McGee, Galesburg....	12	31	3	7	0	0	0	7	0	1	5	0	0	.226
Finney, Ottumwa.....	98	346	39	78	10	2	1	95	6	24	46	28	1	.225
Foster, Mon.-Bur.....	60	213	28	48	9	2	1	64	7	7	37	19	0	.225
Jeffries, Kewanee....	42	134	7	30	7	1	0	39	1	1	23	2	0	.224
Eyler, Keokuk.....	16	54	1	12	1	0	0	13	0	0	16	0	0	.222

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	Ofs.	P.C.
Ahring, Kuk.-Ott.-Ke.	101	354	34	78	15	3	1	102	16	25	85	21	0	.220
Hill, Monmouth.....	82	279	39	61	3	1	2	72	33	24	33	19	1	.219
Robert, Kewanee.....	52	192	13	42	5	0	3	56	5	2	41	15	0	.219
Ted Price, Kewanee..	49	160	14	35	4	1	0	41	6	18	7	18	0	.219
Prout, Hannibal.....	36	119	9	26	4	0	0	30	6	4	12	20	1	.219
Hamilton, Hannibal...	135	478	45	104	16	1	3	131	29	29	66	43	2	.218
Blausser, Galesburg...	138	469	40	102	21	0	8	147	12	21	72	46	4	.217
Evans, Hannibal.....	66	199	23	43	7	1	0	53	7	12	15	26	1	.216
Wise, Kew.-Ott.....	68	219	20	47	7	3	0	60	7	11	41	29	2	.215
Ochs, Kuk.-Ott.....	65	216	25	46	9	2	2	65	14	16	25	10	5	.213
Hildebrand, Kuk.-Bur.	103	344	47	73	10	5	0	93	14	26	53	30	6	.212
Overaker, Kewanee....	71	273	36	58	11	2	0	73	15	17	40	28	0	.212
Kilpatrick, Galesburg.	138	521	43	110	14	2	0	128	18	15	34	11	2	.211
Morris, Keokuk.....	132	465	36	98	12	5	1	123	23	35	32	30	0	.211
Bottomoff, Quincy .....	13	38	3	8	2	0	0	10	2	0	3	1	0	.211
Schuler, Burlington...	69	235	20	49	5	4	0	62	8	7	27	19	2	.209
McManus, Kuk.-Bur...	49	154	10	32	6	1	0	40	3	3	18	2	0	.208
Swalm, Hannibal.....	48	145	10	30	6	0	1	39	6	1	10	8	0	.207
Vasbinder, Keokuk....	25	82	6	17	4	0	1	24	8	3	14	10	0	.207
Dilger, Kewanee.....	73	194	15	40	4	0	1	47	6	3	49	9	0	.206
Marks, Galesburg.....	21	49	5	10	2	0	0	12	0	0	15	5	0	.205
Langdon, Kewanee....	41	128	6	26	2	1	0	30	3	7	12	12	0	.204
Gray, Burlington.....	58	197	21	40	3	2	0	47	7	4	17	16	1	.203
Ury, Kewanee.....	39	138	8	28	5	2	0	37	1	5	12	9	1	.203
Weisenberger, Gales..	25	69	7	14	4	2	0	22	1	1	10	1	0	.203
Morris, Kewanee.....	35	104	8	21	4	0	0	25	5	5	15	2	0	.202
Fleming, Mn.-Kew.-Q.	140	537	54	108	13	3	1	130	28	38	100	35	3	.201
Clarke, Quincy.....	120	369	27	74	8	1	0	84	17	4	66	43	0	.201
Grimes, Kew.-Quincy.	26	71	4	14	3	0	0	17	4	1	21	4	0	.197
Rouse, Quincy.....	109	378	35	74	11	5	7	116	9	12	106	25	4	.196
Eng, Burlington .....	109	338	24	66	3	1	1	74	16	7	41	25	2	.195
Harris, Burlington ...	13	41	4	8	0	0	0	8	2	0	8	5	0	.195
Lotshaw, Galesburg...	134	469	47	91	9	6	4	124	24	18	96	36	2	.194
Brand, Ott.-Galesburg.	121	392	31	76	7	3	2	95	12	7	44	27	0	.194
Chas. Fanning, Gales.	55	142	8	27	8	2	0	39	6	0	35	2	0	.191
Higginbotham, Mon...	16	47	7	9	2	0	1	14	2	0	8	0	0	.191
Belt, Keokuk .....	81	226	13	43	6	0	2	55	16	3	38	11	0	.190
Hallman, Galesburg...	31	79	8	15	3	1	0	20	2	1	20	3	1	.190
Ragan, Hannibal.....	111	408	34	77	11	2	0	92	12	14	53	28	5	.189
Cavanaugh, Keokuk...	77	218	14	41	10	1	1	56	9	12	67	17	0	.188
Pressey, Kewanee.....	43	130	7	24	5	0	0	29	1	2	38	3	1	.184
Cook, Galesburg.....	21	71	10	13	0	0	0	13	5	2	5	9	0	.183
Grodnick, Gal.-Keokuk	52	183	13	33	6	3	1	48	7	9	29	7	0	.180
Putnam, Ott.-Kew.-M.	27	90	8	16	3	0	0	19	4	3	13	6	2	.178
Sensenbach, Kuk.-Gal.	133	499	39	89	14	4	1	114	16	16	85	20	0	.178
Bluejacket, Keokuk...	38	113	8	20	4	0	0	24	1	0	32	0	0	.177
Burch, Keokuk.....	39	115	6	20	1	0	0	21	4	0	14	0	0	.174
Walker, Quincy.....	33	104	6	18	2	0	0	20	1	2	47	4	0	.173
Sampson, Galesburg...	35	105	5	18	4	2	0	26	4	0	13	4	0	.171
Vyskocil, Hannibal...	32	105	4	18	4	1	0	24	2	2	23	2	0	.171
Smith, Kewanee.....	33	107	8	18	4	2	0	26	2	9	25	6	0	.169
Miller, Monmouth.....	30	119	15	20	4	1	0	26	2	5	28	8	0	.168
Delair, Mon.-Ottumwa	26	54	4	9	0	0	0	9	1	0	13	4	0	.167
Thomas, Kewanee.....	10	18	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	1	0	.167
Jaeger, Keokuk-Ott...	38	97	4	16	3	1	0	21	2	0	34	3	0	.165
Link, Ottumwa .....	91	269	15	44	5	0	0	49	16	1	37	16	0	.164
Forney, Hannibal.....	52	146	8	24	2	0	0	26	9	3	26	18	1	.164
Thomas, Ott.-Keokuk.	42	129	14	21	2	0	0	23	13	8	30	24	0	.163
Fowler, Monmouth....	13	43	4	7	2	0	0	9	4	1	8	2	1	.163
Kelly, Burlington.....	28	80	6	13	2	1	0	17	3	2	19	5	1	.162
Bentley, Kewanee.....	13	31	6	5	2	0	0	7	3	1	6	4	1	.160
Dunn, Ottumwa .....	47	138	11	22	3	0	1	28	5	1	18	6	1	.159
Boyd, Ottumwa.....	44	126	9	20	4	0	0	24	2	1	34	5	0	.159
Wood, Burlington.....	42	102	7	16	2	0	0	18	1	0	11	2	1	.157
Hockenberry, Ga.-Bur.	10	26	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	1	0	.153

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	OfS.	PC.
Riggs, Keokuk .....	19	66	5	10	0	1	1	15	7	2	14	4	0	.152
Gard, Quincy .....	87	279	17	42	6	1	0	50	9	2	102	7	0	.150
Prough, Keokuk .....	30	94	6	14	2	1	0	18	0	0	30	4	0	.149
Clarke, Monmouth....	43	116	3	17	1	0	1	21	6	2	21	4	0	.146
Clair, Kewanee .....	63	227	16	33	8	1	0	43	6	15	36	11	0	.145
James, Hannibal .....	28	77	4	11	1	0	0	12	1	1	26	4	0	.143
Kent, Ottumwa .....	38	91	9	13	1	1	1	19	5	1	22	4	1	.142
Ozee, Monmouth .....	37	120	12	17	3	0	0	20	7	1	36	8	0	.141
Noe, Kewanee .....	35	85	5	12	0	0	0	12	2	2	31	5	0	.141
Grogan, Burlington...	20	52	5	7	1	0	0	8	1	0	17	0	0	.135
Rains, Galesburg....	33	87	4	11	0	1	0	13	2	1	16	5	1	.126
Plympton, Burlington.	57	144	5	18	1	1	0	21	8	3	36	14	0	.125
Pennington, Keokuk..	18	56	3	7	1	1	0	10	1	4	7	1	0	.125
Campbell, Monmouth..	10	24	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	13	2	0	.125
Tretter, Quincy .....	45	135	17	16	3	0	1	22	5	5	42	13	1	.119
Schultz, Galesburg....	20	67	5	8	2	0	0	10	2	0	13	5	0	.119
Nasseth, Monmouth....	35	101	3	12	0	1	0	14	3	0	17	3	0	.118
Maddox, Burlington...	20	61	6	7	2	0	0	9	3	1	19	11	0	.115
Kortum, Kewanee.....	22	81	3	9	2	0	1	14	1	1	25	1	0	.111
Bartschei, Monmouth..	13	28	1	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	.107
Wolverton, Burlington	31	72	2	7	1	0	0	8	6	1	35	14	0	.097
Daniels, Kewanee.....	14	32	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	11	0	0	.094
Mannix, Burlington....	21	60	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	19	2	0	.083
Keyes, Quincy .....	18	52	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	11	0	1	.077
Jerger, Quincy .....	33	76	0	5	2	0	0	7	10	0	26	8	2	.066
Tonjes, Ott.-Gal.-Mon.	14	35	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	22	0	0	.029

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	OfS.	PC.
Ottumwa .....	138	4468	533	1073	203	49	33	1473	163	254	661	313	21	.240
Hannibal .....	136	4316	427	1007	171	21	14	1262	193	214	534	277	23	.233
Quincy .....	140	4626	499	1063	190	31	32	1411	182	191	812	316	23	.230
Burlington .....	137	4352	433	980	153	41	12	1251	156	173	714	409	27	.225
Monmouth .....	136	4302	463	975	156	44	28	1303	227	193	667	245	20	.227
Keokuk .....	139	4536	374	981	141	33	13	1227	209	260	634	261	10	.216
Galesburg .....	137	4372	384	924	139	34	20	1191	142	138	605	236	17	.211
Kewanee .....	138	4411	384	960	166	33	26	1270	160	208	812	279	14	.218

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Myers, Quincy,	91	853	41	7	.992	Ury, Kewanee,	39	324	32	6	.983
Fowler, Mon.,	13	104	6	1	.991	Lotshaw, Gales.,	133	1259	60	25	.981
Webster, Han.,	125	1305	62	14	.990	Bateman, Bur.-Mon.	72	677	32	15	.979
Borton, Ottumwa,	133	1397	57	16	.989	Clair, Kewanee,	59	593	35	14	.978
Foster, Mon.-Bur.,	60	601	28	8	.987	Gard, Quincy,	28	267	13	8	.972
Miller, Keokuk,	138	1298	70	19	.986	Owens, Kewanee,	17	593	35	14	.962
Langdon, Kewanee,	21	207	7	3	.986	Ozee, Mon.,	37	333	28	15	.960
F. Clarke, Bur.-Mon.	81	806	39	15	.983	Clarke, Quincy,	19	85	11	4	.960

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Spencer, Han.,	10	22	11	1	.971	Thomas, Ott.-Kuk.,	43	87	83	10	.944
Dowling, Bur.,	32	87	67	5	.969	Wrigley, Ott.,	21	31	51	5	.943
Foley, Han.,	123	314	313	26	.960	Ahring, Ott.-Kuk.,	42	85	86	11	.940
Siner, Mon.,	114	315	293	27	.957	Johnson, Mon.,	20	44	40	6	.933
Brand, Ott.-Gales.,	114	170	263	20	.956	Johnston, Ott.,	72	156	205	27	.930
Owens, Quincy,	130	369	306	33	.953	Kortum, Kewanee,	22	49	58	8	.930
Bowman, Kewanee,	32	84	79	8	.953	Lewis, Kewanee,	30	75	50	10	.926
Grodnick, Kuk.-Gal.,	52	101	137	12	.952	Fleming, Qu.-Kuk.,	12	30	29	5	.922
Matt, Kew.-Bur.,	103	298	627	32	.946	Putnam, Ott.-Kew.,	16	37	36	8	.901
Herbert, Keokuk,	71	182	172	21	.944	Morris, Keokuk,	13	21	40	7	.897

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Prout, Han.,	20	20	48	1		.986	Smith, Kew.,	33	47	53	10		.909
Ragan, Han.,	111	141	243	16		.960	Irmischer, Mon.,	128	146	181	35		.903
Ochs, Ott.,	62	65	140	11		.949	Bresnahan, Kuk.,	129	167	215	42		.901
Wise, Ott.-Kew.,	66	88	122	12		.946	Cavanaugh, Qu.-K.,	102	98	199	38		.887
Phelan, Kewanee,	27	66	69	10		.931	Harris, Bur.,	13	16	15	4		.886
Fleming, Quincy,	92	139	230	29		.927	Schuler, Bur.,	69	71	151	29		.884
Blaussner, Gales.,	138	147	258	34		.923	Hippert, Bur.,	24	27	26	10		.843
Ahring, Ott.-Kew.,	28	35	59	8		.922	Maddox, Bur.,	20	31	33	12		.842

## SHORTSTOPS.

Hill, Mon.,	82	173	203	22		.945	Kensel, Ott.,	138	235	267	52		.906
Sensenbach, Gal.-K.	127	308	350	49		.931	Collins, Keokuk,	53	94	156	26		.906
Burg, Quincy,	138	312	403	55		.929	Pennington, Kuk.,	18	39	53	10		.902
Ahring, Keokuk,	31	54	76	10		.929	Lewis, Kewanee,	104	207	297	56		.900
Hamilton, Han.,	134	210	326	46		.921	Dowling, Bur.,	103	186	266	53		.895
Cook, Gales.,	21	32	46	7		.918	Kilpatrick, Gales.,	20	40	43	11		.883
Fleming, Mon.,	37	62	84	14		.913	Matt, Kew.-Bur.,	28	45	60	20		.840

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Riggs, Keokuk,	19	40	0	0	1000		Ted Price, Kewanee,	47	83	11	2		.979
Prout, Han.,	13	19	4	0	1000		Vasbinder, Keokuk,	23	42	3	1		.978
Gray, Bur.,	12	22	0	0	1000		Nickell, Gales.,	137	267	16	7		.976
Belt, Keokuk,	10	9	0	0	1000		Kaylor, Mon.,	100	168	6	6		.967
Geier, Bur.,	116	192	19	2	.991		Kerwin, Han.,	120	182	8	8		.960
Russell, Ott.,	130	233	12	3	.988		Morris, Keokuk,	84	147	15	9		.947
Patterson, Quincy,	29	61	5	1	.985		Overaker, Kew.,	49	83	5	5		.945
Rouse, Quincy,	109	215	13	4	.983		Sullivan, Mon.,	18	32	0	2		.941
Connors, Kewanee,	29	46	5	1	.981								

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Miller, Mon.,	19	24	5	0	1000		Bradshaw, Bur.,	23	47	3	2		.962
Donahue, Quincy,	134	283	22	4	.987		Morris, Keokuk,	11	22	1	1		.958
Dowers, Han.,	134	253	25	4	.986		Weisenberger, Gales.,	11	22	1	1		.958
Johnston, Ott.,	20	41	4	1	.978		Gray, Bur.,	45	64	3	3		.957
Kommers, Gales.,	99	148	12	4	.976		Hildebrand, Bur.,	39	64	1	3		.955
Reichle, Keokuk,	130	307	28	9	.974		Johnson, Mon.,	114	230	18	12		.954
Blake, Gales.-Kew.,	139	11	15	7	.970		Copeland, Bur.,	11	16	3	1		.950
Kesling, Kewanee,	34	57	3	2	.968		Kilpatrick, Gales.,	30	54	3	4		.934
Senno, Ottumwa,	113	223	16	9	.964								

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Senno, Ott.,	18	24	2	0	1000		Kilpatrick, Gales.,	90	103	8	5		.957
Overaker, Kewanee,	19	20	4	0	1000		Morris, Kewanee,	15	20	1	1		.955
Eicke, Kewanee,	15	13	3	0	1000		Hildebrand, K.-Bur.,	64	91	12	5		.954
Bradshaw, K.-Bur.,	14	15	0	0	1000		Eberts, Han.,	126	149	18	9		.949
Hunter, Keokuk,	58	85	4	1	.989		Finney, Ott.,	87	65	11	5		.938
Hartman, Quincy,	136	189	31	5	.978		Miller, Bur.,	88	105	13	7		.944
Williams, Mon.,	120	123	23	4	.973		Lobert, Kewanee,	42	54	6	4		.937
Severeid, Ott.,	29	32	2	1	.971		Blake, Gales.-Kew.,	30	26	3	2		.935
Morris, Keokuk,	17	27	0	1	.964		Green, Bur.,	43	38	1	5		.886

## PITCHERS.

McGee, Gales.,	12	2	28	0	1000		Marks, Gales.,	21	3	53	2		.965
Prough, Keokuk,	29	8	75	1	1000		Spencer, Han.,	28	6	102	4		.964
Vyskocil, Han.,	32	8	106	2	.983		Schultz, Gales.,	20	1	50	2		.962
Kraft, Han.,	34	17	84	2	.981		Noe, Kewanee,	34	14	60	3		.961
Eyler, Keokuk,	16	7	41	1	.980		Nasseth, Mon.,	33	5	84	4		.957
Dunn, Ottumwa,	38	11	124	3	.978		Plympton, Bur.,	46	23	127	7		.955
Boyd, Ottumwa,	40	14	129	4	.973		Burch, Keokuk,	37	10	116	6		.955
Grimes, Kew.-Qcy.,	26	3	66	2	.972		Tretter, Quincy,	40	16	134	7		.955
Pressey, Kewanee,	40	23	112	4	.971		Walker, Quincy,	27	11	70	4		.953
James, Han.,	28	6	91	3	.970		Wolverton, Bur.,	30	10	71	4		.953
Womack, Gales.,	12	3	29	1	.970		Bottoff, Quincy,	12	8	50	3		.951
Keyes, Quincy,	17	4	57	2	.968		Swalm, Han.,	30	16	93	6		.948
Mannix, Bur.,	19	5	55	2	.968		Chas. Fanning, Gal.,	50	14	95	6		.948
Bartschei, Mon.,	13	2	27	1	.967		Higginbotham, Mon.,	15	3	32	2		.946
Jaeger, Kuk.-Ott.,	37	10	76	3	.966		Delair, Mon.-Ott.,	23	7	58	4		.942
Jerger, Quincy,	33	8	77	3	.966		Bluejacket, Keokuk,	38	8	104	8		.933



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Grogan, Bur.,	20	3	39	3	.933	Thomas, Kewanee,	10	2	17	2	.904
Kent, Ottumwa,	27	10	68	6	.929	Clark, Mon.,	43	12	137	17	.898
Daniels, Kewanee,	14	6	28	3	.919	Kench, Kewanee,	22	6	70	9	.894
Woods, Bur.,	32	14	83	10	.907	Tonjes, Gal.-Mon.-Ott.	14	3	28	5	.861
Hallman, Gales.,	28	12	92	11	.904	Hockenb'ry, Gal-Bur.	10	3	17	4	.833

## CATCHERS.

Cadigan, Han.,	41	245	48	1	.997	Dilger, Kewanee,	55	250	66	7	.978
Shea, Gales.,	96	628	103	9	.988	Eng, Bur.,	106	585	173	22	.972
Link, Ottumwa,	90	512	113	9	.986	Beit, Keokuk,	63	375	73	14	.970
Sampson, Gales.,	31	192	24	3	.986	Langdon, Kewanee,	16	94	31	4	.969
Jeffries, Kewanee,	31	190	37	4	.983	Cavanaugh, Keokuk,	71	370	66	15	.967
Clark, Quincy,	100	624	118	14	.981	Forney, Han.,	49	238	62	7	.967
Evans, Han.,	61	357	87	9	.980	Mason, Kewanee,	38	196	57	9	.966
McManus, Bur.-Kuk.	47	239	52	6	.980	Hart, Mon.,	52	281	79	13	.965
Lage, Kew.-Mon.,	91	553	112	14	.979	Rains, Gales.,	23	132	24	6	.963
Severeid, Ott.,	66	375	69	10	.978	Kelly, Bur.,	10	42	8	5	.909
Gard, Quincy,	54	294	67	8	.978						

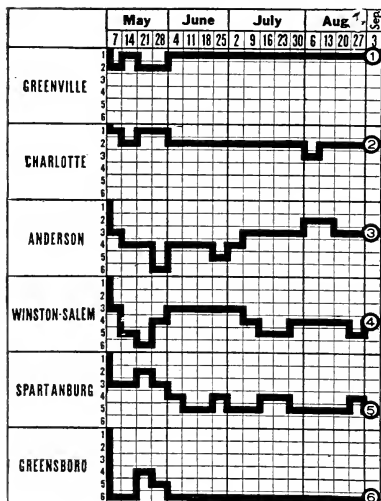
## TEAM FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Hannibal,	136	3667	1778	174	.969	Monmouth,	136	3606	1723	240	.957
Ottumwa,	138	3714	1747	202	.964	Keokuk,	139	3830	1741	261	.955
Quincy,	140	5874	1810	228	.961	Kewanee,	138	3776	1763	278	.952
Galesburg,	137	3635	1544	216	.960	Burlington,	137	3594	1657	300	.946

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	I.P.	A.B.	H.	R.	H.B.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	T.	N.	P.C.
Chas. Fanning, Galesburg	51	587	1393	248	74	7	59	320	4	30	12	3	6	.714
Walker, Quincy	27	260	981	210	72	12	65	183	7	18	8	1	0	.692
Boyd, Ottumwa	39	342	1204	214	65	7	60	228	3	24	11	0	4	.686
Tretter, Quincy	41	358	1298	221	82	9	76	203	3	28	13	0	0	.683
Jerger, Quincy	32	262	926	219	85	4	35	93	2	19	10	0	3	.655
Dunn, Ottumwa	38	320	1150	224	86	11	62	152	2	22	12	1	3	.647
Kraft, Hannibal	34	247	934	189	72	15	42	163	4	18	10	0	6	.643
Vyskocil, Hannibal	32	287	1049	219	63	6	29	157	4	19	11	0	2	.633
Schultz, Galesburg	20	165	618	113	46	14	40	138	5	12	8	0	0	.600
Kent, Ottumwa	28	223	853	157	65	10	58	174	5	15	11	0	2	.577
Higginbotham, Monmouth	15	124	461	97	35	1	34	69	1	8	6	0	1	.571
James, Hannibal	28	409	844	168	75	16	46	143	0	13	10	0	5	.565
Burch, Keokuk	36	302	1119	248	111	1	64	158	6	19	15	0	2	.559
Swalm, Hannibal	30	245	938	207	78	12	43	110	4	16	13	0	1	.552
Delair, Monmouth-Ott.	24	160	571	140	80	9	73	100	7	8	7	0	0	.533
Keyes, Quincy	24	134	500	111	40	13	57	59	2	8	6	1	0	.571
Prough, Keokuk	29	268	930	181	58	7	50	184	1	14	13	2	0	.519
Clark, Monmouth	41	318	1170	238	112	11	84	240	13	18	17	1	5	.514
Jaeger, Ottumwa-Keokuk	37	284	1073	226	79	9	61	149	3	16	16	0	5	.506
McGee, Galesburg	11	84	334	69	22	7	25	51	3	5	5	0	1	.500
Bottofff, Quincy	13	94	355	82	34	4	25	33	0	5	5	0	3	.500
Womack, Galesburg	11	88	335	51	23	8	11	53	1	4	4	0	3	.500
Grogan, Burlington	19	152	596	143	64	4	41	100	1	9	10	0	0	.474
Bluejacket, Keokuk	38	212	1150	242	94	6	58	143	4	15	17	2	4	.469
Tonjes, Ott.-Gal.-Mon.	14	97	366	75	34	5	36	59	3	5	6	0	3	.455
Plympton, Burlington	45	340	1339	294	159	11	77	157	4	18	22	0	5	.450
Wolverton, Burlington	30	238	899	164	79	6	66	168	3	13	16	0	1	.448
Nasseth, Monmouth	32	256	974	214	105	10	68	147	14	12	15	1	4	.444
Wood, Burlington	30	197	834	200	97	1	50	100	3	10	13	0	7	.435
Bartschei, Monmouth	11	71	288	63	31	4	19	24	0	3	4	0	3	.429
Spencer, Hannibal	28	227	868	175	77	6	46	133	4	10	14	0	4	.417
Pressy, Kewanee	40	342	1303	267	126	12	84	166	6	15	22	0	3	.405
Hallman, Galesburg	28	213	827	174	84	8	61	111	3	8	15	0	7	.381
Noe, Kewanee	34	252	1007	218	109	16	79	126	5	10	17	0	7	.370
Eyler, Keokuk	16	138	519	123	50	6	21	78	3	5	9	0	2	.357
Mannix, Burlington	19	143	585	143	64	3	40	71	4	5	9	1	4	.357
Kench, Kewanee	22	183	703	133	69	4	47	101	1	6	13	0	3	.350
Marks, Galesburg	18	135	537	97	54	8	57	50	7	4	9	0	5	.308
Grimes, Kewanee-Quincy.	25	199	796	175	86	11	62	85	5	6	15	1	3	.286
Daniels, Kewanee	14	91	362	95	51	2	28	60	4	3	8	0	3	.273
Thomas, Kewanee	10	57	231	60	29	2	10	21	2	1	5	0	4	.167

# Carolina Association



This association ended its season early in September, with Greenville as the pennant winner. This club took the lead the latter part of May and was never headed. Charlotte, who ran second, almost duplicated the Greenville club's record in their position, being second from the end of May until the season's close, with the exception of the first week in August, when they were in third position. Anderson and Winston-Salem had a tussle during the middle of the season for third position, Anderson finally winning out in July and Winston-Salem taking fourth place from Spartanburg in the last week of play. Spartanburg finished fifth. Greensboro, who won the championship the two preceding seasons, was hopelessly last all season. The season as a whole was fairly successful.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Greensboro.....	.573
1909—Greensboro.....	.596

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Greenville, S. C.....	63	40	.612	Winston-Salem, N. C..	51	57	.472
Charlotte, N. C.....	56	50	.528	Spartanburg, S. C.....	50	57	.467
Anderson, S. C.....	56	54	.509	Greensboro, N. C.....	46	64	.418

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by John W. Todd, Charlotte, N. C.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.	P.C.
Kelly, And.,	112	406	43	132	15	.325	Walker, Sp.,	108	418	42	101	11	.242
Holt, Win.-Sp.,	17	56	3	17	0	.304	Brannon, And.,	85	257	20	62	6	.241
Cross, Ch.,	109	396	43	117	18	.296	F. Derrick, Gv.,	112	416	48	100	33	.240
Noojin, Gv.,	91	348	58	100	19	.287	Garman, Ch.,	98	355	39	85	26	.240
A. McCarthy, And.,	78	245	25	70	12	.286	Smith, And.,	75	266	42	63	22	.237
Midkiff, Win.,	96	365	50	101	18	.277	Price, Gb.,	32	114	4	27	4	.237
Wingo, Gv.,	107	396	40	109	15	.275	Templin, Win.,	111	415	49	98	22	.236
Hartley, And.,	34	113	18	31	2	.274	Corbett, And.,	113	417	35	98	27	.235
Bentley, Gb.,	111	401	33	109	12	.268	James, Gb.-And.,	22	81	7	19	2	.235
Gardin, Sp.,	92	330	31	88	8	.267	Painter, Win.,	107	364	32	85	10	.234
Wehrell, And.,	113	428	62	112	12	.262	C. Beusse, Gb.,	78	253	18	59	20	.233
C. Derrick, Gv.,	104	415	50	108	17	.260	Williams, Ch.,	99	332	23	76	14	.232
Watson, Gv.,	21	72	8	19	7	.260	McMillan, Ch.,	37	138	22	32	6	.232
J. McCarthy, And.,	113	421	27	109	17	.259	Fuller, Gb.,	71	251	30	58	19	.231
Fogarty, Win.,	111	383	27	97	21	.253	A. Jackson, Gb.,	37	134	19	31	9	.231
Brent, Win.,	103	391	47	99	15	.253	Hargrave, Ch.,	84	279	23	64	12	.230
Bausewein, Ch.,	42	112	6	28	8	.250	Taxis, Ch.,	56	199	8	45	9	.226
Doak, Gb.,	86	319	28	79	14	.248	McFarlin, Gv.,	29	80	6	18	3	.225
Blackstone, Gv.,	112	425	57	103	18	.242	Wideman, Sp.,	77	264	27	59	21	.223

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	SH.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	SH.	P.C.
Coutts, Ch.,	107	353	41	78	17	.221	Swindell, Win.,	39	116	8	21	8	.181
Workman, Gv.,	82	322	41	71	11	.220	Crouch, Sp.,	14	39	0	7	0	.180
W. Jackson, Sp.,	72	254	27	56	15	.220	Francoise, Ch.,	49	147	9	26	3	.177
Redfearn, Gv.,	35	91	8	20	4	.220	Weldon, Gb.,	68	235	19	41	13	.174
Taylor, And.,	23	82	7	18	4	.220	F. Beusse, Gb.,	13	44	2	7	3	.171
Byrd, And.,	23	51	7	11	2	.216	Springs, Sp.-Gb.,	43	165	9	28	13	.170
Rickard, Gb.,	110	381	53	82	12	.215	Dobard, Ch.,	103	350	28	59	23	.169
Woods, Sp.,	33	80	4	17	4	.212	Eldridge, Gb.,	29	91	5	15	2	.165
Wynne, Sp.,	99	357	27	75	21	.210	Edmonds, And.,	34	79	3	13	6	.165
Gorham, And.,	73	241	32	50	7	.208	Bigbie, Sp.,	33	117	14	19	2	.162
Fairbanks, Sp.-Gb.,	76	291	28	60	7	.206	E. Clark, And.,	10	25	1	4	0	.160
Thackam, Sp.,	14	34	3	7	0	.206	Hale, Win.,	30	90	3	14	8	.156
Cashion, Gv.,	21	78	11	16	4	.205	Childers, Sp.,	14	39	1	6	0	.154
Abercrombie, Sp.,	51	162	11	33	5	.204	McKenzie, Gb.,	12	32	5	5	6	.156
Rose, Win.-Sp.,	15	54	5	11	2	.204	Wallace, Gb.,	23	71	1	11	3	.155
Laval, Win.,	109	354	32	71	25	.201	Drumm, Gv.,	10	26	3	4	1	.154
Flowers, Gv.,	36	110	4	22	3	.200	Reis, Win.-Gv.,	19	47	3	7	0	.149
Thrasher, Gb.,	17	45	5	9	0	.200	Martin, Gb.,	14	47	2	7	3	.149
Moran, Gb.,	31	106	5	21	2	.198	Harris, Sp.-Gb.,	16	55	8	8	2	.145
Hicks, Gb.,	110	386	20	76	10	.197	Bales, Sp.,	37	112	16	17	4	.143
P. Jenkins, Gv.,	63	244	31	48	7	.197	Clary, And.,	13	42	4	6	3	.143
King, Win.,	67	230	32	45	18	.196	Ball, Sp.,	14	51	7	7	0	.137
Bullock, Sp.,	29	102	7	20	2	.196	Cote, Win.,	59	162	15	22	12	.136
H. Jenkins, Ch.,	12	31	3	6	2	.194	Duvie, Ch.,	11	30	2	4	0	.133
Ochs, Gv.,	96	337	33	64	11	.190	Brazell, Ch.,	37	114	7	15	7	.132
Harrington, Sp.,	75	221	9	42	14	.190	Walters, Gb.,	35	104	5	13	8	.125
McHugh, Ch.,	41	150	19	29	16	.190	Grubb, Win.,	12	43	0	5	1	.116
Clapp, Gb.,	37	117	5	21	8	.188	McConachie, W.-Gb.,	23	62	4	7	2	.113
Tiedeman, Win.,	53	171	15	32	6	.187	Averett, Sp.,	25	72	4	8	4	.111
Hankee, Ch.,	29	86	9	16	3	.186	Vickery, Sp.,	12	29	0	3	2	.103
Stouch, Gv.,	82	275	20	51	9	.185	McKevitt, Win.,	22	84	2	8	4	.095
Roth, Sp.-And.,	57	162	13	30	9	.185	Willis, Win.-Gv.,	18	44	1	4	2	.091
McEnroe, And.,	82	273	27	50	11	.183	Hammerley, Gb.,	20	48	2	4	3	.083
Thompson, Sp.,	81	253	16	46	17	.182	Farmer, And.,	35	85	6	7	0	.081
Humphrey, Ch.,	72	274	27	50	12	.182	Ferrall, Win.,	28	69	8	5	4	.073

Two-base Hits (only those making 10 or more are here given)—Kelly 20, Bentley 18, Painter 16, J. McCarthy 15, Wingo 14, C. Derrick 14, Brent 14, Cross 14, Walker 14, Coutts 12, A. McCarthy 12, Blackstone 11, F. Derrick 11, Smith 11, Templin 10.

Three-base Hits (only those making 5 or more are here given)—Brent 13, Walker 8, Coutts 8, Gardin 8, Wingo 7, Blackstone 6, Cross 6, W. Jackson 5, Kelly 5, J. McCarthy 5, Wideman 5.

Home Runs—Smith 4, A. N. Jackson 3, A. McCarthy 3, Brannon 2, Brent 2, C. Derrick 2, Fairbanks 2, Garman 2, Hargrave 2, Tiedeman 2. One each—Blackstone, Corbett, Cross, Coutts, Dobard, F. Derrick, Flowers, Fogarty, Gardin, Hartley, W. Jackson, McEnroe, Midkiff, McMillan, Thackam, and Wehrll.

Stolen Bases (only those who have stolen 10 or more bases are here given)—C. Derrick 37, Smith 36, Rickard 33, Wehrll 31, Brent 29, Dobard 28, Laval 27, Midkiff 26, McHugh 24, Corbett 24, Wingo 24, Bentley 23, J. McCarthy 23, McEnroe 23, King 22, Fogarty 21, Walker 21, Ochs 19, Brannon 18, Coutts 17, Gorham 17, Garman 16, Fairbanks 16, Weldon 16, Doak 15, Noojin 15, Wynne 14, Thompson 14, Wideman 13, A. McCarthy 13, Painter 12, Cross 11, Taxis 11, Fuller 11, F. Derrick 11, Workman 11, Blackstone 11, Bigbie 11, Kelly 10, Springs 10, A. N. Jackson 10, Gardin 10.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	SH.	P.C.	Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	SH.	P.C.
Anderson,	113	3612	382	871	156	.241	Charlotte,	109	3425	313	729	178	.213
Greenville,	112	3743	426	870	165	.232	Spartanburg,	111	3424	294	711	149	.208
Winston-Salem,	111	3451	342	744	177	.215	Greensboro,	111	3492	281	725	161	.208

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Garman, Ch.,	98	979	55	13	.988	Bullock, Sp.,	29	285	13	8	.974
Moran, Gb.,	30	278	12	6	.980	Hicks, Gb.,	32	303	24	9	.973
McKevitt, Win.,	21	233	13	5	.980	Fuller, Gb.,	25	240	13	7	.973
Fogarty, Win.,	62	622	30	14	.979	Thompson, Sp.,	81	771	46	27	.968
Tiedeman, Win.,	14	154	14	4	.977	Bentley, Gb.,	19	203	2	8	.962
F. Derrick, Gv.,	108	1119	18	28	.976	Grubb, Win.,	12	125	11	7	.951
J. McCarthy, And.,	106	956	61	26	.975						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Doak, Gb.,	10	18	20	0	1000	Workman, Gv.,	28	40	74	8	.935
Corbett, And.,	106	312	306	31	.952	McKenzie, Gb.,	10	23	29	5	.912
Stouch, Gv.,	82	172	211	20	.950	Williams, Ch.,	95	256	205	47	.907
Templin, Win.,	111	286	253	33	.942	Weldon, Gb.,	22	37	49	9	.905
Fuller, Gb.,	46	94	108	13	.940	F. Buesse, Gb.,	11	14	24	4	.905
Wynne, Sp.,	97	260	226	33	.936	Fairbanks, Sp.-Gb.,	15	39	39	9	.897

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Cross, Ch.,	109	139	225	18	.953	Workman, Gv.,	34	38	51	12	.881
Smith, And.,	49	75	122	16	.925	Watson, Gv.,	14	18	31	7	.875
Wildeman, Sp.,	76	127	190	26	.924	A. N. Jackson, Gb.,	35	36	68	15	.874
Painter, Win.,	107	126	247	43	.896	Jenkins, Gv.,	61	55	114	26	.867
Doak, Gb.,	71	105	156	33	.888	Springs, Sp.-Gb.,	11	10	13	4	.852
Gorham, And.,	60	83	112	25	.886	Holt, Win.-Sp.,	14	9	25	12	.739

## SHORTSTOPS.

Dobard, Ch.,	103	227	297	38	.932	Taylor, And.,	17	32	29	11	.888
C. Derrick, Gv.,	104	245	360	44	.931	Childers, Sp.,	13	18	37	8	.883
Bales, Sp.,	37	76	102	15	.922	Bigbie, Sp.,	33	80	114	27	.878
Hicks, Gb.,	77	212	209	37	.919	Smith, And.,	13	19	40	9	.868
McEnroe, And.,	76	122	217	35	.906	James, Gb.,	17	32	29	11	.847
Mldkiff, Win.,	90	154	288	52	.895	Fairbanks, Sp.-Gb.,	19	44	64	24	.818
Fogarty, Win.,	15	26	45	9	.889						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Hartley, And.,	31	45	2	0	1000	W. Jackson, Sp.,	71	111	9	8	.937
Abercrombie, Sp.,	22	24	4	0	1000	Bentley, Gb.,	61	83	17	7	.935
Clapp, Gb.,	29	52	2	1	.982	Walker, Sp.,	103	208	20	16	.934
Price, Gb.,	27	43	4	1	.979	McMillan, Ch.,	37	55	1	4	.933
Ball, Sp.,	14	33	4	1	.974	McHugh, Ch.,	41	75	10	7	.924
Kelly, And.,	110	121	16	4	.972	Brent, Win.,	103	165	13	15	.923
A. McCarthy, And.,	50	94	6	3	.971	Thrasher, Gb.,	15	17	3	2	.909
Blackstone, Gv.,	111	201	16	7	.969	Fairbanks, Sp.-Gb.,	41	100	5	11	.905
Rickard, Gb.,	110	250	19	10	.964	Workman, Gv.,	18	15	2	2	.895
Ochs, Gv.,	88	124	8	6	.957	Fogarty, Win.,	34	70	10	11	.879
Wehrell, And.,	103	195	20	10	.956	Weldon, Gb.,	46	60	7	9	.876
King, Win.,	67	120	6	6	.955	Gardin, Sp.,	70	91	7	14	.875
Laval, Win.,	92	106	14	6	.953	Tiedeman, Win.,	11	6	1	1	.875
Humphrey, Ch.,	64	64	8	4	.947	Clary, And.,	12	11	2	2	.867
Coutts, Ch.,	107	177	9	11	.944	Cashlon, Gv.,	27	29	3	5	.865
Noojin, Gv.,	90	155	18	11	.940	Hargrave, Ch.,	56	62	9	11	.863
Springs, Sp.-Gb.,	32	56	9	4	.940	Gorham, And.,	13	15	2	3	.850

## CATCHERS.

Tiedeman, Win.,	28	124	33	2	.988	Bentley, Gb.,	31	159	53	7	.968
Roth, Sp.-And.,	56	290	66	7	.981	Hargrave, Ch.,	22	112	36	5	.967
Cote, Win.,	57	306	57	9	.976	Francis, Ch.,	48	292	75	16	.960
Taxis, Ch.,	40	228	31	7	.974	Braunon, And.,	73	339	110	21	.955
Wingo, Gv.,	104	600	142	25	.968	Harrington, Sp.,	73	344	96	22	.952
Beusse, Gb.,	75	368	120	16	.968	Woods, Sp.,	17	54	18	4	.947

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Walters, Gb.,	33	18	83	2	.981	McFarlin, Gv.,	29	2	51	5	.914
Jenkins, Ch.,	12	8	33	1	.976	Flowers, Gv.,	34	8	72	8	.909
Eldridge, Gb.,	29	13	83	3	.970	Redfearn, Gv.,	30	15	58	8	.901
Farmer, And.,	35	9	66	3	.961	Gardin, Sp.,	22	8	56	7	.901
McCarthy, And.,	17	10	64	3	.961	Drumm, Gv.,	10	3	24	3	.900
Hale, Win.,	24	5	89	4	.959	Wallace, Gb.,	17	6	52	7	.892
Swindell, Win.,	36	12	100	5	.957	Hankee, Ch.,	19	12	48	8	.882
Willis, Win.-Gv.,	15	5	51	3	.949	Byrd, And.,	16	5	39	6	.880
Bausewein, Ch.,	37	19	87	6	.946	Crouch, Sp.,	14	8	36	6	.880
Ferrall, Win.,	24	8	65	5	.936	Laval, Win.,	16	8	57	9	.860
Reis, Win.-Gv.,	16	5	39	3	.936	Brazell, Ch.,	39	21	85	18	.858
Edmonds, And.,	26	3	62	5	.929	Vickery, Sp.,	12	3	20	4	.852
Abercrombie, Sp.,	28	7	69	6	.927	Duvie, Ch.,	11	2	21	4	.852
Hammersley, Gb.,	19	6	53	5	.922	Thackam, Sp.,	11	11	28	7	.848
Averett, Sp.,	25	12	64	7	.916						

## CLUB FIELDING.

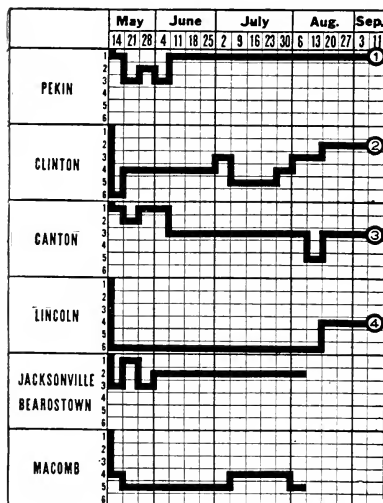
Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Charlotte,	2887	1341	229	.949	Winston-Salem,	2917	1496	267	.943
Greenville,	2992	1345	239	.948	Greensboro,	2921	1365	262	.943
Anderson,	2951	1455	248	.947	Spartanburg,	2909	1402	336	.928

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	SO.	HB.	BB.	WP.	P.C.
Gardin, Spartanburg	21	15	5	1	87	8	18	1	.750
Redfearn, Greenville	29	21	8	0	98	27	70	2	.724
McFarlin, Greenville	24	16	7	1	84	6	51	1	.696
A. McCarthy, Anderson	19	13	6	0	87	2	65	7	.684
Brazell, Charlotte	36	21	13	2	153	27	119	15	.618
Laval, Winston-Salem	13	8	5	0	47	12	31	1	.615
Byrd, Anderson	12	7	5	0	50	1	13	1	.583
Flowers, Greenville	29	16	12	1	168	18	81	4	.571
Bausewein, Charlotte	30	16	13	1	192	29	141	11	.552
Walters, Greensboro	32	16	16	0	150	14	61	2	.500
Vickery, Spartanburg	10	5	5	0	24	0	20	0	.500
Swindell, Winston-Salem	35	17	18	0	177	10	79	3	.486
Hale, Winston-Salem	23	11	12	0	89	10	32	0	.479
Ferrall, Winston-Salem	22	10	11	1	95	6	46	1	.476
Hankee, Charlotte	19	9	10	0	45	18	62	4	.474
Abercrombie, Spartanburg	28	13	15	0	109	12	60	5	.464
Willis, Winston-Salem-Greenville	12	5	6	1	41	7	34	0	.455
Wallace, Greensboro	16	7	9	0	50	4	32	1	.437
Eldridge, Greensboro	27	11	16	0	115	13	39	3	.407
Edmonds, Anderson	20	8	12	0	44	5	37	2	.400
Crouch, Spartanburg	10	4	6	0	32	8	29	2	.400
Farmer, Anderson	32	12	20	0	143	10	75	5	.375
Averett, Spartanburg	23	7	15	1	70	16	63	11	.318
Hammersley, Greensboro	17	4	12	1	64	5	32	1	.250
H. Jenkins, Charlotte	10	2	8	0	25	1	17	1	.200
Reis, Winston-Salem-Greenville	12	2	9	1	69	7	37	1	.182

Note.—Wehrell of Anderson pitched seven games against Greensboro, of which he won 6 and tied 1. He also pitched two games against Greenville, winning both. The tie game with Greensboro, on June 15, was called at the end of the eighth inning, with no hits recorded off him. On August 27 he pitched a nine-inning no-hit game against same club.

## Illinois-Missouri League



The fact that the Illinois-Missouri League survived the various vicissitudes of the season of 1910 is due to the untiring energy and determination of President A. E. Blaine. The league ended its season on September 11, with the Pekin club as the winner. The Beardstown club, second in the race on July 18, disbanded on that date, and the team and franchise were transferred to Jacksonville, which also disbanded about two weeks later. Macomb was then dropped, and it was decided to continue with four clubs. Pekin took the lead the first week in June and held it to the end, Jacksonville being second at the time it disbanded. Clinton secured second place after Jacksonville dropped out. Canton was a consistent third throughout the season and finished in that position, while Lincoln finished last.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Hannibal..... .578  
1909—Monmouth..... .606

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Pek.	Clin.	Can.	Lin.	B.-J.	Mac.	P.	W.	L.	P.C.
Pekin .....	..	17	18	10	11	10	113	66	47	.584
Clinton .....	7	..	13	18	9	11	115	58	57	.504
Canton .....	8	12	..	20	8	7	117	55	62	.470
Lincoln .....	15	16	3	..	3	6	114	43	71	.377
*Beardst'n-Jacks'ville.	7	4	13	11	..	9	80	44	36	.550
*Macomb .....	10	8	15	12	5	..	93	50	43	.538

\* Beardstown disposed of its franchise to Jacksonville, which city failed to finish the season, Macomb also dropping out.

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	OFS.	P.C.
Forsythe, Pekin .....	85	305	53	116	26	7	1	159	3	21	15	31	2	.380
McFarland, Clinton....	12	46	7	15	3	0	0	17	4	2	7	2	0	.326
Weisenberger, B.-J.....	59	205	28	64	9	2	1	80	6	17	34	11	2	.312
Lindberg, Clinton.....	112	445	61	138	14	5	0	162	7	36	41	26	1	.310
E. Smith, Canton.....	66	211	24	65	15	7	1	97	14	11	20	18	3	.308
Rhoads, Mac.-Lincoln.	104	353	47	108	22	8	0	146	9	11	52	21	0	.306
Harrison, Mac.-Can....	114	434	58	130	16	7	2	166	31	27	27	17	2	.300
Coombs, Pekin .....	47	164	30	49	4	4	1	64	3	15	24	30	0	.299
P. Smith, Lin.-Can....	95	37	43	110	7	3	0	123	9	28	73	28	1	.297
Suttles, Mac.-Clinton..	106	370	50	109	15	5	1	136	39	15	25	27	1	.295
Wilson, Macomb .....	86	356	50	105	14	7	1	136	17	16	47	8	0	.295
McCann, Pekin .....	71	224	27	66	11	1	0	79	10	18	18	18	0	.295
Connors, Mac.-Can....	114	460	48	135	14	3	0	155	6	12	25	13	1	.293
McDonald, Canton .....	99	341	31	96	11	4	0	115	9	19	26	18	0	.282

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	OFS.	P.C.
Alperman, Pekin .....	109	407	47	114	33	3	4	165	25	8	69	16	2	.280
Wolfe, Lincoln .....	84	306	46	85	7	10	0	112	15	21	51	22	1	.278
Scanlon, Beards-Jacks.	76	281	34	77	8	6	1	100	11	22	15	13	0	.274
Zimmerman, Clinton...	111	400	51	107	24	9	4	161	15	13	66	22	2	.268
Novacek, Lincoln .....	72	266	31	71	18	5	0	99	13	10	14	17	0	.267
Randall, Beards-Clin..	104	342	48	91	12	1	0	105	38	21	31	20	2	.266
Dean, Pekin-Clinton...	110	435	50	115	21	4	5	159	10	24	51	18	2	.264
Burgwald, Clinton.....	110	399	51	105	13	4	1	129	19	8	47	21	3	.263
Burns, Pekin-Clinton...	36	95	15	25	6	1	0	33	6	1	24	4	0	.263
Spaide, Beardstown....	11	23	6	6	1	1	0	9	0	1	4	1	1	.261
Weaver, Clinton .....	50	147	16	38	5	2	0	47	14	6	15	10	1	.259
Williams, Pekin .....	107	376	63	97	16	4	0	121	45	33	31	49	2	.258
Moore, Lincoln .....	85	311	31	79	11	4	0	98	10	22	66	12	1	.254
W. Hardgrove, Mac....	86	305	24	77	8	3	0	91	12	20	20	17	2	.252
Rodman, Lin.-B.-J.....	81	317	29	80	14	6	1	109	10	8	25	6	0	.252
Dithridge, Pekin .....	109	367	37	92	13	2	0	109	34	21	20	26	3	.251
Stewart, Bdtm.-J.-Can.	100	383	62	96	12	3	2	120	15	29	27	17	1	.251
O'Berta, Mac.-Lincoln.	109	440	72	110	12	7	3	145	7	14	55	33	2	.250
Johnston, Canton .....	75	332	46	83	20	3	3	118	10	34	48	24	1	.250
Boyer, Clinton .....	30	104	9	26	4	0	0	30	5	5	22	6	0	.250
Luebke, Clinton-Lin...	22	77	9	19	2	0	0	21	1	1	11	6	0	.247
Hirschfeld, Bdtm.-J....	73	262	31	64	16	1	0	82	11	9	30	8	2	.244
Green, Pekin .....	52	169	16	41	6	4	1	58	10	11	11	5	1	.243
Sampson, Bdtm.-Jacks.	61	211	20	52	13	3	1	74	4	15	22	9	0	.242
Kettering, Clinton .....	43	120	11	29	4	0	0	33	10	3	14	5	0	.242
Meixell, Bdtm.-Jacks...	73	283	41	68	7	7	0	89	8	17	20	16	2	.240
Saillard, Lincoln .....	50	179	19	42	7	7	0	63	13	8	19	7	0	.235
Wobbe, Bdtm.-Jackson.	69	232	24	54	8	2	1	69	11	20	37	24	1	.233
Hilgeford, Canton.....	52	130	14	30	4	1	1	39	6	3	11	20	0	.231
Bowman, Cl.-Can.-J....	68	256	28	59	6	4	0	73	10	20	25	4	1	.230
Blake, Lincoln .....	46	175	17	40	6	2	1	53	7	8	19	8	1	.229
Dove, Canton .....	12	48	6	11	1	1	0	14	2	2	5	0	0	.229
Morgan, Lincoln .....	111	430	48	98	19	5	1	130	25	16	99	31	0	.228
McGlade, Clinton .....	108	386	41	88	16	3	0	110	13	12	25	9	0	.228
Terry, Pekin .....	18	57	6	13	0	0	0	13	0	4	8	5	0	.228
Campbell, Pekin .....	78	265	23	60	8	0	0	68	6	10	22	16	1	.226
Miner, Lincoln .....	71	254	17	57	5	1	0	64	10	3	26	16	1	.224
Ullman, Canton .....	114	399	35	89	21	4	0	118	9	10	69	35	0	.223
Ruth, Clinton .....	53	143	15	32	5	1	0	39	5	4	31	8	1	.223
G. Hardgrove, Macomb	15	49	9	12	0	0	0	12	2	1	7	5	0	.222
Beaver, Macomb .....	11	18	2	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	1	0	.222
Anderson, Canton .....	118	447	56	97	17	3	0	120	27	31	35	33	1	.217
Donovan, Clinton .....	54	166	11	36	7	2	0	47	5	6	26	16	1	.217
Rains, Canton .....	26	79	7	17	1	0	0	18	2	4	13	10	1	.215
Miller, Clinton .....	19	38	3	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	.211
Brown, Beardstown....	59	204	28	42	8	2	0	54	24	15	29	18	1	.206
Baker, Lincoln .....	25	88	7	18	1	0	0	19	5	7	11	11	0	.205
Evans, Canton .....	106	370	38	75	13	6	0	100	15	17	74	24	4	.203
Walters, Macomb .....	51	170	9	34	5	2	0	43	4	1	35	2	1	.200
Maddox, Bdtm.-Lincoln	19	66	6	13	1	0	0	14	2	2	14	4	0	.197
Kuepper, Clinton .....	14	51	3	10	2	0	0	12	2	0	10	3	0	.196
Y. Van, Pekin.....	11	36	2	7	1	1	0	10	1	0	8	0	0	.194
Blank, Lin.-B.-J.....	35	114	6	22	5	1	0	29	4	0	13	4	0	.193
Denny, Macomb-Pekin.	92	334	38	64	3	2	0	71	9	15	45	20	0	.190
Koenig, Lincoln-Jacks.	14	42	3	8	2	0	0	10	0	1	6	2	0	.190
Diehl, Pekin .....	110	424	72	80	14	2	0	97	17	31	54	46	4	.189
Hatfield, Macomb .....	68	243	24	45	6	2	2	61	4	7	52	16	0	.185
Jenkins, Pekin .....	39	108	11	20	4	2	0	28	6	4	32	9	0	.185
Sewell, Lincoln .....	97	320	24	59	10	3	0	75	11	6	64	20	0	.184
Holmes, Canton .....	19	72	8	13	5	0	0	18	7	1	15	3	0	.181
Pettit, B.-J.-Pekin....	37	105	10	19	2	0	0	21	5	4	26	3	0	.180
Beeson, Canton .....	81	285	26	51	8	3	0	65	12	7	44	16	0	.179
O'Hearn, Pekin .....	110	379	39	67	8	1	0	77	31	27	92	21	1	.176
Jones, Canton .....	35	104	6	18	3	1	0	23	5	2	23	4	0	.173
Glass, Lincoln .....	13	35	1	6	0	1	0	8	0	3	7	4	0	.171

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	OFS.	PC.
Tammen, Canton .....	69	223	18	38	4	3	0	48	9	3	32	4	0	.170
West, Macomb .....	29	88	8	15	2	0	0	17	10	1	10	2	0	.170
Beck, Lincoln .....	14	47	6	8	3	0	0	11	3	2	8	4	0	.170
Hanson, Lincoln .....	31	110	7	18	3	0	1	24	1	4	22	6	0	.164
Stewart, Lincoln .....	28	80	3	13	1	0	0	14	4	0	6	2	0	.162
Horton, Pekin .....	10	31	3	5	0	0	0	5	4	0	7	3	0	.160
Fields, Lincoln .....	25	89	10	14	2	1	0	18	3	3	5	9	1	.157
Vaught, Lincoln .....	40	109	5	17	2	1	0	21	3	0	26	1	0	.156
McManus, Mac.-Can... ..	40	110	7	17	2	0	0	19	2	1	24	7	1	.154
Swenson, Macomb .....	23	71	5	10	1	0	0	11	1	0	12	4	0	.141
Lewis, Clinton .....	10	29	0	4	1	0	0	5	1	0	2	0	0	.138
Hay, Beardstown .....	20	55	5	6	0	0	0	6	4	2	10	3	0	.109
Newman, Lincoln .....	18	72	6	7	1	0	0	8	1	3	15	6	0	.097
Cummings, Mac.-Lin... ..	14	33	2	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	3	0	.091
Schroeder, Clinton ....	11	20	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	1	0	.050

No-hit Games—May 19, Jenkins (Pekin) vs. Canton; June 28, Miller (Clinton) vs. Pekin; July 16, Ruth (Clinton) vs. Pekin.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	CFS.	PC.
Clinton .....	117	3801	436	988	143	39	9	1236	195	161	445	196	14	.260
Macomb .....	93	3197	365	802	95	37	7	992	103	94	379	156	8	.251
Pekin .....	115	3646	473	903	158	36	12	1169	207	217	470	272	12	.248
Beardstown-Jacks'ville..	83	2692	325	639	96	31	8	821	115	157	302	144	10	.237
Canton .....	117	3754	392	860	141	42	6	1103	143	175	518	238	11	.229
Lincoln .....	115	3777	358	816	117	49	3	1040	158	148	614	228	8	.216

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	FC.
Connors, Mac.-Can.,	113	1201	57	21	.984	Luebke, Lin.-Clint.,	20	204	4	6	.972
Novacek, Lincoln,	13	117	6	2	.984	Beeson, Canton,	81	859	45	27	.971
Saillard, Lincoln,	43	479	31	11	.979	Boyer, Clinton,	25	257	13	9	.968
Forsythe, Pekin,	84	777	70	22	.975	Rodman, Lin.-B.-J.,	76	838	55	20	.967
McGlade, Clinton,	46	471	15	13	.974	Green, Pekin,	29	255	18	13	.955
Hirschfeld, Beard.,	39	414	8	12	.972						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Dithridge, Pekin,	96	235	227	19	.960	Wilson, Macomb,	76	236	211	43	.912
Burgwald, Clinton,	95	184	247	24	.947	Stewart, Beard.-Jx.,	14	38	37	8	.904
Brown, Beards.,	59	140	161	18	.944	Baker, Lincoln,	25	62	50	13	.895
Blake, Lincoln,	46	99	125	14	.941	Evans, Canton,	102	130	252	49	.886
Beck, Lincoln,	13	32	27	5	.922						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Stewart, Beard.-Jx.,	62	103	151	7	.973	Burgwald, Clinton,	12	16	29	5	.900
Anderson, Canton,	67	85	134	13	.944	E. Smith, Canton,	12	17	34	6	.895
G. Hardgrove, Mac.,	15	16	16	2	.943	Morgan, Lincoln,	110	129	242	50	.881
Suttles, Mac.-Clin.,	101	124	183	21	.936	Wobbe, Beard.-Jax.,	17	20	39	8	.881
Rhoades, Lin.-Mac.,	69	69	101	12	.934	Holmes, Canton,	19	23	42	9	.878
O'Hearn, Pekin,	110	137	183	23	.933						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Williams, Pekin,	89	160	265	29	.936	Denny, Pekin-Mac.,	83	124	205	35	.904
Harrison, Mac.-Can.,	10	13	28	3	.932	Scanlon, Beard.-Jx.,	76	133	206	41	.892
Anderson, Canton,	15	36	33	6	.920	Miner, Lincoln,	68	124	152	47	.854
Stewart, C.-L.-B.-J.,	27	51	61	10	.918	Newman, Lincoln,	18	26	38	12	.842
Johnson, Canton,	65	132	268	36	.917	Dithridge, Pekin,	12	16	29	11	.804
Lindberg, Clinton,	112	203	347	51	.915	Maddox, Lincoln,	13	27	31	15	.795



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued.)

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Meixell, Beard.-Jax.,	14	29	1	0	.990	Anderson, Canton,	35	67	4	3	.959
Zimmerman, Clinton,	81	144	12	3	.981	Randall, Beard.-Cln.,	49	66	3	3	.958
Hatfield, Macomb,	44	82	7	2	.978	Wobbe, Beards.-Jax.,	39	69	7	4	.950
Harrison, Mac.-Can.,	30	41	0	1	.976	Fields, Lincoln,	23	32	1	2	.943
Alperman, Pekin,	70	133	14	5	.967	P. Smith, Can.-Lin.,	62	110	1	7	.941
Wolfe, Lincoln,	71	105	10	4	.966	O'Berta, Macomb,	15	23	4	2	.931
Coombs, Pekin,	41	74	7	3	.964	Moore, Lincoln,	11	11	1	2	.857

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Zimmerman, Clinton,	24	42	3	0	1000	Bowman, Jax.-Cln.,	49	74	6	4	.952
Weaver, Clinton,	16	28	2	3	.969	Weisenberger, B.-J.,	32	64	7	4	.947
Wobbe, Beards.-Jax.,	12	15	2	0	1000	O'Berta, Mac.-Lin.,	94	163	19	11	.943
Ullmen, Canton,	112	186	18	8	.962	Meixell, Beard.-Jax.,	25	44	3	3	.940
Randall, Clinton,	26	42	2	2	.957	Moore, Lincoln,	53	98	12	8	.932
Smith, Lincoln,	28	59	4	3	.955	Diehl, Pekin,	110	192	16	20	.912

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

McDonald, Canton,	35	33	0	0	1000	Jones, Canton,	12	12	3	1	.938
Moore, Lincoln,	22	29	3	0	1000	Alperman, Pekin,	38	48	4	4	.929
Wolfe, Lincoln,	13	16	0	0	1000	McCann, Pekin,	14	12	1	1	.929
Tammen, Canton,	27	11	2	0	1000	Dean, Pekin-Clin.,	89	103	12	9	.927
Hirschfeld, Bdtu.-J.,	30	35	4	1	.975	Harrison, Mac.-Can.,	64	65	6	6	.922
Meixell, Beard.-Jax.,	35	52	5	2	.966	McFarland, Clinton,	12	9	1	1	.909
Randall, Clinton,	30	25	2	1	.964	Koenig, Jax.-Lincoln,	14	7	3	1	.909
Walters, Macomb,	35	35	5	2	.952	Weaver, Clinton,	26	31	6	6	.860
Novacek, Lincoln,	58	66	10	4	.950						

## PITCHERS.

Y. Van, Pekin,	10	4	40	0	1000	Weisenberger, B.-J.,	15	1	48	3	.942
Schroeder, Clinton,	11	4	24	0	1000	Vaught, Lincoln,	40	13	94	7	.938
Spaide, Clin.-Beards.,	10	2	19	0	1000	West, Macomb,	29	11	107	8	.937
Hay, Beardstown,	20	1	60	1	.984	Glass, Lincoln,	11	4	39	3	.935
Hanson, Lincoln,	14	10	48	1	.983	Stewart, Lincoln,	26	12	101	8	.933
Jenkins, Pekin,	37	21	76	2	.980	Hilgeford, Canton,	48	17	126	11	.929
Swenson, Macomb,	22	9	63	2	.973	Rhoades, Mac.-Lin.,	16	9	60	6	.920
Terry, Pekin,	17	4	50	2	.964	Burns, Pekin-Clin.,	35	14	87	9	.918
Tammen, Canton,	38	19	109	5	.963	Ruth, Clinton,	44	21	102	12	.911
Cummings, Lin.-Mc.,	12	4	21	1	.962	Miller, Clinton,	19	6	24	3	.909
Kettering, Clinton,	33	10	108	6	.952	Horton, Pekin,	10	2	37	4	.907
Jones, Canton,	13	3	35	2	.950	Green, Pekin,	17	11	48	7	.894
Pettit, Pek.-B.-Jax.,	34	9	116	7	.947	Beaver, Macomb,	11	1	7	5	.615
McManus, Ma.-Can.,	39	7	101	6	.947						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Donovan, Clinton,	46	253	49	3	1	.990	Sampson, B.-Jax.	53	244	63	11	7	.966
McDonald, Can.,	42	204	37	8	8	.977	Rains, Canton,	24	122	21	6	0	.960
Campbell, Pekin,	78	479	87	14	6	.976	Kuepper, Clinton,	11	61	8	3	3	.958
McGlade, Clinton,	61	385	71	11	8	.976	Sewell, Lincoln,	96	517	125	31	21	.954
McCann, Pekin,	41	263	32	8	1	.974	Blank, Lin.-Jax.,	30	110	30	7	4	.952
Walters, Lin.-Mc.,	20	91	21	3	5	.974	E. Smith, Canton,	53	250	67	17	7	.949
W.Hardgrove, Mc.	84	444	120	18	18	.970							

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Pekin,	115	3021	1372	225	.951	Clinton,	117	3086	1496	242	.950
Macomb*,	93	2464	1161	205	.949	Beardstown-Jax.,*	83	2175	1069	175	.949
Canton,	117	3103	1527	291	.941	Lincoln,	115	3053	1510	340	.931

\* Macomb failed to finish the season, as did also Jacksonville after taking over the franchise of Beardstown.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	T.	N.	PC.
Jenkins, Pekin .....	38	302	1090	224	59	13	32	242	2	27	8	0	3	.771
Hay, Beardstown .....	20	155	622	114	47	7	40	58	2	12	5	0	3	.706
Terry, Pekin .....	17	142	534	122	43	5	23	77	0	8	4	1	4	.667
Spaide, Beards-Clin...	10	58	229	48	23	2	22	20	0	4	2	0	4	.667
Kettering, Clinton ...	31	211	992	193	88	26	47	182	1	17	9	1	4	.654
Cummings, Mac-Lin...	12	82	332	80	29	3	17	53	1	7	4	0	1	.636
Burns, Pekin-Clin. ....	33	254	945	196	83	10	45	123	0	17	10	2	4	.630
Y. Van, Pekin.....	10	80	293	63	26	0	15	40	0	6	4	0	0	.600
Ruth, Clinton .....	43	319	1254	266	140	10	73	183	3	20	15	1	7	.571
Swenson, Mac. ....	22	188	726	153	60	6	45	79	6	12	9	0	1	.571
Weisenberger, Beards.	15	126	502	110	47	2	30	56	2	8	6	0	1	.571
Hilgefert, Canton ....	44	343	1365	263	122	18	83	201	11	22	17	1	4	.564
Green, Pekin .....	17	139	531	125	53	9	24	63	3	9	7	0	1	.563
West, Macomb .....	29	244	962	247	113	5	51	99	4	15	12	0	2	.556
Horton, Pekin .....	10	92	334	69	26	3	12	35	0	5	4	0	1	.556
Rhoades, Mac-Lin....	16	131	545	122	54	8	19	54	4	8	7	0	1	.533
Pettit, Bds.-J.-Pek....	34	271	1052	248	100	16	50	113	6	15	16	1	2	.484
McManus, Mac-Can...	39	309	1238	278	145	5	55	144	0	15	18	0	6	.455
Schroeder, Clinton ....	11	69	270	76	29	1	13	31	0	3	4	0	4	.429
Jones, Canton .....	13	105	407	81	42	1	30	69	4	5	7	0	1	.417
Vaught, Lincoln .....	39	296	1141	246	111	24	48	165	4	15	23	0	1	.395
Tammen, Canton .....	35	282	1043	231	115	17	73	112	0	11	18	0	6	.378
Hanson, Lincoln .....	14	122	452	116	44	6	28	44	1	4	9	0	1	.308
J. Stewart, Lincoln....	26	202	763	192	95	17	51	105	8	6	15	2	3	.286
Miller, Clinton .....	18	87	363	92	59	7	35	40	4	3	9	1	5	.250

South Atlantic League.—Augusta beat Columbia, 1—0, in fifteen innings on June 14.

Missouri-Iowa-Nebraska-Kansas ("Mink") League.—Auburn defeated Clarinda, 2—1, in seventeen innings, July 16.

Western Association.—El Reno was shut out without a safe hit by pitcher Listern of Guthrie on June 7.

Ohio State League.—On August 7 Lima defeated Chillicothe in fifteen innings, 4—3, Pennybaker and Grandel pitching.

Nebraska State League.—Superior defeated Fremont, 3—0, on June 28, Gibson shutting his opponents out without a safe hit.

I.-I.-I. League.—Danville and Peoria played sixteen innings, 3—2, at Danville on July 30, which was won by the home team.

Northern Association.—Jacksonville defeated Decatur, 2—1, in eighteen innings on July 10, at Decatur. O'Hearn and Balliet were the winning pitchers, while Merz twirled for Decatur.

West Virginia League.—On July 3, at Clarksburg, W. Va., the home team and Mannington played a tie, 1—1, of twenty-four innings. Cassel and Nicholson were the respective pitchers.

American Association.—The morning game at St. Paul on May 30, with Minneapolis, was a hummer. It went eighteen innings until Minneapolis was eabled to get a man across the plate; score, 3—2.

Minnesota-Wisconsin League.—LaCrosse and Duluth played a fifteen-inning, 4—3, game on June 29, the former winning. Bangrover for LaCrosse and Deitrich and Dauss for Duluth were the pitchers.

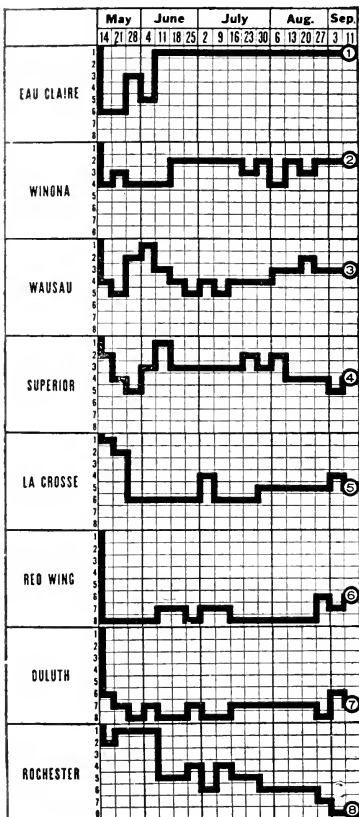
Southern Association.—Though he did not allow a safe hit, Coveleskie nearly lost the game against Chattanooga, at Birmingham on July 30. His wildness and fielding errors allowing the final score to be 7—3.

Central League.—As early as May 8 Dayton and Zanesville battled for twelve innings at the latter place without a run being scored by either side. Justus and Connolly were the pitchers and each had six hits.

Virginia League.—Ten innings without a run was the result in the Lynchburg-Petersburg game of September 2. Hamilton of the latter team had only one base hit scored against him, while Sexton of Lynchburg allowed only three.

# Minnesota-Wisconsin League

The second season of this organization, which added Red Wing and Rochester to its circuit and started the season as an eight-club league, was successful in every way, and the new league went through the season without a break of any kind. The campaign ended on September 11, with Eau Claire winning its first championship after a strenuous battle with Winona and Wausau. Eau Claire took the lead the second week in June, and, though hard pressed at times, maintained it until the end, Winona taking second place from Wausau the latter part of August and finishing in that position. Superior was a contender from early in the season up to the second week in August, when they dropped from second to fifth place and finally finished fourth. La Crosse alternated between sixth and fifth position nearly all season, and ultimately landed in the latter place. Red Wing, while holding down last place the best part of the season, finally landed in sixth position. Duluth was a consistent seventh all through the season. Rochester was in first position for three weeks at the beginning of the season, but finished last. Champions: 1909—Duluth, .556



## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Eau Claire .....	79	44	.642	La Crosse .....	56	68	.451
Winona .....	69	54	.561	Red Wing .....	51	67	.432
Wausau .....	69	55	.557	Duluth .....	50	70	.417
Superior .....	64	57	.529	Rochester .....	46	69	.400

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Callahan, Eau Claire.....	126	460	92	168	25	17	2	234	17	52	.365
Dolan, Wausau.....	127	419	61	137	18	16	7	208	11	39	.327
Demmer, Red Wing.....	116	426	58	138	24	14	3	199	11	25	.324
Bailey, Eau Claire.....	67	253	36	82	18	7	3	123	7	22	.324
Crangle, Winona.....	118	425	59	133	14	6	3	168	24	22	.313
Holstrom, Duluth.....	86	312	29	96	21	5	1	131	21	21	.308
McCullach, Superior.....	33	124	23	38	7	2	2	52	7	9	.306
Cahill, Wausau.....	124	476	82	144	15	15	5	204	25	58	.303
Kelly, Red Wing.....	119	443	67	133	16	3	0	155	45	39	.300
Carter, Eau Claire-Wausau.....	119	446	61	134	19	12	0	175	12	50	.300
Black, Red Wing.....	106	415	64	123	13	4	0	144	15	28	.296
Curtis, Winona.....	105	422	52	124	21	5	0	155	14	26	.289
Solbraa, Winona-Superior.....	52	180	22	52	10	2	0	64	10	8	.289
Klein, La Crosse.....	127	446	46	128	11	4	1	150	17	34	.287
Fautsch, Red Wing.....	55	151	19	43	8	2	3	64	2	1	.285
Malloy, Red Wing.....	110	402	87	113	15	4	0	136	22	68	.281
Clemens, Superior.....	62	221	44	62	13	6	1	90	9	39	.281
Safford, La Crosse.....	125	447	53	124	18	4	2	156	8	37	.277
Breyette, Eau Claire.....	126	456	85	126	22	5	0	158	59	18	.276
Dunn, Rochester.....	111	409	50	113	20	3	0	139	25	25	.276
Lundine, Wausau.....	21	66	9	18	1	1	0	21	2	4	.273
Woods, Duluth.....	12	33	5	9	1	0	0	10	1	1	.273
Swanson, Red Wing.....	114	394	40	107	19	3	0	132	19	17	.272
Kading, Eau Claire.....	126	447	60	121	21	3	4	159	24	22	.271
Kuehn, La Crosse.....	116	387	44	105	19	4	0	132	23	16	.271
Kick, Eau Claire.....	121	439	90	118	12	4	0	138	17	16	.269
Schaeffer, Duluth.....	26	82	8	22	3	1	0	27	0	1	.268
Gorman, Red Wing.....	80	310	28	82	6	3	0	94	9	17	.267
Bancroft, Superior.....	127	438	55	117	16	1	1	138	20	38	.267
Zalusky, La Crosse.....	116	415	53	110	21	11	2	159	10	24	.265
Connell, La Crosse.....	119	492	64	130	16	7	1	163	12	37	.264
Joe Kernan, La Crosse.....	52	182	20	48	9	3	2	69	19	5	.264
Dang, Winona.....	103	332	32	87	21	8	0	124	19	23	.262
Altermott, Duluth.....	124	418	66	109	30	4	12	183	11	18	.261
Koepping, Winona.....	126	437	60	113	29	5	1	155	53	36	.260
Gritz, Red Wing.....	44	158	21	41	3	1	3	55	11	5	.259
Kramer, Duluth.....	27	93	8	24	4	2	0	32	1	4	.258
Vance, Rochester-Winona.....	13	31	3	8	0	1	0	10	3	0	.258
Duchien, Wausau.....	121	441	64	113	16	7	2	149	32	24	.256
Bouchert, Duluth.....	19	71	11	18	3	0	0	21	0	0	.254
Brody, Wausau.....	82	261	31	66	6	3	1	81	14	22	.253
McGraw, Superior.....	127	471	48	118	20	9	2	162	35	34	.251
Sweeley, Eau Claire.....	12	40	1	10	2	0	0	12	2	1	.250
O'Brien, Duluth.....	122	452	58	111	12	2	2	134	18	24	.246
Benrud, Eau Claire.....	117	390	36	96	21	3	3	131	20	10	.246
C. Johnson, Wausau.....	111	388	37	95	18	2	0	117	18	23	.245
Dehaven, Eau Claire-Wausau.....	88	294	33	71	12	3	0	91	19	8	.241
Wallace, Rochester.....	77	270	39	65	15	2	0	84	9	9	.241
Weidel, Red Wing.....	58	158	13	38	9	0	0	48	7	0	.241
Vasbinder, Duluth.....	32	108	11	26	2	5	1	41	8	9	.241
McKee, Winona-Red Wing.....	18	46	2	11	4	1	0	17	2	0	.239
Davey, Winona.....	124	424	44	101	13	4	0	123	32	33	.238
Lang, Rochester.....	24	76	3	18	1	1	0	21	2	0	.237
Jack Kernan, Rochester.....	114	375	38	89	10	1	3	107	28	35	.237
Thomas, Red Wing.....	53	182	12	43	8	0	0	15	14	4	.236
Joe Corrigan, Rochester.....	24	68	8	16	1	0	0	17	4	5	.235
Dietrick, Duluth-Rochester.....	18	34	4	8	2	0	1	13	0	0	.235
Grogan, Rochester.....	51	189	19	44	7	0	0	51	5	9	.233
G. Anderson, Duluth.....	122	478	57	111	15	5	0	136	19	42	.232
Wais, La Crosse.....	99	323	39	75	10	3	0	91	13	35	.232
Chase, Superior.....	103	356	39	82	12	3	2	107	12	19	.230
Landry, Superior.....	124	449	68	103	18	7	1	137	16	24	.229
Ward, La Crosse-Superior.....	111	402	63	92	9	6	4	125	22	32	.229
McCarthy, La Crosse-Superior.....	82	281	37	64	13	7	0	91	9	8	.228
Kohl, Duluth.....	50	180	28	41	8	2	0	53	10	10	.228

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Lizzette, Superior .....	107	335	38	76	12	3	4	107	16	26	.227
Kelley, Rochester .....	35	111	2	25	4	0	0	29	5	0	.225
Caldwell, Superior .....	127	465	34	104	10	1	1	119	30	33	.224
Cummings, Duluth .....	34	98	6	22	5	1	0	29	5	2	.224
Bond, Wausau .....	92	327	43	73	5	1	0	80	9	13	.223
Doll, La Crosse-Red Wing .....	105	375	29	83	16	7	1	116	15	16	.221
Schleffer, Wausau .....	57	175	24	38	1	6	0	51	8	16	.217
Walliser, Wausau .....	126	403	49	87	6	3	3	108	24	25	.216
A. Johnson, Rochester .....	118	412	42	90	13	5	1	116	22	20	.216
Graves, Winona .....	123	466	67	100	12	3	0	117	28	27	.215
Boyle, Red Wing-Rochester .....	61	200	23	43	8	4	1	62	8	11	.215
Taylor, Duluth .....	59	209	29	45	10	3	1	64	11	10	.215
Sweeney, Duluth .....	26	93	8	20	2	0	0	22	5	5	.215
Whittaker, La Crosse .....	52	131	10	28	0	3	0	34	6	2	.214
Kourick, Superior .....	99	340	46	72	11	3	1	92	15	25	.212
Moore, Eau Claire .....	126	441	45	92	9	1	2	108	36	27	.209
Marion, Duluth .....	39	115	9	24	0	2	0	28	4	8	.209
Delave, Eau Claire .....	29	67	7	14	6	0	0	20	1	7	.209
Byers, Winona-La Crosse .....	18	48	5	10	0	0	0	10	1	3	.208
Schraub, Duluth .....	62	203	18	42	7	0	0	49	5	4	.207
Stewart, Rochester .....	66	187	15	38	2	0	0	40	5	13	.203
Rolland, Wausau-Rochester .....	84	278	19	55	3	0	0	58	7	9	.198
Krick, Superior .....	31	81	7	16	2	0	0	18	4	4	.198
Morrow, Eau Claire .....	44	117	16	23	6	1	3	40	5	2	.197
Goodman, Winona .....	126	409	39	80	7	5	0	97	34	21	.196
Gilles, Duluth .....	16	51	7	10	1	0	0	11	2	1	.196
Bourgeois, Wausau .....	51	186	13	36	7	1	0	45	11	4	.194
Twohey, Rochester .....	26	89	9	17	0	1	0	19	2	5	.191
Baillies, Winona .....	45	121	10	23	4	1	0	29	6	6	.190
Bevan, Winona-Rochester .....	31	100	9	19	0	0	0	19	4	3	.190
Baertschi, Superior .....	17	42	4	8	0	1	0	10	6	0	.190
Fisher, Rochester .....	100	312	17	59	11	3	0	76	8	2	.189
J. Anderson, La Crosse-Duluth ..	55	191	24	36	1	1	0	39	11	15	.188
Agan, Rochester .....	10	32	3	6	0	0	0	6	1	0	.188
Young, La Crosse-Rochester .....	41	97	5	18	3	1	0	23	1	2	.186
McNeil, Rochester-Winona .....	64	156	13	29	5	0	0	34	10	5	.186
Wagner, Winona .....	43	102	10	19	5	1	0	26	4	2	.186
O'Leary, Rochester .....	107	346	44	64	5	0	0	70	14	19	.185
McNutt, Winona-Red Wing .....	33	112	4	20	2	0	0	22	3	3	.179
Helding, Duluth-Red Wing .....	77	263	33	47	6	0	0	53	7	7	.179
Lakoff, Wausau .....	38	107	9	19	3	0	0	22	5	2	.178
Schoonhoven, Eau Claire .....	45	121	13	21	0	0	0	21	5	5	.174
Dauss, Duluth .....	31	64	5	11	4	1	1	20	3	0	.172
Gregory, Red Wing .....	42	134	8	23	5	0	0	28	9	4	.172
Dunbar, Wausau .....	59	188	12	32	1	2	1	40	6	2	.170
J. Johnson, Wausau-Duluth .....	37	119	10	20	0	1	0	22	2	4	.168
Neelon, Duluth .....	27	101	10	17	2	0	0	19	5	7	.168
Klingebiel, Eau Claire .....	21	42	6	7	1	0	1	11	2	0	.167
Boothby, Eau Claire .....	17	42	9	7	0	0	1	10	1	0	.167
Redlin, Duluth .....	18	67	7	11	0	0	1	14	3	1	.164
Joneson, Rochester-Red Wing ..	18	43	5	7	2	0	0	9	0	0	.163
Parker, Winona-Rochester .....	14	43	4	7	1	0	0	8	1	1	.163
Killian, Winona .....	65	204	17	33	4	0	1	40	14	8	.162
Fennell, Wausau .....	39	114	5	18	4	4	0	30	5	1	.158
Thoreson, Duluth-Superior .....	27	70	5	11	2	0	0	13	3	2	.157
Dowling, Eau Claire .....	17	58	4	9	4	0	0	13	2	5	.155
Dahlgren, Superior .....	34	98	7	15	2	0	0	17	5	0	.153
Hanson, Red Wing .....	21	59	4	9	1	0	0	10	2	3	.153
Stark, Winona .....	67	187	17	28	5	0	0	30	15	11	.150
Snyder, La Crosse .....	55	183	14	27	0	1	0	29	15	6	.148
Schreibber, Red Wing .....	14	54	5	8	2	0	1	13	0	2	.148
Hooker, La Crosse .....	30	77	7	11	3	0	1	17	0	0	.143
Kinklein, Duluth .....	13	43	1	6	0	0	0	6	4	2	.140
Barngrover, La Crosse-Rochester	12	36	2	5	0	0	0	5	2	0	.139
Watson, La Crosse .....	36	99	9	13	2	0	0	15	6	1	.131

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING (Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TR.	HI.	BB.	PO.
Chase, Rochester	54	146	1	15	1	0	0	11	0	1	129
Crider, Winona La Crosse	22	49	1	6	0	0	0	6	2	1	122
Worman, Duluth	36	91	7	11	0	1	0	13	1	1	121
Hughes, Duluth	22	51	7	6	1	0	0	7	4	0	118
O'Dea, Superior	15	17	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	118
Wofford, La Crosse Red Wing	29	77	6	9	0	0	0	9	4	1	117
Clerman, Winona	22	53	2	6	3	0	0	9	0	0	113
Nicholson, Eau Claire	13	116	7	13	5	0	0	18	4	1	112
Chansen, Superior	29	73	4	8	1	0	0	9	3	1	110
Roskilo, Winona	16	28	2	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	671
Blanche, Duluth	27	74	2	5	0	0	0	5	2	0	.000

## CLUB BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES.

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	HI.	BB.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	FC.
Red Wing	118	3924	195	1633	1298	167	239	3060	1625	222	263	955
Wausau	127	1699	171	1626	1295	186	261	3333	1793	266	256	952
Eau Claire	126	1665	153	1619	1363	236	227	3266	1619	183	256	961
La Crosse	127	3695	166	977	1251	169	248	3329	1619	255	248	951
Winona	126	3667	141	911	1155	261	228	3335	1551	185	230	962
Duluth	126	4618	151	901	1163	170	195	3379	1513	252	223	951
Superior	127	4052	116	903	1211	196	261	3315	1561	250	223	951
Rochester	119	3695	335	768	915	163	161	3685	1122	213	197	919

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Agan, Rochester	10	96	10	0	1000
Fisher, Rochester	29	229	18	3	998
Kudlog, Eau Claire	126	1315	116	19	987
Kelley, Red Wing	119	1177	82	17	987
Bolbran, Win. Sup.	11	106	22	6	986
Cutler, Winona	39	1673	88	18	985
Dunn, Rochester	53	172	11	8	984
Elzette, Superior	12	105	8	1	983
Holstrom, Duluth	51	813	39	16	982

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Dolan, Wausau	112	1231	72	29	978
Ward, La C. Sup.	99	911	64	27	973
McCullach, Superior	33	361	19	11	973
Giles, Duluth	16	172	9	1	972
Kornick, Dul. Sup.	67	589	36	20	969
Howland, Wau. Ho.	25	196	20	7	969
Zalusky, La Crosse	29	261	22	16	966
Dunbar, Wausau	10	80	5	6	934

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Koepping, Winona	126	330	335	19	972
Caldwell, Superior	163	261	266	21	962
Kyle, Eau Claire	27	61	61	5	961
Dehaven, E. C. Wau.	88	195	211	19	959
Schoonhoven, E. C.	32	60	83	7	953
Dell, E. C. R. W.	28	69	69	7	952
Gregory, Red Wing	12	99	110	12	916
Kornick, Dul. Sup.	21	51	51	6	911

O'Leary, Rochester	167	251	218	29	912
Joe Kerman, E. C.	52	117	112	11	912
Bond, Wausau	37	81	123	13	910
O'Brien, Duluth	122	297	295	38	910
Howland, Wau. Ho.	52	136	127	18	935
Malloy, Red Wing	46	132	97	18	930
Wads, La Crosse	73	163	119	23	925
McNeil, Rochester	10	28	20	5	906

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Brody, Wausau	81	121	187	10	968
Bouchard, Duluth	19	10	13	1	968
Cornell, La Crosse	100	118	212	19	950
Moore, Eau Claire	126	176	262	21	918
Black, Red Wing	166	151	266	22	912
J. Johnson, Wau. Dul.	34	63	81	11	929
Kohl, Duluth	16	78	90	13	928
Goodman, Winona	126	198	219	37	922

Jack Kerman, Roch.	111	119	183	31	915
Caldwell, Superior	21	31	52	7	913
Schaltzber, Red Wing	12	22	29	5	911
Bond, Wausau	55	16	83	11	903
Chase, Superior	103	167	215	38	891
Helding, Dul. R. W.	15	18	31	6	891
Sweeney, Duluth	26	29	51	10	888
Dell, E. C. R. W.	22	21	51	10	886

## SHORTSTOPS.

Dunn, Rochester	42	104	91	13	938
Goodman, Red Wing	74	135	193	24	932
Daye, Winona	124	242	335	15	928
Breyette, Eau Cl.	126	187	319	15	926
Snyder, La Crosse	55	128	171	15	923
Gritz, Red Wing	41	88	102	16	922
Bancroft, Superior	127	323	350	59	919

Altenroth, Duluth	117	215	326	48	919
Wallace, Rochester	72	185	163	36	906
Wallace, Wausau	126	231	382	69	899
Dell, E. C. R. W.	13	80	88	23	880
Cornell, La Crosse	19	18	41	9	868
Klein, La Crosse	11	15	28	8	824

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING. (Continued).

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Ward, L.C. Sup.,	12	29	1	6	1999	Cabill, Wausau,	124	188	23	12	946
Lang, Rochester,	11	11	1	9	1999	McGraw, Superior,	127	147	19	9	943
Mohrman, Win. Sup.,	11	11	0	9	1999	Bourgeois, Wausau,	51	77	5	5	943
Doll, L.C. R.W.,	19	12	0	6	1999	Vashinder, Duluth,	32	32	19	2	941
Dang, Winona,	193	293	9	3	936	Dunbar, Wausau,	19	12	2	1	937
Klek, Eau Claire,	94	129	19	2	925	Klein, La Crosse,	116	147	23	12	934
Landry, Superior,	124	221	14	5	975	Clemens, Superior,	62	121	11	19	934
Swanson, Red Wing,	114	225	39	6	977	Neelan, Duluth,	27	36	4	2	939
Malloy, Red Wing,	64	116	12	3	977	Boyle, R.W. Roch.,	46	84	4	7	926
J. Anderson, L.C. Dul.,	55	111	19	2	976	Carter, E.C. Wau.,	112	154	17	15	919
Callahan, Eau Cl.,	126	229	23	7	973	Dunn, Rochester,	16	18	4	2	917
G. Anderson, Duluth	119	195	21	6	973	Crangle, Winona,	112	122	9	12	916
Kuehn, La Crosse,	116	199	13	6	971	Kramer, Duluth,	22	19	2	2	913
Grogan, Rochester,	44	61	7	2	971	Kelly, Rochester,	35	52	6	8	909
Fautsch, R.W.,	29	25	2	1	964	McCarthy, Sup. L.C.,	43	44	11	6	901
Graves, Winona,	123	252	17	11	962	Marlon, Duluth,	29	26	5	4	886
Safford, La Crosse,	116	135	22	5	962	Revan, Win. Roch.,	31	49	5	7	885
Twohey, Rochester,	26	47	2	2	961	McNutt, Win. R.W.,	17	29	3	2	885
A. Johnson, Roch.,	112	165	6	8	956	Kinkelin, Duluth,	13	29	2	3	889
Demmer, Red Wing,	131	135	16	7	956	Schleffer, Wausau,	29	23	6	4	879
Bailey, Eau Claire,	67	167	1	5	956	Schoenhoven, E.C.,	13	7	9	1	875
Redlin, Duluth,	12	37	5	2	955	Joe Corrigan, Roch.,	24	23	6	7	848
Buchlen, Wausau,	121	126	17	7	953	Downing, Eau Claire,	17	16	2	4	818
Whittaker, L.C.,	19	16	2	1	948	Kourick, Superior,	11	11	0	3	786
Taylor, Duluth,	57	84	6	5	947						

## PITCHERS.

Wagner, Winona,	36	6	77	9	1999	Cierzan, Winona,	22	5	39	3	936
Hooker, La Crosse,	26	17	55	6	1999	Boothby, Eau Claire,	17	19	48	4	935
Dunbar, Wausau,	36	12	111	2	934	Bzorkie, Winona,	19	3	22	2	926
Whittaker, La Cl.,	42	21	29	2	931	Baerchi, Superior,	17	6	43	4	925
Dahlgren, Superior,	34	7	55	2	931	Morrow, Eau Claire,	44	13	93	9	922
Hughes, Duluth,	22	7	38	1	978	Metrick, Dul. Roch.,	16	4	31	3	921
Fautsch, Red Wing,	35	21	89	3	973	Watson, La Crosse,	36	11	79	7	929
Cummings, Duluth,	28	5	78	3	965	Blanche, Duluth,	27	8	55	6	918
Delave, Eau Claire,	26	33	79	4	963	Thoreson, Dul. Sup.,	27	6	69	7	915
Dauss, Duluth,	31	5	45	2	961	Weidel, Red Wing,	53	15	124	13	914
Young, L.C. Roch.,	37	17	53	5	957	Clausen, Superior,	25	2	72	7	914
McKee, Win. R.W.,	14	7	35	2	955	Ryers, Win. L.C.,	12	6	34	4	913
Nicholson, Eau Cl.,	43	29	194	6	954	Fennell, Wausau,	28	6	32	19	907
Wofford, L.C. R.W.,	29	6	73	4	952	Chase, Rochester,	54	12	117	14	902
Joneson, Roch. R.W.,	16	7	32	2	951	Krick, Superior,	28	12	62	8	902
Lakoff, Wausau,	37	8	105	6	959	Elingebiel, Eau Cl.,	18	12	34	5	898
Schleffer, Wausau,	37	17	119	7	948	Barngrover, L.C. Ro.,	11	5	21	3	897
Worman, E.C. Dul.,	36	19	82	5	948	Boyle, R.W. Roch.,	15	7	26	4	892
Baillies, Winona,	42	26	117	8	947	Prater, Win. L.C.,	21	9	47	8	875
McNutt, Roch. Win.,	42	12	114	7	946						

## CATCHERS.

Sweeney, Duluth,	12	51	17	0	1979	Zalusky, La Crosse,	27	541	151	18	975
Wals, La Crosse,	21	197	31	1	958	Schaeffer, Dul. Sup.,	12	83	25	3	974
Benrud, Eau Claire,	117	699	92	6	931	Fisher, Rochester,	65	378	123	14	973
Lang, Rochester,	12	77	29	1	931	Stewart, Rochester,	55	327	67	11	973
C. Johnson, Wausau	111	623	127	11	929	Helding, Dul. R.W.,	62	359	26	14	970
Schwab, Duluth,	62	365	65	6	928	Thomas, Red Wing,	42	222	66	9	979
Lizette, Superior,	95	476	113	19	923	Woods, Duluth,	12	62	14	3	962
Killian, Winona,	65	397	72	8	929	G. Anderson, Duluth,	12	65	13	4	951
Landline, Wausau,	17	85	12	2	979	McCarthy, Sup. L.C.,	39	173	27	11	948
McNutt, Red Wing	16	72	14	2	972	Hanson, Red Wing,	29	74	24	6	946
Stark, Winona,	67	359	59	11	976						

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.
Dahlgren, Superior,	34	22	7	1	.759	Boothby, Eau Claire,	17	6	7	0	.462
Lakoff, Wausau,	34	23	8	0	.742	McNeil, Roch.-Win.,	47	15	18	2	.455
Nicholson, Eau Cl.,	43	27	12	0	.692	Chase, Rochester,	47	17	21	1	.447
Delave, Eau Cl.,	22	13	6	0	.684	Whittaker, La Cr.,	39	12	16	1	.429
Morrow, Eau Claire,	40	21	10	0	.677	Krick, Superior,	24	9	12	0	.429
Hughes, Duluth,	19	10	5	1	.667	Weidel, Red Wing,	51	18	25	0	.419
Pearl Cierzan, Win.,	22	9	5	0	.643	Thoreson, Dul.-Sup.,	29	11	16	0	.407
Watson, La Crosse,	36	21	12	0	.637	Young, L.C.-Roch.,	33	11	17	1	.393
Joneson, Roch.-R.W.,	16	7	4	0	.636	Clausen, Superior,	29	9	15	1	.375
Baertschi, Superior,	17	8	5	0	.615	Wolford, L.C.-R.W.,	29	9	15	1	.375
Fautsch, Red Wing,	34	14	10	1	.583	Fennell, Wausau,	28	8	14	0	.364
Dunbar, Wausau,	36	18	13	0	.581	Prater, Win.-L.C.,	21	5	9	1	.351
Baillies, Winona,	43	22	16	1	.579	Blancke, Duluth,	28	7	13	0	.350
Wagner, Winona,	33	16	12	0	.571	Dietrick, Dul.-Roch.,	13	3	6	0	.333
Bzoskie, Winona,	10	5	4	0	.556	Byers, Win.-L.C.,	18	5	11	0	.312
Hooker, La Crosse,	23	11	9	0	.550	Klingebiel, Eau Cl.,	18	4	9	0	.308
Schieffer, Wausau,	37	18	15	2	.545	Boyle, R.W.-Roch.,	15	2	6	0	.250
Worman, E.C.-Dul.,	36	13	11	1	.542	Barngrover, L.C.-Ro.	11	2	9	0	.182
Dauss, Duluth,	18	7	7	1	.500	McKee, Win.-R.W.,	11	1	7	0	.125
Cummings, Duluth,	27	11	12	1	.478						

Ohio-Pennsylvania League.—On May 27, at Akron, pitcher Schantze shut out Mansfield without a hit.

Western League.—Pitcher Mitchell, twirling for Des Moines, shut out Topeka without a safe hit on August 17.

Central Association.—Schulz of Galesburg shut out Monmouth without a hit, 2—1, on June 22, errors accounting for the run.

Eastern Carolina League.—Fayetteville and Goldsboro played a fifteen-inning tie, 3—3, on June 9. Boyle and Hawkes were the pitchers.

Virginia League.—By shutting out Danville on June 20 with one hit, pitcher Lloyd of Lynchburg stopped the former team's winning string at thirteen.

Illinois-Missouri League.—Canton was defeated by Beardstown in a sixteen-inning game on July 11. Hay pitched for Beardstown and McMann for Canton.

Cotton States League.—On May 27 Meridian and Hattiesburg went fifteen innings before a victory was obtained, the winner being the former team. Weinger and Bagby were the pitchers.

New York State League.—Elmira's new ball park was dedicated on June 27. Wilkes-Barre was the opponent and lost to the home team after a sensational rally by the latter, four runs being scored in the ninth inning.

Eastern League.—Montreal and Rochester played a double header on July 16. Rochester easily winning the first; the second, however, went fourteen innings, to a tie, 1—1. Holmes, for Rochester, striking out fourteen men.

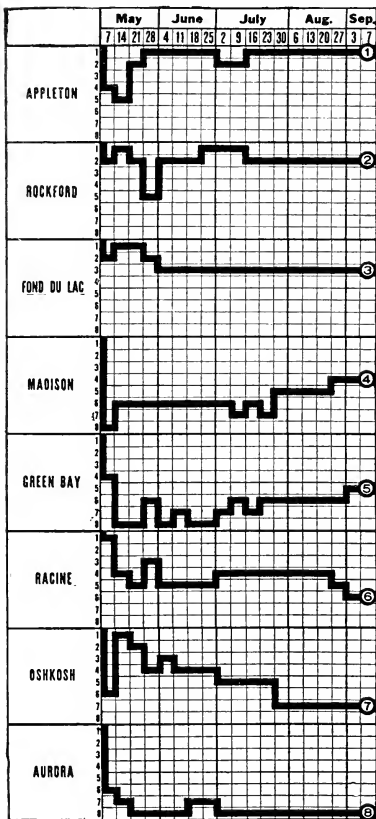
American Association.—St. Paul and Kansas City battled seventeen innings to a tie at Kansas City on July 11. Kansas City tied the score in the ninth, after which no more were scored by either side. The final score was 9—9.

Southern Association.—Birmingham won their fourth successive shut-out victory when they defeated Mobile on August 11, 1—0. New Orleans were the previous victims, by scores of 5—0, 2—0, 2—0. Memphis had previously held the record.

Central League.—On the second day of the season, May 5, Fort Wayne and Zanesville put up a remarkable game in which only one hit was made, Zanesville winning, 1—0. Connolly was the victorious pitcher, against Pfeffer.



# Wisconsin-Illinois League



This compact and well-conducted league finished its sixth annual campaign on September 7. The Appleton team, under the management of Edward Lewee, won the pennant, after a gruelling battle with Rockford, the issue not being settled until the last week of the season. Fond du Lac, Madison, Green Bay and Racine had a four-cornered fight for third place during the last half of the campaign, and all finished as named above. Oshkosh finished the same as in the previous season, in seventh place. Aurora, which took the place of Freeport, made no better showing than the latter did in 1909, and also finished last. In the 1909 campaign Appleton finished third and Rockford fifth. Fond du Lac also jumped upward in this campaign from sixth place in 1909 to third in 1910. Madison, the 1909 champions, were in seventh position at the end of July, but with good playing the latter part of the season they managed to land in fourth place.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1905—La Crosse.....	.623
1906—La Crosse.....	.644
1907—Freeport.....	.658
1908—Wausau.....	.597
1909—Madison.....	.627

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	W.	L.	PC.	Club.	W.	L.	PC.
Appleton .....	74	45	.621	Green Bay .....	59	61	.492
Rockford .....	72	50	.607	Racine .....	59	62	.487
Fond du Lac.....	66	55	.545	Oshkosh .....	50	72	.409
Madison .....	62	59	.512	Aurora .....	43	81	.346

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	H.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	AB.	H.	PC.
McAuley, Appleton,	120	446	153	.344	F. Smith, Madison,	103	326	71	.218
Campbell, F. du Lac,	86	305	98	.322	Graves, Oshkosh,	27	92	20	.218
Saveland, Rockford,	76	265	85	.321	Siebert, Aurora,	54	140	30	.215
Betts, Rockford,	121	457	145	.318	Thiery, Madison,	34	112	24	.215
Shaub, Oshkosh,	115	428	130	.304	Culver, Racine,	64	248	53	.214
Groh, Oshkosh,	100	374	111	.297	Lind, Fond du Lac,	35	103	22	.214
Becker, F. du Lac,	117	424	125	.295	Mollwitz, Gr. Bay,	114	409	87	.213
Brady, Appleton,	107	428	125	.293	Perdieu, Racine,	47	146	31	.213
Kutina, F. du Lac,	120	447	129	.289	Dumke, Oshkosh,	66	175	37	.212
Chouinard, Gr. Bay,	112	409	118	.289	Persch, Racine,	109	398	84	.212
Cassiboine, Madison,	17	52	15	.288	Harris, Rockford,	101	392	82	.210
Hogriever, Appleton,	116	407	117	.288	Hanks, Fond du Lac,	118	434	91	.210
Gnadinger, Madison,	68	241	69	.287	Harrod, Aurora,	101	358	75	.210
Buemiller, Appleton,	94	336	96	.286	Fitzgerald, Aurora,	117	394	82	.209
Gardner, Appleton,	121	433	123	.285	Everett, Aurora,	64	226	47	.208
Cook, Madison,	91	331	94	.284	Palmer, Madison,	45	125	26	.208
Eberly, Appleton,	25	71	20	.282	Webster, Rockford,	45	117	24	.206
Linderbeck, Aurora,	83	297	83	.280	Rose, Aurora,	122	451	92	.204
O'Hare, F. du Lac,	100	350	97	.278	McGarty, Aurora,	70	222	44	.199
Bromwitch, Madison,	68	260	72	.277	Hockenbary, Gr. Bay,	18	47	9	.192
Richards, Rockford,	122	446	123	.276	Wisser, Aurora,	93	339	64	.189
Thompson, Oshkosh,	48	176	48	.273	Nickoll, Rockford,	13	33	6	.182
Murphy, Appleton,	54	155	42	.271	Schott, Appleton,	31	79	14	.178
Bues, Racine,	122	456	123	.270	Harmuth, Rockford,	15	51	9	.177
Burwell, Oshkosh,	70	197	53	.270	Ireland, Rockford,	110	377	66	.176
Slapnicka, Rockford,	29	86	23	.268	Harms, Aurora,	77	233	41	.176
Walsh, Madison,	85	339	90	.266	Claffey, Green Bay,	116	359	68	.175
Rohrer, Green Bay,	95	329	87	.265	Lewis, Racine,	37	124	21	.169
Lewee, Appleton,	112	370	96	.260	Flynn, Racine,	30	78	13	.167
Reisinger, Rockford,	43	155	40	.259	Kirwin, Fond du Lac,	35	103	17	.166
Cosgrove, Appleton,	119	485	125	.258	Morgan, Oshkosh,	23	79	13	.165
Rowland, Appleton,	27	74	19	.257	Wagner, Oshkosh,	92	304	50	.165
O'Leary, Oshkosh,	114	422	108	.256	Bentz, Green Bay,	26	79	13	.165
Baumann, Gr. Bay,	113	441	112	.254	Bartlett, Oshkosh,	45	153	25	.164
Dell, Green Bay,	108	370	95	.251	Negare, Madi on,	16	37	6	.163
Hines, Green Bay,	81	315	70	.251	Theobald, Racine,	41	106	17	.161
Kempf, Madison,	99	369	92	.250	Baker, Aurora,	14	44	7	.160
Severeid, Rockford,	106	366	91	.249	Farrell, Appleton,	35	104	16	.154
Pritchett, Oshkosh,	110	407	101	.249	Burnham, Madison,	19	53	8	.151
Jacobson, Aurora,	116	426	105	.247	Lien, Aurora,	29	87	13	.150
Warren, Oshkosh,	80	281	69	.246	Jayes, Green Bay,	49	163	24	.148
Lang, Oshkosh,	102	360	88	.245	Rooney, Oshkosh,	19	56	8	.143
Burke, Appleton,	83	259	63	.244	Rowley, Fond du Lac,	36	108	15	.139
Jutzi, Fond du Lac,	94	322	77	.240	Riley, Green Bay,	35	101	14	.139
Kurke, Rockford,	95	306	73	.239	Stoll, Fond du Lac,	29	88	12	.137
Calderhead, Racine,	99	386	92	.239	Christman, Racine,	40	117	16	.137
Raedel, Fond du Lac,	97	325	77	.237	Williams, Rockford,	28	76	10	.132
M. Smith, Oshkosh,	84	276	65	.236	Shaw, Madison,	52	137	18	.132
Schmidt, Racine,	96	367	72	.235	Bohlman, F. du Lac,	105	349	45	.129
Lundine, Appleton,	67	218	51	.234	Hanson, Madison,	49	135	17	.126
Kempin, Oshkosh,	45	193	45	.234	Cummings, Rockford,	20	56	7	.125
Wilkinson, Aurora,	111	398	93	.234	Lambing, Oshkosh,	33	90	11	.123
Baughman, Aurora,	10	30	7	.234	Wells, Green Bay,	42	132	16	.122
Hoffmann, Rockford,	66	244	56	.230	Hunt, Oshkosh,	20	52	6	.116
Stewart, Madison,	88	336	77	.230	Pelletier, Aurora,	38	127	14	.112
Neer, Madison,	68	257	54	.228	Simmons, Racine,	13	27	3	.112
Watson, Oshkosh,	64	203	46	.227	Scott, Racine,	35	104	11	.106
Reidy, Rockford,	39	128	29	.227	Companion, Rockford,	29	78	8	.103
Erickson, Green Bay,	81	247	55	.223	Noel, Oshkosh,	35	108	11	.102
Levings, Racine,	121	445	98	.221	Hickman, Appleton,	10	31	3	.097
Chase, Racine,	115	398	87	.219					

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	S.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	S.B.	P.C.
Severeid, Rock.,	106	1072	50	12	18	.990	Wagner, Oshkosh,	92	933	63	22	3	.979
Kutina, F. du Lac,	120	1209	61	19	12	.986	Rose, Aurora,	122	1138	63	27	6	.979
Brady, Appleton,	107	1077	64	17	14	.986	Neer, Madison,	68	688	34	17	14	.977
Mollwitz, G. Bay,	114	1195	62	21	18	.984	Graves, Oshkosh,	27	217	11	6	2	.975
Chase, Racine,	115	1127	68	22	15	.982							

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Harmuth, Rock.,	15	27	53	2	1	.976	Cassiboine, Mad.,	17	21	19	3	1	.931
Lewee, Appleton,	112	240	296	17	13	.970	Pritchett, Osh.,	110	269	286	43	20	.929
Walsh, Madison,	85	232	220	21	18	.956	Bauman, Gr. Bay,	113	217	234	35	30	.928
Wisser, Aurora,	93	258	246	30	10	.944	Campbell, F. du L.,	86	174	187	35	42	.912
Harris, Rockford,	101	261	266	33	18	.942	Pelletier, Aurora,	38	49	64	12	1	.904
Calderhead, Rac.,	99	283	266	38	17	.936	Land, Oshkosh,	102	185	194	42	23	.901

## THIRD BASEMEN.

O'Leary, Oshkosh,	114	151	228	19	31	.953	Bohlman, F. du L.,	105	118	224	32	12	.915
Bues, Racine,	122	152	250	30	25	.931	McAuley, Apple.,	120	176	222	39	32	.911
Harrod, Aurora,	101	139	198	30	9	.919	Bromwich, Mad.,	68	62	117	19	15	.905
Hines, Gr. Bay,	81	131	181	29	19	.915	Baker, Aurora,	13	23	24	7	1	.871

## SHORTSTOPS.

Groh, Oshkosh,	100	227	275	33	34	.939	Cook, Madison,	91	222	233	46	17	.909
Buemiller, Apple.,	94	183	305	33	18	.937	Claffey, Gr. Bay,	116	184	293	50	20	.906
Hoffmann, Rock.,	66	123	194	26	12	.925	Fitzgerald, Aur.,	117	262	315	62	15	.903
Becker, F. du Lac,	117	204	375	48	26	.924	Lewis, Racine,	37	87	62	17	3	.898
Richards, Rock.,	122	208	289	48	39	.912	Morgan, Oshkosh,	23	45	44	15	3	.856

## OUTFIELDERS.

O'Hare, F. du L.,	100	219	10	0	31	1000	Levings, Racine,	121	234	30	13	14	.954
Everett, Aurora,	64	103	8	1	5	.992	Thompson, Osh.,	48	85	28	6	1	.950
Jayes, Green Bay,	49	93	7	1	5	.991	Jutzi, F. du Lac,	94	224	53	15	20	.948
Dell, Green Bay,	108	193	16	3	24	.986	Hogriever, Apple.,	116	162	47	12	37	.946
Reidy, Rockford,	39	93	11	2	2	.982	Ireland, Rock.,	110	200	25	13	36	.946
Gardner, Apple.,	121	212	25	5	27	.980	Linderbeck, Aur.,	83	104	14	7	10	.944
Betts, Rockford,	121	152	14	4	16	.977	Kempf, Madison,	99	318	51	24	23	.939
Gnadinger, Mad.,	68	103	6	3	22	.974	Culver, Racine,	64	124	11	9	13	.938
Chouinard, Gr. B.,	112	238	25	8	32	.971	Kempin, Oshkosh,	45	96	21	8	3	.936
Bartlett, Oshkosh,	45	63	0	2	9	.970	Shaub, Oshkosh,	115	178	19	14	19	.934
Persch, Racine,	109	237	17	8	28	.970	Burwell, Oshkosh,	70	59	28	7	16	.926
Hanks, F. du Lac,	118	259	29	12	23	.960	Cosgrove, Apple.,	119	210	13	18	30	.926
Thiery, Madison,	34	57	9	3	4	.957	M. Smith, Oshkosh,	84	127	112	20	11	.923
Wilkinson, Aur.,	111	197	22	10	34	.957	Saveland, Rock.,	76	122	79	19	15	.914
Jacobson, Aurora,	116	216	16	11	23	.955	Stewart, Madison,	88	102	9	13	23	.896

## PITCHERS.

Hunt, Oshkosh,	20	6	66	0	1	1000	Farrell, Appleton,	35	24	91	6	1	.951
Nickoll, Rockford,	13	3	28	0	0	1000	Palmer, Madison,	45	16	115	7	0	.950
Hockenbary, G.B.,	18	6	46	1	2	.982	Murphy, Appleton,	54	37	86	7	4	.947
Schott, Appleton,	31	19	79	2	1	.980	Burnham, Madison,	19	6	64	4	0	.946
C. Lind, F. du Lac,	35	26	65	2	1	.979	Dumke, Oshkosh,	66	31	153	11	5	.944
Stoll, F. du Lac,	29	15	78	3	3	.969	Christman, Racine,	40	15	101	7	0	.944
Eberly, Appleton,	25	110	25	5	1	.965	Flynn, Racine,	30	11	70	5	0	.942
Hickman, Apple.,	10	5	19	1	1	.960	Lambing, Oshkosh,	33	10	68	5	1	.940
Kirwin, F. du Lac,	35	9	85	4	5	.960	Slapnicka, Rock.,	29	35	73	7	5	.940
Pardieu, Racine,	47	72	92	7	1	.960	Williams, Rock.,	28	15	61	5	1	.939
Shaw, Madison,	52	28	103	6	0	.957	Webster, Rock.,	45	4	145	10	1	.938
Simmons, Racine,	13	6	15	1	2	.955	Scott, Racine,	35	16	103	8	0	.938
Rooney, Oshkosh,	19	33	29	3	0	.954	Companion, Rock.,	29	4	83	6	0	.936
Baughman, Aur.,	10	1	19	1	0	.953	Lien, Aurora,	29	13	59	5	0	.936
Wells, Green Bay,	42	30	109	7	1	.953	Rowley, F. du Lac,	36	18	67	6	0	.935
Hanson, Madison,	49	28	111	7	1	.953	Noel, Oshkosh,	35	9	86	7	0	.932

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	S.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	S.B.	P.C.
Cummings, Rock.,	20	4	36	3	0	.931	Negare, Appleton,	16	14	27	5	0	.892
Bentz, Green Bay,	26	8	78	7	0	.925	Rowland, Apple.,	27	7	32	6	1	.867
Riley, Green Bay,	35	11	102	10	1	.919	Siebert, Aurora,	54	42	112	26	4	.856
Theobald, Racine,	41	11	91	9	1	.919							

## CATCHERS.

Kurke, Rockford,	95	482	93	7	16	.988	Harms, Aurora,	77	415	92	15	2	.972
F. Smith, Mad.,	103	585	123	11	11	.985	Erickson, Gr. Bay,	81	288	69	11	2	.971
Raedel, F. du Lac,	97	497	130	12	8	.982	Rohrer, Gr. Bay,	95	417	116	18	13	.968
Schmidt, Racine,	96	445	140	12	9	.980	Watson, Oshkosh,	64	297	85	16	6	.960
Reisinger, Rock.,	43	324	35	8	5	.979	Lundine, Appleton,	67	367	56	25	7	.945
Warren, Oshkosh,	80	440	118	15	13	.974	McGarty, Aurora,	70	245	59	20	7	.939
Burke, Appleton,	83	354	92	12	1	.974							

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.
Murphy, Appleton,	32	6	0	.843	Rowley, Fond du Lac	13	12	0	.520
Slapnicka, Rockford,	10	2	0	.834	Schott, Appleton,	14	13	0	.519
Burnham, Madison,	13	3	1	.813	Hickman, Appleton,	4	4	0	.500
Perdieu, Racine,	8	3	0	.728	Noel, Oshkosh,	14	14	1	.500
Hockenbary, G. Bay,	12	5	0	.706	Cummings, Rockford,	7	7	0	.500
Rooney, Oshkosh,	6	3	1	.667	Nickoll, Rockford,	5	5	0	.500
Kirwin, Fond du Lac	23	12	0	.658	Companion, Rockford	11	12	0	.479
Wells, Gr. Bay,	19	11	1	.634	Dumke, Oshkosh,	15	17	0	.469
Webster, Rockford,	22	13	1	.629	Riley, Gr. Bay,	14	17	0	.452
Shaw, Madison,	20	12	0	.625	Hanson, Madison,	13	17	0	.434
Jacobson, Aurora,	3	2	0	.600	Thompson, Oshkosh,	3	4	0	.429
Christman, Racine,	19	13	0	.594	Negare, Appleton,	5	7	0	.417
Theobald, Racine,	17	13	2	.567	Lambing, Oshkosh,	11	16	1	.408
Stoll, Fond du Lac,	13	10	0	.566	Siebert, Aurora,	13	21	0	.383
Eberly, Appleton,	5	4	0	.556	Scott, Racine,	10	18	0	.358
Lind, Fond du Lac,	11	9	0	.550	Palmer, Madison,	11	22	2	.334
Bentz, Gr. Bay,	12	10	2	.546	Flynn, Racine,	8	17	0	.320
Rowland, Appleton,	9	8	0	.530	Baughman, Aurora,	2	5	0	.286
Williams, Rockford,	10	9	0	.527	Fennel, Appleton,	3	11	0	.215
Lein, Aurora,	11	10	0	.524	Hunt, Oshkosh,	3	13	0	.188
Farrell, Appleton,	12	11	1	.522	Simmons, Racine,	1	17	0	.125

Western League.—Pitcher Farthing of Lincoln shut out Topeka, 1—0, without a safe hit on August 8.

Southern Association.—In the Birmingham-Mobile game of August 12, Mobile made five double plays, a Southern Association record.

New England League.—New Bedford defeated Worcester, 5—4, fifteen innings, on August 12. Pruitt and VanDyke were the pitchers.

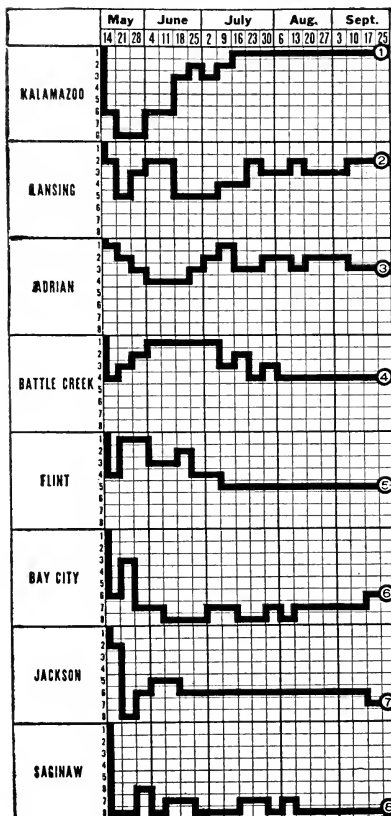
Ohio-Pennsylvania League.—Pitcher Wilson of Canton defeated East Liverpool, 3—2, in ten innings on May 8, striking out nineteen men, three days after the opening of the season.

Eastern League.—Newark defeated Rochester, at Rochester, 4—3, fifteen innings, on August 20, before a crowd of 18,552 persons, and held them to a tie in the second game of nine innings, 4—4.

Southern Association.—The number nine played a prominent part in the New Orleans-Birmingham game of August 14 at New Orleans. Coveleskie for Birmingham struck out nine men, while Hess gave nine bases on balls. Birmingham had nine left on bases. The final score was 9—3, and the game was finished at nine minutes after six.

Virginia League.—In the double header between Lynchburg and Norfolk on August 6, Sexton of the former city won the first game, 6—0, and for eleven innings of the second game was not scored on, when Norfolk came across with a tally and won. Sexton's record was therefore nineteen consecutive innings without a score against him.

# Southern Michigan Association



This now well-established organization ended its championship season on September 25, with Kalamazoo and Lansing tied for first honors. In the last three weeks of the race these two teams ran neck and neck. On the last day of the campaign Lansing won three games from Flint, while on the same day Kalamazoo lost one game of a double-header to Saginaw. This created a tie for the championship, thus necessitating a post series, which was won by Kalamazoo. Lansing created two records in this league in 1910. By winning three games on the last day of the race they accomplished a feat never before recorded in the history of this league, and as they won a double-header the day previous, a record was established of winning five games in two days. Adrian finished third. Battle Creek, the tail-enders in 1909, secured fourth place. Flint, Bay City and Jackson finished fifth, sixth and seventh, respectively. Saginaw, the 1909 champions, finished last.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1906—Mt. Clemens.....	.670
1907—Tecumseh.....	.622
1908—Saginaw.....	.581
1909—Saginaw.....	.584

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	W.	L.	PC.	Club.	W.	L.	PC.
Kalamazoo .....	87	52	.626	Flint .....	69	71	.493
Lansing .....	87	52	.626	Bay City .....	59	81	.422
Adrian .....	83	56	.596	Jackson .....	51	85	.375
Battle Creek .....	72	64	.529	Saginaw .....	46	93	.331

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	BB.	SO.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Bowser, Flint .....	110	439	66	150	38	10	14	250	16	57	10	39	.342
Saier, Lansing .....	141	516	83	175	39	16	3	255	57	61	14	42	.339
Zwilling, Battle Creek...	77	270	46	88	15	13	3	137	43	40	16	15	.326
Knisley, Saginaw .....	45	170	16	55	9	1	3	75	8	19	4	12	.324
Fullerton, Adrian .....	130	478	76	150	19	9	2	193	55	35	4	55	.314
Lagoe, Kalamazoo .....	31	96	3	30	5	0	0	35	11	13	1	3	.313
McKee, Battle Creek.....	89	321	45	100	15	9	1	136	34	26	11	12	.312
Helmer, Jackson .....	5	13	0	4	2	0	0	6	0	4	0	0	.308
Cogswell, Flint .....	93	359	41	108	20	11	2	156	19	29	9	8	.301
Cote, Kalamazoo .....	127	457	65	137	22	10	2	185	42	41	30	26	.300
Ball, Adrian .....	140	550	117	165	23	22	6	250	85	73	8	57	.300
Hinton, Kalamazoo .....	12	34	2	10	3	0	0	13	3	5	1	0	.294
Wuffli, Saginaw .....	139	519	64	152	27	9	2	203	18	46	25	51	.293
Prough, Jackson .....	96	346	36	100	16	10	0	136	15	41	10	6	.289
Streeter, Kalamazoo .....	139	513	68	147	17	9	1	185	53	44	31	45	.287
Alperman, Flint .....	15	56	5	16	2	1	0	20	1	13	0	1	.286
King, Bay City.....	137	507	53	144	20	12	2	194	38	36	17	42	.284
Jenkins, Adrian .....	61	236	28	67	8	10	0	95	16	13	11	17	.284
Kearney, Lansing .....	141	509	69	144	25	7	2	189	31	67	29	41	.283
Anderson, Flint .....	111	421	43	118	27	10	3	174	24	45	15	15	.281
Thomas, Jackson .....	63	225	20	63	10	1	0	75	7	8	12	1	.280
Meek, Flint .....	26	97	11	27	4	0	0	31	6	13	2	0	.278
Mitchell, Flint .....	130	475	89	131	9	2	1	147	58	55	16	79	.276
Graham, Kalamazoo .....	106	353	43	95	23	4	0	126	44	30	18	11	.269
Breyer, Lansing .....	141	531	86	143	18	10	0	181	79	67	15	38	.269
Weinberg, Battle Creek..	120	456	58	122	13	15	1	168	47	42	16	23	.268
Cosma, Saginaw .....	102	338	32	89	18	0	1	110	35	57	22	17	.263
Cameron, Saginaw .....	27	110	12	29	3	0	0	32	8	8	3	5	.263
Burgess, Saginaw .....	25	92	9	24	2	0	0	26	1	8	3	9	.261
Winger, Adrian .....	70	227	25	59	14	2	0	77	18	25	5	10	.260
Stewart, Kalamazoo .....	128	478	58	124	29	11	1	178	33	70	27	25	.259
Roth, Flint .....	23	89	12	23	4	1	0	29	5	1	3	1	.258
Henderson, Adrian .....	114	400	45	103	19	4	3	139	28	58	35	25	.258
Potts, Flint .....	134	509	68	131	20	1	0	153	29	21	45	24	.257
Deneau, Bay City.....	102	374	47	96	23	2	3	132	30	60	16	13	.257
Fox, Lansing .....	126	453	60	116	14	4	0	138	49	48	28	32	.256
Bartholomew, Adrian ....	36	102	10	26	3	1	1	34	3	11	9	3	.254
Nelson, Battle Creek.....	20	67	2	17	1	0	0	18	2	9	1	1	.253
Divorski, Adrian .....	51	155	24	39	7	2	0	50	35	42	10	5	.252
Evans, Jackson .....	130	462	49	116	10	9	0	144	16	34	13	21	.251
Moore, Bay City.....	23	72	82	18	3	0	0	21	3	12	3	2	.250
McEvoy, Flint .....	6	20	3	5	0	1	0	7	2	3	2	1	.250
Brown, Flint .....	138	505	57	126	24	7	5	179	34	51	27	29	.250
Harris, Lansing .....	94	336	23	84	7	3	0	97	9	13	18	9	.250
Slear, Jackson .....	95	317	43	79	17	6	1	111	25	35	15	8	.249
Gillen, Kalamazoo .....	114	407	42	100	22	8	0	138	35	82	18	9	.246
Railing, Battle Creek.....	52	160	14	39	10	4	1	60	21	37	2	3	.244
Love, Lansing .....	90	281	25	67	12	1	0	81	7	27	15	12	.238
Rogge, Battle Creek.....	41	135	15	32	5	1	0	39	6	14	3	4	.237
Campbell, Saginaw .....	140	512	46	121	12	5	0	143	41	64	34	41	.236
Burgess, Flint .....	77	264	29	62	16	4	4	98	12	45	11	16	.235
Morrissey, Lansing .....	104	357	36	84	13	6	0	110	27	19	21	7	.235
Cook, Adrian .....	116	406	57	95	9	0	1	107	41	49	25	37	.234
Gerrard, Battle Creek....	44	141	9	33	3	1	0	38	4	13	4	2	.234
McLafferty, Kalamazoo...	138	511	55	119	17	6	2	154	40	78	33	28	.233
Norcabbage, Battle Creek	26	82	8	19	3	1	0	24	3	13	0	2	.232
Danaher, Kalamazoo ....	123	480	60	111	17	2	0	132	25	39	27	23	.231
McNellis, Lansing .....	141	493	50	114	12	2	0	130	40	37	17	56	.231
O'Malley, Bay City.....	116	443	52	102	12	6	0	126	36	17	18	23	.230
Comstock, Battle Creek..	18	52	9	12	1	1	0	15	7	8	5	0	.230
Henderson, Battle Creek.	138	507	62	116	20	4	3	153	53	41	27	8	.229
Reese, Adrian .....	59	188	18	43	8	3	0	57	14	40	8	2	.229

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	BB.	SO.	SIL.	SB.	P.C.
Lawrence, Lansing .....	138	480	57	109	11	7	1	137	45	64	13	38	.227
Giencke, Adrian .....	50	132	13	30	2	2	0	36	7	18	6	0	.227
Duggan, Saginaw .....	102	386	26	87	19	4	0	114	10	56	18	15	.225
Wessel, Saginaw .....	41	147	14	33	6	0	0	39	16	17	6	6	.224
Baxter, Battle Creek.....	139	539	77	121	15	3	1	145	64	71	22	42	.224
Bramble, Flint .....	73	256	22	57	10	9	1	88	6	47	5	8	.223
Jacobson, Battle Creek...	55	184	18	41	3	4	0	52	11	29	8	15	.223
G. Henderson, Bay City...	115	399	38	89	16	7	0	110	23	19	20	13	.223
Wagner, Kalamazoo .....	138	508	64	113	17	5	0	137	31	26	29	36	.222
Banantyne, Bay City.....	27	72	3	16	0	1	0	18	6	18	1	2	.222
Warrender, Kalamazoo....	13	50	4	11	1	0	0	12	1	5	2	3	.220
Hoffman, Adrian .....	130	494	56	108	16	4	1	135	25	45	27	35	.219
Patterson, Jackson .....	51	151	19	33	3	0	0	36	12	18	10	2	.218
Fabrique, Jackson .....	138	491	46	107	12	6	0	131	36	39	33	22	.218
Heck, Lansing .....	42	110	7	24	3	1	0	29	6	18	6	0	.218
Bonine, Battle Creek.....	139	492	53	107	17	4	0	132	35	53	17	11	.217
Green, Lansing .....	61	167	23	36	10	1	0	48	6	27	3	7	.215
Parker, Jackson .....	133	500	72	107	15	4	0	130	16	27	18	16	.214
Method, Bay City.....	27	66	4	14	4	0	0	18	3	10	1	3	.213
Kubiak, Battle Creek.....	31	113	6	24	5	1	0	31	9	23	3	1	.212
Selvine, Flint .....	44	151	12	32	2	2	0	38	5	32	5	6	.212
Vandagriff, Adrian .....	127	450	70	95	9	3	0	110	65	36	59	64	.211
Badell, Saginaw .....	58	207	22	43	9	1	0	54	19	21	7	16	.208
Preston, Bay City.....	130	428	51	89	17	7	1	123	72	79	19	9	.208
Hessberger, Jackson .....	128	427	43	89	10	2	0	103	15	37	37	12	.208
J. Henderson, Bay City...	51	145	4	30	1	0	0	31	13	15	13	3	.207
McKillen, Battle Creek...	128	455	38	94	12	4	1	116	23	67	23	12	.207
E. Taylor, Bay City.....	61	214	19	44	6	2	0	54	16	43	15	7	.206
Finke, Saginaw .....	60	165	5	34	4	0	0	38	6	29	9	4	.206
Woerth, Adrian .....	53	175	22	36	9	2	0	49	8	25	4	9	.206
Blenner, Battle Creek.....	25	73	3	15	0	0	0	15	1	20	2	1	.205
Agnew, Saginaw .....	17	59	5	14	2	0	0	16	1	7	0	0	.203
Summers, Bay City.....	128	434	32	87	12	7	4	125	25	59	22	17	.200
Chambers, Flint .....	12	30	2	6	0	0	0	6	2	9	3	0	.200
Sterling, Adrian .....	55	159	11	31	4	1	1	40	7	20	8	1	.195
Matteson, Bay City.....	117	392	23	76	17	4	1	104	6	31	15	8	.194
Warner, Adrian .....	34	100	10	19	2	0	0	21	10	21	10	4	.190
Mains, Flint .....	40	111	11	21	2	0	0	23	4	12	3	2	.189
Gibson, Saginaw .....	22	53	3	10	1	0	0	11	4	9	3	1	.189
Draher, Saginaw .....	94	291	14	54	10	1	0	66	9	24	10	1	.186
Makepeace, Kalamazoo...	43	143	11	26	7	0	2	39	9	40	9	0	.182
Clement, Kalamazoo .....	35	111	8	20	4	1	1	29	5	28	7	1	.180
Valliere, Kalamazoo .....	40	113	10	20	1	0	0	21	9	21	5	1	.177
Hughey, Kalamazoo .....	38	103	11	18	5	0	0	23	18	29	6	1	.175
Price, Flint .....	9	23	1	4	0	0	0	4	3	7	0	0	.174
Breymaire, Lansing .....	78	236	16	41	6	2	0	51	20	30	11	8	.174
Calhoun, Saginaw .....	46	139	13	24	3	1	0	29	23	28	8	14	.172
Mier, Flint .....	68	209	16	37	6	1	1	48	12	23	10	4	.167
Shocker, Saginaw .....	13	36	6	6	1	1	0	9	4	12	0	0	.167
Warner, Lansing .....	39	114	5	19	6	0	0	25	2	17	6	1	.167
Geissel, Battle Creek.....	51	181	13	30	3	2	0	37	9	35	3	2	.166
Leroy, Bay City.....	38	97	4	16	3	1	0	21	2	16	1	0	.165
Cornelius, Bay City.....	30	73	6	12	2	0	0	14	5	34	2	0	.164
James, Jackson .....	36	110	6	18	1	0	0	19	1	21	3	1	.164
Hogan, Jackson .....	36	112	4	18	2	0	0	20	1	37	8	1	.160
Fortman, Flint .....	28	102	9	16	5	1	0	23	4	13	0	1	.157
O'Connell, Flint .....	37	114	5	17	2	0	0	19	1	8	1	0	.149
Higgins, Saginaw .....	9	22	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	4	1	0	.136
Taylor, Saginaw .....	27	69	1	9	2	0	0	11	2	5	2	0	.130
Doty, Kalamazoo .....	17	54	3	7	1	0	0	8	2	7	3	1	.130
Porray, Lansing .....	32	82	9	10	0	1	0	12	3	19	0	2	.123
Weeder, Jackson .....	45	132	6	16	1	1	0	19	4	32	4	2	.121
Bowen, Kalamazoo .....	7	23	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	.043

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	AB.	R.	II.	2B.	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	HR.	TB.	BB.	SIL.	HB.	SO.	Bk.	WP.	IP.	FG.	TO.	P.C.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Valliere, Kalamazoo .....	876	59	169	33	6	1	217	48	35	13	136	0	3	257	1	1	.193	30	23	6	.793
Doty, Kalamazoo .....	284	20	57	9	1	0	68	22	12	2	35	0	1	84	2	1	.201	11	7	2	.778
Porray, Lansing .....	805	66	182	28	6	3	231	75	39	3	113	1	12	228 1-3	3	11	.236	31	20	8	.714
Clement, Kalamazoo.....	1064	89	217	31	6	3	269	61	40	13	162	0	3	286 1-3	1	4	.204	34	22	9	.710
Warner, Adrian .....	946	83	218	42	10	4	292	60	34	19	83	0	1	264	4	3	.230	32	19	8	.704
Gerrard, Battle Creek.....	1003	81	214	31	9	8	287	58	46	9	96	1	1	288	3	1	.213	34	21	9	.700
Warner, Lansing .....	1075	62	221	33	11	1	279	92	51	14	180	0	2	304	6	2	.205	33	23	10	.697
Price, Flint .....	209	20	42	7	2	0	53	21	7	4	35	0	3	59	2	0	.201	8	4	2	.667
Rowen, Kalamazoo .....	233	20	56	11	0	0	67	14	8	1	25	0	4	61 1-3	1	1	.240	7	4	2	.667
Hughes, Kalamazoo .....	1137	98	245	31	4	1	287	47	48	7	193	1	3	313 2-3	6	1	.215	38	22	12	.647
Green, Lansing .....	1141	113	257	44	8	0	317	91	59	27	156	3	6	322 1-3	10	4	.219	44	21	12	.636
Hick, Lansing .....	1126	90	244	33	13	2	309	112	43	10	161	1	9	301 2-3	7	6	.216	40	20	12	.625
Railing, Battle Creek.....	983	93	202	37	8	2	251	84	48	22	131	1	2	281	2	1	.206	33	20	13	.606
Reese, Adrian .....	1010	120	262	45	20	4	359	80	54	21	87	2	2	275	3	3	.259	33	18	12	.600
Mains, Flint .....	1072	111	247	24	11	3	302	91	56	20	149	2	7	286 1-3	4	2	.211	38	20	14	.588
Bartholomew, Adrian.....	842	82	183	30	14	1	244	57	40	5	79	0	3	232 2-3	3	2	.217	27	15	11	.577
Bramble, Flint .....	973	104	237	33	7	5	299	59	46	8	101	0	9	265	3	2	.243	31	14	12	.538
Method, Bay City .....	476	47	124	20	9	2	168	20	22	3	75	0	1	126 2-3	2	2	.261	16	7	6	.538
Gieneke, Adrian .....	953	86	198	28	15	3	265	49	36	9	166	0	4	271	4	6	.208	34	16	14	.533
Norcabage, Battle Ck. ....	777	88	178	31	8	4	237	55	35	5	75	0	4	214	2	0	.229	45	12	11	.522
Banantyne, Bay City.....	728	54	170	17	17	2	297	30	18	6	96	0	1	199 1-3	3	1	.233	26	12	11	.522
Rogge, Battle Creek.....	1138	83	223	33	13	1	285	65	36	7	174	0	2	304	2	0	.187	36	17	16	.515
Lagoe, Kalamazoo .....	549	43	123	12	3	1	144	55	31	6	75	0	1	162	1	3	.224	19	8	8	.500
Leroy, Bay City .....	986	97	247	40	21	1	332	71	43	12	132	0	3	274 2-3	5	6	.250	36	15	16	.484
Cornelius, Bay City.....	748	72	187	23	10	0	280	75	46	12	99	0	3	213	4	6	.250	30	10	12	.455
O'Connell, Flint .....	1062	108	250	31	11	4	315	86	43	11	158	0	14	284 1-3	3	4	.235	36	14	18	.438
Weeder, Jackson .....	1177	127	272	42	12	1	341	104	58	23	136	1	4	341 2-3	3	4	.231	43	15	20	.429
James, Jackson .....	1017	121	222	40	18	0	298	83	45	16	164	0	10	288	4	1	.218	36	14	19	.424
Gibson, Saginaw .....	554	68	156	16	8	0	188	35	28	9	72	0	0	145 2-3	5	3	.282	22	7	11	.389
Sterling, Adrian .....	1009	128	249	35	16	2	322	92	53	10	89	2	9	281 1-3	3	3	.246	34	12	19	.387
Hogan, Jackson .....	1070	114	249	37	21	4	340	76	41	17	129	0	6	290	1	4	.232	33	11	18	.378
Finke, Saginaw .....	795	104	187	29	10	1	239	61	40	5	84	0	3	217	7	5	.235	30	8	16	.333
Chambers, Flint .....	324	33	79	12	7	0	105	26	19	5	53	1	0	92 2-3	0	3	.244	12	4	8	.333
B. Taylor, Saginaw.....	658	67	154	22	4	0	184	75	33	7	87	0	6	184	6	1	.234	25	6	13	.316
Blenner, Battle Creek....	654	75	152	26	16	2	216	73	32	10	108	0	2	185	0	6	.232	25	7	15	.318
Higgins, Saginaw .....	227	43	63	13	2	1	83	14	14	0	23	2	0	57 2-3	1	3	.278	8	1	6	.148



### INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

**FIRST BASEMEN.**

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.A.	E.	P.C.
Henderson, Adrian,	114	1098	89	14 .988	Hessberger, Jacks.,	128	743	34	16 .979
Anderson, Flint,	111	1100	93	20 .982	Gillen, Kalamazoo,	114	1104	88	29 .976
Burgess, Flint,	77	586	52	22 .982	Deneau, Bay City,	102	986	73	28 .973
Weinburg, B.Creek,	126	1156	78	26 .979	Saier, Lansing,	141	1340	75	34 .971

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Vanegrift, Adrian,	127	392	386	37	.955	Burgess, Saginaw,	25	98	39	9	.936
Wagner, Kal.,	138	374	357	35	.954	Baxter, Battle Ck.,	139	357	350	49	.935
Brown, Flint,	138	380	363	37	.953	King, Bay City,	137	383	376	50	.927
Parker, Jackson,	133	319	348	35	.950	Morrissey, Lansing,	104	153	234	37	.913

### THIRD BASEMEN.

O'Malley, Bay City,	116	176	249	24	.947	Danaher, Kal.,	123	140	213	27	.929
Fullerton, Adrian,	130	193	280	31	.938	Roth, Flint,	23	33	43	6	.927
Bonine, Battle Ck.,	139	186	294	32	.938	Wuflfi, Saginaw,	139	204	356	58	.906
Fox, Lansing,	126	126	215	24	.934	Evans, Jackson,	130	134	288	50	.904

## SHORTSTOPS.

Summers, Bay City,	128	194	288	25	.951	McLafferty, Kal.,	138	415	355	64	.923
Cook, Adrian,	116	210	311	30	.945	Cameron, Saginaw,	27	54	76	11	.922
McNellis, Lansing,	141	386	332	66	.941	Potts, Flint,	134	321	411	67	.919
Henderson, Bat.Ck.,	138	296	368	50	.929	Wessel, Saginaw,	41	74	100	25	.876
Fabrique, Jackson,	138	299	401	55	.927						

**OUTFIELDERS.**

Alperman, Flint,	15	32	4	0	1000	Knisley, Saginaw,	45	76	10	3	.966
Jenkins, Adrian,	61	135	9	1	.993	Preston, Bay City,	130	210	18	8	.966
Mitchell, Flint,	130	268	21	5	.983	Kubiak, Battle Ck.,	31	145	10	6	.963
Geissel, Battle Ck.,	51	102	4	2	.981	Cote, Kalamazoo,	127	256	18	12	.958
Zwilling, Battle Ck.,	77	172	21	4	.980	Henderson, B. City,	115	145	12	7	.957
Streeter, Kal.,	139	280	16	6	.980	Cogswell, Flint,	93	94	5	5	.952
Lawrence, Lansing,	138	294	23	7	.978	Calhoun, Saginaw,	46	128	11	8	.946
Campbell, Saginaw,	140	301	26	8	.976	Hoffman, Adrian,	130	249	13	15	.945
Comstock, Battle Ck.,	18	38	0	1	.975	Prough, Jackson,	96	124	17	9	.940
Kearney, Lansing,	141	288	46	10	.971	Moore, Bay City,	23	95	12	7	.938
Slear, Jackson,	95	154	10	5	.970	Bowser, Flint,	110	156	18	12	.935
Breyer, Lansing,	141	259	10	9	.968	Ball, Adrian,	140	200	55	24	.914
McKillen, Bat. Ck.,	128	228	37	9	.967	Warrender, Kal.,	13	23	4	4	.871
Stewart, Kal.,	128	168	9	6	.967						

### PITCHERS.

Chambers, Flint,	12	5	23	0	1000	Bartholomew, Adr.,	36	19	49	4	.945
Banantyne, B. City,	27	7	79	0	1000	James, Jackson,	36	14	112	8	.940
Leroy, Bay City,	38	9	119	2	.985	Reese, Adrian,	59	76	139	14	.939
Valliere, Kalamazoo,	40	50	95	4	.973	Cornelius, Bay City,	30	8	65	5	.936
Bramble, Flint,	73	56	120	7	.972	Glenceke, Adrian,	50	25	72	7	.933
Warner, Adrian,	34	16	86	3	.971	B. Taylor, Saginaw,	27	15	66	6	.931
Doty, Kalamazoo,	17	7	27	1	.971	Sterling, Adrian,	55	44	127	13	.929
Finke, Saginaw,	60	59	91	5	.968	Hogan, Jackson,	36	12	99	9	.925
Norcabbage, Bat.Ck.,	26	4	81	3	.966	Weeder, Jackson,	45	22	119	10	.924
Method, Bay City,	27	13	38	2	.962	Green, Lansing,	61	39	100	11	.921
Heck, Lansing,	42	23	98	5	.960	Gibson, Saginaw,	22	1	45	4	.921
Price, Flint,	9	7	17	1	.960	Bowen, Kalamazoo,	7	3	19	2	.917
Gerrard, Battle Ck.,	44	31	109	6	.959	Clement, Kalamazoo,	35	19	98	11	.914
O'Connell, Flint,	37	6	81	4	.956	Railing, Battle Ck.,	52	32	71	12	.896
Porray, Lansing,	32	11	71	4	.953	Helmer, Jackson,	5	1	8	1	.875
Lagoe, Kalamazoo,	31	86	56	7	.953	Mains, Flint,	40	23	106	19	.872
Hughey, Kalamazoo,	38	11	102	6	.950	Blenner, Battle Ck.,	25	7	54	9	.871
Warner, Lansing,	39	12	93	6	.946	Higgins, Saginaw,	9	8	12	3	.870
Rogge, Battle Creek,	41	23	115	8	.945						

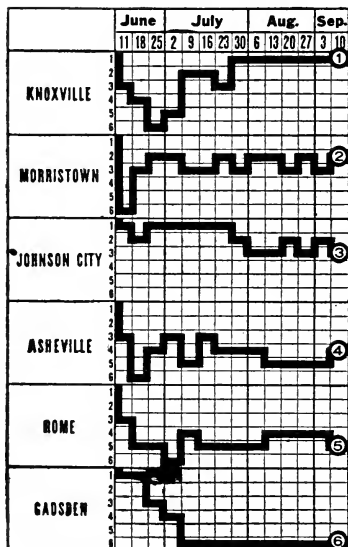
## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Agnew, Saginaw,	17	49	18	0	1000	Woerth, Adrian,	53	213	65	10	.965
Graham, Kalamazoo	100	549	141	13	.981	Slevin, Flint,	44	191	53	9	.964
Shocker, Saginaw,	13	32	12	1	.978	Jacobson, Bat. Ck.,	55	208	43	10	.962
Winger, Adrian,	70	351	72	10	.977	Breymaler, Lansing,	78	429	85	21	.961
Matteson, Bay City,	117	597	186	20	.975	Divorski, Adrian,	51	223	65	12	.960
Meek, Flint,	26	95	18	3	.974	Mier, Flint,	68	339	111	20	.958
Patterson, Jackson,	51	244	74	10	.970	Draher, Saginaw,	94	379	102	21	.958
Thomas, Jackson,	63	401	63	15	.969	Hinton, Kalamazoo,	12	73	17	4	.957
Henderson, B. City,	51	175	42	7	.969	Makepeace, Kal.,	43	169	46	11	.951
McKee, Battle Ck.,	89	439	85	17	.969	Nelson, Battle Ck.,	20	86	16	8	.927
Harris, Lansing,	94	440	159	21	.966						

## UTILITY.

Cosma, Saginaw,	102	726	142	20	.976	E. Taylor, Bay City,	61	114	78	15	.927
Badell, Saginaw,	58	282	24	15	.944	Duggan, Saginaw,	102	238	244	51	.904
Love, Lansing,	90	164	148	19	.943						

## Southeastern League



The initial championship campaign of the Southeastern League came to a close on September 10, with Knoxville as the pennant winner. Knoxville took the lead the last week in July and held it until the close of the season. Morristown alternated between second and third positions throughout the season, finally securing second place from Johnson City, who finished a close third. Asheville beat out Rome for fourth position in the last week of the campaign, the latter putting up a good fight before landing in fifth place. Gadsden fell to last place the second week in July and remained in that position throughout the season, ending very poorly, the difference in percentage between the tail-end and the club next to last being over 200 points. The season was fairly successful, both artistically and financially.

Official batting and fielding averages for the season of 1910 were not compiled.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Knoxville .....	50	30	.625	Asheville .....	44	41	.518
Morristown .....	46	37	.554	Rome .....	43	41	.512
Johnson City .....	45	39	.533	Gadsden .....	21	61	.256

# Washington State League

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Raymond .....	37	19	.661	Aberdeen .....	24	31	.444
Chehalis .....	35	19	.618	Montesano .....	22	31	.415

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by W. R. Macfarlane, President-Secretary.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Jones, Chehalis .....	37	134	34	48	4	1	0	3	10	.358
Fichtner, Chehalis .....	41	156	32	55	6	2	0	3	13	.353
Stebick, Chehalis .....	11	37	9	13	1	0	0	2	2	.351
Wineholt, Raymond .....	45	177	30	60	12	0	1	4	23	.339
Kennedy, Raymond .....	48	188	45	62	12	3	6	5	30	.330
Gynn, Montesano .....	40	149	19	49	10	2	0	3	9	.329
Jansa, Chehalis .....	55	215	40	70	3	0	0	12	16	.326
R. Boettiger, Aberdeen .....	42	139	30	41	5	2	2	2	19	.295
Harmon, Raymond .....	53	187	29	54	8	0	3	5	37	.289
Vivian, Tacoma-Raymond .....	52	191	40	52	5	2	1	10	21	.272
Moore, Raymond .....	44	152	34	41	6	0	1	7	3	.269
Nehring, Chehalis .....	21	68	10	18	1	3	0	6	2	.265
C. Moore, Montesano .....	44	163	30	42	9	0	3	4	24	.257
O. Moore, Montesano .....	32	106	14	27	3	1	0	2	6	.255
R. Byles, Aberdeen .....	36	135	21	34	3	0	0	1	13	.252
Gleason, Montesano .....	52	191	35	49	4	0	1	7	27	.251
Wells, Hoquiam-Raymond .....	49	172	30	43	4	0	0	4	21	.250
Morgan, Aberdeen .....	16	61	4	15	1	0	0	0	3	.246
Fuchell, Hoquiam .....	15	57	4	14	0	0	0	3	7	.246
McBride, Chehalis .....	55	193	48	47	5	1	3	7	32	.244
Nugent, Montesano .....	33	125	11	30	3	0	0	3	11	.240
Callahan, Chehalis .....	25	67	7	16	0	1	0	2	5	.239
Barry, Chehalis .....	56	214	30	51	7	3	0	15	22	.238
Taylor, Chehalis .....	55	203	34	48	5	2	4	11	15	.237
Adams, Chehalis-Montesano .....	26	98	8	23	4	1	0	2	8	.235
Hust, Aberdeen .....	48	164	19	38	6	3	0	3	10	.232
Kinnaman, Tacoma .....	16	62	6	14	0	0	1	0	0	.226
Regnier, Aberdeen .....	28	93	11	21	0	0	0	1	7	.226
Kelly, Chehalis .....	22	85	11	19	1	1	0	2	5	.224
Levy, Aberdeen .....	31	125	15	28	5	0	0	1	6	.224
Mitchell, Montesano .....	17	49	5	11	0	1	0	3	7	.224
Wm. Campbell, Montesano .....	19	68	14	15	3	0	0	4	5	.221
Conroy, Hoquiam .....	14	50	6	11	0	0	0	0	5	.220
Burnett, Raymond .....	36	125	13	27	6	1	1	1	7	.216
Dutcher, Aberdeen .....	24	84	18	18	0	1	0	2	3	.214
Dyer, Raymond .....	41	131	18	28	4	1	2	2	7	.214
Joss, Montesano .....	17	52	6	11	5	0	0	0	4	.212
McGraw, Hoquiam-Montesano .....	41	152	13	31	4	1	0	6	6	.204
Anderson, Montesano .....	34	124	11	25	1	0	0	3	6	.202
Edison, Chehalis-Tacoma .....	22	89	13	18	0	1	0	1	2	.202
Fitzgerald, Raymond .....	52	173	35	35	3	0	2	21	9	.202
Fulton, Chehalis .....	40	147	16	29	2	3	4	5	11	.197
F. Campbell, Montesano .....	16	61	6	12	4	0	0	1	3	.197
Newton, Tacoma .....	14	46	4	9	2	1	0	1	1	.196
Loihl, Raymond .....	31	102	9	20	5	0	1	2	2	.196
Dunn, Tacoma .....	27	88	10	17	3	0	1	2	6	.193
Clark, Montesano .....	15	53	8	10	5	0	1	2	2	.189
Kelchner, Hoquiam-Aberdeen .....	28	96	6	18	0	1	0	6	7	.188
Hansen, Tacoma .....	11	48	4	9	2	0	0	0	5	.187
Jach, Raymond .....	25	71	3	13	1	0	0	0	5	.183
Reid, Aberdeen .....	54	195	28	25	5	1	0	4	10	.180
Cross, Aberdeen .....	54	201	22	36	3	1	1	8	4	.179
Lavine, Tacoma .....	23	93	6	16	2	0	0	1	10	.172
Walsh, Hoquiam-Raymond .....	19	59	5	10	2	0	0	1	1	.170
Law, Aberdeen .....	19	54	1	9	2	0	0	0	1	.167

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Mauseth, Tacoma	18	66	6	11	3	0	1	0	1	.167
O. Boettiger, Aberdeen	33	128	12	21	3	0	0	3	9	.164
Reid, Tacoma	26	94	7	15	1	2	0	1	4	.160
Jansen, Hoquiam	19	63	4	10	2	0	0	2	5	.159
Knapp, Aberdeen	11	33	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	.153
Palmer, Hoquiam-Aberdeen	29	105	10	16	2	0	0	10	5	.150
Martin, Chehalis	13	44	5	6	1	1	0	4	3	.136
Baker, Raymond	22	67	4	9	0	0	0	4	5	.134
Wakefield, Montesano	21	61	3	8	0	0	0	2	1	.131
Russell, Raymond	22	78	4	10	0	1	0	4	2	.128
Arland, Montesano	15	50	3	6	1	0	0	1	3	.120
Ballard, Tacoma	24	92	7	11	1	0	0	1	5	.120
Heale, Tacoma	31	108	5	13	1	0	0	2	5	.120
Philbrick, Montesano	38	131	16	25	4	0	0	9	15	.115
Fields, Montesano-Hoquiam	17	58	4	6	0	0	0	1	1	.103
Winters, Montesano	33	102	6	9	0	0	0	1	2	.088
Boyle, Aberdeen	26	70	7	6	1	0	1	3	1	.086
McManus, Hoquiam	14	51	7	3	0	0	0	1	3	.058
Williams, Tacoma	14	42	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	.048

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Byles, Aberdeen,	36	242	13	9	.966	Kennedy, Raymond,	44	417	8	22	.951
Palmer, Hoq.-Aber.,	29	271	9	11	.962	Ballard, Tacoma,	24	258	10	14	.950
Nugent, Montesano,	33	326	21	16	.956	Fulton, Chehalis,	28	239	16	17	.938
Nehring, Chehalis,	21	201	13	10	.955	Arland, Montesano,	14	118	4	7	.946

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Kelchner, Hoq.-Abe.,	28	48	55	6	.945	Philbrick, Montesano	28	54	65	14	.895
R. Boettiger, Aber.,	11	15	16	2	.940	Lavine, Tacoma,	23	50	57	13	.892
Wm. Campbell, Mon.	19	55	44	7	.934	Kelly, Chehalis,	22	42	46	12	.880
Jansa, Chehalis,	25	64	47	8	.932	Burnett, Raymond,	26	56	59	21	.846
Fitzgerald, Raymond	25	68	67	12	.918	Cross, Aberdeen,	43	86	73	30	.842

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Levy, Aberdeen,	31	64	56	8	.937	Fields, Hoquiam,	12	14	22	9	.862
Vivian, Tac.-Ray.,	38	55	67	12	.910	Berry, Chehalis,	56	61	92	27	.850
Gleason, Montesano,	47	68	78	23	.864	Fitzgerald, Raymond	21	19	39	12	.828

## SHORTSTOPS.

Martin, Chehalis,	13	20	25	3	.937	Moore, Raymond,	38	59	68	25	.836
R. Boettiger, Aber.,	24	49	45	14	.870	Vivian, Raymond,	12	25	25	11	.820
Dutcher, Aberdeen,	23	29	71	16	.862	Jansa, Chehalis,	31	52	53	24	.814
Mauseth, Tacoma,	18	27	35	10	.861	Edison, Che.-Hoq.,	13	20	23	11	.800
C. Moore, Montesano	44	94	89	32	.851						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Dyer, Raymond,	25	29	6	0	1000	Anderson, Montesano	29	33	2	2	.946
Fuchell, Hoquiam,	15	21	2	0	1000	Knapp, Aberdeen,	11	15	2	1	.944
Fulton, Chehalis,	12	21	0	0	1000	Morgan, Aberdeen,	16	39	5	3	.933
Hansen, Tacoma,	11	8	1	0	1000	Harmon, Raymond,	53	85	12	8	.924
Loihl, Raymond,	20	13	1	0	1000	Wells, Hoq.-Ray.,	45	72	7	7	.920
McGraw, Hoq.-Mon.,	27	41	6	1	.979	Taylor, Chehalis,	37	55	6	6	.910
Adams, Che.-Mon.,	26	29	2	1	.969	Guyn, Montesano,	20	25	2	3	.900
Winters, Montesano,	33	51	2	2	.964	Heale, Tacoma,	31	32	7	5	.886
Jansen, Hoquiam,	19	40	8	2	.960	Regnier, Aberdeen,	28	27	3	4	.882
Jones, Chehalis,	37	58	5	3	.955	Kinaman, Tacoma,	15	17	5	4	.846
Reid, Aberdeen,	44	73	11	4	.955	Russell, Raymond,	22	30	3	6	.846
McBride, Chehalis,	17	18	2	1	.952	Clark, Montesano,	15	14	1	3	.833
O. Boettiger, Aber.,	33	52	6	3	.951	Burnett, Raymond,	10	4	4	2	.800
Fichtner, Chehalis,	26	37	2	2	.951	Reid, Tacoma,	16	7	1	4	.667

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Baker, Hoquiam,	6	3	19	0	1000	Cross, Aberdeen,	8	12	13	2	.926
Davis, Aberdeen,	5	5	8	0	1000	Baker, Raymond,	14	6	27	3	.917
McGraw, Hoq.-Mon.,	14	10	36	0	1000	Clark, Chehalis,	7	3	8	1	.917
Krause, Chehalis,	8	2	20	1	.961	Dyer, Raymond,	16	12	34	3	.939
Boyle, Aberdeen,	26	18	53	3	.960	Reid, Aberdeen,	5	8	14	2	.917
Guyn, Montesano,	13	7	40	2	.959	Stolting, Hoquiam,	7	5	26	3	.912
Callahan, Chehalis,	25	25	41	3	.956	Newton, Tacoma,	8	1	18	2	.905
Starkell, Chehalis,	5	1	18	1	.950	Jach, Raymond,	25	6	53	7	.894
Law, Aberdeen,	15	10	38	3	.941	Wakefield, Mont.,	15	7	45	7	.881
Walsh, Hoq.-Ray.,	17	12	51	4	.940	Reid, Tacoma,	8	5	17	4	.846
Fichtner, Chehalis,	9	4	24	2	.933	Williams, Tacoma,	12	0	25	5	.833
Joss, Montesano,	10	6	35	3	.932	Main, Chehalis-Tac.,	6	4	7	5	.687
Anderson, Montesano,	5	4	9	1	.929						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
McBride, Chehalis,	38	285	60	4	9	.989	Taylor, Chehalis,	18	138	36	6	0	.967
O. Moore, Mon.,	32	212	28	4	8	.983	Hust, Aberdeen,	48	322	57	15	7	.962
McManus, Hoq.,	14	137	12	3	7	.980	Dunn, Tacoma,	27	208	34	10	12	.960
Wineholt, Ray.,	45	333	79	11	15	.974							

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Opponents							W.			
					AB.	H.	R.	2B.	3B.	HR.	P.C.				
Krause, Chehalis ....	7	5	1	.833	210	35	19	5	2	1	.167	5	13	33	1
Jach, Raymond .....	26	15	7	.682	786	120	63	11	1	3	.153	14	67	164	2
Callahan, Chehalis...	23	12	6	.667	558	111	51	14	1	2	.199	7	43	129	1
Baker, Raymond.....	13	7	4	.636	402	88	48	12	1	3	.219	1	15	43	0
Walsh, Hoq.-Ray....	17	10	6	.625	522	84	54	7	4	4	.161	10	45	125	6
Davis, Aberdeen .....	5	3	2	.600	168	42	17	5	1	0	.250	4	15	26	1
Dyer, Raymond .....	17	9	6	.600	523	103	66	8	0	1	.197	13	41	91	4
Clark, Chehalis .....	7	4	3	.571	239	55	26	5	1	2	.230	1	8	47	0
Law, Aberdeen .....	15	7	6	.538	433	104	52	6	4	3	.240	4	18	73	3
McGraw, Hoq.-Mont..	15	8	7	.533	499	102	47	19	0	4	.204	4	32	88	1
Baker, Hoquiam .....	7	2	2	.500	193	36	26	3	1	1	.186	6	16	42	4
Fichtner, Chehalis...	10	4	4	.500	294	55	44	6	0	4	.187	10	24	62	2
Starkell, Chehalis....	5	2	2	.500	176	36	20	5	1	2	.205	5	3	12	0
Boyle, Aberdeen.....	21	7	9	.438	542	131	73	10	5	2	.242	7	30	98	1
Wakefield, Montesano	17	6	8	.429	451	86	66	13	2	0	.181	14	68	79	2
Williams, Tacoma....	12	4	6	.400	322	57	31	7	3	1	.177	4	37	98	1
Cross, Aberdeen .....	9	3	5	.375	221	56	36	6	1	2	.253	4	19	49	1
Joss, Montesano.....	10	3	5	.375	249	57	34	7	1	0	.229	3	18	37	1
Reid, Tacoma .....	10	3	5	.375	284	69	49	5	5	3	.243	11	26	64	5
Guyn, Montesano .....	13	4	7	.363	406	91	46	12	0	3	.224	2	17	72	1
Reid, Aberdeen .....	7	1	3	.250	160	54	41	10	3	3	.338	0	15	17	2
Stolting, Hoquiam....	8	2	6	.250	229	43	33	8	0	1	.188	5	21	60	0
Main, Che.-Tacoma...	5	1	4	.200	129	44	37	4	3	0	.341	1	15	17	2
Newton, Tacoma .....	8	1	6	.143	226	61	54	9	2	2	.270	2	2	22	0
Anderson, Montesano.	5	0	3	.000	140	38	29	5	1	1	.271	2	11	14	1

Western Association.—Eighteen innings, 4—2, was the final result in the Sapulpa-Enid game of June 6. Scott was the winning pitcher and Sewell the losing one.

Pacific Coast League.—Sacramento and San Francisco played an eighteen-inning tie on August 3 at the former city. Baum pitched for Sacramento and Stewart for San Francisco.

Southern Association.—Birmingham's new grounds, Rickwood Field, were dedicated before a large crowd on August 18. The home team defeated Montgomery in a sensational contest.

# Michigan State League

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Cadillac .....	43	42	.558	Muskegon .....	49	47	.510
Traverse City.....	50	45	.526	Holland .....	39	57	.406

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Kubiak, Cadillac .....	67	270	60	102	23	9	5	3	11	.378
Gerloski, Cadillac .....	27	92	17	111	19	1	0	2	9	.315
Comstock, Muskegon .....	92	354	55	111	19	1	1	15	23	.314
Hale, Cadillac .....	84	282	47	88	15	7	4	13	23	.312
Pfeiffer, Traverse City.....	55	207	50	64	13	6	0	10	18	.309
Collet, Traverse City.....	18	68	13	21	2	1	0	5	3	.309
Geiser, Traverse City.....	52	203	24	60	8	2	0	9	7	.296
McNutt, Holland .....	79	295	33	86	13	1	2	9	10	.292
Wittowski, Cadillac .....	93	392	85	114	13	6	1	13	20	.290
Wenger, Cadillac .....	89	308	49	88	10	2	1	17	26	.286
Tierney, Traverse City.....	91	348	60	99	21	6	1	25	16	.284
Brief, Traverse City.....	95	354	51	100	19	10	2	19	12	.282
Friend, Traverse City.....	90	336	44	94	11	2	1	7	26	.280
Platte, Cadillac .....	87	308	45	86	14	9	2	17	9	.279
R. Moore, Muskegon.....	95	360	44	100	14	3	2	14	25	.278
DeBaker, Muskegon .....	37	136	19	37	4	0	0	3	12	.272
Reddick, Cadillac .....	83	291	48	78	9	3	0	17	20	.268
McCarthy, Holland .....	58	219	27	58	13	5	3	12	7	.265
Spriggs, Holland .....	65	225	23	59	5	2	1	10	5	.262
Kirby, Traverse City.....	36	126	15	33	4	4	0	3	4	.260
Peterson, Cadillac .....	23	81	15	21	2	1	3	6	5	.259
Brooks, Muskegon .....	87	310	41	80	12	4	0	10	21	.258
Zook, Traverse City.....	28	87	11	22	2	0	0	5	2	.253
Dunckel, Traverse City.....	81	316	35	79	14	2	0	12	13	.250
Shippy, Muskegon .....	47	176	28	44	9	2	1	6	21	.250
Moriarity, Muskegon .....	15	56	5	14	2	0	0	2	0	.250
Rendonnet, Cadillac .....	71	256	34	63	10	5	2	21	14	.246
Adams, Cadillac .....	63	229	24	56	1	0	0	7	9	.245
Hines, Holland .....	57	210	35	51	5	2	1	8	20	.243
Gauer, Traverse City.....	24	88	10	21	2	0	0	2	4	.239
H. Moore, Traverse City.....	72	245	20	58	6	4	0	18	9	.237
Batama, Holland .....	93	318	30	75	9	6	1	10	12	.236
Woldring, Holland .....	58	196	20	46	8	0	0	4	6	.235
Graham, Traverse City.....	49	161	17	38	3	1	0	6	4	.235
Henderson, Cadillac .....	24	85	6	20	3	0	0	5	0	.235
Shaffer, Holland .....	22	68	6	16	2	0	0	2	0	.235
Dostert, Traverse City.....	12	35	3	8	1	0	0	3	1	.229
Weirich, Cadillac .....	83	298	51	68	8	4	1	24	19	.228
Ryan, Muskegon .....	90	346	48	79	11	3	0	11	16	.228
Levan, Holland .....	75	276	27	62	9	1	3	10	19	.225
Myron, Muskegon .....	33	117	17	26	2	1	0	14	9	.222
Shaw, Holland .....	68	235	31	52	7	1	3	2	8	.221
Erickson, Muskegon .....	49	143	10	28	4	1	1	9	2	.213
Oldenberg, Muskegon .....	51	148	12	31	6	2	1	5	0	.209
Williams, Traverse City.....	19	63	6	13	2	2	0	1	2	.206
Boyd, Muskegon .....	34	112	12	23	5	1	0	2	6	.205
LeCroix, Muskegon .....	85	294	31	60	8	1	1	12	6	.204
Chappell, Holland .....	12	40	4	8	2	0	0	0	5	.200
Parent, Muskegon .....	95	348	42	69	8	2	0	23	19	.198
Klinger, Traverse City.....	18	72	4	14	2	0	0	0	2	.194
Westerman, Traverse City.....	62	208	12	40	7	0	0	7	7	.192
Wilson, Holland .....	48	152	6	29	2	0	0	5	2	.191
Weston, Cadillac .....	24	79	9	15	0	0	1	4	1	.190
Talbot, Cadillac .....	22	75	7	14	7	0	0	2	0	.187
Smith, Holland .....	25	88	7	16	0	0	0	3	2	.185
Weckler, Holland .....	21	61	4	11	0	0	0	2	0	.180

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Heiser, Holland	16	58	10	10	0	0	0	1	3	.172
Stanley, Cadillac	16	53	4	8	0	1	0	2	3	.151
Collins, Cadillac	19	60	2	9	0	0	0	3	1	.150
Mitchel, Holland	11	27	2	4	0	0	0	4	0	.148
Dery, Holland	10	37	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	.135
Markley, Traverse City	12	30	4	4	1	0	0	0	1	.133
Supplee, Cadillac	15	54	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	.130
Karstens, Muskegon	16	49	4	6	0	0	0	2	1	.122
Elton, Holland	13	32	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	.115
Bienner, Muskegon	10	34	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	.088
Behrendt, Holland	15	47	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	.047

## CLUB BATTING.

Clubs.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Cadillac	3079	487	827	111	44	18	141	160	.269
Traverse City	3056	393	783	121	40	4	135	132	.256
Muskegon	3052	372	724	106	21	7	132	157	.238
Holland	2912	300	673	91	22	16	100	113	.231

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Dunkel, Trav. City,	81	890	29	16	.984	Redonnet, Hol.-Cad.,	71	704	39	26	.966
Parent, Muskegon,	95	969	42	20	.981	Wilson, Holland,	40	438	20	16	.966
Kubiak, Cadillac,	67	682	37	23	.969						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Graham, Trav. City,	23	47	62	4	.965	Brooks, Muskegon,	15	34	37	7	.922
Comstock, Muskegon,	22	66	46	4	.964	Wittowski, Cadillac,	77	147	154	30	.909
Moriarty, Muskegon,	12	10	23	2	.943	Stanley, Cadillac,	16	48	33	9	.900
Shippy, Muskegon,	47	118	109	15	.938	Batema, Holland,	28	51	57	15	.872
Tierney, Trav. City,	61	128	121	18	.933	Heiser, Holland,	11	18	16	5	.872
Smith, Holland,	26	55	55	9	.924	Weckler, Holland,	17	20	21	7	.854

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Comstock, Muskegon,	46	92	121	15	.934	Reddick, Cadillac,	83	117	156	33	.880
Batema, Holland,	42	50	82	12	.917	Klinger, Trav. City,	18	25	35	9	.870
Myron, Muskegon,	33	48	69	11	.914	Collet, Trav. City,	18	27	39	10	.868
Hines, Holland,	57	64	178	22	.913	Geiser, Trav. City,	52	65	103	36	.824

## SHORTSTOPS.

Hale, Cadillac,	84	136	227	37	.901	R. Moore, Muskegon,	95	190	217	52	.887
Shaw, Holland,	19	28	41	8	.896	H. Moore, Trav. City,	40	65	107	24	.878
Wittowski, Cadillac,	16	28	49	9	.895	Tierney, Trav. City,	30	55	93	21	.876
Levan, Holland,	72	152	210	43	.894	Graham, Trav. City,	21	31	53	15	.848

## OUTFIELDERS.

Woldring, Holland,	22	26	4	0	1000	Comstock, Muskegon,	18	35	2	3	.925
Gauer, Trav. City,	24	45	6	1	.981	Dery, Holland,	10	12	0	1	.923
Erickson, Muskegon,	20	24	5	1	.967	McNutt, Holland,	79	124	6	11	.922
Friend, Trav. City,	90	153	12	6	.965	Chappell, Holland,	12	20	3	2	.920
Shaw, Holland,	19	26	3	1	.964	Batema, Holland,	17	17	6	2	.920
Pfeiffer, Trav. City,	55	145	10	7	.957	Platte, Cadillac,	87	86	14	9	.917
Wenger, Cadillac,	84	163	23	8	.956	Ryan, Muskegon,	82	128	13	13	.916
Brooks, Muskegon,	72	130	18	7	.955	De Baker, Muskegon,	37	44	10	6	.900
Brief, Trav. City,	92	131	13	7	.954	Oldenberg, Muskegon,	30	30	6	4	.900
Shaffer, Holland,	12	20	0	1	.952	McCarthy, Holland,	58	85	13	13	.883
Dostert, Trav. City,	12	15	2	1	.944	Boyd, Muskegon,	19	18	2	5	.800
Weirich, Cadillac,	83	187	15	15	.931						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Peterson, Cadillac,	15	12	38	1	.980	Gerloski, Cadillac,	25	13	75	4	.952
Collins, Cadillac,	16	4	45	1	.980	Zook, Trav. City,	17	14	58	5	.935
Erickson, Muskegon,	26	17	65	2	.979	Karstens, Muskegon,	16	3	53	4	.933
Oldenberg, Muskegon,	21	9	53	2	.971	Boyd, Muskegon,	15	9	36	4	.919
Woldring, Holland,	26	61	86	5	.967	Williams, Trav. City,	12	4	38	4	.913
Shaw, Holland,	20	22	78	4	.961	Blenner, Muskegon,	8	12	6	2	.900
Talbot, Cadillac-T.C.	19	9	63	3	.960	Behrendt, Holland,	10	0	30	4	.882
Kirby, Trav. City,	27	13	114	6	.955	Supplee, Cadillac,	15	7	41	7	.873

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Vesterman, Tr. C.,	62	361	64	7	12	.984	Spriggs, Holland,	65	395	85	18	3	.966
Mitchell, Holland,	11	76	17	2	2	.977	H. Moore, Tr. C.,	32	188	46	12	7	.951
Adams, Cadillac,	63	366	52	11	5	.974	Henderson, Cad.,	24	120	5	8	5	.948
Elton, Holland,	13	91	15	3	0	.972	La Croix, Mus.,	85	430	130	38	15	.936

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Traverse City.....	2565	1174	244	.944	Cadillac .....	2453	1043	228	.939
Muskegon .....	2512	1122	228	.942	Holland .....	2420	1054	251	.932

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	HO.	Av.	P.C.
Gerloski, Cadillac .....	25	18	7	72	126	14	6	164	6.5	.720
Peterson, Cadillac .....	15	10	5	25	80	6	1	120	8.	.666
Erickson, Muskegon .....	26	17	9	49	82	6	5	178	6.8	.654
Blenner, Muskegon .....	8	5	3	23	73	2	2	60	7.5	.625
Woldring, Holland .....	26	16	10	48	146	6	3	151	5.8	.615
Zook, Traverse City.....	17	10	7	27	77	4	2	136	8.	.588
Boyd, Muskegon .....	15	8	7	31	51	11	3	129	8.6	.533
Collins, Cadillac .....	16	8	8	19	50	3	0	143	8.9	.500
Behrendt, Holland .....	10	5	5	23	31	3	2	70	7.	.500
Kirby, Traverse City.....	27	13	14	51	150	6	3	197	7.3	.482
Karstens, Muskegon .....	16	7	9	43	70	12	1	108	6.7	.437
Oldenberg, Muskegon .....	21	9	12	38	92	6	4	157	7.5	.429
Talbot, Cadillac-Traverse City.	19	8	11	42	77	4	0	147	7.7	.421
Shaw, Holland .....	20	8	12	17	68	4	2	165	8.2	.400
Supplee, Cadillac .....	15	6	9	42	62	4	1	141	9.4	.400
Williams, Traverse City.....	12	4	8	13	45	2	0	94	7.8	.333

Minnesota-Wisconsin League.—Pitching for Winona, on July 9, Wagner shut out Wausau, 2—0, without a safe hit.

American Association.—As early as April 23 Toledo and Columbus played a thirteen-inning draw at the latter city, the score being 4—4.

Eastern League.—Carmichael, pitching for Buffalo, shut out Jersey City, 1—0, without a safe hit on August 9, at the latter place. Not a Jersey-man reached first base.

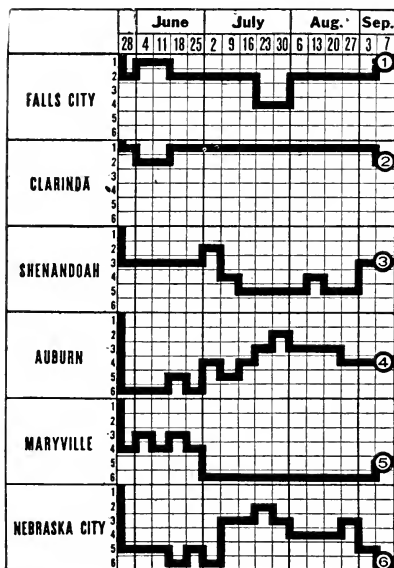
Virginia League.—Portsmouth and Richmond played a fifteen-inning, 3—3, tie on June 25, the former team forfeiting the game in protest against a decision of the umpire.

New York State League.—Albany and Syracuse went fourteen innings on June 30, Syracuse finally winning through getting men on bases by a thrown ball striking the umpire on the head.

Southern Association.—Two fourteen-inning games were played on consecutive days in this league, the first on May 14, Chattanooga at Mobile, 3—1, in favor of the former, and the second on May 15 at New Orleans against Nashville, the home team winning, 3—2.



# Missouri-Iowa-Nebraska-Kansas League



The first season of this league, popularly known as the "Mink" League, ended on September 7 with one of the most exciting finishes any organization could possibly desire. At the end of the third week of the season Clarinda had moved into first place, and was never headed until the last day of the playing season. By losing a double-header on that day Clarinda lost the championship to Falls City. Shenandoah landed in third position, after a month in next to last place. Auburn had a zig-zag career, being at one time or another in every position except first, but at length secured fourth place. Maryville landed in last place the first week in July, and remained there until the last week of the season, when they gained fifth place by a narrow margin. It was not until the very last day that Nebraska City finally landed in the cellar position. For a first-year league the season was wonderfully successful, both financially and in the article of ball that was served to the patrons, as shown by the record of two extra innings contests, one of 17 and the other of 19 innings.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Falls City .....	57	40	.587	Auburn .....	46	51	.474
Clarinda .....	56	42	.572	Maryville .....	45	54	.455
Shenandoah .....	47	52	.475	Nebraska City....	43	55	.439

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Cook, Maryville .....	41	160	25	52	2	11	.325
Wintz, Maryville .....	77	309	41	94	9	15	.304
DeCamp, Maryville .....	77	294	55	88	1	19	.299
Sherer, Nebraska City.....	20	74	7	22	2	3	.297
E. Bright, Auburn .....	91	377	53	111	12	26	.294
Mann, Nebraska City.....	78	308	38	90	6	19	.292
Hicklin, Nebraska City.....	81	313	42	90	10	24	.288
Cass, Nebraska City.....	21	66	6	19	7	0	.288
Poteet, Falls City .....	42	144	27	41	3	6	.285
Griffen, Maryville-Clarinda .....	88	304	54	83	19	37	.273
Bromley, Clarinda .....	98	393	68	107	17	51	.272
Jokerst, Clarinda .....	17	60	4	16	1	1	.267
McNeil, Falls City .....	37	162	27	42	2	15	.259
Richter, Nebraska City.....	92	352	29	91	13	11	.259
Castle, Shenandoah .....	95	371	56	95	9	28	.256

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PO.
Miller, Shenandoah .....	93	395	60	101	17	8	.256
Van Tappan, Falls City.....	97	381	54	96	24	23	.262
Finch, Falls City .....	25	84	12	21	1	3	.250
H. Walters, Clarinda .....	22	45	7	14	3	0	.244
Brewer, Auburn .....	97	377	46	91	11	32	.241
Sporer, Shenandoah .....	91	339	30	81	10	11	.239
Primley, Auburn .....	26	92	15	22	4	12	.239
Hagerty, Shenandoah .....	48	194	33	46	3	7	.237
Martin, Falls City .....	95	358	42	85	9	10	.237
Kling, Clarinda .....	90	307	38	72	13	13	.235
Dietz, Maryville .....	41	158	25	34	17	14	.234
Bradshaw, Shenandoah .....	45	163	22	38	5	7	.233
Delair, Falls City.....	22	65	13	15	0	2	.231
Annis, Falls City .....	72	252	28	58	11	13	.230
Hobbs, Maryville-Auburn .....	88	316	48	72	9	19	.228
Lowe, Clarinda .....	67	251	28	57	14	18	.227
Kraninger, Auburn .....	87	341	43	77	7	39	.226
Kemmer, Falls City .....	32	111	15	25	5	11	.225
McCabe, Falls City .....	74	237	32	53	15	25	.224
L. Walters, Clarinda .....	33	130	17	29	1	5	.223
Walsh, Maryville .....	27	113	13	25	3	3	.221
Hughes, Maryville .....	34	118	14	26	7	0	.220
Gardner, Maryville .....	39	109	13	24	2	8	.220
Beaver, Auburn .....	28	113	10	25	2	0	.220
Waller, Nebraska City .....	76	295	28	65	16	18	.220
Miller, Nebraska City .....	48	138	5	30	3	2	.217
Sloan, Falls City .....	27	111	11	24	3	7	.216
Greenslip, Falls City .....	57	200	32	43	6	20	.215
Edlich, Auburn .....	30	93	13	20	1	4	.215
Wells, Shenandoah .....	93	380	44	80	23	10	.211
H. Riese, Clarinda .....	95	374	49	80	10	19	.211
Mathews, Clarinda .....	81	344	37	72	7	18	.209
Simmons, Shenandoah .....	81	297	33	62	2	22	.209
Sarver, Falls City .....	56	207	30	43	10	23	.208
Mayheld, Nebraska City .....	96	408	40	85	8	41	.208
L. Bright, Auburn .....	96	405	36	83	14	15	.205
Byrd, Shenandoah .....	32	111	11	22	4	1	.205
Hutchinson, Clarinda .....	98	357	69	73	10	10	.204
Cooper, Maryville .....	28	99	11	20	1	2	.202
Metler, Shenandoah .....	44	184	25	37	2	5	.201
Cohen, Maryville .....	47	175	12	35	1	2	.200
Moore, Nebraska City .....	89	314	28	62	12	6	.197
Ward, Shenandoah .....	18	46	3	9	0	0	.196
Martin, Maryville .....	54	195	19	38	10	17	.195
Hosek, Maryville .....	17	57	4	11	0	1	.193
Heacock, Falls City .....	12	32	4	6	1	0	.188
Free, Auburn .....	55	207	23	38	15	4	.184
Davidson, Auburn .....	37	139	7	25	10	3	.180
Dye, Clarinda-Maryville .....	37	131	12	23	4	7	.176
Ransome, Falls City .....	20	85	10	15	3	1	.176
Pollock, Maryville .....	46	163	13	28	7	4	.172
Casey, Clarinda .....	26	70	7	12	4	1	.171
Copeland, Auburn .....	11	35	4	6	1	1	.171
Johnson, Clarinda .....	72	247	24	42	11	13	.170
Moriarity, Nebraska City.....	22	77	5	13	3	4	.169
Wells, Nebraska City.....	28	83	3	14	3	2	.169
Chapman, Nebraska City.....	62	210	25	35	7	27	.167
Smith, Falls City .....	39	133	16	22	4	2	.165
Summa, Falls City .....	18	62	7	10	0	5	.161
McBride, Falls City .....	54	186	8	29	11	8	.156
Merkle, Shenandoah .....	94	369	41	57	5	23	.154
Gill, Auburn .....	21	59	3	9	3	1	.153
Thorp, Maryville .....	31	92	5	14	0	1	.152
Brown, Shenandoah .....	34	119	13	18	3	1	.151
Duren, Falls City .....	38	115	9	17	2	3	.148
Corcoran, Shenandoah .....	41	132	9	19	0	2	.144

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Johnson, Shenandoah .....	39	124	7	17	2	5	.137
LaVelle, Clarinda-Shenandoah .....	27	81	9	11	0	1	.136
White, Auburn .....	97	349	33	47	15	17	.135
Reynolds, Auburn .....	70	246	31	43	3	15	.134
Collier, Nebraska City .....	30	95	10	12	0	3	.126
Ford, Maryville .....	34	100	7	12	2	4	.120
Metz, Maryville .....	63	213	17	25	14	8	.117
Jacobus, Auburn .....	17	63	4	7	0	0	.111
Hirsch, Auburn .....	48	142	9	15	3	1	.106
Miller, Falls City .....	14	40	3	4	0	2	.100
Whitcomb, Nebraska City .....	12	34	0	3	0	0	.089
Hunt, Clarinda-Maryville .....	16	64	2	5	1	2	.078
Klepser, Auburn .....	13	39	1	3	2	1	.077
Snutz, Maryville .....	28	100	7	7	2	1	.070
Ludwig, Clarinda .....	28	81	2	4	1	1	.046

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Maryville .....	99	2592	305	601	72	126	.232
Nebraska City .....	98	2980	283	656	104	168	.220
Clarinda .....	98	3014	400	648	110	175	.212
Falls City .....	97	2965	380	649	110	179	.212
Shenandoah .....	99	3252	389	689	85	129	.211
Auburn .....	97	3379	371	671	113	193	.199

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Cohen, Maryville,	492	18	11	.979	Moore, Nebraska City,	951	36	38	.963
Kemmer, Falls City,	305	37	9	.974	Miller, Shenandoah,	840	30	44	.952
L. Walters, Clarinda,	309	16	9	.973	Matthews, Clarinda,	581	23	35	.945
Hughes, Maryville,	337	14	12	.967	Brewer, Auburn,	1024	20	61	.945
McBride, Falls City,	501	37	19	.966					

## SECOND BASEMEN.

McCabe, Falls City,	12	33	1	.978	Metler, Shenandoah,	65	72	14	.907
Walsh, Maryville,	46	72	13	.977	Kling, Clarinda,	152	202	38	.903
Snutz, Maryville,	48	55	5	.955	Chapman, Neb. City,	52	76	17	.903
Miller, Shenandoah,	32	41	5	.936	Hagerty, Shenandoah,	57	51	12	.900
VanTappan, Falls City	85	95	16	.918	E. Bright, Auburn,	136	108	37	.868
Hicklin, Nebraska City	36	49	8	.914	Cook, Maryville,	30	27	9	.864
Martin, Falls City,	81	107	18	.913	Sherer, Nebraska City,	7	23	11	.732
Brown, Shenandoah,	63	78	14	.910					

## THIRD BASEMEN.

VanTappan, Falls City	66	113	18	.909	L. Bright, Auburn,	100	202	46	.868
Simmons, Shenandoah,	18	41	6	.908	McNeil, Falls City,	48	61	21	.838
Wintz, Maryville,	85	166	26	.906	Riese, Clarinda,	130	152	56	.834
Mann, Nebraska City,	92	131	29	.885	Moriarity, Neb. City,	22	43	13	.833
Merkle, Shenandoah,	113	138	37	.872					

## SHORTSTOPS.

Annis, Falls City,	144	121	29	.901	Martin, Maryville,	88	137	37	.859
Lowe, Clarinda,	143	197	42	.890	Simmons, Shenandoah,	49	64	28	.801
White, Auburn,	173	245	54	.886	Merkle, Shenandoah,	19	17	9	.800
Free, Auburn,	58	4	8	.886	Chapman, Neb. City,	15	34	13	.790
Metz, Nebraska City,	132	146	39	.877	Metler, Shenandoah,	14	38	16	.765
McCabe, Falls City,	31	31	10	.861					

## OUTFIELDERS.

Martin, Falls City,	65	2	1	.985	Greenslip, Falls City,	48	4	2	.963
Hagerty, Shenandoah,	53	9	1	.984	Matthews, Clarinda,	35	10	2	.957
Hutchinson, Clarinda,	179	16	4	.980	Castle, Shenandoah,	18	4	1	.957
Jacobus, Auburn,	27	4	1	.969	Hosek, Maryville,	17	3	1	.952
Davidson, Auburn,	24	5	1	.967	Sporer, Shenandoah,	124	13	7	.951

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Wells, Shenandoah,	134	16	9	.943	Cooper, Maryville,	24	3	3	.903
Griffen, Cla.-Mary.,	123	8	9	.936	Richter, Neb. City,	83	13	11	.897
Cook, Maryville,	25	4	2	.935	Hicklin, Neb. City,	106	16	15	.891
Summa, Falls City,	12	2	1	.933	Ransome, Falls City,	22	2	3	.889
Bromley, Clarinda,	135	26	14	.920	Simmons, Shenandoah,	20	2	3	.880
Mayfield, Neb. City,	133	6	13	.914	Byrd, Shenandoah,	14	0	2	.875
Sloan, Falls City,	16	5	2	.913	Bradshaw, Shenandoah	32	6	6	.864
Reynolds, Auburn,	79	11	9	.909	Beaver, Auburn,	32	7	7	.848
DeCamp, Maryville,	103	9	2	.908	Hobbs, Mary.-Auburn,	105	118	42	.842
Primley, Auburn,	45	4	5	.907	Sarver, Falls City,	50	3	10	.841

PITCHERS.

Ludwig, Clarinda,	8	122	4	.972	Hobson, Maryville,	14	16	2	.938
Johnson, Shenandoah,	26	141	5	.971	Lacey, Auburn,	3	12	1	.937
Cass, Nebraska City,	14	83	3	.970	Reynolds, Maryville,	1	13	1	.933
H. Walters, Clarinda,	8	57	2	.969	LaVelle, Clar.-Shen.,	10	61	3	.919
McCabe, Falls City,	58	32	3	.968	Hirsch, Auburn,	6	306	29	.915
Klepser, Auburn,	7	56	2	.968	Ford, Maryville,	18	101	11	.915
Richter, Nebraska City,	3	27	1	.968	Collier, Nebraska City,	19	97	12	.906
Wells, Nebraska City,	14	79	4	.961	Ward, Shenandoah,	11	45	6	.903
Corcoran, Shenandoah,	29	138	7	.960	Miller, Falls City,	5	23	3	.903
Edlich, Auburn,	9	158	8	.954	Shutts, Auburn,	3	19	3	.880
Miller, Nebraska City,	32	112	9	.948	Duren, Falls City,	22	94	17	.872
Gardner, Maryville,	22	102	7	.947	Finch, Falls City,	13	62	11	.872
Hunt, Clarinda-Mary.,	6	47	3	.946	Casey, Clarinda,	9	58	10	.870
Gill, Auburn,	7	107	7	.942	Delair, Falls City,	11	23	7	.829
Thorp, Maryville,	10	87	6	.942	Heacock, Falls City,	2	27	9	.763
Herndon, Auburn,	2	30	2	.941					

CATCHERS.

Greenslip, Falls City,	126	10	2	.986	Copeland, Auburn,	70	11	3	.964
Kraninger, Auburn,	748	161	18	.981	Smith, Falls City,	293	24	13	.961
Waller, Neb. City,	525	81	13	.979	Jokerst, Clarinda,	107	16	8	.939
Dietz, Maryville,	288	46	7	.979	Poteet, Falls City,	325	60	26	.937
Pollock, Maryville,	327	49	10	.972	Whitcombe, Neb. City,	53	13	3	.917
Castle, Shenandoah,	576	93	20	.971	Bromley, Clarinda,	76	12	9	.907
Johnson, Clarinda,	425	117	19	.966					

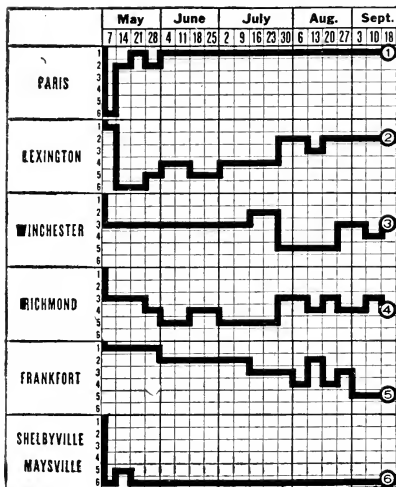
CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Maryville .....	99	2085	958	179	.945
Shenandoah .....	99	2314	1055	253	.930
Falls City .....	97	2341	1008	251	.930
Clarinda .....	98	2390	1146	271	.929
Nebraska City .....	93	2304	1084	257	.929
Auburn .....	97	2683	1594	347	.925

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
McCabe, Falls City,	9	7	2	.778	Collier, Nebraska City,	20	10	10	.500
Heacock, Falls City,	7	4	3	.763	Corcoran, Shenandoah,	34	15	19	.441
Casey, Clarinda,	16	12	4	.750	Hobson, Maryville,	7	3	4	.429
Finch, Falls City,	19	14	5	.737	Miller, Nebraska City,	26	11	15	.423
Delair, Falls City,	7	5	2	.715	Wells, Nebraska City,	18	7	11	.389
Hunt, Clarinda-Mary.,	16	11	5	.688	H. Walters, Clarinda,	13	5	8	.385
Edlich, Auburn,	22	15	7	.682	Gardner, Maryville,	21	8	13	.381
Richter, Nebraska City,	5	3	2	.600	Ward, Shenandoah,	14	5	9	.357
LaVelle, Clar.-Shen.,	24	14	10	.583	Gill, Auburn,	17	5	12	.294
Johnson, Shenandoah,	31	18	13	.581	Klepser, Auburn,	8	2	6	.250
Hirsch, Auburn,	44	25	19	.568	Lacey, Auburn,	5	1	4	.200
Ford, Maryville,	26	14	12	.538	Miller, Falls City,	12	2	10	.167
Duren, Falls City,	28	15	13	.536	Herndon, Auburn,	5	0	5	.000
Ludwig, Clarinda,	23	12	11	.522	Shutts, Auburn,	6	0	6	.000
Thorp, Maryville,	25	13	12	.520	Reynolds, Maryville,	5	0	5	.000
Cass, Nebraska City,	18	9	9	.500					

# Blue Grass League



The third annual championship race of this league ended September 18 with a new pennant winner—the Paris team—which won out with comparative ease. Lexington, which finished fifth in 1909, captured the second position. Winchester took third place at the start of the season and held it until the middle of July; then advanced to second position, and, after dropping to fifth place, finally landed in third place again. Richmond alternated between third and fourth place and finally landed in the latter position. Frankfort, after starting well, fell to fifth place. Maysville, which took the place of Shelbyville, finished last.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Frankfort..... .671  
1909—Winchester.... .630

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Par.	Lex.	Win.	Rich.	Fr'k.	Mays.	W.	P.C.
Paris .....	..	12	15	18	14	21	80	.630
Lexington .....	12	..	14	13	13	17	69	.553
Winchester .....	11	9	..	11	13	19	63	.516
Richmond .....	8	13	12	..	15	15	63	.512
Frankfort .....	12	13	11	7	..	17	60	.496
Maysville .....	4	9	7	11	6	..	37	.294
Lost .....	47	56	59	60	61	89		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.B.	SH.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Angemeier, Frankfort .....	127	458	54	147	28	15	17	2	0	24	20	.321
Coleman, Winchester .....	60	209	27	67	17	5	14	3	1	8	29	.321
Kaiser, Paris .....	111	429	63	136	40	15	23	12	3	17	54	.317
Kircher, Maysville-Winchester .....	127	469	63	146	51	15	26	3	0	19	27	.312
Callahan, Winchester .....	122	475	70	147	21	8	21	7	1	38	29	.310
Walden, Richmond .....	11	36	3	11	3	1	1	1	0	0	5	.306
Mullin, Winchester .....	119	441	47	134	13	16	23	6	1	23	47	.304
McCormick, Paris .....	22	63	11	19	5	3	4	0	0	3	8	.302
Scott, Paris .....	107	349	48	103	19	20	15	6	2	20	33	.295
McKernan, Paris .....	121	450	63	133	28	22	23	3	0	29	49	.294
G. Long, Maysville .....	33	117	12	34	10	1	5	2	0	5	22	.291
Dresel, Maysville .....	13	38	2	11	1	1	4	0	1	1	3	.290
Taylor, Richmond .....	54	193	23	55	6	11	12	0	2	11	18	.286
Whitaker, Richmond .....	122	456	63	130	35	10	20	3	4	14	29	.285
Viox, Lexington .....	127	463	69	130	32	11	23	11	0	42	39	.281
Olson, Richmond .....	122	467	66	131	33	20	27	1	0	21	34	.281
Harper, Maysville .....	22	83	2	23	3	5	5	0	0	2	13	.278

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Meyers, Lexington .....	125	433	57	120	35	16	30	3	2	42	48	.277
Eddington, Paris-Win.-Lex. ..	49	127	12	35	3	3	5	4	1	11	17	.276
Burden, Winchester .....	42	113	10	31	3	6	4	0	0	2	17	.274
Holder, Paris .....	75	237	25	65	15	11	6	1	0	7	26	.274
Knox, Richmond .....	45	110	12	30	1	5	5	1	0	6	7	.273
Black, Winchester .....	25	75	5	20	3	5	3	2	0	4	16	.267
Barnett, Paris .....	129	424	61	113	15	14	28	4	5	62	46	.267
Goodman, Paris .....	126	454	74	117	34	31	20	4	5	32	49	.258
Bramlage, Richmond .....	81	280	43	72	17	9	15	4	6	15	70	.258
Chapman, Paris .....	122	421	40	106	33	27	19	4	0	11	65	.252
Ellis, Winchester-Lexington..	111	403	37	101	28	16	20	9	1	9	58	.251
Ware, Winchester-Maysville..	11	24	3	6	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	.250
Sandman, Richmond .....	42	134	7	33	8	11	1	3	0	3	18	.246
Oyler, Lexington-Maysville ...	83	288	36	71	13	12	9	1	0	35	37	.246
Yeager, Winchester .....	60	195	13	48	4	3	5	0	0	23	24	.246
Womble, Maysville .....	34	116	16	28	6	3	6	0	0	11	14	.242
A. Long, Maysville .....	85	320	35	77	30	11	11	2	0	31	61	.241
Wright, Maysville-Richmond..	53	125	13	30	0	7	5	2	0	11	25	.240
Sinex, Frankfort-Lexington ..	127	464	38	110	14	26	14	3	0	17	37	.238
Yancey, Lexington .....	90	309	55	73	35	12	19	3	6	22	50	.236
A. Hogan, Winchester.....	15	52	4	12	2	2	0	0	0	4	5	.231
Maloney, Richmond .....	121	437	44	100	26	47	8	0	0	24	21	.228
Beard, Frankfort .....	72	255	20	58	7	10	13	2	1	16	43	.228
Hoch, Frankfort .....	86	319	24	72	10	13	17	1	0	20	51	.226
Kuhn, Maysville .....	91	313	23	70	18	17	8	2	1	20	17	.224
Tilford, Richmond .....	81	287	22	64	10	11	9	2	0	6	48	.223
Stengel, Maysville .....	69	233	27	52	19	13	10	5	2	16	41	.223
Seebach, Lex.-Mays.-Frank. ..	105	360	26	80	12	23	11	0	2	23	39	.222
Baird, Richmond .....	119	441	60	97	18	19	17	2	0	46	56	.220
Reed, Winchester .....	118	414	50	91	14	31	15	2	0	23	41	.220
Harrell, Frankfort .....	126	466	65	102	46	16	16	3	1	44	82	.219
Swartz, Frankfort .....	98	357	27	78	14	5	10	2	4	16	54	.218
Weekley, Winchester .....	25	55	5	12	0	4	2	0	0	1	5	.218
Barney, Winchester .....	49	153	18	32	7	15	6	5	1	21	30	.209
Badger, Maysville-Lexington..	57	183	20	38	10	20	6	1	1	12	45	.208
Gisler, Maysville .....	43	146	9	30	10	5	6	1	2	4	14	.206
Bobannon, Frankfort .....	86	283	30	58	13	6	15	1	3	20	40	.205
Horan, Maysville-Lexington ..	31	93	1	19	1	4	1	0	0	6	6	.204
Maxwell, Paris .....	76	213	17	43	7	4	5	2	2	12	45	.202
Warren, Frankfort .....	59	204	17	41	9	10	7	0	0	8	24	.201
Sheets, Lexington .....	86	285	24	57	13	28	8	1	0	27	35	.200
Huhn, Maysville-Richmond ..	16	50	1	10	0	1	2	0	0	3	10	.200
Kuhlman, Paris .....	131	513	62	102	13	14	14	12	2	30	47	.199
Kraher, Maysville-Winchester.	66	226	23	45	19	7	10	0	2	20	36	.199
P. Long, Maysville.....	18	56	2	11	2	2	3	0	0	0	8	.197
Hicks, Paris-Frankfort .....	84	240	17	47	6	12	10	2	2	18	40	.196
Fieber, Maysville .....	35	118	8	23	9	1	1	0	0	13	20	.195
Thoss, Richmond .....	88	295	30	57	11	10	5	2	0	14	31	.193
Harrold, Maysville-Paris .....	29	83	3	16	0	0	0	0	1	3	33	.193
Goosetree, Winchester .....	128	422	38	81	20	28	7	3	2	26	66	.192
Keifel, Lexington .....	61	177	20	34	8	16	3	1	0	19	23	.192
Miller, Maysville .....	58	211	14	40	14	9	4	4	0	3	19	.190
W. R. Hogan, Lex.-Mays.-Fr'k	38	116	10	22	3	4	0	0	0	4	22	.190
Glenn, Lexington-Maysville ..	77	276	26	52	7	24	8	0	1	8	29	.189
Robinson, Winchester .....	13	32	2	6	1	0	3	0	0	1	9	.188
Kennedy, Paris .....	19	64	3	12	2	2	2	0	0	1	8	.188
Morton, Win.-Rich.-Lex. ....	32	113	8	21	12	8	1	2	0	8	17	.186
Crutcher, Frankfort .....	51	146	8	27	4	6	4	0	1	10	48	.185
Cramer, Maysville-Frankfort..	80	234	10	43	5	8	4	0	0	13	61	.184
Kimbrow, Lexington .....	68	229	21	42	13	15	7	0	0	11	35	.184
Toney, Winchester .....	43	114	8	21	2	5	2	0	0	1	27	.184
Quigley, Maysville .....	14	38	4	7	2	4	1	1	0	2	8	.184
Cornell, Frankfort .....	42	123	12	22	0	4	1	1	0	2	26	.179
Hoffman, Frankfort .....	128	430	46	76	15	32	11	1	1	32	79	.177
Snider, Maysville .....	13	34	1	6	0	4	0	0	0	1	6	.176

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Lewis, Winchester .....	11	23	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	.174
Woods, Maysville .....	15	46	2	8	0	0	2	0	1	0	6	.174
Schultz, Maysville .....	62	174	6	30	1	3	3	0	1	11	17	.173
Scheneberg, Paris .....	35	99	7	17	1	2	2	1	0	3	23	.172
Woodruff, Richmond .....	42	146	9	25	2	8	5	2	0	7	14	.171
Haines, Lexington .....	31	83	6	14	3	2	3	0	0	6	9	.169
Creager, Richmond .....	42	103	8	17	5	3	1	1	0	7	39	.165
Klein, Richmond .....	14	49	2	8	2	1	0	0	0	2	6	.163
Kellogg, Lexington .....	27	74	8	12	2	3	4	0	2	4	15	.162
Kline, Lexington .....	35	87	5	14	1	3	2	0	1	3	13	.161
Allison, Richmond .....	27	75	4	12	0	1	1	1	0	1	22	.160
Winchell, Paris .....	30	82	6	13	0	5	3	1	0	1	19	.159
Bail, Frankfort .....	27	82	5	13	2	1	1	0	0	8	13	.159
Flood, Frankfort .....	16	45	4	7	0	1	1	1	0	6	7	.156
Poole, Paris .....	35	98	8	15	2	2	0	0	0	3	21	.153
Minger, Lexington-Maysville..	21	60	5	9	1	3	0	0	0	6	23	.150
Wolfe, Lexington .....	14	40	4	6	2	3	2	0	0	3	11	.150
Ross, Maysville .....	12	40	3	6	3	1	0	1	0	1	6	.150
Thau, Maysville-Paris .....	55	156	12	24	3	8	2	1	1	12	30	.154
Elgin, Lex.-Frank.-Rich. ....	46	159	5	22	2	2	3	0	0	5	18	.139
Yerkes, Frankfort .....	35	88	5	12	0	4	0	0	0	7	30	.136
Horn, Winchester .....	74	227	13	30	3	10	2	0	0	19	33	.132
Heveron, Maysville-Lexington.	39	140	14	18	4	7	2	2	0	13	29	.129
Hogarty, Maysville .....	25	79	3	10	1	1	3	0	0	6	20	.126
Atwell, Winchester .....	15	48	4	6	0	1	2	0	0	2	14	.125
O. Williams, Maysville-Paris.	24	65	8	8	5	2	2	0	1	6	21	.123
Lemon, Maysville .....	14	41	2	5	1	3	0	0	0	5	10	.122
Schmidt, Winchester-Paris ...	64	190	19	22	15	8	3	0	0	26	53	.116
Chase, Maysville .....	12	26	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	.115
Mullholland, Lexington .....	10	26	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	8	.115
Vallandigham, Mays.-Lex. ...	36	93	3	10	3	4	0	0	0	4	19	.108
Scanlon, Lexington .....	11	38	3	4	3	1	1	0	0	9	10	.105
Wesley, Winchester .....	10	40	2	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	11	.100
Thomas, Paris-Maysville .....	17	44	2	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	.091
C. Williams, Winchester.....	13	33	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	.091
E. Williams, Maysville.....	12	35	2	3	3	2	1	0	0	3	6	.086
Fowler, Paris .....	11	38	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	2	14	.079
Mellvaine, Frankfort .....	40	93	2	7	1	3	0	0	1	6	39	.075
Robbins, Lexington .....	36	94	5	9	1	5	1	0	0	2	23	.096
Wills, Richmond .....	32	83	4	6	1	5	0	0	0	1	29	.072
Dodge, Maysville .....	11	31	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	3	5	.065
Beeker, Maysville .....	11	28	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	.036

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	P.C.	—Extra Base—			
							2B.	3B.	HR.	P.C.
Paris .....	4173	510	1016	219	163	.246	160	44	20	.317
Winchester .....	3969	413	950	190	149	.242	146	32	8	.298
Richmond .....	3942	416	908	189	177	.231	136	27	12	.285
Lexington .....	4157	431	908	226	196	.218	151	35	14	.282
Frankfort .....	3944	355	845	167	138	.214	125	19	14	.266
Maysville .....	3965	305	788	182	165	.201	137	23	14	.255

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Walden, Richmond,	11	98	4	1	.990	Mullins, Win.,	119	1274	61	35	.974
Kuhn, Maysville,	91	742	89	15	.982	Huhn, Richmond,	16	141	7	4	.974
Hoch, Frankfort,	86	555	32	12	.980	Meyers, Lexington,	125	1105	87	33	.973
Barnett, Paris,	129	1204	74	27	.979	Taylor, Richmond,	54	398	23	15	.966
Dodge, Maysville,	11	76	6	2	.976	Woods, Maysville,	15	66	1	3	.957

## SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.
Miller, Maysville,	58	264	110	17	.956	Kimbrow, Lexington,	68	173	147	23	.933
McKernan, Paris,	121	308	262	32	.947	Kraher, Mays.-Win.,	66	157	166	30	.915
Oyler, Lex.-Mays.,	83	194	182	22	.945	Harrell, Frankfort,	126	336	310	61	.914
Baird, Richmond,	119	261	274	36	.937	Barney, Winchester,	49	115	123	26	.901

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Scanlon, Lexington,	11	21	16	2	.949	Glenn, Mays.-Lex.,	77	137	177	38	.892
Horan, Mays.-Lex.,	31	26	49	5	.937	Heveron, Mays.-Lex.,	39	51	85	17	.889
Tilford, Richmond,	81	105	159	24	.917	Badger, Mays.-Lex.,	57	73	145	28	.886
Warren, Frankfort	59	55	107	16	.910	Klein, Richmond,	14	14	31	7	.865
Kuhlman, Paris,	131	188	276	50	.903	Morton, W.-R.-L.,	32	46	53	16	.861
Goosetree, Win.,	128	109	274	42	.901	Womble, Maysville,	34	32	71	17	.858
Hoffman, Frankfort	128	225	262	56	.897	Ross, Maysville,	12	13	31	9	.830

## SHORTSTOPS.

Viox, Lexington,	127	285	335	49	.937	Callahan, Win.,	122	170	325	45	.917
Olson, Richmond,	122	222	391	43	.934	Scott, Paris,	107	177	202	39	.906
Bail, Frankfort,	27	30	60	7	.928	Gisler, Maysville,	43	74	103	25	.876

## OUTFIELDERS.

Kennedy, Paris,	19	33	7	0	1000	Chapman, Lex.-Paris	122	201	14	10	.956
Snider, Maysville,	13	8	3	0	1000	Yancey, Lexington,	90	174	20	10	.951
Quigley, Win.-Mays.	14	10	1	0	1000	Yeager, Win.,	60	76	16	7	.939
Stengel, Maysville,	69	143	11	2	.987	Wolfe, Lexington,	14	15	0	1	.937
Ellis, Win.-Mays.,	111	175	25	4	.980	Kaiser, Paris,	111	223	18	17	.934
Maloney, Richmond,	121	266	13	7	.976	Reed, Winchester,	118	204	25	17	.931
Beard, Frankfort,	72	220	29	6	.976	Swartz, Frankfort,	98	120	13	12	.917
Sheets, Lexington,	86	178	9	5	.974	Flood, Frankfort,	16	15	1	2	.889
A. Long, Maysville,	85	164	21	5	.974	Wesley, Win.,	10	8	0	1	.889
Whitaker, Richmond	122	206	14	7	.969	Fieber, Maysville,	35	57	9	8	.892
Goodman, Paris,	126	165	18	7	.963	Fowler, Paris,	11	19	1	3	.876
Coleman, Win.,	60	110	5	5	.958	Schmidt, Win.-Paris	104	93	9	17	.857
Bramlage, Rich.,	81	105	9	5	.958	A. C. Hogan, Win.,	15	18	1	4	.826
Bohannon, Frankfort,	86	297	27	15	.956						

## PITCHERS.

Black, Win.,	25	10	42	0	1000	Harrold, Mays.-Paris	29	23	55	5	.940
Robinson, Win.,	13	8	33	0	1000	Burden, Win.,	42	25	129	19	.939
Mullholland, Lex.,	10	2	27	0	1000	Knox, Richmond,	45	28	79	7	.939
Ware, Win.-Mays.,	11	0	15	0	1000	Vallandigham, M.-L.	36	7	69	5	.938
Allison, Richmond,	27	13	99	2	.982	Toney, Win.,	43	10	111	8	.938
Winchell, Rich.,	30	6	68	2	.974	Weekley, Win.,	25	26	34	4	.937
Becker, Maysville,	11	6	28	1	.971	Cornell, Frankfort,	42	6	119	8	.935
Creager, Richmond,	42	20	110	8	.962	Eddington, P.-W.-L.,	49	50	46	8	.923
Pool, Paris,	35	2	86	4	.957	Yerkes, Frankfort,	35	11	96	9	.922
C. Williams, Win.,	13	4	36	2	.952	Atwell, Win.,	15	7	36	4	.915
Robbins, Lex.,	36	25	108	7	.950	O. Williams, M.-P.,	24	25	63	9	.907
Chase, Maysville,	12	3	16	1	.950	Lewis, Win.,	11	2	16	2	.900
Scheneberg, Paris,	35	9	85	5	.950	McCormick, Paris,	22	5	57	7	.899
Kline, Lexington,	35	16	59	4	.949	Wright, Mays.-Frank.	53	25	76	12	.894
McIlvaine, Frankfort	40	19	138	9	.946	Wills, Win.-Paris,	32	6	79	11	.885

## CATCHERS.

Horn, Win.,	74	407	89	7	.986	Thoss, Richmond,	88	498	97	24	.961
Angemeier, Frank.,	127	611	153	16	.980	Thomas, Paris-Mays.,	17	78	17	4	.960
Haines, Lexington,	31	142	36	4	.978	Holder, Paris,	75	400	69	23	.954
Schultz, Maysville,	62	231	67	8	.974	Kircher, Mays.-Win.	127	516	141	33	.952
Keifel, Lexington,	61	351	70	13	.970	Hicks, Paris-Frank.,	84	272	43	17	.949
W.R. Hogan, L.-M.-F.	38	177	47	7	.970	Minger, Lex.-Mays.,	21	94	13	7	.939
Elgin, L.-F.-R.,	46	247	47	10	.967	Lemon, Maysville,	14	78	10	10	.898
Thau, Mays.-Paris,	55	320	71	15	.963						



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## UTILITY.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Sinex, Frank.-Lex.,	127	480	58	12	.978	Maxwell, Paris,	76	97	104	18	.918
Woodruff, Richmond,	42	281	27	8	.975	G. Long, Maysville,	33	33	81	11	.912
Sandman, Richmond,	42	328	18	14	.961	Kellogg, Lexington,	27	91	51	16	.899
Cramer, Mays.-Frank,	80	163	81	12	.953	E. Williams, Mays.,	12	25	33	7	.892
Crutcher, Frankfort,	51	47	80	8	.941	P. Long, Maysville,	18	16	16	4	.889
Harper, Maysville,	22	46	33	5	.940	Seebach, Lex.-Frank,	105	228	187	58	.877
Hogarty, Maysville,	25	50	14	5	.928	Dresel, Maysville,	13	16	11	5	.844

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Richmond,	3238	1531	251	.950	Winchester,	3213	1640	273	.947
Lexington,	3520	1611	283	.948	Frankfort,	3285	1635	290	.944
Paris,	3422	1391	271	.947	Maysville,	3189	1564	358	.930

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	IP.	Opp.		R.	BB.	SO.	WP.	HB.	B.	P.C.
McCormick, Paris .....	21	17	3	0	171	132	34	19	95	4	10	0	.850	
Winchell, Paris .....	29	20	8	0	226	162	72	82	147	7	16	0	.714	
Cornell, Frankfort .....	37	21	9	2	283	206	74	97	171	3	13	0	.700	
Toney, Winchester .....	35	23	10	0	283	177	71	65	243	3	16	0	.697	
Eddington, Par.-Win.-Lex.	21	11	5	2	143	115	51	43	81	2	5	0	.688	
Poole, Paris .....	37	17	11	1	282	224	75	54	203	4	7	0	.608	
Knox, Richmond .....	32	18	12	0	219	193	74	23	117	2	6	0	.600	
Kline, Lexington .....	33	15	10	3	253	171	61	61	161	6	10	0	.600	
Allison, Richmond .....	25	12	8	1	193	137	55	33	97	2	9	0	.600	
O. Williams, Mays.-Paris	17	9	6	2	133	99	44	40	104	5	17	0	.600	
Kellogg, Lexington .....	13	7	5	1	113	74	35	56	74	8	12	0	.583	
Weekley, Winchester ....	13	7	6	0	91	68	30	12	52	0	2	0	.539	
Wills, Richmond .....	32	12	11	0	257	210	77	44	132	4	7	0	.522	
Valland'gham, May.-Lex.	35	17	16	1	271	218	97	44	153	6	4	0	.515	
Creager, Richmond .....	37	16	16	0	275	227	108	50	152	9	17	0	.500	
Black, Winchester .....	11	5	5	1	94	78	26	16	38	2	2	0	.500	
Robinson, Winchester ...	11	3	3	0	79	55	35	16	44	2	4	0	.500	
Scheneberg, Paris .....	35	14	15	1	261	197	85	73	148	10	16	1	.483	
Cramer, Mays.-Frank. ...	28	11	12	1	199	165	71	36	128	8	12	1	.479	
Robbins, Lexington .....	33	13	15	1	267	199	85	60	166	4	18	0	.464	
C. Williams, Winchester.	13	5	6	1	97	82	31	28	48	1	3	1	.455	
McIlvaine, Frankfort ....	38	14	17	1	277	230	103	52	160	5	9	1	.452	
Burden, Winchester .....	33	12	15	3	261	200	87	47	151	4	12	1	.444	
Harrold, Mays.-Paris ...	21	8	10	0	156	134	68	47	55	0	5	1	.444	
Crutcher, Frankfort .....	19	8	10	0	136	117	62	51	62	11	5	0	.444	
Wright, Maysville-Rich..	28	11	15	1	215	188	76	31	89	2	7	0	.424	
Yerkes, Frankfort .....	29	10	16	0	234	185	79	61	126	8	5	0	.385	
Atwell, Winchester .....	15	5	8	1	117	98	56	27	56	1	6	0	.385	
Mullholland, Lexington...	10	3	6	0	80	68	27	18	16	0	0	0	.333	
Becker, Maysville .....	11	2	8	0	93	67	33	17	45	0	8	0	.200	

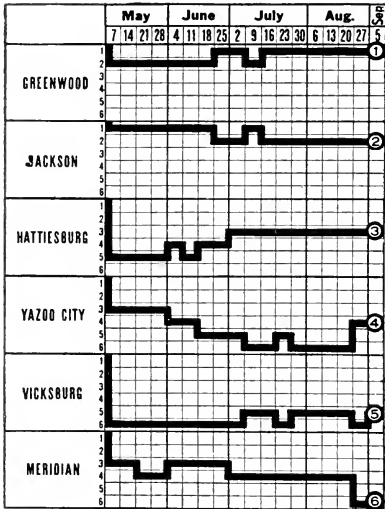
American Association.—Schardt, for Milwaukee, shut out Indianapolis without a hit, 3—0, on August 30.

Ohio State League.—In the Portsmouth-Marion game of June 18, Manager Childs relieved the pitcher. The batter hit the first ball he pitched, which resulted in a triple play.

Western Association.—In an eighteen-inning game, on May 12, Bartlesville defeated Guthrie, 1—0. Barber was the winning pitcher and Hotchkiss pitched for Guthrie.

Eastern League.—In the first game of a double header on July 9 Providence and Jersey City went fifteen innings, at the latter place, before Providence won, 8—5. The second game was a tie, 2—2, in six innings.

Cotton States League



After a year's rest the Cotton States League once more entered organized base ball in 1910 under the leadership of Major A. C. Crowder of Jackson, Miss., who had previously had experience as a league president. Under his administration the season proved quite successful. The campaign closed on September 5, with the Greenwood team, a new-comer in the league, as the pennant winner. The race for the lead between Greenwood and Jackson was close and exciting, and was in doubt until the last day of the season, when Greenwood won out by the small percentage of only six points over Jackson. The other four teams were completely distanced, the difference in percentage between the second and third teams being over 200 points. Hattiesburg secured third place in July and finished in that position. Yazoo City nosed out Vicksburg for fourth place by only one point, and Meridian finished in last place.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.								
Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	
Greenwood .....	71	36	.664	Yazoo City .....	44	62	.415	
Jackson .....	71	37	.658	Vicksburg .....	46	65	.414	
Hattiesburg .....	50	60	.455	Meridian .....	45	67	.402	

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.A.B.R.	H. PC.	Name and Club.	G.A.B.R.	H. PC.
Guitterez, Me.-Vic.,	103 372 44	77 .207	Walters, Jackson,	15 36 5	6 .166
Poehler, Jackson,	93 364 68	76 .206	Welf, Greenwood,	70 215 25	36 .165
Landry, Yazoo City,	106 377 30	78 .206	Johnson, Hatties.,	26 80 9	10 .165
Edwards, Meridian,	84 293 32	60 .203	Johnston, Vicksburg,	87 305 25	50 .164
Campbell, Vicks.,	25 59 9	12 .203	Leverett, Hatties.,	32 79 2	13 .162
Sorrell, Hattiesburg,	55 194 15	39 .201	Lohman, Hat.-Vic.,	15 37 2	6 .162
Relf, Vicksburg,	19 70 4	14 .200	Scott, Jack.-Yazoo,	32 100 10	16 .160
Oglesby, Vicksburg,	10 40 1	8 .200	Cooper, Yazoo City,	25 75 4	12 .160
Lawler, Meridian,	87 211 29	42 .199	Gaston, Meridian,	19 64 3	10 .156
Long, Meridian,	15 56 3	11 .198	Eaton, Hattiesburg,	39 129 13	20 .155
Atkins, Meridian,	31 107 9	21 .196	McManus, Yazoo,	38 124 9	19 .153
Burgess, Meridian,	96 278 38	54 .196	Ott, Jackson,	56 173 15	26 .150
Bokenfohr, Yazoo,	13 41 4	8 .195	Guitterez, Gr.-Vic.,	29 89 9	13 .146
Ash, Hattiesburg,	29 108 8	21 .194	Hall, Green.-Hatties.	90 259 28	37 .142
Maclea, Jackson.,	52 317 30	61 .193	Mason, Vicksburg,	19 92 4	13 .141
Hickey, Yazoo City,	42 124 6	25 .186	Leverett, Hatties.,	32 57 2	8 .140
Burten, Yazoo City,	91 308 30	57 .186	Hayes, Vicksburg,	28 88 6	12 .136
Vernuelle, Green.,	43 140 13	26 .185	Sutton, Hattiesburg,	26 87 10	12 .136
Woodward, Jackson.,	81 259 29	47 .185	Ozee, Vicksburg,	70 225 15	31 .135
Shields, Meridian,	52 174 8	31 .182	Peters, Jackson,	26 97 8	12 .124
Sparks, Vicksburg,	45 132 11	23 .179	Curnane, Meridian,	31 89 7	11 .123
Peaster, Jackson.,	10 17 0	3 .179	Hannifan, Meridian,	23 94 5	10 .106
Bagley, Hattiesburg,	19 174 14	31 .178	Ostrom, Yazoo-Gr.,	23 77 12	12 .106
Hawes, Jackson.,	66 253 36	45 .177	Lee, Yazoo-Green.,	35 99 8	10 .101
Winges, Meridian,	15 51 2	9 .176	Nicks, Vicksburg,	12 32 3	2 .093
Knox, Meridian,	22 62 6	11 .175	Garner, Vicksburg,	31 82 4	7 .085
Callahan, Mer.-Hat.,	84 252 18	44 .174	Myers, Vicksburg,	12 31 2	2 .064
Sterling, Yazoo City,	35 126 17	22 .173	Fucich, Jackson,	13 27 2	2 .049
Oglesby, Yazoo,	14 52 7	9 .172	Anderson, Jackson,	12 11 0	0 .000

### INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.		G. P.O.	A. E. P.C.	Name and Club.		G. P.O.	A. E. P.C.
Ozee, Vicksburg,	70 610	60 19	.988	Sutton, Hattiesburg,	26 261	6 9	.967
Brooks, Yazoo City,	31 368	13 5	.988	Garrison, Yazoo City	35 347	14 12	.966
Hayes, Vicksburg,	28 230	10 10	.980	Pratt, Hattiesburg,	20 170	11 8	.959
Kelly, Green, Hat.,	69 632	43 20	.971	Flint, Jackson,	96 553	30 24	.958

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Edwards, Meridian,	84	209	182	46	.986	Eastman, Hatties.,	19	33	41	10	.855
Rollings, Green.,	103	347	256	38	.937	McKay, Meridian,	95	77	169	57	.811
Burton, Yazoo City,	91	130	128	18	.935	Graham, Jackson,	104	330	228	62	.766
Tutwiler, Hatties.,	80	216	208	45	.925						

### THIRD BASEMEN.

Henry, Yazoo City,	98	151	209	26	.959	Poehler, Jackson,	93	135	170	42	.879
Johnson, Vicksburg,	87	125	163	31	.924	Ash, Hattiesburg,	29	44	54	17	.852
McDonald, Green.,	103	125	170	33	.899	Atkins, Meridian,	31	51	20	14	.811
Sorrells, Hatties.,	55	60	110	23	.880						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Dodson, Greenwood,	91	171	172	39	.900	Gondolfie, Vic.-Hat.,	71	125	165	52	.848
Galloway, Vicksburg,	76	162	204	46	.888	C. Edwards, Jack.,	35	55	95	20	.835
Landry, Yazoo City,	106	181	213	54	.874	Ruff, Vicksburg,	19	47	48	7	.831
Hawes, Jackson,	66	64	148	32	.869	Guitterez, Gr.-Vic.,	29	5	33	11	.791

## OUTFIELDERS.

Hanna, Green.-Vic.,	107	146	20	3	.987	Collins, Greenwood,	72	134	23	11	.938
Woodward, Jackson,	81	222	101	16	.976	Johnson, Hatties.,	26	42	2	2	.954
Burgess, Meridian,	96	99	58	34	.970	Chastant, Yazoo,	46	96	8	8	.932
Davis, Meridian,	51	107	7	4	.966	Stadelli, Vicksburg,	90	111	10	10	.923
Nance, Jackson,	78	112	7	5	.959	Porterfield, Meridian,	58	111	10	10	.928
Davis, Yazoo City,	58	126	9	6	.959	Parker, Meridian,	16	40	10	4	.925
B-yd., Greenwood,	102	140	28	8	.954	Miller, Greenwood,	22	29	3	3	.913
Bates, Jackson,	92	128	8	10	.952	Jones, Yazoo City,	109	140	11	19	.888
Lawler, Meridian,	87	54	4	3	.950	Cox, Yazoo City,	69	76	57	17	.888
Crichlow, Vicks.,	107	346	40	25	.939						

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Winges, Meridian,	15	9	49	0	1000	Curnane, Mer.-Hat.,	31	18	82	7	.934
Eaton, Hattiesburg,	39	34	101	3	.982	Sorrels, Jackson,	36	123	138	19	.931
Myers, Vicksburg,	12	7	40	1	.979	Lehman, Hat.-Vic.,	15	4	36	3	.930
Bokenfohr, Yazoo,	13	3	33	1	.979	Peaster, Jackson,	10	0	12	1	.919
Johns, Yazoo City,	8	4	31	1	.973	Hannifan, Meridian,	23	26	84	10	.916
Leverett, Hatties.,	32	57	7	2	.969	Bagley, Hatties.,	19	7	67	7	.913
McManus, Yazoo,	38	29	118	5	.966	Fucich, Jackson,	13	0	32	3	.911
Knox, Meridian,	22	22	23	2	.964	Leverett, Hatties.,	32	11	71	8	.911
Peters, Jackson,	26	18	113	7	.959	Oglesby, Vic.-Yazoo,	24	32	29	6	.910
Mason, Vicksburg,	19	29	63	4	.958	Lee, Yazoo-Green.,	35	5	80	10	.894
Nicks, Vicksburg,	12	4	34	2	.950	Folbre, Hattiesburg,	9	3	17	3	.869
Vernuelle, Green.,	43	27	105	7	.949	Ostrum, Yazoo-Gr.,	23	7	61	11	.860
Walters, Jackson,	15	5	43	3	.941	Broadus, Meridian,	8	2	29	4	.800
Cooper, Yazoo City,	25	14	17	6	.935	Anderson, Jackson,	12	2	5	5	.583

## CATCHERS.

Hall, Green.-Hat.,	90	501	84	10	.985	Scott, Jack.-Yazoo,	32	128	31	6	.964
Wolf, Yazoo City,	28	167	44	4	.979	Guitterez, Me.-Vic.,	103	540	175	29	.961
Ott, Jackson,	56	342	77	8	.971	Shields, Meridian,	52	233	76	18	.944
Frates, Greenwood,	71	414	53	15	.968	Dudley, Yazoo City,	56	346	60	8	.980

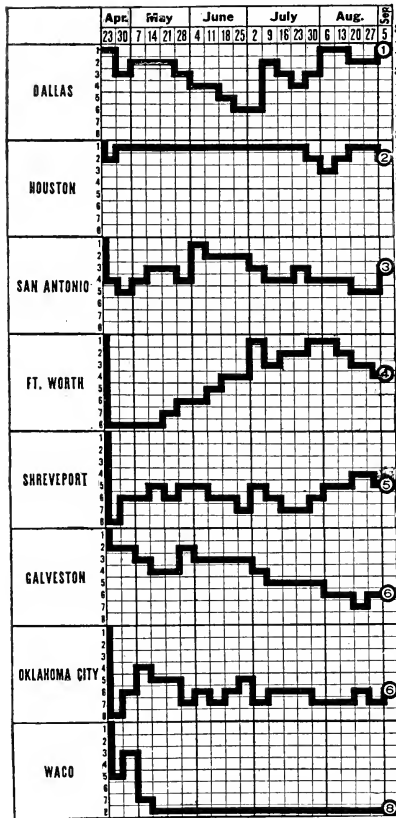
## AVERAGES OF PLAYERS WHO PLAYED ONE OR MORE POSITIONS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
McGehee, Jackson, right field and pitcher.....	13	4	3	0	1000
Law, Greenwood, catcher and first base.....	62	458	32	7	.986
Betts, Yazoo, left field and pitcher.....	47	39	71	2	.982
McLean, Jackson, right field and pitcher.....	52	80	39	14	.979
Campbell, Vicksburg, right field and pitcher....	25	22	12	1	.971
Hickey, Yazoo, first base and pitcher.....	42	278	34	11	.965
Swann, Hattiesburg, left field and pitcher.....	90	584	73	21	.963
Sparks, Vicksburg, right field and catcher.....	45	39	97	11	.952
Sterling, Yazoo, right field and catcher.....	35	145	31	9	.951
Stickney, Hattiesburg, left field and first base..	71	110	12	8	.933
Garner, Vicksburg, left field and pitcher.....	31	14	39	4	.929
Mills, Vicksburg, center field and second base..	96	302	154	36	.927
Thornton, Greenwood, left field and shortstop..	100	165	26	15	.927
Callahan, Merid.-Hatt., right field and catcher.	84	250	123	30	.926
Long, Meridian, third base and shortstop.....	15	25	35	5	.923
Welf, Greenwood, left field and pitcher.....	70	59	75	8	.918
Puig, Meridian, third base and pitcher.....	41	82	56	13	.913
Stamm, Hattiesburg, shortstop and first base...	75	292	83	41	.901
Gaston, Meridian, third base and pitcher.....	19	29	41	9	.886

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Sorrels, Jackson,	36	23	8	.743	Knox, Meridian,	22	5	7	.416
Vernuelle, Greenwood,	43	24	9	.727	Ostrum, Yazoo-Green.,	23	8	13	.380
Peaster, Jackson,	10	5	2	.718	Puig, Meridian,	5	1	2	.333
Mason, Vicksburg,	19	12	5	.708	Cooper, Yazoo City,	25	1	2	.333
Welf, Greenwood,	25	16	7	.695	Lehman, Hat.-Vicks.,	15	4	8	.333
Peters, Jackson,	26	15	7	.682	Bagley, Hattiesburg,	19	5	11	.312
Sparks, Vicksburg,	30	19	9	.678	McManus, Yazoo City,	38	10	22	.312
McGehee, Jackson,	5	2	1	.666	Campbell, Vicksburg,	5	1	2	.330
McLean, Jackson,	13	8	4	.666	Garner, Vicksburg,	15	4	9	.307
Bokenfohr, Yazoo City,	13	8	4	.666	Myers, Vicksburg,	12	3	7	.300
Eaton, Hattiesburg,	39	21	11	.656	Anderson, G.-M.-J.-V.,	12	3	9	.250
Lee, Green.-Yazoo,	35	19	13	.594	Folbre, Hattiesburg,	9	1	3	.250
Hannifan, Meridian,	23	12	10	.545	Curnane, Hat.-Mer.,	31	7	21	.250
Leverett, Green.-Hat.,	32	11	10	.524	Gaston, Meridian,	5	1	3	.250
Hickey, Yazoo City,	8	3	3	.500	Reiley, Vicksburg,	10	3	4	.250
Johns, Yazoo City,	8	4	4	.500	Crichlow, Vicksburg,	5	1	3	.250
Betts, Yazoo City,	20	8	9	.470	Roland, Meridian,	5	1	4	.200
Walters, Jackson,	15	6	7	.466	Kidd, Vicksburg,	6	1	5	.166
Winges, Meridian,	15	7	8	.461	Broadus, Meridian,	8	1	7	.125
Fucich, Jackson,	13	3	4	.428	Nicks, Vicksburg,	12	1	9	.100

# Texas League



The Texas League closed its season on September 5, with Dallas the pennant-winner, after a hair-raising finish with Houston, the 1909 champions. Dallas secured the championship by winning a double-header on the last day of the season from Fort Worth. On the same day Houston played three games with Galveston, winning two and losing one. Had Houston won all three games there would have been a tie for the championship. San Antonio, Ft. Worth and Shreveport had an exciting battle for third position, the record showing that only twelve points separated the three teams, and they finally finished in the order given. Fort Worth was in first position for two weeks during July and August, but could not stand the pace and eventually dropped to fourth place. Galveston and Oklahoma City had it nip and tuck during the last half of the season for sixth place, and at the end were tied for that position. Waco again finished in last place, with a lower record than in the preceding season.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1907—Austin .....	.629
1908—San Antonio .....	.664
1909—Houston .....	.601

Club.	Dall.	Hous.	S.A.	Ft.W.	Shre.	Gal.	Ok.	Waco.	W.	P.C.
Dallas .....	..	8	11	14	9	14	11	16	83	.593
Houston .....	11	..	11	10	7	14	14	15	82	.586
San Antonio .....	11	10	..	7	10	11	9	16	74	.544
Fort Worth .....	8	10	11	..	12	8	14	12	75	.543
Shreveport .....	9	10	9	10	..	9	14	14	75	.532
Galveston .....	6	8	8	9	10	..	10	13	64	.460
Oklahoma .....	7	7	6	6	12	12	..	13	63	.460
Waco .....	5	5	6	7	6	7	2	..	38	.277
Lost .....	57	58	62	63	66	75	74	99		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	EB.	SB.	SH.	P.C.
Newnam, Houston .....	38	137	22	48	7	5	0	17	22	6	.350
Gowdy, Dallas .....	139	493	74	154	44	4	11	85	29	13	.312
Northern, Houston .....	149	515	77	160	22	7	6	54	48	16	.311
Ebberline, Fort Worth .....	33	117	7	36	9	2	0	10	4	7	.308
McIver, San Antonio .....	136	485	87	47	37	4	7	66	51	7	.303
Downey, Oklahoma .....	123	419	62	125	21	3	6	45	29	12	.298
Kitchens, Fort Worth .....	15	47	6	14	5	0	0	5	2	2	.298
Jolly, Fort Worth .....	133	458	72	136	8	6	0	20	45	37	.297
Stinson, San Antonio .....	133	479	69	142	21	8	11	69	30	5	.296
James, Galveston .....	33	105	8	30	5	0	0	5	6	3	.286
Stovall, Fort Worth .....	50	182	24	52	9	2	0	13	9	8	.286
Howrey, Houston .....	143	516	85	147	12	4	0	20	49	15	.285
Davis, Oklahoma .....	70	217	32	61	2	1	1	6	28	11	.281
Coyle, Fort Worth .....	140	503	62	141	13	4	1	24	43	12	.280
Jackson, Dallas .....	144	515	80	144	17	7	5	46	55	31	.280
Gardner, Shreveport .....	133	480	51	134	15	4	0	23	26	30	.279
Storch, Dallas .....	121	422	69	116	28	4	11	70	23	5	.275
Tullos, Waco .....	134	470	47	125	23	4	1	34	21	12	.266
Corkhill, Houston .....	129	324	31	86	13	2	1	20	17	18	.265
Jones, Oklahoma .....	19	49	5	13	5	0	0	5	4	3	.265
Kaphan, Galveston .....	43	174	27	46	6	0	0	6	8	2	.264
Reed, Oklahoma .....	43	148	12	39	4	1	0	6	4	4	.263
Riggs, Fort Worth .....	106	388	50	102	23	6	6	53	20	11	.263
White, Waco .....	25	76	7	20	6	0	1	9	1	2	.263
Oliver, Waco .....	15	46	4	12	1	0	0	1	0	0	.261
Hayes, Shreveport .....	86	342	50	89	7	6	0	19	19	6	.260
French, San Antonio .....	24	89	7	23	3	0	1	6	1	3	.258
McDonald, Shreveport .....	98	368	46	95	16	4	4	36	8	8	.258
Kelsey, Houston .....	60	160	15	41	2	1	0	4	7	10	.256
McDonald, Dallas .....	56	172	15	44	4	1	0	6	14	5	.256
Moran, Dallas .....	43	125	10	39	4	1	0	6	7	3	.256
Frantz, San Antonio .....	14	55	7	14	2	0	0	2	0	0	.255
Pennell, San Antonio .....	52	165	79	42	6	1	3	17	7	7	.255
Gear, Shreveport .....	138	503	43	128	16	4	1	27	18	16	.254
Brewster, Fort Worth .....	61	219	17	55	7	0	1	10	10	8	.253
Bell, Houston .....	112	348	38	87	10	2	0	14	15	27	.250
Kane, Houston-Fort Worth .....	100	330	31	82	12	1	3	23	11	9	.249
Salm, Houston .....	80	278	27	69	15	0	2	21	9	11	.248
Drucke, Oklahoma .....	102	287	27	71	7	1	0	9	13	7	.247
Herbert, Shreveport .....	37	114	13	28	1	1	0	3	3	2	.246
C. Smith, Shreveport .....	134	493	62	121	25	5	1	38	27	31	.245
Wickenhoffer, Houston .....	22	53	9	13	0	2	0	4	1	4	.245
Hubbart, San Antonio-Shreveport .....	70	390	26	95	16	5	1	29	14	10	.244
Noyes, Oklahoma .....	98	334	35	81	9	4	1	20	13	11	.243
Gribbens, Fort Worth .....	73	212	22	51	6	1	2	11	8	13	.240
Saveland, Shreveport .....	33	122	10	29	6	1	0	7	3	5	.238
Dugey, Waco .....	114	455	49	108	11	7	1	28	27	14	.237
Hornhurst, San Antonio .....	117	480	60	113	14	2	1	21	30	15	.235
Spencer, Galveston .....	125	420	35	98	9	0	0	9	29	19	.233
Andrews, Houston-Oklahoma .....	78	255	18	59	19	0	0	10	9	13	.231
Alexander, San Antonio .....	102	344	33	79	4	2	1	11	15	26	.230
Maag, Dallas .....	145	516	86	118	13	1	1	18	50	24	.229
Morris, Fort Worth .....	82	293	34	67	10	2	4	26	24	9	.229
Hill, Houston .....	110	372	46	85	12	1	2	20	23	33	.228
Nagle, Oklahoma .....	137	490	49	111	6	2	0	10	20	26	.227
Watson, Houston .....	31	75	5	17	1	0	0	1	1	3	.227
Lattimore, Fort Worth .....	33	93	7	21	2	0	0	2	0	3	.226
Steward, Waco .....	73	257	23	58	10	2	0	14	12	7	.226
Hoffman, Galveston .....	138	472	53	106	20	3	6	44	43	15	.225
White, Oklahoma .....	144	515	67	116	14	3	0	20	36	16	.225
Ashton, Shreveport .....	32	98	11	22	3	0	1	6	0	1	.224
Blanding, San Antonio .....	45	134	14	30	4	3	1	13	3	8	.224
Ens, Dallas .....	134	495	55	111	12	3	0	18	36	39	.224
Harbison, Waco-San Antonio .....	95	318	38	71	13	2	2	23	22	20	.223
Yontz, San Antonio .....	110	366	42	81	12	3	1	21	10	16	.221
Johnson, Oklahoma .....	13	41	4	9	0	1	0	2	0	3	.220

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	EB.	SB.	SIL.	P.C.
Jolly, Shreveport .....	16	50	4	11	1	1	0	3	1	0	.220
Thackera, Waco-San Antonio.....	74	213	11	47	3	1	0	5	4	8	.220
Williams, Waco .....	136	463	30	102	11	5	0	21	8	10	.220
Dale, Dallas .....	30	73	8	16	2	0	1	5	0	0	.219
Moore, Fort Worth.....	95	323	37	71	6	1	0	8	20	21	.219
Braun, Galveston .....	94	316	23	69	11	1	1	16	1	8	.218
Maloney, Dallas .....	76	266	23	58	7	0	2	13	8	11	.218
Clifton, Oklahoma .....	15	46	4	10	1	0	0	1	3	1	.217
Connaway, Waco .....	113	409	27	88	19	1	1	24	9	10	.215
Perrine, Oklahoma .....	44	154	18	33	2	0	0	2	10	19	.214
Firestine, San Antonio.....	143	503	29	107	9	2	0	18	16	26	.213
Dundon, Galveston .....	139	506	41	108	10	1	2	18	31	20	.213
Burch, Houston .....	91	250	19	53	7	0	0	7	7	15	.212
Donnelly, Galveston .....	32	99	6	21	3	0	0	3	4	4	.212
Henninger, Shreveport .....	94	293	24	62	3	0	1	6	7	8	.212
Bradford, Galveston .....	25	76	3	16	1	0	0	1	0	1	.211
Riley, Galveston .....	108	407	57	86	20	3	3	35	31	12	.211
Evans, Dallas .....	38	95	5	20	2	0	1	5	2	2	.211
Casey, Oklahoma .....	130	456	46	95	21	1	3	32	16	13	.208
Lallier, Dallas .....	42	145	14	30	3	0	0	3	2	4	.207
Schan, San Antonio.....	72	227	18	47	2	0	0	2	5	12	.207
Fillman, Fort Worth.....	139	512	64	106	14	2	0	18	37	21	.207
Cowan, Shreveport .....	94	320	30	66	7	2	2	17	24	18	.206
Spangler, Galveston .....	141	506	30	104	7	0	2	13	11	18	.206
Gordon, Waco .....	73	195	7	40	2	0	2	8	4	5	.205
Rogers, San Antonio .....	18	59	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	.203
G. Smith, Shreveport .....	127	419	36	85	2	9	2	26	17	12	.203
Snapp, Fort Worth .....	112	378	26	77	12	0	0	12	3	19	.203
Kanzler, Fort Worth.....	39	129	12	26	1	0	1	4	7	6	.202
Faire, Galveston .....	70	239	20	48	4	2	0	6	14	15	.201
Harrison, San Antonio.....	16	60	6	12	1	0	0	1	4	1	.200
Hendrichson, Galveston .....	52	160	9	32	4	0	0	4	6	8	.200
Matticks, Oklahoma .....	16	60	4	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	.200
Munsell, Waco .....	16	35	3	7	2	0	0	2	0	0	.200
Powell, Fort Worth .....	15	45	2	9	4	0	0	4	1	0	.200
Sandherr, Galveston .....	75	240	23	47	15	2	2	25	11	22	.200
Corlin, Houston .....	43	142	10	28	3	0	1	6	9	8	.197
Francis, Waco .....	35	112	5	22	2	0	0	2	0	0	.196
Mills, Shreveport .....	15	56	10	11	1	1	3	12	3	3	.196
Howell, Shreveport .....	34	98	8	19	1	0	0	1	3	2	.194
Pendleton, Houston-Waco .....	35	119	13	23	0	0	1	3	1	2	.193
Burns, Oklahoma .....	14	47	9	9	1	0	0	1	1	2	.192
Johnson, Waco .....	120	416	39	80	6	3	0	12	25	18	.192
Onslow, Dallas .....	132	421	21	81	10	1	2	18	18	22	.192
McLean, Galveston .....	18	47	2	9	0	0	0	0	1	2	.191
Tesreau, Shreveport .....	38	117	6	22	6	1	0	8	3	3	.188
Crabble, Galveston .....	17	49	2	9	2	0	0	2	0	1	.184
Mitchell, Houston .....	37	98	11	18	2	2	0	6	3	4	.184
Middleton, Houston .....	115	374	28	69	7	1	0	9	17	14	.184
Walsh, Oklahoma .....	16	55	7	10	1	0	1	4	3	3	.182
Miller, Galveston .....	25	83	10	15	2	1	0	4	1	2	.181
Shontz, Dallas .....	31	90	5	16	1	2	0	5	1	1	.178
Burke, Fort Worth .....	49	114	4	20	4	0	0	4	1	2	.175
Thebo, Waco-Dallas .....	134	451	52	79	9	3	4	27	39	18	.175
Drohan, Oklahoma .....	40	109	6	19	4	0	1	7	2	4	.174
Harris, Dallas .....	14	46	4	8	0	0	0	0	2	1	.174
Reed, Waco .....	16	52	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	.173
Powers, Galveston .....	13	35	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	.171
Ledy, San Antonio .....	83	294	29	50	4	0	1	7	12	13	.170
Heatherford, Fort Worth .....	37	77	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	.169
Stringer, Galveston .....	39	125	3	21	2	0	0	2	1	4	.168
Farrell, Waco .....	32	108	10	18	1	2	0	5	4	1	.167
Garvin, Shreveport .....	57	181	13	30	7	1	0	9	4	4	.166
Stadelli, Shreveport .....	16	55	3	9	2	0	0	2	3	4	.164
Larsen, San Antonio .....	26	86	7	14	1	0	1	7	12	13	.163
Brewster, Waco .....	48	173	12	28	2	0	2	8	2	5	.162

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	E.	B.	S.	SH.	P.C.
McConnell, Dallas .....	30	88	2	14	0	1	0	2	7	4			.159
Miller, Oklahoma .....	87	284	32	45	8	3	0	14	20	12			.158
Kipp, San Antonio-Galveston.....	107	366	36	56	3	2	1	10	19	24			.153
Crowson, Oklahoma .....	28	46	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	2			.152
Ables, San Antonio .....	38	117	2	17	3	0	0	3	0	1			.145
Salazar, Fort Worth .....	17	55	5	8	0	1	0	2	3	2			.145
Hornsby, Houston .....	32	90	7	13	1	1	0	3	2	2			.144
McKay, Fort Worth.....	44	125	9	18	3	0	2	9	1	4			.144
Miller, Waco .....	91	189	9	27	8	1	0	10	5	7			.143
Brady, Dallas .....	20	49	0	7	1	0	0	1	0	1			.143
Malloy, Houston .....	31	78	3	11	0	0	0	0	4	4			.141
Green, Fort Worth.....	67	226	15	41	10	1	2	18	5	1			.137
Yates, Dallas .....	22	50	1	8	0	0	0	0	2	3			.136
Thielman, Oklahoma .....	33	89	6	12	5	0	0	5	1	4			.135
Flick, Shreveport .....	48	171	17	23	5	1	0	7	4	9			.134
Deardsoff, Waco .....	33	60	5	8	2	1	0	4	0	3			.133
Bandy, Oklahoma .....	62	140	6	18	1	0	0	2	0	1			.129
Lingenfelder, Shreveport .....	30	49	2	6	0	1	0	2	0	3			.122
Kenner, Oklahoma .....	11	34	2	4	0	0	0	0	5	1			.118
McAdams, Waco .....	29	70	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	0			.114
Glowe, Dallas .....	28	71	7	8	0	0	0	0	1	0			.111
Johnston, Dallas .....	20	45	4	5	0	0	0	0	2	1			.111
Ogles, Waco .....	40	99	4	11	1	0	0	1	0	6			.111
Eubanks, Houston .....	35	101	5	11	1	0	1	4	3	7			.109
Feeney, San Antonio.....	24	65	4	7	0	1	0	2	1	1			.108
Shindle, Dallas .....	10	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1			.105
Begley, Oklahoma .....	11	29	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3			.103
Rose, Houston .....	27	59	9	6	1	0	0	1	2	3			.101
Galloway, Shreveport .....	16	50	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	3			.100
Myler, Waco .....	12	32	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1			.094
Loudell, Waco .....	25	76	3	7	0	0	0	0	3	8			.092
Billiard, San Antonio .....	36	107	1	8	0	1	0	2	0	0			.075
Garber, Galveston .....	21	58	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2			.052
Chellette, Oklahoma .....	51	206	5	10	4	0	0	4	0	3			.049
Torrey, Dallas .....	12	27	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			.037
Young, Oklahoma .....	13	30	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1			.033
Hise, Galveston .....	24	68	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2			.029
Hirsch, Dallas .....	11	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1			.000

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	E.	B.	S.	SH.	P.C.
Houston .....	140	4344	477	1044	126	28	14	224	249	215			.240
Fort Worth .....	138	4826	515	1146	158	29	22	282	254	197			.237
Dallas .....	140	4634	541	1065	156	28	38	326	299	189			.229
Shreveport .....	141	4379	442	995	125	42	16	257	173	168			.227
Oklahoma .....	137	4285	443	914	117	20	13	196	212	162			.213
Galveston .....	139	4234	356	884	122	13	16	196	198	163			.209
San Antonio .....	136	5084	570	1043	145	35	29	302	228	198			.205
Waco .....	137	4571	379	932	129	31	14	233	185	148			.204

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Burns, Oklahoma,	47	138	5	0	1000		Kanzler, Ft. Worth,	39	356	38	9		.978
Ebberline, Ft. W.,	33	211	34	2	.992		Gowdy, Dallas,	133	1265	93	35		.974
Kane, Houston,	25	232	18	2	.992		Connaway, Waco,	109	1082	66	40		.973
Spangler, Galveston	141	1537	99	13	.992		Gordon, Waco,	15	124	8	4		.971
Gardner, Shreveport	130	1440	50	14	.991		Reed, Oklahoma,	43	393	49	14		.969
Newnam, Houston,	38	388	29	5	.988		Moran, Dallas,	13	117	6	4		.969
Salm, Houston,	80	787	67	12	.986		Jolly, Shreveport,	11	81	6	3		.967
Hornhurst, San An.,	117	1155	69	19	.985		Frantz, San Antonio,	12	125	6	5		.963
Coyle, Ft. Worth,	69	783	70	15	.983		Hemmer, Oklahoma,	11	104	19	5		.961
Casey, Oklahoma,	66	721	23	15	.980		Begley, Oklahoma,	11	104	10	9		.927
Oliver, Waco,	15	126	11	3	.979								



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Reed, Waco,	16	37	42	1	.987	Yantz, San Antonio,	30	57	63	7	.945
Dundon, Galveston,	139	311	372	23	.969	Middleton, Houston,	115	222	263	29	.944
G. Smith, Shreve.,	110	273	306	20	.967	Alexander, San An.,	56	102	159	18	.935
Maag, Dallas,	132	427	334	30	.962	Miller, Oklahoma,	34	83	73	11	.934
Fillman, Ft. Worth,	139	315	358	32	.955	Dugey, Waco,	114	287	297	44	.930
Casey, Oklahoma,	64	177	171	17	.953	Galloway, Shreveport	12	30	28	4	.911
Perrine, Oklahoma,	41	118	100	11	.952	Pennell, San Antonio	26	46	48	10	.894
Hubbart, Shreveport,	25	45	64	7	.948	Kane, Houston,	15	28	22	10	.833
Bell, Houston,	19	25	45	4	.946						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Firestone, San An.,	143	158	277	18	.960	Andrews, Ok.-Hous.,	78	63	183	28	.898
McDonald, Shreve.,	98	103	207	14	.957	Cowan, Shreveport,	35	22	60	10	.891
Snapp, Ft. Worth,	111	146	246	29	.933	Miller, Oklahoma,	39	54	81	18	.882
Tullos, Waco,	132	153	293	32	.933	Carlin, Houston,	40	57	59	16	.879
Ens, Dallas,	72	113	156	20	.931	Kane, Houston,	13	16	19	5	.875
Maag, Dallas,	13	25	29	4	.931	Salazar, Ft. Worth,	17	16	24	6	.869
Spencer, Galveston,	120	167	288	36	.927	Bell, Houston,	53	55	90	35	.806
Lallier, Dallas,	42	51	79	14	.903	Drucke, Oklahoma,	32	38	45	21	.798

## SHORTSTOPS.

Alexander, San An.,	22	49	41	6	.938	G. Smith, Shreveport	17	15	53	8	.895
Kipp, S.A.-Galveston	89	168	197	29	.926	Flick, Shreveport,	48	62	147	25	.893
Harbison, Waco-S.A.	87	198	231	36	.923	Ens, Dallas,	62	89	142	29	.888
Sandherr, Galveston,	75	148	208	30	.922	Nagle, Oklahoma,	136	241	357	76	.887
Hill, Houston,	98	223	270	43	.920	Bell, Houston,	40	61	75	19	.883
Yantz, San Antonio,	17	53	39	8	.920	McDonald, Dallas,	52	66	146	29	.880
Cowan, Shreveport,	58	85	134	21	.913	Larsen, San Antonio,	14	40	29	10	.873
McConnell, Dallas,	30	43	71	11	.912	Kane, Houston,	17	29	31	9	.870
Morris, Ft. Worth,	82	183	238	42	.909	Johnston, Waco,	26	43	70	17	.869
Brewster, Waco,	48	84	114	21	.904	Hubbart, S.A.-Shre.,	40	63	97	25	.868
Moore, Ft. Worth,	73	118	176	34	.896	Harrison, San An.,	16	26	30	16	.777

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Stinson, San Antonio,	20	22	3	0	1000	Faire, Galveston,	21	36	1	2	.949
Stoval, Ft. Worth,	47	66	9	2	.973	Williams, Waco,	136	202	15	9	.947
Gear, Shreveport,	85	128	9	4	.972	McIver, San Antonio	109	163	9	10	.945
Mowrey, Houston,	133	231	29	8	.970	Coyle, Ft. Worth,	27	48	3	3	.944
Riley, Galveston,	108	182	10	7	.965	Mayes, Shreveport,	13	29	2	2	.939
Jackson, Dallas,	15	24	1	1	.961	Saveland, Shreve.,	30	53	3	4	.933
Downey, Oklahoma,	121	171	19	81	.960	Jolly, Ft. Worth,	17	27	0	2	.931
Storch, Dallas,	112	210	18	12	.950	Brewster, Ft. Worth,	53	75	9	19	.816

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Bandy, Oklahoma,	11	18	2	0	1000	Stinson, San Antonio,	76	136	10	6	.961
Faire, Galveston,	32	41	9	0	1000	Hoffman, Galveston,	80	130	10	6	.959
Coyle, Ft. Worth,	13	24	6	0	1000	Northern, Houston,	149	276	20	14	.955
Stadelli, Shreveport,	10	12	1	0	1000	Riggs, Ft. Worth,	106	103	13	6	.950
Leidy, San Antonio,	63	101	17	2	.983	Maloney, Dallas,	61	93	9	6	.944
White, Oklahoma,	126	253	15	7	.975	Tyler, Waco,	12	16	1	1	.944
James, Galveston,	33	70	6	2	.974	Kitchens, Ft. Worth,	10	13	2	1	.938
Gear, Shreveport,	44	83	5	3	.967	C. Smith, Shreveport,	15	27	3	2	.938
Thebo, Waco-Dallas,	134	265	17	10	.966	Mills, Shreveport,	15	32	2	3	.919
Stewart, Waco,	64	124	7	5	.963	Mayes, Shreveport,	55	87	3	9	.909

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Matticks, Oklahoma,	16	26	4	0	1000	Pennell, San Antonio	25	37	5	1	.977
Kaphan, Galveston,	43	58	3	0	1000	Donnelly, Galveston,	30	31	4	1	.972
Eubanks, Houston,	13	16	1	0	1000	Jackson, Dallas,	118	201	29	8	.966
Maloney, Dallas,	13	18	2	0	1000	Drucke, Oklahoma,	10	21	5	1	.963
ly, Ft. Worth,	108	152	18	4	.977	Hoffman, Galveston,	45	70	3	3	.961

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—RIGHT FIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Johnson, Waco,	63	94	16	5	.957	Miller, Galveston,	14	9	1	1	.909
C. Smith, Shreve.,	118	143	21	8	.953	Yantz, San An.,	13	16	2	2	.900
Mayes, Shreveport,	18	18	2	1	.952	Blanding, San An.,	12	11	4	2	.880
Pendleton, Wa.-Hou.	20	36	1	2	.948	Coyle, Ft. Worth,	31	30	5	5	.875
Leidy, San Antonio,	11	15	3	1	.947	Jones, Oklahoma,	16	16	1	2	.870
Davis, Oklahoma,	66	89	12	6	.944	French, San An.,	21	13	5	3	.857
McIver, San Antonio,	27	28	4	2	.942	Hindrichson, Gal.,	13	16	1	3	.850
Stinson, San Antonio,	29	42	2	3	.937	Thielman, Oklahoma	24	27	1	5	.848
Farrell, Waco,	32	43	6	4	.925	Miller, Waco,	15	21	0	4	.840
Corkhill, Houston,	120	157	17	17	.911	Johnson, Oklahoma,	11	6	1	2	.833

## PITCHERS.

Blanding, San An.,	30	9	94	1	.990	Miller, Waco,	30	12	91	6	.945
Rogers, San An.,	17	13	69	1	.988	Watson, Houston,	31	12	73	5	.944
Lattimore, Ft. W.,	25	16	58	1	.987	Crowson, Oklahoma,	27	2	48	3	.943
Ables, San Antonio,	34	12	104	2	.983	Ogles, Waco,	30	13	102	7	.942
Garber, Galveston,	21	9	48	1	.983	McAdams, Waco,	25	9	56	4	.942
Shontz, Dallas,	31	7	86	2	.979	Loudell, Waco,	25	16	80	6	.941
Mitchell, Houston,	32	12	79	3	.978	Bandy, Oklahoma,	43	14	81	6	.941
Hornsby, Houston,	31	19	70	12	.978	Howell, Shreveport,	34	6	105	7	.940
Chellette, Oklahoma,	51	8	101	3	.973	Heatherford, Ft. W.,	37	15	109	8	.939
Yates, Dallas,	22	6	60	2	.971	Dearsdoff, Waco,	33	10	67	5	.939
Hirsch, Dallas,	11	6	28	1	.971	Johnson, Dallas,	20	6	37	3	.935
Ashton, Shreveport,	32	8	81	3	.967	Young, Oklahoma,	12	5	36	3	.932
Herbert, Shreveport,	28	15	69	3	.966	Malloy, Houston,	31	21	107	10	.928
Hise, Galveston,	24	19	87	4	.964	Evans, Dallas,	38	7	79	7	.925
Eubanks, Houston,	18	12	42	2	.964	Bradford, Galveston,	25	8	63	6	.922
Brady, Galveston,	18	21	46	3	.957	Lingenfelder, Shreve.	20	9	71	7	.919
Tesreau, Shreveport,	33	11	119	6	.956	Powers, Galveston,	13	4	27	3	.912
Billiard, San An.,	35	9	78	4	.956	Drohan, Oklahoma,	36	13	82	10	.905
Hindrichson, Gal.,	34	33	130	8	.953	Crabble, Galveston,	16	12	35	5	.904
Rose, Houston,	27	10	82	7	.948	Dale, Dallas,	30	8	49	7	.891
Shindle, Dallas,	10	2	16	1	.947	Torrey, Dallas,	12	4	31	1	.889
Burke, Ft. Worth,	46	15	91	6	.946	McKay, Ft. Worth,	44	34	107	16	.876
Feeney, San Antonio	24	6	64	4	.946	Munsell, Waco,	16	3	35	7	.844

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	P.B.	S.B.
McLean, Galveston	18	63	30	1	.989	2	26
Clifton, Oklahoma	13	53	20	1	.986	1	25
Henninger, Shreveport	94	452	146	13	.979	11	111
Schan, San Antonio	64	487	109	13	.979	15	119
Francis, Waco	35	131	49	4	.978	6	41
Braun, Galveston	94	434	122	13	.977	12	104
Yantz, San Antonio	41	229	80	8	.975	0	2
Burch, Houston	85	392	133	13	.975	15	88
Wickenhoffer, Houston	22	91	21	3	.974	2	28
Thackera, Waco-San Antonio	74	378	89	13	.973	12	112
Gribbens, Fort Worth	70	393	77	14	.971	7	106
Noyes, Oklahoma	85	435	140	19	.968	13	148
Onslow, Dallas	132	687	212	31	.967	9	154
Powell, Fort Worth	15	69	14	3	.965	3	24
Kelcy, Houston	58	304	66	14	.964	9	75
Stringer, Galveston	39	177	64	9	.964	6	37
Garvin, Shreveport	54	280	63	3	.963	6	51
Alexander, San Antonio	19	120	25	6	.960	5	24
Green, Fort Worth	67	328	93	11	.959	14	47
Drucke, Oklahoma	50	198	57	12	.955	4	54
Moran, Dallas	21	98	23	6	.953	4	34
White, Waco	25	98	37	7	.950	1	50
Gordon, Waco	58	254	84	20	.944	6	57

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Galveston.	139	3586	1667	180	5433	.969	Dallas.	140	3727	1745	272	5744	.952
Shreveport.	141	3566	1799	212	5577	.962	Waco.	137	3476	1775	293	5544	.949
San Antonio.	136	3710	1804	250	5764	.957	Houston.	140	3712	1779	306	5797	.947
Fort Worth.	138	3536	1798	270	5604	.954	Oklahoma.	137	3571	1691	377	5639	.932

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

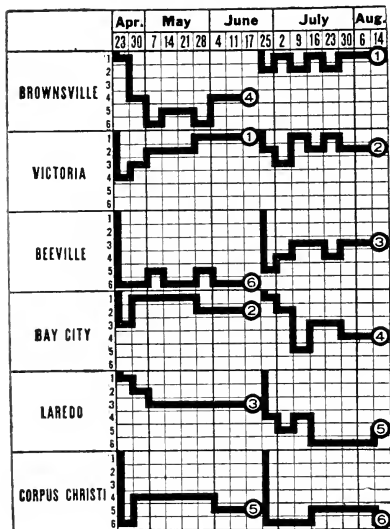
Name and Club.	EL.												
	GP.	RO.	H.	B.	O.	SO.	BB.	H.B.	WP.	IP.	G.	T.O.	F. T. W. L. P.C.
Eubanks, Houston....	18	33	95	58	29	9	1	132	2	1	17	3	10 4 .714
Blanding, San An....	30	81	180	130	51	9	4	230	0	1	29	0	20 9 .690
Hise, Galveston .....	24	56	143	66	39	10	1	192	4	3	21	0	13 6 .684
Yates, Dallas .....	22	48	23	68	49	3	1	168	2	3	19	1	13 6 .684
Shontz, Dallas .....	31	66	192	150	77	5	3	254	3	5	26	0	19 9 .679
Burke, Fort Worth....	46	103	220	204	119	19	9	310	4	9	37	0	25 12 .676
Malloy, Houston ....	31	67	154	117	78	23	3	230	3	8	23	1	16 8 .667
McKay, Fort Worth....	44	103	346	144	68	24	3	349	8	8	6	6	22 12 .647
Ashton, Shreveport...	32	86	234	125	38	6	3	276	2	0	32	0	20 12 .625
Crabble, Galveston...	17	42	86	64	54	18	5	130	1	3	14	0	10 6 .625
Billiard, San Antonio	36	88	210	242	127	23	8	290	3	6	30	4	16 11 .593
Johnson, Dallas.....	20	55	121	89	41	5	1	149	3	2	18	1	10 7 .588
Dale, Dallas.....	30	68	129	110	72	9	4	204	3	6	24	3	10 7 .588
Herbert, Shreveport..	28	75	166	109	63	8	6	215	4	5	23	0	15 11 .577
Hornsby, Houston....	31	85	187	177	68	11	0	241	4	3	28	0	16 12 .571
Lattimore, Ft. Worth	25	52	144	117	33	6	0	195	1	4	21	0	13 10 .565
Rose, Houston .....	27	69	186	91	53	4	3	202	1	5	22	0	13 10 .565
Torrey, Dallas .....	12	18	46	31	19	3	2	81	1	4	8	0	5 4 .556
Evans, Dallas .....	38	71	198	93	55	7	3	236	1	10	28	0	15 12 .556
Chellette, Oklahoma.	51	115	244	164	83	14	4	327	5	13	38	1	21 17 .553
Mitchell, Houston....	32	70	72	129	33	15	5	227	1	3	29	0	16 13 .552
Weatherford, Ft. W.	37	88	198	79	51	17	2	225	3	13	24	0	13 11 .542
Watson, Houston.....	31	83	151	138	43	18	3	207	3	5	26	3	13 11 .542
Brady, Galveston ....	18	34	88	59	28	2	0	126	0	2	16	0	7 6 .533
Rogers, San Antonio.	17	40	109	72	42	8	0	151	1	1	16	1	8 7 .533
Howell, Shreveport..	34	76	181	145	74	5	3	286	7	4	30	1	16 14 .533
Tesreau, Shreveport.	33	75	188	179	71	17	3	274	6	1	32	0	15 14 .517
Ables, San Antonio..	34	86	200	325	96	13	10	320	9	0	34	3	12 12 .500
Drohan, Oklahoma....	38	110	244	136	89	4	10	305	6	8	30	1	15 16 .484
Loudell, Waco .....	25	68	173	124	45	9	1	201	8	3	22	4	9 10 .474
Bandy, Oklahoma....	43	125	260	110	47	3	4	259	0	12	31	0	15 17 .469
Hindrichson, Galves.	34	74	182	121	177	5	1	278	7	1	33	2	14 17 .453
Lingenfelder, Shreve.	20	64	130	70	78	4	0	155	4	3	17	0	8 10 .444
Garber, Galveston....	21	62	115	13	49	11	2	153	2	6	15	2	7 10 .412
Crowson, Oklahoma..	27	54	134	59	41	10	0	143	3	11	16	3	6 9 .400
Shindle, Dallas .....	10	22	43	18	28	6	0	53	0	3	7	0	2 3 .400
Bradford, Galveston.	25	60	147	106	46	6	7	198	3	2	23	1	8 13 .381
Dearsdoff, Waco.....	33	85	155	102	56	11	5	186	3	12	21	1	7 13 .350
Feeney, San Antonio.	24	88	169	73	46	8	0	169	3	2	22	1	7 14 .333
Hirsch, Dallas .....	11	41	68	28	30	0	0	76	0	3	8	1	3 6 .333
Ogles, Waco .....	39	101	246	104	47	9	3	280	4	4	35	1	11 22 .333
Munsell, Waco .....	16	62	85	46	47	8	4	99	1	9	9	0	4 9 .308
Powers, Galveston...	13	37	73	50	31	14	1	100	1	1	12	0	4 9 .308
Miller, Waco .....	30	75	173	121	81	10	3	241	4	0	30	2	7 18 .280
Young, Oklahoma....	12	35	73	35	22	6	2	88	2	1	11	0	3 8 .273
McAdams, Waco.....	26	76	143	91	76	5	3	174	1	5	21	0	5 18 .217

Western Association.—Guthrie was shut out without a safe hit, 12—0, by Robinson of El Reno, on July 8.

Eastern League.—Wiggs, pitching for Montreal at Rochester on July 6, shut out the home team without a hit or run, giving only one base on balls; score, 3—0.

Kansas State League.—On May 20 Newton's Indian pitcher, Williams, shut out Great Bend without a safe hit and gave no bases on balls. Of the twenty-seven batters who faced him he struck out twelve.

# Southwest Texas League



The initial championship campaign of this league was successful in every way, as nearly all the clubs were self-supporting and there was no change in the circuit all season. The season started on April 21, but later was cut in two, the first season ending June 17, with Victoria in the lead, Bay City a close second, with Laredo, Brownsville, Corpus Christi and Beeville strung along in the above order. The second season began on June 18 and ended on August 14, with Brownsville as the winner, they winning out over Victoria by a brilliant sprint in the last three weeks of the season. Beeville, the tail-ender in the first half, finished third in the second half. Bay City was fourth, and Laredo, while running last for over a month in the second half, beat out Corpus Christi for fifth position. Brownsville and Victoria played a post season series for the championship, Brownsville winning four of the seven games scheduled.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT END OF FIRST HALF, JUNE 17.

Club.	Victoria.	B.C.	Laredo.	Brown.	C.C.	Beeville.	W.	P.C.
Victoria .....	..	4	8	7	10	7	36	.643
Bay City .....	6	..	4	9	6	8	33	.600
Laredo .....	2	7	..	2	11	9	31	.574
Brownsville .....	6	5	3	..	6	6	26	.473
Corpus Christi .....	3	4	3	5	..	6	21	.362
Beeville .....	3	2	5	6	4	..	20	.357
Lost .....	20	22	23	29	37	36		

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT END OF SECOND HALF, AUGUST 14.

Club.	Brown.	Vic.	Bee.	B.C.	Laredo.	C.C.	W.	P.C.
Brownsville .....	..	3	4	10	12	13	42	.700
Victoria .....	4	..	10	11	8	3	36	.690
Beeville .....	3	8	..	4	8	9	32	.533
Bay City .....	4	5	5	..	5	7	26	.433
Laredo .....	4	6	3	5	..	5	23	.377
Corpus Christi .....	3	3	6	4	5	..	21	.362
Lost .....	18	25	28	34	38	37		

## DECIDING SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	Club.	Won.	Lost.
Brownsville .....	4	2	Victoria .....	2	4

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.  
Compiled by President Dickinson.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Stringer, Corpus Christi .....	19	65	4	21	0	8	.323
Ferguson, Laredo .....	45	178	27	56	2	15	.314
Burke, Victoria .....	119	425	51	125	22	59	.294
Longley, Beeville .....	97	353	36	101	10	4	.286
Henderson, Corpus Christi-Beeville.....	67	235	28	66	3	12	.281
Hamilton, Bay City .....	103	401	75	111	8	42	.277
Campbell, Bay City .....	115	440	43	118	27	38	.268
J. P. Sheffield, Victoria.....	115	421	59	113	28	94	.268
Curbello, Laredo .....	47	165	14	43	6	15	.261
Price, Brownsville .....	108	381	54	100	14	46	.260
Robertson, Beeville .....	78	263	25	68	12	12	.259
Compton, Beeville .....	115	419	51	106	14	41	.253
H. Knaupp, Victoria .....	112	367	61	92	26	31	.251
Diesel, Bay City .....	82	278	39	69	38	16	.248
Underwood, Laredo .....	22	77	12	19	2	7	.247
Hernandez, Laredo .....	97	314	50	77	12	45	.245
E. Sheffield, Laredo .....	116	413	52	101	9	35	.245
Onion, Victoria .....	67	226	20	55	11	6	.244
Walsh, Victoria .....	42	152	20	37	12	17	.243
Ramos, Laredo .....	36	107	20	26	6	13	.243
A. Peebles, Beeville-Brownsville .....	112	381	34	91	14	25	.239
Woessner, Beeville .....	101	384	48	92	21	32	.239
Sweet, Bay City .....	99	356	29	84	11	15	.236
Robinson, Beeville-Victoria .....	120	368	31	87	7	17	.236
Walker, Laredo-Beeville-C.C.-B.C.....	94	318	28	75	14	10	.236
Valenzuela, Laredo .....	111	430	41	100	9	36	.232
Latham, Beeville .....	46	161	17	37	6	2	.230
White, Brownsville .....	38	114	12	26	5	15	.228
Hellman, Brownsville .....	115	426	54	96	10	31	.225
Baumgartner, Bay City.....	116	443	53	99	17	26	.223
C. Knaupp, Beeville .....	89	315	33	17	13	8	.223
Dailey, Bay City-Brownsville-Beeville....	107	387	61	86	13	25	.222
Pope, Beeville .....	31	105	11	23	6	4	.219
Adams, Victoria .....	94	306	24	67	15	15	.219
H. L. Simpson, Bay City.....	61	207	19	45	3	9	.217
Gerhardt, Beeville .....	79	258	18	56	14	8	.217
Wright, Beeville .....	40	111	7	24	3	4	.216
Morton, Brownsville .....	38	98	9	21	5	8	.214
Lohman, Victoria .....	45	118	11	25	2	3	.213
C. Juarez, Laredo .....	77	252	24	53	9	16	.210
Wicks, Corpus Christi-Beeville .....	86	305	25	64	16	24	.210
A. Knaupp, Victoria.....	104	352	29	73	12	21	.207
Kerr, Brownsville .....	21	63	3	13	2	0	.206
Burton, Corpus Christi .....	52	194	14	40	9	12	.206
Perez, Laredo .....	43	112	14	23	2	6	.205
Tepe, Brownsville .....	105	338	29	69	13	20	.204
L. Juarez, Laredo .....	22	69	4	14	1	2	.203
Gonzalez, Laredo .....	87	246	22	50	11	4	.203
Lamonica, Brownsville .....	84	298	42	60	15	27	.202
McClintock, Brownsville-Beeville .....	67	233	32	47	22	17	.202
Tomlin, Bay City-Laredo .....	67	234	16	47	6	11	.201
Zache, Brownsville .....	114	388	48	78	21	34	.201
Camps, Laredo .....	16	45	6	9	1	4	.200
Anderson, Beeville .....	109	376	44	74	19	21	.197
Smith, Bay City .....	15	46	4	9	0	1	.196
Colgrove, Victoria .....	43	113	9	22	2	10	.195
Brown, Brownsville .....	25	67	4	13	5	3	.194
Toles, Brownsville-Corpus Christi.....	87	309	18	60	16	27	.194
Pujados, Laredo .....	111	409	45	79	24	11	.193
Robb, Bay City-Laredo-Beeville.....	40	104	14	20	2	3	.192
Slavin, Laredo .....	76	292	35	56	3	25	.192
Swaboda, Beeville .....	45	136	18	26	7	3	.191
Trigg, Corpus Christi .....	33	100	2	19	3	3	.190

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Trotter, Corpus Christi-Beeville.....	39	111	12	21	2	6	.189
Starr, Bay City.....	42	133	11	25	3	4	.188
Shannon, Corpus Christi.....	33	125	8	23	0	3	.184
Addington, Corpus Christi.....	112	401	26	73	21	14	.183
L. Gilbert, Victoria .....	69	170	15	31	15	4	.182
McDowell, Beeville-Corpus Christi.....	26	66	3	12	1	0	.182
Platzer, Bay City .....	46	156	11	28	3	3	.180
Hovel, Laredo .....	18	56	5	10	0	1	.179
Hooks, Brownsville .....	25	67	2	12	3	1	.179
Pellegrino, Beeville-Corpus Christi.....	52	157	15	28	4	6	.178
J. S. Peebles, Laredo-Beeville.....	23	62	7	11	0	1	.177
Baker, Beeville .....	32	91	12	16	2	2	.176
Sparks, Bay City.....	32	111	8	19	6	8	.172
Merritt, Beeville-Corpus Christi .....	64	213	17	36	3	14	.170
Page, Corpus Christi .....	66	215	12	36	8	2	.168
Schultze, Beeville .....	12	24	2	4	1	0	.167
Blakeney, Bay City .....	65	193	28	32	12	8	.166
Harper, Corpus Christi-Beeville .....	23	61	3	10	5	2	.164
French, Victoria .....	25	87	5	14	3	6	.161
McCormick, Victoria-Beeville .....	32	94	3	15	3	3	.159
Payne, Victoria-Bay City-Brownsville....	73	214	13	38	17	18	.158
Pendleton, Victoria .....	67	247	18	38	13	6	.154
Fagan, Corpus Christi .....	38	105	15	21	2	3	.154
McDonald, Beeville .....	45	123	14	19	6	9	.154
Ashe, Corpus Christi-Brownsville .....	106	358	23	53	13	26	.148
Sisson, Beeville-Corpus Christi-Bay City..	36	115	7	17	3	3	.148
Ellison, Corpus Christi .....	114	406	32	59	19	16	.145
J. Kelley, Corpus Christi.....	46	154	6	22	4	2	.143
Fields, Beeville .....	27	64	7	9	6	0	.141
Wehrman, Bay City.....	41	122	8	17	4	2	.139
Metz, Corpus Christi .....	21	68	1	9	0	4	.132
Carter, Victoria .....	66	194	17	25	7	5	.129
Fruth, Laredo-Brownsville .....	66	218	16	28	6	13	.128
Crevenstein, Laredo-Victoria .....	15	41	1	5	1	2	.122
Cross, Beeville .....	10	33	3	4	0	0	.121
Vogel, Victoria .....	27	67	7	8	1	1	.119
Pace, Brownsville .....	18	47	2	5	3	3	.106
Wilson, Bay City .....	23	77	1	8	3	1	.103
Pierce, Laredo .....	23	68	13	7	4	14	.103
Watkins, Laredo .....	15	44	6	4	1	2	.091
Bell, Brownsville .....	20	68	3	6	1	4	.088
Taff, Brownsville .....	31	93	2	8	5	2	.086
Waterman, Beeville-Brownsville .....	10	26	2	2	1	0	.077
Killalay, Beeville-Corpus Christi.....	16	40	1	3	3	0	.075
Watkins, Bay City.....	10	35	3	2	2	0	.057

Two-base Hits (only those making 10 or more are here given)—Price 24, Hamilton 21, Hellman 21, Longley 20, Burke 18, H. Knaupp 18, J. P. Sheffield 18, Robinson 16, A. Peebles 16, Sweet 15, A. Knaupp 14, Compton 14, Henderson 13, Woessner 13, Pujados 11, Onion 11, Campbell 11, C. Knaupp 11, Lamonica 10, Baumgartner 10,

Three-base Hits (only those making 5 or more are here given)—Hernandez 9, Valenzuela 8, Price 6, Gonzales 5, Compton 5, Burke 5, H. Knaupp 5, Campbell 5.

Home Runs—C. Knaupp 7, Dailey 6, Baumgartner 6, Gonzales 5, H. Knaupp 4, Price 4, Hamilton 3, Robertson 3, Page 3, Platzer 3, H. L. Simpson 3, Gerhardt 3, Pujados 3, Sweet 3, Latham 3, Diesel 2, J. Kelley 2, Slavin 2, A. Knaupp 2, Henderson 2, Lohman 2, Adams 2, Hellman 2, Robinson 1, White 1, Onion 1, Valenzuela 1, Longley 1, Compton 1, Payne 1, Anderson 1, Wicks 1, Robb 1, Hernandez 1, French 1, Merritt 1, J. P. Sheffield 1, Ferguson 1, Burke 1.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TEB.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Beeville .....	116	3749	387	829	106	13	19	189	171	163	.221
Laredo .....	115	3708	425	812	83	40	8	187	275	109	.219
Victoria .....	117	3633	377	794	132	30	14	234	304	189	.219
Bay City .....	115	3749	410	813	112	21	29	241	199	155	.217
Brownsville .....	115	3628	354	753	104	21	9	173	275	157	.208
Corpus Christi .....	116	3734	265	676	67	17	9	128	166	141	.181

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Diesel, Bay C.,	36	344	26	6	.984	Woessner, Bee.,	98	856	42	32	.965
Onion, Vic.,	65	659	46	15	.979	Blakeney, Bay C.,	18	174	12	7	.964
Hellman, Brow.,	69	747	54	17	.979	Henderson, CC.-Bee.,	61	606	49	25	.963
Hernandez, Lar.,	47	538	39	14	.976	Payne, Vic.-BC-Bee.,	73	799	25	34	.960
Walker, Be-L-CC-BC,	72	782	75	23	.974	Fruth, Lar.-Brow.,	59	622	30	28	.959
Campbell, Bay C.,	29	294	10	9	.971	Curbello, Lar.,	35	365	15	19	.952

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Shannon, Cor. Chr.,	15	32	33	4	.942	Pope, Bee.,	31	62	69	12	.916
Burke, Vic.,	112	232	295	34	.939	Tomlin, B.C.-Lar.,	35	72	86	15	.913
Dailey, Bro.-BC-Bee.,	62	112	138	17	.936	Wilson, Bay C.,	18	28	40	7	.907
Swaboda, Bee.,	45	81	127	16	.929	Toles, Bro.-C.C.,	84	147	197	37	.903
Valenzuela, Lar.,	102	197	259	36	.927	Wicks, C.C.-Bee.,	18	27	55	9	.901
Burton, Cor. Chr.,	52	97	115	17	.926	Gerhardt, Bee.,	21	30	53	10	.892
Blakeney, Bay C.,	16	40	41	7	.920	Diesel, Bay C.,	44	106	85	25	.884

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Pendleton, Vic.,	15	28	27	2	.964	Zacha, Brow.,	13	11	45	7	.889
Baumgartner, B.C.,	73	90	142	17	.932	McClintock, Bro.-Bee.	44	61	100	21	.885
C. Knaupp, Bee.,	89	129	230	32	.918	Carter, Vic.,	58	74	131	27	.884
Addington, Cor. C.,	112	169	261	40	.915	Walsh, Vic.,	33	48	74	16	.884
Tepe, Brow.,	73	85	167	24	.913	Pujadas, Lar.,	70	72	164	31	.884
Slavin, Lar.,	38	61	94	18	.896	McCormick, Vic.-Bee.	10	15	19	6	.850

## SHORTSTOPS.

Pendleton, Vic.,	12	22	35	5	.919	Hernandez, Lar.,	11	26	26	8	.867
Ashe, C.C.-Brow.,	99	212	234	42	.914	Baumgartner, B.C.,	41	59	100	25	.864
H. Knaupp, Vic.,	104	270	292	54	.912	Curbello, Lar.,	12	20	29	8	.860
Price, Brow.,	108	230	320	58	.905	Pujadas, Lar.,	22	41	45	16	.843
Ramos, Lar.,	18	34	30	7	.901	Slavin, Lar.,	30	44	80	24	.838
Anderson, Bee.,	109	209	272	59	.891	Blakeney, Bay C.,	13	31	41	14	.837
H. L. Simpson, Bee.,	57	74	148	30	.881	Tomlin, Lar.-B.C.,	23	20	49	19	.784
Wicks, C.C.-Bee.,	14	22	21	6	.878						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Trotter, C.C.-Bee.,	17	15	2	0	1000	Gerhardt, Bee.,	13	10	12	2	.917
Pendleton, Vic.,	37	65	14	1	.987	Latham, Bee.,	46	55	9	6	.914
Wicks, C.C.-Bee.,	48	87	12	2	.980	McClintock, Bro.-Be.	15	19	2	2	.913
J. Kelley, Cor. Ch.,	29	35	7	1	.977	Hamilton, Bay C.,	88	117	19	14	.907
Ellison, Cor. Ch.,	114	210	15	6	.974	Lamonica, Brow.,	63	93	4	10	.907
Gonzales, Lar.,	27	33	4	1	.974	Pierce, Lar.,	23	28	1	3	.906
Longley, Bee.,	94	139	4	4	.973	Hernandez, Lar.,	16	19	0	2	.905
Bell, Brow.,	20	20	1	1	.955	C. Juarez, Lar.,	73	74	11	9	.904
Campbell, Bay C.,	85	129	7	7	.951	J. P. Sheffield, Vic.,	110	142	27	18	.904
Walker, Be.-Lar.-BC,	16	18	1	1	.950	Sparks, Bay C.,	32	40	6	5	.902
Fagan, Cor. Ch.,	38	39	6	3	.937	Compton, Bee.,	114	191	15	24	.896
Robinson, BC-Vic-Be.	116	187	17	14	.935	Ferguson, Lar.,	45	74	5	10	.887
Zacha, Brow.,	93	134	17	12	.926	E. Sheffield, Lar.,	112	121	35	20	.886
French, Vic.,	23	33	4	3	.925	Platzer, Bay C.,	14	20	3	3	.885
Wehrman, Bay C.,	11	19	5	2	.923	Colgrove, Vic.,	15	12	1	2	.867
Kerr, Brow.,	13	12	0	1	.923	Pace, Brow.,	18	17	1	3	.857
Merritt, Bee.-C.C.,	49	66	12	7	.918	Cross, Bee.,	10	11	1	2	.857
Camps, Lar.,	16	10	1	1	.917	A. Knaupp, Vic.,	74	71	10	15	.844

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Smith, Bay C.,	14	16	1	2	.842	Starr, Bay C.,	11	5	2	2	.778
McDonald, Bee.,	15	13	2	3	.833	Watkins, Bay C.,	10	10	2	4	.750
Tepe, Vic.,	40	34	2	8	.818	Shannon, Cor. Ch.,	18	11	2	6	.684

## PITCHERS.

Ramos, Lar.,	15	11	72	1	.988	Wright, Bee.,	34	9	117	8	.940
Wehrman, Bay C.,	30	18	93	3	.974	Brown, Brow.,	24	5	68	7	.937
Hernandez, Lar.,	20	20	89	3	.973	Hooks, Brow.,	22	2	73	5	.937
J.S. Peebles, Lar.-Be.	21	5	56	2	.968	Page, Cor. Ch.,	10	7	32	3	.929
Taff, Brow.,	30	13	99	4	.965	McDonald, Bee.,	17	9	41	4	.926
McDowell, Bee.-C.C.,	26	14	120	5	.964	Trotter, C.C.-Bee.,	22	21	89	9	.924
Lohman, Vic.,	40	16	135	6	.962	Robb, B.C.-Lar.-Bee.,	27	12	82	8	.922
Trigg, Cor. Ch.,	27	14	134	6	.961	Baker, Bee.,	27	3	75	7	.918
Vogel, Vic.,	27	6	60	3	.957	Platzer, Bay C.,	32	19	114	13	.911
Colgrove, Vic.,	27	7	79	4	.956	Fields, Bee.,	26	12	71	9	.902
Merritt, Bee.-C.C.,	15	3	57	3	.952	Starr, Bay C.,	30	9	90	11	.900
Morton, Brow.,	29	16	79	5	.950	Blakeney, Bay C.,	17	11	42	7	.883
Perez, Lar.,	36	17	143	9	.947	Watkins, Lar.,	12	2	35	6	.860
L. Gilbert, Vic.,	29	11	60	4	.947	Killilay, C.C.-Bee.,	12	5	35	7	.857

## CATCHERS.

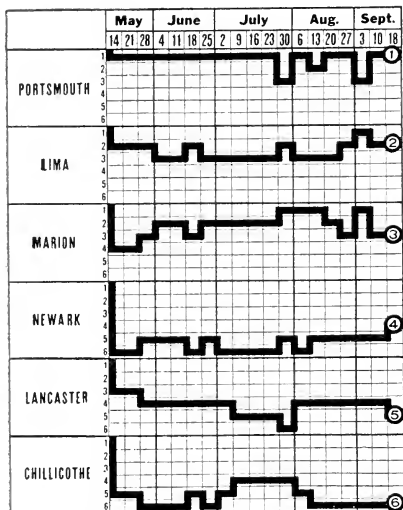
Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Metz., C.C.,	20	69	20	1	2	.999	Hovel, Lar.,	17	86	28	4	2	.966
Stringer, C.C.,	19	61	30	1	2	.989	Sweet, Bay C.,	95	423	112	23	14	.959
Page, C.C.,	43	212	81	6	17	.980	Gonzales, Lar.,	61	317	68	18	10	.955
Adams, Vic.,	88	538	111	14	7	.979	Sisson, Be-CC-BC,	26	157	33	9	5	.955
A. Knaupp, Vic.,	29	141	38	4	0	.978	J. Kelley, C.C.,	12	47	17	3	2	.955
Underwood, Lar.,	19	84	31	3	10	.975	L. Juarez, Lar.,	18	104	25	7	3	.949
Pujadas, Lar.,	11	56	22	2	6	.975	White, Brown.,	38	203	44	14	2	.946
Lamonica, Brow.,	21	129	18	4	8	.974	Hellman, Brow.,	31	147	60	12	10	.945
Robertson, Bee.,	78	380	111	14	8	.972	Harper, C.C.-Bee.	21	88	27	7	7	.943
Tepe, Brow.,	21	127	35	5	5	.970	Hamilton, B.C.,	14	81	21	7	2	.935
Gerhardt, Bee.,	32	162	43	7	4	.967							

## PITCHERS' RECORD.

Name and Club.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	W.	L.	P.C.
Morton, Brownsville .....	173	37	13	3	17	3	.859
L. Gilbert, Victoria .....	120	29	16	1	18	7	.720
Vogel, Victoria .....	130	42	10	1	16	8	.667
Colgrove, Victoria .....	124	39	13	1	15	9	.625
Wright, Beeville .....	126	16	16	3	17	11	.607
Ramos, Laredo .....	106	26	7	7	9	6	.600
Hooks, Brownsville .....	98	45	6	4	12	8	.600
Taff, Brownsville .....	102	51	13	6	16	11	.593
Platzer, Bay City .....	180	69	16	12	17	12	.586
Lohman, Victoria .....	129	50	12	4	17	13	.567
Brown, Brownsville .....	93	46	25	6	13	10	.565
Perez, Laredo .....	163	101	26	11	18	15	.545
McDowell, Corpus Christi-Beeville.....	108	58	9	3	12	10	.545
Blakeney, Bay City.....	93	45	7	4	9	8	.529
Robb, Laredo-Beeville-Bay City.....	68	27	4	1	13	12	.520
Starr, Bay City.....	132	98	4	2	15	14	.517
Hernandez, Laredo .....	78	78	20	11	8	8	.500
McDonald, Beeville .....	58	30	3	0	7	8	.467
Baker, Beeville .....	117	54	11	9	10	12	.455
Page, Corpus Christi.....	15	10	6	1	4	5	.444
Fields, Beeville .....	75	41	14	2	8	12	.400
Wehrman, Bay City.....	126	53	20	3	10	15	.400
Trigg, Corpus Christi.....	118	50	11	2	10	15	.400
Trotter, Beeville-Corpus Christi.....	89	38	12	1	7	14	.333
J. S. Peebles, Laredo-Beeville.....	82	38	16	6	6	13	.316
Merritt, Corpus Christi-Beeville.....	70	52	14	5	4	10	.286
Watkins, Laredo .....	55	28	11	1	3	8	.273
Killilay, Beeville-Corpus Christi.....	55	31	7	4	2	9	.182



## Ohio State League



Portsmouth won the pennant in this league after a hard struggle, which continued up to the last week of the campaign. Lima, the pennant winner of 1909, was second. Portsmouth, Lima and Marion alternated in first place during the last three weeks of the season, and finally finished in the order named. The remaining teams could not be classed as contenders after the first half of the campaign, though Newark, which occupied last place the best part of the season, managed to nose into fourth place. Lancaster settled in fifth place the last week of play. Chillicothe, which took the place of Mansfield, finished last. The 1910 season was more successful than the preceding one.

CHAMPIONSHIP  
WINNERS IN  
PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Lancaster..... .617  
1909—Lima..... .612

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT THE CLOSE OF THE SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Portsmouth .....	86	52	.623	Newark .....	58	80	.421
Lima .....	82	56	.594	Lancaster .....	55	82	.402
Marion .....	80	58	.579	Chillicothe .....	52	85	.380

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Schreck, Marion .....	29	109	12	30	2	3	0	3	2	.367
Mowe, Newark .....	33	112	25	38	2	0	1	14	12	.339
Jones, Portsmouth .....	57	214	39	72	4	4	0	11	24	.336
Merz, Newark .....	12	36	5	12	1	0	0	1	2	.333
F. O'Day, Portsmouth .....	106	401	69	130	23	11	1	11	39	.324
Lambert, Newark .....	14	29	2	9	0	2	0	1	1	.310
Potts, Chillicothe .....	108	382	54	118	7	7	4	23	25	.309
Reiley, Marion .....	107	390	52	119	22	7	1	15	30	.305
Breen, Portsmouth .....	130	497	88	151	20	7	0	22	30	.304
Dewitt, Chillicothe .....	109	402	39	119	11	1	0	16	28	.296
Hixon, Newark .....	20	71	8	21	2	2	1	2	1	.296
Lamb, Chillicothe .....	13	48	4	14	3	0	0	3	2	.292
Weinberg, Portsmouth .....	141	481	41	139	20	5	2	23	24	.289
Mock, Lancaster .....	11	28	3	8	2	0	0	2	2	.286
Houtz, Lima .....	129	417	64	118	21	19	3	17	49	.285
H. Caine, Lancaster .....	56	204	31	58	10	4	0	4	9	.284
Blake, Lancaster .....	129	511	49	144	20	5	0	15	29	.282
Meehan, Marion .....	129	433	84	121	15	5	1	24	63	.280
Peitz, Lancaster .....	60	195	13	54	4	1	0	4	10	.277
Kendall, Newark .....	98	402	45	110	13	7	1	19	21	.274

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Johnstone, Marion	115	371	35	101	7	0	0	24	22	.272
Nesser, Lima	119	439	61	119	20	14	6	27	33	.271
Haley, Chillicothe	44	138	15	36	4	0	0	6	2	.268
Lloyd, Lima	113	378	50	101	10	8	6	22	28	.267
Ware, Chillicothe	22	72	7	19	0	0	0	3	3	.264
Goulait, Marion	58	157	13	41	4	5	2	0	3	.261
Sample, Lancaster-Chillicothe	25	88	12	23	2	0	0	3	3	.260
Lallier, Lancaster	60	217	30	56	11	0	0	12	17	.258
Linderbeck, Marion	25	86	13	22	1	0	0	4	7	.256
Brown, Newark	51	176	16	45	3	2	0	15	12	.256
Rutherford, Newark	13	43	2	11	3	0	0	1	0	.256
Irving, Lima	66	251	32	64	10	5	1	7	35	.255
Riehl, Newark-Lancaster	122	447	35	114	23	1	3	11	13	.255
Ford, Chillicothe	16	47	5	12	2	2	0	0	1	.255
Colligan, Marion	134	485	62	123	14	6	3	15	16	.254
Lemon, Newark	24	79	6	20	4	0	0	2	2	.253
Nally, Newark	81	263	44	66	9	5	0	7	22	.251
McClintock, Lima	138	485	59	121	8	1	0	64	47	.250
Collins, Lancaster	11	36	5	9	0	0	0	2	0	.250
Anderson, Newark	117	362	32	96	11	1	1	31	14	.249
Schuler, Chillicothe	20	65	6	16	3	0	0	1	2	.246
Reff, Lancaster	52	191	10	47	1	1	0	3	3	.246
Corwin, Chillicothe	10	41	4	10	2	0	0	0	0	.244
Hummell, Marion	139	489	58	119	16	2	0	24	39	.243
Childs, Portsmouth	124	411	47	100	7	0	0	27	11	.243
Franken, Newark	74	260	18	63	12	1	0	18	10	.242
Kibler, Chillicothe	123	443	53	107	15	4	1	21	37	.242
Cooperrider, Chillicothe	39	91	9	22	3	0	0	6	4	.242
Callis, Portsmouth-Lancaster	79	253	27	61	6	3	1	4	18	.241
W. Browne, Chillicothe	50	158	13	38	4	2	0	6	3	.241
Scudder, Portsmouth	95	336	33	80	5	4	0	14	10	.238
Epler, Marion	123	411	61	98	20	7	4	33	23	.238
C. O'Day, Newark	54	161	19	38	6	3	0	7	10	.236
Shannon, Newark	37	127	13	30	5	0	0	7	8	.236
Zmich, Marion	39	89	7	21	2	0	0	3	1	.236
Moore, Portsmouth	44	119	13	28	7	0	0	5	0	.235
N. Long, Newark	19	75	10	17	2	1	0	4	1	.227
Braden, Newark	11	31	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	.226
Texter, Lima	118	404	40	91	8	3	1	17	18	.225
Whalen, Chillicothe	79	267	25	60	12	1	2	14	7	.225
Barrett, Portsmouth	121	36	1	8	1	0	0	4	2	.222
Hoffman, Lancaster-Lima	81	275	40	61	15	4	1	8	25	.222
Wolfe, Marion-Chillicothe	75	284	30	63	13	3	1	13	7	.222
Harrison, Chillicothe	31	77	10	17	2	0	0	3	1	.221
Wilkie, Chillicothe	42	95	50	21	9	0	2	6	5	.221
Reckheimer, Portsmouth	90	300	23	66	9	1	1	18	10	.220
Reilly, Lima	60	162	10	21	4	0	0	4	0	.219
Boyer, Marion	21	55	5	12	1	0	0	2	0	.218
Purtell, Chillicothe	118	411	35	89	10	3	0	25	26	.217
Lobart, Lancaster-Newark	72	199	17	43	8	0	0	9	12	.216
Lewis, Marion	38	96	8	35	3	1	0	4	1	.216
Lohr, Chillicothe-Marion-Portsmouth	94	338	44	73	11	2	0	14	40	.215
Doherty, Lima	106	379	57	81	12	6	1	15	44	.214
Mauger, Lancaster	82	252	25	54	12	1	0	7	11	.214
Irwin, Chillicothe-Portsmouth	114	392	40	84	11	3	0	12	28	.214
E. Caine, Lancaster	29	89	4	19	3	0	0	4	4	.213
Wills, Lancaster	30	118	10	25	8	0	0	5	2	.212
Thomas, Marion-Lancaster	111	416	30	88	14	2	2	8	11	.212
Friend, Lima	66	204	17	43	5	3	1	7	8	.211
Just, Lancaster	28	109	7	23	1	0	0	6	2	.211
Chaney, Lancaster	35	100	9	21	3	0	0	4	1	.210
Miller, Lima	40	100	11	21	3	1	1	4	1	.210
Munk, Lima	33	86	10	18	1	0	0	1	1	.209
Conwell, Portsmouth	131	471	41	98	13	3	0	39	12	.208
Weller, Lima-Marion	143	459	40	95	11	0	0	15	26	.207

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Lake, Chillicothe .....	58	185	6	38	6	0	0	7	5	.206
Welsh, Lancaster .....	107	336	23	69	8	3	0	10	12	.205
Hornung, Portsmouth .....	131	414	43	84	8	2	1	13	18	.203
Miller, Portsmouth .....	45	124	17	25	4	1	1	5	1	.202
Baxter, Marlon .....	44	112	9	22	5	3	1	2	3	.196
J. Long, Newark .....	12	41	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	.195
White, Newark .....	22	78	3	15	2	0	0	1	1	.192
Fryar, Chillicothe-Lancaster .....	49	178	15	34	6	0	1	8	4	.191
Curran, Lancaster .....	126	427	36	81	9	3	0	14	7	.190
Ludwig, Portsmouth .....	34	107	6	20	3	1	0	2	0	.187
Ayette, Marion .....	93	291	32	54	6	3	0	18	17	.186
Crew, Chillicothe .....	17	59	2	11	0	0	0	3	2	.186
Conley, Newark .....	112	379	29	69	6	0	0	15	10	.182
Meyers, Newark .....	66	234	17	42	5	1	0	17	1	.180
Pennybaker, Lima .....	27	89	10	16	2	0	0	5	1	.180
Grandle, Chillicothe .....	49	140	8	25	4	1	1	6	4	.179
Newnham, Lima .....	117	362	33	64	12	0	0	27	10	.177
LaFollett, Newark .....	13	34	2	6	0	0	0	1	1	.176
Varley, Newark .....	10	40	4	7	1	0	0	0	4	.175
Clickenger, Newark-Lancaster .....	35	93	6	16	3	0	0	2	0	.172
McCartney, Lancaster .....	15	60	4	10	2	0	1	2	1	.167
A. Long, Lima .....	94	296	16	49	8	1	2	17	6	.166
Goshorn, Newark .....	47	110	13	18	3	0	0	6	2	.164
Harter, Portsmouth .....	37	86	9	14	0	0	0	3	1	.163
McDowell, Newark .....	20	69	5	11	1	0	0	2	0	.159
C. Hollingsworth, Newark .....	16	45	6	7	0	1	0	3	1	.156
Lane, Newark .....	14	46	2	7	1	1	0	5	1	.152
Walls, Portsmouth .....	16	40	7	6	0	0	0	1	1	.150
Hanna, Newark .....	62	196	10	29	0	0	0	10	2	.148
Wetzel, Lancaster .....	21	72	1	9	0	0	0	3	2	.139
Willoughby, Marion-Lima .....	21	65	3	9	1	0	0	7	2	.138
Fischel, Marion .....	14	44	2	6	1	0	0	1	2	.136
Ervens, Lancaster .....	17	70	5	9	0	0	0	2	1	.129
Anderson, Lancaster .....	14	56	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	.125
Beer, Lancaster .....	22	57	3	7	0	0	0	1	0	.123
R. Hollingsworth, Newark .....	38	90	2	11	0	0	0	4	0	.122
Merritt, Newark .....	12	33	3	4	1	0	0	6	1	.121
Ahern, Chillicothe .....	14	42	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	.119
Harms, Chillicothe .....	11	34	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	.088
Rice, Marion .....	11	24	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	.083
Dunnick, Lima-Lancaster .....	18	54	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	.074
Doggett, Chillicothe .....	15	45	4	3	0	0	0	3	2	.067
Scott, Chillicothe .....	11	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Portsmouth .....	143	4580	524	1141	135	43	6	214	229	.249
Marion .....	140	4368	514	1048	140	46	10	218	274	.240
Lima .....	141	4345	475	993	135	63	15	258	256	.230
Chillicothe .....	141	4406	425	1003	127	28	10	189	228	.228
Lancaster .....	141	4552	397	1016	147	24	5	141	170	.223
Newark .....	140	4310	394	916	122	31	3	229	161	.213

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
White, Newark.	17	176	9	6	.1000	Lloyd, Lima,	19	172	11	5	.973
Sample, Chil.-Lan.,	10	125	6	1	.992	Irwin, Port.-Chil.,	106	549	44	17	.972
Wolfe, Chil.-Marion	58	505	44	5	.991	Thomas, Mar.-Lan.,	46	394	28	12	.972
Peitz, Lancaster.	55	566	30	6	.990	Riehl, Newark-Lan.	64	680	27	13	.970
Blake, Lancaster.	21	218	10	3	.987	Nesser, Lima,	119	1116	40	27	.969
Scudder, Portsmouth	95	1010	45	17	.984	N. Long, Newark,	19	185	15	8	.962
Wills, Lancaster.	30	364	15	6	.984	Lloyd, Lima,	14	134	7	5	.932
Johnstone, Marion.	101	881	40	18	.981	Kibler, Chillicothe,	71	78	152	20	.920

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Childs, Portsmouth,	118	337	286	13	.980	Wetzel, Lancaster,	18	36	50	5	.945
Lobert, Lan.-Newark	37	410	11	10	.977	Hummell, Marion,	139	305	218	33	.941
Blake, Lancaster,	108	252	269	26	.971	Whalen, Chillicothe,	77	159	179	21	.941
McClintock, Lima,	112	252	318	19	.968	Meyers, Newark,	56	132	166	25	.919
C. O'Day, Newark,	42	106	103	11	.950	Lloyd, Lima,	26	41	41	8	.911
Kibler, Chillicothe,	44	86	116	11	.949	Riehl, Newark-Lan.,	16	45	43	9	.907
Reckheimer, Ports.,	28	76	66	8	.947						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Schuler, Chillicothe,	13	18	23	1	.976	Doggett, Chillicothe,	14	15	16	3	.932
Lane, Newark,	14	17	31	2	.960	Riehl, Newark-Lan.,	30	37	42	6	.930
Reckheimer, Ports.,	18	19	17	2	.947	A. Long, Lima,	94	116	175	26	.918
Purtell, Chillicothe,	10	16	19	2	.946	Conley, Newark,	81	101	206	28	.916
Curran, Lancaster,	101	129	269	26	.937	Anderson, Newark,	31	35	58	12	.886
Conwell, Ports.,	125	170	250	29	.935	Willoughby, Mar.-Li.	21	22	27	7	.875

## SHORTSTOPS.

McClintock, Lima,	26	54	42	4	.958	Ayette, Marion,	92	138	184	34	.904
Lloyd, Lima,	54	79	8	5	.946	Moore, Newark,	30	63	90	19	.890
Newnham, Lima,	110	239	274	32	.941	Conley, Newark,	24	45	62	17	.889
Purtell, Chillicothe,	108	166	334	37	.931	Hanna, Newark,	62	109	162	38	.877
Hornung, Ports.,	129	200	42	47	.930	Wolfe, Marion-Chil.,	17	42	43	12	.876
E. Caine, Lancaster,	29	52	75	10	.926	Colligan, Marion,	28	43	61	18	.853
Lallier, Lancaster,	60	122	160	26	.916	Fishel, Marion,	14	20	36	10	.848
Curran, Lancaster,	25	60	76	14	.907	Reckheimer, Ports.,	12	16	18	9	.791
Ervans, Lancaster,	17	32	36	7	.907						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Collins, Lancaster,	11	10	1	0	1000	W. Browne, Chil.,	47	101	5	6	.946
Hoffman, Lan.-Lima,	81	155	12	3	.982	Dewitt, Chillicothe,	108	211	31	14	.945
Breen, Portsmouth,	128	238	20	6	.977	Epler, Marion,	122	189	14	12	.944
Linderbeck, Marion,	25	39	4	1	.972	Colligan, Marion,	99	166	23	9	.944
Reckheimer, Ports.,	29	30	8	1	.974	Callis, Ports.-Lima,	76	89	13	6	.944
Anderson, Lancaster,	14	30	2	1	.970	McCartney, Lan.,	15	30	1	2	.939
J. Brown, Newark,	50	85	12	3	.970	Nally, Newark,	81	158	9	11	.938
Lobert, Lan.-New.,	18	26	1	1	.964	McDowell, Newark,	20	42	3	2	.937
Houtz, Lima,	129	194	17	8	.963	Franken, Newark,	74	107	9	8	.935
O'Day, Portsmouth,	106	215	17	9	.963	Thomas, Mar.-Lan.,	56	62	4	5	.930
Jones, Portsmouth,	57	71	7	3	.963	Irving, Lima,	66	113	4	5	.926
Potts, Chillicothe,	108	107	10	5	.959	Shannon, Newark,	11	12	0	1	.923
H. Caine, Lancaster,	56	58	11	3	.958	Lamb, Chillicothe,	13	23	0	2	.920
Meehan, Marion,	129	230	17	12	.956	Ford, Lancaster,	16	19	2	2	.913
Lohr, Ch.-Por.-Mar.,	94	136	16	7	.956	Reff, Lancaster,	35	42	7	5	.908
Kendall, Newark,	98	194	12	10	.954	Varley, Newark,	10	25	2	3	.900
Just, Lancaster,	26	38	2	2	.952	Friend, Lima,	38	44	2	7	.868
Fryer, Chil.-Lan.,	49	72	8	4	.952	J. Long, Newark,	12	17	3	6	.769
Doherty, Lima,	106	176	8	10	.949	Rutherford, Newark,	10	11	1	4	.750

## PITCHERS.

Ia Follette, Newark,	13	5	39	0	1000	Manger, Lancaster,	40	15	140	7	.963
Rice, Marion,	11	2	21	0	1000	Moore, Portsmouth,	34	11	101	5	.958
Ludwig, Portsmouth,	32	9	116	2	.984	Boyer, Marion,	14	6	37	2	.956
Walls, Portsmouth,	16	4	38	1	.977	Dunnick, Lima-Lan.,	18	2	55	3	.950
Zmich, Marion,	24	17	62	2	.975	Lloyd, Lima,	15	7	50	3	.950
Reiley, Lima,	38	16	118	4	.971	Ahern, Chillicothe,	13	4	32	2	.947
Wilkie, Chillicothe,	24	8	60	2	.971	Grandle, Chillicothe,	36	12	108	8	.942
Beer, Lancaster,	19	3	65	2	.971	Chickenger, N.-Lan.,	28	9	84	6	.939
Baxter, Marion,	29	14	77	3	.968	Harter, Portsmouth,	37	14	108	8	.938
Cooper, Chillicothe,	31	18	61	3	.967	Munk, Lima,	31	12	98	7	.938
Goulait, Marion,	38	20	90	4	.966	C. Hollingsworth, N.,	16	8	60	5	.932
R. Hollingsworth, N.,	35	9	106	4	.966	Scott, Chillicothe,	11	4	23	2	.931
Lewis, Marion,	34	19	88	4	.964	Merz, Newark,	12	2	47	4	.925

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Cheney, Lancaster,	21	11	120	11	.923	Pennybaker, Lima,	27	20	50	7	.909
W. Miller, Portsmouth	35	15	135	13	.920	Brayden, Newark,	10	1	24	3	.893
E. Miller, Lima,	31	6	68	8	.920	Goshorn, Newark,	31	9	53	11	.850
Harrison, Chillicothe,	21	7	53	6	.909						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Texer, Lima,	115	639	124	11	21	.986	Sample, L.-Chil.,	15	66	20	4	2	.956
Shannon, New.,	20	77	31	2	5	.982	Welsh, Lan.,	107	485	123	29	25	.954
Weinberg, Por.,	139	698	145	19	18	.978	Lemon, Newark,	23	105	25	7	1	.952
Friend, Lima,	23	154	28	4	6	.978	Riehl, N.-Lan.,	11	44	13	3	5	.950
Ware, Chilli.,	16	70	14	2	3	.977	Anderson, New.,	74	312	89	21	8	.950
Schreck, Marion,	29	134	29	5	2	.970	Ruff, Lancaster,	16	69	16	5	8	.944
Reilley, Marion,	107	632	127	26	44	.967	Merritt, Newark,	12	58	7	4	0	.942
Lake, Chillicothe	58	297	82	17	8	.957	Haley, Chilli.,	44	219	52	7	6	.925

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Portsmouth .....	143	3831	1874	226	.962	Marion .....	140	3620	1600	257	.953
Lima .....	141	3711	1644	233	.958	Chillicothe .....	141	3623	1794	293	.949
Lancaster .....	141	3687	1935	250	.957	Newark .....	140	3670	1886	365	.921

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Lloyd, Lima,	15	10	3	.769	Grandle, Chillicothe,	36	16	18	.471
Zmich, Marion,	24	14	5	.737	Munk, Lima,	31	13	15	.464
W. Miller, Portsmouth,	35	22	10	.688	Goshorn, Newark,	31	11	13	.458
Moore, Portsmouth,	34	23	11	.677	Beer, Lancaster,	19	7	9	.438
Merz, Newark,	12	6	3	.667	Wilkie, Chillicothe,	24	10	13	.435
Goulait, Marion,	38	24	12	.667	Mauger, Lancaster,	40	15	20	.429
Pennybaker, Lima,	27	16	9	.640	Cooperrider, Chillicothe	31	11	15	.423
Walls, Portsmouth,	16	8	5	.615	Harrison, Chillicothe,	21	7	10	.412
Reilly, Lima,	38	22	15	.595	Clickinger, Lan.-New.,	28	9	13	.409
Baxter, Marion,	29	15	11	.577	Dunnick, Lima-Lan.,	18	6	9	.400
Lewis, Marion,	34	18	14	.563	Cheney, Lancaster,	31	10	17	.370
Harter, Portsmouth,	37	16	13	.552	LaFollette, Newark,	13	4	7	.364
Ahern, Chillicothe,	13	6	5	.545	Scott, Chillicothe,	11	3	6	.333
E. Miller, Lima,	31	13	11	.542	R. Hollingsworth, New.	35	10	21	.323
Boyer, Marion,	14	7	6	.538	C. Hollingsworth, New.	16	4	10	.286
Ludwig, Portsmouth,	32	17	15	.531	Rice, Marion,	11	2	5	.182
Braden, Newark,	10	4	4	.500					

Eastern League.—Providence and Rochester participated in a brilliant game at Rochester May 23. Fourteen innings were played without a run being scored, the game ending in a draw.

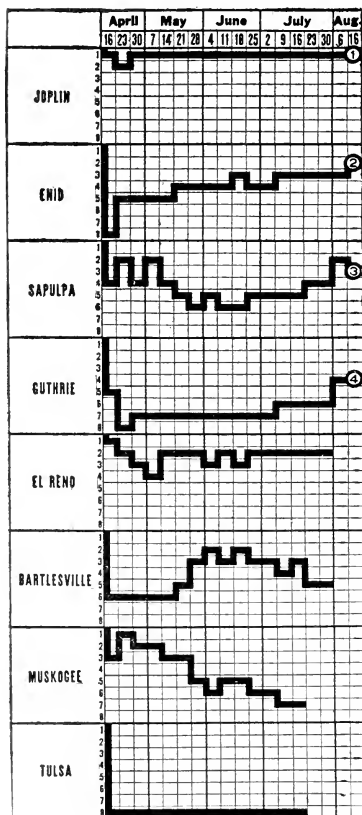
Pacific Coast League.—Los Angeles was defeated twice on September 25 by Sacramento in extra innings games. In the morning, 6—1 in twelve innings, and by 2—1, fifteen innings, in the afternoon.

Southern Association.—At Memphis, on August 21, Klawitter pitched a one-hit game against Nashville, the runner being immediately put out on a double play, so that only twenty-seven men faced him. The score was 7—0.

Connecticut League.—Ward of Hartford shut out New Britain on August 15, 6—0, without a safe hit, and on August 20 Waller of Bridgeport did the same to Hartford, 1—0, in the second game of a double header, the first of which he pitched and also won.

American Association.—Three of the winning teams on August 27 had to go extra innings to clinch the victory. St. Paul defeated Indianapolis in twelve innings in the first game of a double header. Columbus defeated Minneapolis in ten innings and Toledo defeated Kansas City in the second game of a double header in thirteen innings.

## Western Association



This organization ended its championship campaign on August 16, with Joplin the pennant winner. The league started with eight clubs, but on July 23 Tulsa and Muskogee dropped out, and the league was reduced to six clubs, which started the season on July 28. The new arrangement lasted but a short time, as El Reno and Bartlesville also dropped out, thus reducing the organization to four clubs, which finished the season without another break. Joplin took the lead in the race the very first week, and, with the exception of one week, held it until the end. Enid started off in last position, but gradually worked up to second place, taking that position from Sapulpa in the last week of the campaign. Sapulpa was the only other contender during the season, having a varied career between second and sixth place throughout the campaign, and finally dropping to third place after a hard tussle with Enid. Guthrie never had a chance to finish other than in last position.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902*—Nevada .....	.702
1903*—Sedalia .....	.739
1904—Iola .....	.670
1905—Wichita .....	.585
1906—Topeka .....	.594
1907—Wichita .....	.737
1908—Topeka .....	.638
1909—Enid .....	.661

\* Missouri Valley League.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF THE SEASON.

Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.
Joplin .....	124	90	34	.726	Sapulpa .....	126	65	61	.516
Enid .....	117	64	53	.547	Guthrie .....	120	47	73	.392

Association started with El Reno, Bartlesville, Muskogee, Tulsa, Joplin, Enid, Sapulpa, Guthrie.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Ross, Joplin	70	228	47	86	22	7	5	17	20	.377
Kennedy, Enid	107	396	64	129	27	5	0	17	42	.326
Rohn, Joplin	100	342	75	110	15	2	3	14	25	.324
James, El Reno	65	239	39	75	13	9	0	12	20	.314
Jeffries, Sapulpa-Bartlesville	97	338	36	105	12	1	3	12	8	.310
Wilhite, Enid	91	350	60	108	22	5	0	9	32	.309
Goodrich, Sapulpa	117	454	70	139	37	8	11	9	10	.306
Burton, Joplin	101	362	78	110	16	11	3	28	48	.303
Davis, Sapulpa	116	454	66	137	14	8	2	12	22	.301
Kelley, Joplin	115	450	90	135	20	11	7	15	51	.300
Vanderhill, Bartlesville	40	153	17	46	7	1	0	10	6	.300
Benham, El Reno	100	404	74	121	34	10	6	10	43	.299
Bowman, Enid	103	391	63	114	16	3	6	10	34	.292
Lowthers, Joplin-Muskogee	68	223	38	65	10	8	1	18	14	.291
N. Price, Guthrie	84	278	29	80	16	4	1	13	13	.287
Watson, Joplin	122	468	100	133	20	15	2	27	68	.284
Hawk, Tulsa-Joplin	15	48	6	10	1	0	0	0	2	.283
Levine, El Reno	93	345	61	93	22	10	1	22	22	.280
Ellis, Joplin	125	499	104	138	17	13	4	30	73	.276
Reed, Guthrie	95	365	44	98	20	2	0	15	19	.270
Denney, Enid	117	442	49	118	15	6	7	14	18	.269
Lamb, Joplin	117	419	51	110	19	3	5	21	30	.263
Clemons, Bartlesville	69	260	33	69	19	5	8	4	13	.261
Milton, Sapulpa	36	108	7	28	3	1	0	5	1	.259
Beckley, Bartlesville	70	249	21	64	15	0	0	13	13	.257
Clifton, Guthrie	106	342	46	78	12	2	0	26	25	.257
Rainey, El Reno	94	315	39	79	13	3	1	12	7	.256
Smith, Enid	115	403	53	102	38	6	4	8	56	.253
H. Price, Guthrie	76	254	15	64	8	1	0	15	8	.252
Leslie, El Reno	90	333	66	84	12	3	3	12	21	.252
Harmuth, Guthrie	104	370	27	93	12	11	3	9	15	.251
Gray, Joplin	24	92	28	23	3	2	1	3	8	.250
Leutke, Guthrie	113	362	47	89	16	3	1	15	22	.246
T. Price, Enid	50	198	31	48	6	1	0	10	32	.243
Gleason, Sapulpa	46	177	27	43	7	0	0	7	5	.242
Porkorney, Guthrie	117	379	37	91	25	6	3	13	17	.240
Speck, Bartlesville	59	183	15	44	1	0	0	13	11	.240
Sewell, Enid	27	96	4	23	2	1	0	1	0	.240
Meander, Sapulpa	96	357	45	84	12	3	2	15	23	.235
Kimball, El Reno	23	85	15	20	2	1	0	0	4	.235
Landes, El Reno	85	294	55	69	12	5	0	11	18	.234
Summa, El Reno	90	342	65	79	20	3	2	3	14	.231
Kelleman, Sapulpa	109	398	74	92	15	5	2	20	19	.231
Ury, Bartlesville	90	334	47	87	20	2	1	7	8	.231
Lobert, Bartlesville	150	460	67	106	19	12	4	6	17	.231
Porkorney, Sapulpa	74	257	38	59	13	4	0	9	24	.229
Harlow, Joplin	107	334	31	75	5	3	0	20	16	.224
Brown, El Reno	85	283	34	63	14	4	1	14	9	.223
Cole, Enid	90	347	37	76	10	0	0	10	28	.219
Cole, Guthrie	63	230	33	50	8	2	0	6	14	.217
Goldthwaite, Enid	105	333	37	72	23	0	4	19	20	.216
McAvoy, Sapulpa	51	185	23	40	1	5	0	1	4	.216
Crutcher, Enid	30	93	6	20	5	0	0	5	2	.215
Gregory, Joplin	25	93	15	20	2	0	0	1	5	.215
Listen, Guthrie	51	130	6	28	4	2	0	2	4	.215
Bentley, Enid	44	132	15	28	3	0	0	4	2	.212
Geiss, Sapulpa	82	288	32	61	8	4	0	3	7	.212
Barber, Bartlesville	43	151	21	32	3	2	2	6	3	.212
Desmond, Enid-Tulsa	91	331	48	69	14	4	0	9	36	.209
Burge, Enid	26	72	4	15	2	0	0	1	0	.208
Allen, Enid	12	29	2	6	0	1	0	1	1	.207
Riggs, El Reno	25	82	13	17	5	0	1	4	3	.207
Hall, Joplin	32	135	16	28	4	1	0	5	6	.207
Wickard, Bartlesville	14	45	5	9	0	1	0	5	1	.200
Thomas, Bartlesville	27	77	6	15	2	1	0	3	2	.193
Isaacs, Bartlesville-Sapulpa	77	258	9	50	2	2	1	12	12	.193

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Fowler, Tulsa	14	42	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	.190
Hamilton, Enid-Tulsa	14	42	4	8	0	0	0	0	1	.190
Griffith, Joplin	16	50	5	9	1	1	0	2	3	.180
Reed, Sapulpa	84	317	43	56	9	1	1	15	12	.179
F. Coe, Sapulpa	68	232	26	41	5	3	0	6	13	.177
Hamilton, Joplin	39	133	16	23	1	1	0	3	3	.173
Scott, Sapulpa	26	77	12	13	3	0	0	2	1	.169
Willis, Guthrie	27	65	4	11	2	0	0	3	0	.169
Womack, El Reno	28	83	9	14	3	0	0	2	1	.168
Taylor, Guthrie-Sapulpa	34	108	4	18	2	0	0	7	1	.167
Cochran, Bartlesville	102	358	50	69	7	5	1	23	27	.165
Bell, Joplin	29	93	6	13	5	0	0	3	2	.139
Luhlsen, El Reno	18	66	7	9	0	0	0	3	0	.135
Myers, Sapulpa	26	96	8	12	3	1	0	3	0	.125
Daniels, Bartlesville	22	72	2	8	0	1	0	2	2	.111
Robinson, El Reno	23	71	9	7	2	0	0	1	0	.079
Dupree, Guthrie	16	54	3	4	2	0	0	0	1	.090
Hotchkiss, Guthrie	23	81	4	7	0	0	0	4	0	.086
Ensley, Bartlesville	24	73	4	6	0	0	0	2	2	.082

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Joplin	3487	669	1003	.287	Sapulpa	3148	479	750	.237
Enid	2655	481	936	.256	Guthrie	3018	304	711	.235
El Reno	2742	486	930	.248	Bartlesville	2673	297	605	.227

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Beckley, Bartles..	55	561	26	3	.995	Denney, Enid.	117	1171	68	25	.980
Riggs, El Reno.	25	173	24	2	.990	Rohn, Joplin.	100	889	73	20	.979
Ury, Bartlesville.	43	387	10	5	.987	N. Price, Guthrie.	84	859	58	20	.978
Rainey, El Reno.	87	787	31	11	.987	Geiss, Tulsa-Sapulpa	82	837	72	20	.978
Reed, Guthrie.	15	150	12	3	.981	Harmuth, Guthrie.	17	170	18	5	.974

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Bowman, Enid.	103	242	246	21	.959	Lowthers, Jop.-Mus.,	21	32	34	5	.929
Leutke, Guthrie.	113	213	266	25	.949	Kelley, Joplin.	115	237	286	30	.927
Cole, Enid.	11	14	20	2	.944	Leslie, El Reno.	90	192	172	30	.924
Gleason, Sapulpa.	46	112	87	13	.943	Speck, Bartlesville.	59	112	123	13	.912
O. Pokorney, Tu.-Sa.	33	79	68	10	.936						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Lamb, Joplin.	117	107	207	14	.957	Wickard, Bartles.,	14	29	48	5	.939
Kellerman, Sapulpa.	109	148	258	19	.955	Harmuth, Guthrie.	87	151	169	22	.936
Smith, Enid.	115	153	221	20	.949	Levine, El Reno.	98	121	170	30	.907
Isaacs, Sap.-Bart.,	77	93	150	14	.946						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Wilhite, Enid.	60	100	149	11	.958	W. Reed, Sapulpa.	84	177	230	40	.915
M. Pokorney, Guth.	117	202	352	32	.945	Desmond, Tul.-Enid.	91	156	226	31	.925
Cochran, Bartles.,	102	195	199	25	.940	Lowthers, Jop.-Mus.,	37	47	79	12	.913
McAvoy, Sapulpa.	34	57	80	9	.938	Landes, El Reno.	85	153	180	50	.870
Burton, Joplin.	101	169	199	30	.925						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Ted Price, Enid.	50	86	9	1	.990	Goodrich, Sapulpa.	117	155	8	8	.953
Wilhite, Enid.	31	49	5	1	.982	Davis, Sapulpa.	116	176	10	10	.949
H. Price, Guthrie.	76	91	15	2	.981	Watson, Joplin.	122	218	19	14	.944
Ross, Joplin.	70	163	9	5	.972	Summa, El Reno.	90	99	9	7	.939
Ury, Bartlesville.	43	93	7	3	.971	Listen, Guthrie.	35	42	2	3	.936
James, El Reno.	65	116	6	4	.968	Benham, El Reno.	100	154	16	11	.934
Kennedy, Enid.	107	172	24	7	.966	Reed, Guthrie.	73	83	7	7	.928
Lobert, Bartlesville.	105	121	20	5	.966	Gray, Joplin.	24	90	23	11	.911
Ellis, Joplin.	125	210	8	8	.965	Meander, Sapulpa.	96	158	29	8	.908
Cole, Enid.	90	132	17	6	.961	Cole, Guthrie.	63	90	10	13	.885
Beckley, Bartles.,	10	21	1	1	.956						



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Bell, Joplin,	29	17	74	1	.988	Thomas, Bartles.,	27	37	85	7	.945
Willis, Guthrie,	27	12	54	1	.985	R. Hamilton, Tul.-E.	12	6	26	2	.941
Gregory, Joplin,	25	18	100	3	.975	Daniels, Bartles.,	22	19	77	6	.941
E. Hamilton, Joplin,	39	33	93	4	.969	Womack, El Reno,	28	14	83	7	.932
Robinson, El Reno,	23	12	47	2	.969	Sewell, Enid,	27	18	63	6	.931
Kimball, El Reno,	23	14	45	2	.966	Myers, Sapulpa,	26	25	52	6	.927
Taylor, Sap.-Guth.,	34	23	60	3	.965	Ensley, Bartles.,	24	15	48	5	.926
Milton, Sapulpa,	28	37	63	4	.963	Scott, Sapulpa,	26	9	88	8	.924
Bentley, Enid,	35	21	81	4	.962	Listen, Guthrie,	8	3	21	2	.923
Barber, Bartlesville,	43	34	85	5	.959	Hotchkiss, Guthrie,	23	8	35	4	.915
Crutcher, Enid,	30	11	80	4	.958	Dupree, Tulsa-Guth.,	16	17	44	6	.913
Hall, Joplin,	32	25	73	5	.951	Burge, Enid,	26	19	52	6	.909
Luhrsen, El Reno,	18	8	29	2	.948						

## CATCHERS.

Allen, Enid,	12	82	7	0	1000	Brown, El Reno,	85	619	103	14	.981
Vanderhill, Bartles.,	32	204	44	2	.992	Goldthwaite, Enid,	105	766	177	20	.979
Harlow, Jop.-Tulsa,	107	739	127	9	.989	Clifton, Guthrie,	106	565	138	15	.978
Clemons, Bartles.,	67	342	88	7	.984	Coe, Sapulpa,	68	332	65	10	.975
Jeffries, Sap.-Tulsa,	97	312	70	7	.982	Griffith, Joplin,	16	115	18	4	.971

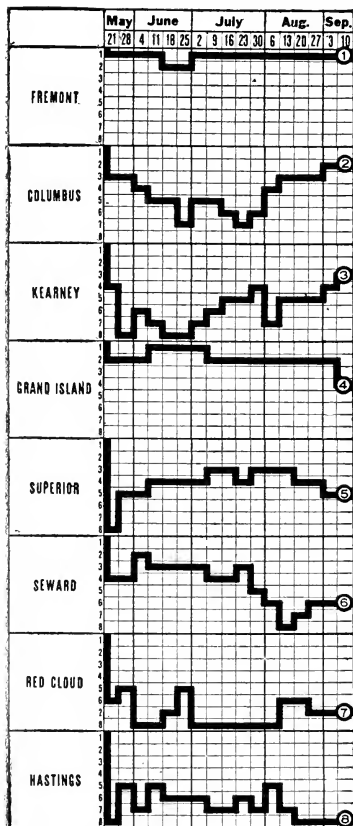
## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Joplin .....	2886	1291	140	.967	El Reno .....	2783	936	151	.961
Enid .....	3253	1467	171	.965	Guthrie .....	2996	1284	171	.961
Bartlesville .....	2785	1035	146	.963	Sapulpa .....	2831	1120	164	.960

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	HB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Gregory, Joplin .....	26	18	5	16	52	115	.782
Bell, Joplin .....	33	21	7	11	76	171	.750
Bentley, Enid .....	32	19	8	10	54	196	.704
E. Hamilton, Joplin.....	36	19	8	14	80	190	.704
Hall, Joplin .....	33	21	9	13	107	241	.700
Hawk, Joplin-Tulsa .....	15	9	4	6	41	55	.692
Crutcher, Enid .....	30	20	9	15	70	252	.690
Thomas, Bartlesville .....	27	16	8	9	45	140	.667
Dupree, Guthrie .....	16	10	5	6	27	90	.667
Burge, Enid .....	26	15	8	9	48	104	.652
Milton, Sapulpa .....	30	18	10	2	80	106	.643
Robinson, El Reno.....	23	14	8	6	36	168	.636
Alberts, Joplin .....	14	7	4	11	32	45	.636
Coe, Sapulpa .....	15	7	4	6	40	42	.636
Daniels, Bartlesville .....	24	12	7	10	56	102	.632
Luhrsen, El Reno.....	18	10	6	16	48	112	.625
Barber, Bartlesville .....	20	10	6	31	38	74	.625
Scott, Sapulpa .....	28	16	10	7	50	109	.615
Kimball, El Reno.....	20	11	7	3	27	95	.611
Myers, Sapulpa .....	26	14	9	18	60	104	.609
Hamilton, Enid-Tulsa .....	14	6	4	3	26	50	.600
Pollard, El Reno.....	15	7	5	1	21	37	.583
Taylor, Guthrie-Sapulpa .....	30	15	11	6	82	110	.577
Beltz, El Reno.....	12	5	4	5	18	45	.556
Willis, Guthrie .....	26	11	9	4	40	140	.550
Ensley, Bartlesville .....	24	12	10	7	62	100	.545
Womack, El Reno.....	28	14	12	10	42	145	.538
Bridges, Joplin-Guthrie .....	12	4	4	5	20	32	.500
Listen, Guthrie .....	11	4	4	5	18	26	.500
Hotchkiss, Guthrie .....	25	9	13	6	43	99	.409
Sewell, Enid .....	27	9	14	9	48	125	.390
Langfit, Guthrie .....	12	3	5	2	19	29	.375

## Nebraska State League



The first championship campaign of the Nebraska State League was very successful from every point of view. The race was close from start to finish, as will be seen by the standing of the clubs at the close of the season, there being but 196 points separating the champion and tail-end teams. The season ended on September 10, with Fremont as the initial pennant winner. Starting in the lead Fremont had clear sailing throughout the season, with the exception of a couple of weeks in June, when they were in second place. Columbus, who ran second, was at one time or another in every position but last, and gradually worked up from seventh place in July to second position at the close. Grand Island, the real contender for first honors with Fremont, was never lower than second place until the last week of the campaign, when, by some remarkable playing, both Columbus and Kearney nosed them out. Superior and Seward fought it out for first place in the second division, and finished in the order named. Red Cloud and Hastings were never higher than fifth position at any time during the season, and finished seventh and last, respectively.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT THE CLOSE OF THE SEASON.

Club.	G.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	G.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Fremont .....	106	63	43	.594	Superior .....	110	56	54	.509
Columbus .....	107	59	48	.551	Seward .....	112	50	62	.446
Kearney .....	111	60	51	.541	Red Cloud .....	109	47	62	.431
Grand Island ...	112	60	52	.536	Hastings ...	107	42	65	.393

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	P.C.
Scanlan, Columbus .....	17	68	11	23	7	3	2	0	0	.338
Jarrott, Red Cloud .....	105	387	48	126	11	7	16	8	4	.326
Bohner, Fremont .....	102	357	74	112	64	15	27	4	6	.314
Clint Neff, Seward .....	93	349	60	109	25	6	25	6	4	.312
Hally, Columbus .....	32	109	13	33	3	4	6	2	1	.303
Agnew, Columbus .....	93	335	64	101	30	16	19	12	6	.301
Townsend, Kearney .....	99	333	38	100	10	18	21	3	1	.300
Zacek, Seward .....	42	148	16	44	3	4	14	1	0	.297
Hennessey, Red Cloud .....	107	415	52	120	22	11	17	6	4	.289
Allen, Superior .....	111	433	71	125	14	7	29	7	2	.29
Cook, Kearney .....	40	146	32	42	2	7	5	1	3	.288
Donnelly, Hastings .....	94	339	58	97	19	13	13	8	4	.286
Copple, Hastings .....	13	35	9	10	1	1	2	0	0	.286
Cole, Superior .....	66	245	32	70	17	17	8	1	0	.285
Mason, Fremont .....	97	358	44	101	13	18	15	6	7	.282
McKibben, Grand Island .....	112	437	69	122	50	16	10	0	0	.279
DeConley, Hastings .....	69	272	36	76	23	13	9	3	1	.279
Gray, Kearney .....	112	425	54	117	14	17	18	3	9	.275
Clyde Neff, Seward .....	104	358	65	98	38	12	16	2	3	.274
Johnson, Fremont .....	18	63	7	17	7	1	2	0	0	.270
C. Smith, Fremont .....	111	390	57	105	35	45	5	0	0	.269
Clark, Superior .....	111	435	44	117	12	22	19	4	2	.269
Spellman, Superior .....	54	194	24	52	13	1	13	6	1	.268
Mitchell, Red Cloud .....	64	209	26	56	9	3	5	1	1	.268
Turpin, Fremont .....	108	369	48	99	75	8	7	6	4	.268
Littlejohn, Columbus .....	82	282	53	75	24	21	3	1	2	.266
Ling, Seward .....	112	426	85	113	74	17	11	8	1	.265
Cook, Hastings .....	62	226	88	60	4	11	12	1	2	.265
Desilva, Red Cloud .....	16	38	4	10	1	2	1	1	0	.263
Harm, Hastings .....	103	382	51	100	17	8	25	6	3	.262
Bradshaw, Kearney .....	20	58	14	15	3	3	2	0	0	.259
Watson, Hastings .....	106	426	62	110	26	3	21	2	1	.259
Campbell, Fremont .....	44	124	11	32	5	3	3	5	1	.258
Hansen, Seward .....	51	171	11	44	4	3	6	2	1	.257
Garzee, Hastings .....	106	374	55	96	19	46	15	1	0	.257
Boasen, Hastings .....	28	101	16	26	2	4	7	1	1	.257
Henry, Seward .....	93	351	34	89	13	21	8	1	0	.254
Pagles, Kearney .....	101	358	51	91	17	13	17	3	2	.254
Dolan, Columbus .....	65	227	32	57	8	12	6	1	1	.251
Wood, Superior .....	11	36	2	9	1	3	1	0	0	.250
Chittick, Columbus .....	109	452	73	112	40	12	11	9	7	.248
Bovee, Columbus .....	37	113	14	28	0	5	8	0	1	.248
Downey, Kearney .....	36	130	10	32	5	8	8	1	0	.246
Mills, Red Cloud .....	107	380	52	93	33	33	16	1	3	.245
H. Smith, Fremont .....	43	115	17	28	4	4	5	2	1	.243
Harold Cook, Grand Island .....	100	366	59	89	44	14	10	2	1	.243
E. Brown, Columbus .....	105	399	58	97	35	19	14	4	0	.243
Hargis, Superior .....	26	103	13	25	6	4	10	0	0	.243
DeConley, Kearney .....	31	128	16	31	18	2	4	0	0	.242
Grant, Kearney .....	79	291	44	70	32	10	15	0	3	.241
Thompson, Fremont .....	108	406	67	98	33	16	20	5	10	.241
Masters, Red Cloud .....	44	121	12	29	3	4	2	0	0	.240
J. Carter, Red Cloud .....	33	133	16	27	11	4	2	0	1	.239
Bockwitz, Superior .....	111	462	59	103	18	25	19	5	3	.238
Morse, Grand Island .....	74	228	34	54	16	10	7	1	0	.237
Graham, Grand Island .....	111	431	54	101	30	13	20	8	1	.234
Noyes, Kearney .....	46	107	13	25	2	5	8	2	0	.233
Landes, Superior .....	38	133	11	31	9	3	6	0	0	.233
C. Brown, Columbus .....	58	217	23	50	5	17	6	0	1	.230
Fullen, Fremont .....	105	366	51	83	33	22	9	8	4	.227
Kissel, Columbus .....	43	132	23	30	7	3	5	3	1	.227
Gray, Fremont .....	35	116	11	27	9	7	1	0	0	.223
Murphy, Kearney .....	57	197	35	44	11	11	3	0	0	.223
Quigley, Kearney .....	22	81	18	18	10	0	2	0	0	.222
Clair, Columbus .....	26	81	10	18	1	4	1	0	0	.222

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Copple, Columbus .....	38	135	15	30	8	8	4	1	0	.222
Carroll, Grand Island .....	93	325	38	72	20	16	10	1	2	.222
Wally, Seward .....	60	217	22	48	7	4	6	2	1	.221
Booth, Seward .....	109	422	57	93	36	22	6	1	2	.220
Badora, Columbus .....	32	123	16	27	5	7	2	1	0	.219
Clair, Hastings .....	11	32	2	7	0	3	3	1	0	.219
Quigley, Red Cloud .....	81	308	42	67	25	9	7	0	1	.218
Stewart, Seward .....	38	111	5	24	3	3	1	1	0	.216
Dolan, Red Cloud .....	36	125	10	27	7	7	4	0	1	.216
Snyder, Superior .....	30	97	9	21	4	1	2	0	0	.216
Fagan, Red Cloud .....	91	344	41	74	13	9	13	6	0	.215
Clark, Grand Island .....	60	219	23	47	11	1	8	0	0	.215
Primley, Fremont .....	76	294	39	63	24	8	11	5	3	.214
Wally, Hastings .....	29	98	6	21	5	1	3	0	0	.214
Bennett, Fremont .....	55	123	22	26	10	7	4	0	0	.211
Blue, Superior .....	52	186	15	39	5	8	6	1	0	.210
N. Carter, Red Cloud .....	93	321	34	67	14	13	15	3	0	.209
Paul, Grand Island .....	47	149	20	31	9	0	12	0	0	.208
Travers, Grand Island .....	48	144	22	30	9	5	3	0	0	.208
Claire, Kearney .....	31	115	14	24	7	2	2	2	2	.208
Gaarde, Hastings .....	39	127	10	26	3	4	7	0	0	.205
Beltzer, Grand Island .....	105	351	53	72	40	17	16	2	2	.205
Conroy, Kearney .....	15	49	4	10	6	1	3	0	0	.205
Hulburt, Seward .....	15	54	3	11	3	3	2	1	0	.204
Moss, Red Cloud .....	92	271	31	55	12	21	14	3	1	.203
Ellis, Superior .....	63	167	12	34	1	6	2	0	1	.203
Justus, Superior .....	42	129	11	26	1	4	1	0	0	.202
Connor, Seward .....	11	35	0	7	1	2	0	0	0	.200
Slattery, Fremont .....	13	25	2	5	1	3	0	0	0	.200
Warner, Superior .....	99	336	41	67	14	17	8	1	0	.199
Harris, Seward .....	112	439	70	87	49	35	10	3	0	.198
Williams, Kearney .....	4	153	14	30	6	10	5	1	0	.196
Kelley, Columbus .....	15	51	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	.196
Bradbrook, Red Cloud .....	80	296	37	57	12	18	13	0	0	.193
Smith, Hastings .....	106	338	32	64	10	18	15	1	1	.189
Hugh Cook, Grand Island .....	90	330	43	62	28	9	14	2	0	.188
Atkinson, Seward .....	57	198	21	37	5	13	4	0	1	.187
Halley, Kearney .....	19	65	9	12	0	2	4	1	0	.185
McMahon, Kearney .....	21	54	3	10	0	0	0	0	1	.185
Wells, Fremont .....	79	260	31	48	15	5	8	2	0	.184
Brown, Superior .....	14	49	7	9	3	1	1	0	0	.184
Snyder, Red Cloud .....	15	44	4	8	0	1	1	0	0	.182
Balliett, Kearney .....	26	66	3	12	1	5	2	0	1	.182
Pierce, Hastings .....	40	128	8	23	6	5	4	1	1	.179
Majorkurth, Kearney .....	53	175	16	31	9	5	3	1	1	.177
Smith, Grand Island .....	112	408	46	72	28	32	5	0	0	.176
Malum, Columbus .....	110	372	46	65	16	22	14	1	0	.175
Gibson, Superior .....	41	126	15	22	1	2	3	0	0	.175
Bartley, Superior .....	59	185	15	32	5	7	2	0	0	.174
Grant, Red Cloud .....	20	69	9	12	7	5	0	0	0	.174
Nealon, Hastings .....	12	35	1	6	2	3	1	0	0	.171
Green, Grand Island .....	16	41	4	7	0	1	0	0	0	.171
Ward, Kearney .....	30	105	10	18	6	4	5	0	2	.171
Klegg, Hastings .....	17	35	1	6	1	0	1	0	0	.171
Hendron, Fremont .....	12	36	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	.167
Boasen, Kearney .....	36	122	12	20	18	4	1	1	0	.164
Cooper, Columbus .....	17	61	11	10	2	0	0	0	1	.164
Meixell, Columbus .....	16	50	4	8	1	4	3	0	0	.160
Green, Kearney .....	11	31	4	5	0	1	2	0	0	.160
Orth, Hastings .....	13	50	8	8	0	1	1	1	1	.160
Tighe, Columbus .....	41	157	13	25	7	5	1	0	1	.159
Pierce, Seward .....	25	95	10	15	4	2	2	3	1	.157
Zavidil, Hastings .....	16	39	3	6	0	1	2	0	0	.154
Herrick, Kearney .....	12	33	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	.152
Foster, Seward .....	35	113	7	17	3	2	2	0	0	.150

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	P.C.
Herrick, Hastings	27	67	4	10	1	1	3	0	0	.149
Corbett, Columbus	11	27	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	.148
Lowen, Red Cloud	11	27	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	.148
Pasha, Columbus	14	48	4	7	4	8	0	0	0	.146
Pierce, Kearney	14	48	5	7	3	1	3	0	0	.146
Olsen, Hastings	16	41	2	6	0	4	1	0	0	.146
Pasha, Kearney	18	62	12	9	5	0	1	0	0	.145
Brophy, Superior	35	126	12	18	4	4	4	0	0	.143
Walker, Seward	26	77	7	11	1	5	4	0	0	.143
Waldron, Hastings	37	88	12	12	3	1	2	0	1	.136
Murray, Grand Island	34	89	4	12	2	6	0	2	0	.135
Harrington, Seward	43	132	13	17	5	3	7	1	0	.129
Colbert, Superior	32	117	3	15	3	3	3	0	0	.128
Maddox, Kearney	15	49	4	6	1	1	0	0	0	.122
Wright, Kearney	27	75	4	9	0	0	1	0	0	.120
Hartman, Fremont	11	32	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	.094
Williams, Hastings	29	99	2	9	2	0	3	0	0	.091
Sindelar, Columbus	33	86	8	7	0	4	0	0	0	.081
Akers, Kearney	10	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.077
Symodnis, Kearney	11	43	4	3	4	1	1	0	0	.070
Jacobson, Hastings	13	41	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	.049

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	P.C.	Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	P.C.
Fremont,	106	3434	485	853	.248	Columbus,	107	3525	495	817	.232
Red Cloud,	109	3468	435	832	.237	Superior,	110	3529	396	815	.231
Seward,	112	3696	486	864	.234	Kearney,	111	3512	436	797	.226
Hastings,	107	3373	407	781	.232	Grand Island,	112	3518	469	771	.219

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Henry, Seward,	15	159	1	1	.994	Cook, Kearney,	36	340	10	11	.970
Clint Neff, Seward,	34	352	5	7	.981	Claire, Hastings,	11	92	3	3	.969
Dolan, Columbus,	64	710	20	16	.979	Atkinson, Seward,	57	653	11	23	.967
N. Carter, Red Cloud	93	951	24	21	.979	Claire, Kearney,	31	330	16	12	.966
Fullen, Fremont,	105	1078	53	27	.977	Cook, Hastings,	60	609	25	24	.964
Dolan, Red Cloud,	14	160	9	4	.977	Hugh Cook, Gr. Isl.	45	452	9	19	.960
Clark, Grand Island,	60	641	9	15	.977	Harm, Hastings,	33	319	17	16	.955
Copple, Columbus,	38	447	3	12	.974	Conroy, Kearney,	15	137	4	7	.953
Bockewitz, Superior	111	1171	71	36	.972	Gray, Kearney,	31	278	15	16	.948

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
E. Brown, Col.,	17	38	50	2	.978	Graham, Gr. Isl.,	111	194	258	30	.938
Grant, Kearney,	17	29	34	2	.969	Brophy, Superior,	35	86	61	11	.930
Littlejohn, Columbus,	82	198	212	16	.962	Dolan, Red Cloud,	22	41	35	6	.927
Landis, Superior,	10	25	21	2	.958	Hargis, Superior,	26	51	59	10	.917
Mills, Red Cloud,	10	26	20	2	.958	Watson, Hastings,	106	259	193	44	.911
Scanlon, Columbus,	13	30	39	3	.958	Ward, Kearney,	14	29	20	5	.907
C. Neff, Seward,	102	266	233	25	.952	Fagan, Red Cloud,	36	76	66	16	.899
Downey, Kearney,	36	76	102	10	.947	Bradbrook, Red Cloud	34	65	85	18	.893
C. Smith, Fremont,	111	239	286	30	.946	Woods, Superior,	10	19	14	4	.892
Pierce, Kearney,	13	24	28	3	.945	Pierce, Seward,	11	24	31	7	.887
Maddox, Kearney,	11	20	28	3	.941	Symodnis, Kearney,	11	22	16	5	.884

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Johnson, Fremont,	18	23	30	3	.946	Wells, Fremont,	75	57	154	22	.906
Ling, Seward,	57	91	137	15	.938	Fagan, Red Cloud,	17	21	44	7	.903
Blue, Superior,	45	59	113	12	.935	Clark, Superior,	64	71	160	26	.899
Beltzer, Gr. Island,	103	152	237	31	.926	De Conley, Kearney,	31	37	56	11	.894
Quigley, Kearney,	20	29	45	6	.925	Quigley, Red Cloud,	58	46	108	19	.890
Booth, Seward,	52	68	145	18	.922	Williams, Kearney,	44	43	80	16	.885
Malum, Columbus,	110	142	301	44	.910	De Conley, Hastings,	67	76	161	36	.868
Williams, Hastings,	29	37	62	10	.908	J. Carter, Red Cloud,	15	12	26	6	.864

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
J. Carter, Red Cloud,	16	29	38	7	.905	E. Brown, Columbus,	88	134	239	52	.878
Quigley, Red Cloud,	21	27	38	7	.903	Thompson, Fremont,	105	163	278	61	.878
Booth, Seward,	24	27	63	10	.900	Smith, Gr. Island,	112	226	343	80	.877
Pagles, Kearney,	96	137	243	46	.893	Warner, Superior,	52	56	141	39	.835
Bradbrook, Red Cl.,	45	78	120	24	.892	Cooper, Columbus,	17	27	35	19	.765
Harris, Seward,	84	99	219	40	.888	Clark, Superior,	37	56	112	34	.832
Smith, Hastings,	89	122	261	51	.882	Fagan, Red Cloud,	24	37	45	19	.812

Meixell, Columbus,	16	21	0	0	1000	Turpin, Fremont,	108	170	9	10	.947
Gray, Fremont,	34	42	4	0	1000	Zacek, Seward,	29	29	4	2	.943
Bohner, Fremont,	10	13	2	0	1000	Gray, Kearney,	91	119	12	9	.943
Boasen, Hastings,	28	28	2	0	1000	Hanson, Seward,	30	29	2	2	.939
Nealon, Hastings,	12	16	1	0	1000	Booth, Seward,	33	63	12	5	.937
Hurlbert, Seward,	14	15	0	0	1000	Garzee, Hastings,	97	196	12	14	.937
Ward, Kearney,	14	28	2	0	1000	Majorkurth, Kearney,	32	51	6	4	.934
Snyder, Superior,	11	4	0	0	1000	Paul, Grand Island,	13	13	1	1	.933
Brown, Superior,	14	23	3	0	1000	Jennesey, Red Cl.,	107	144	5	11	.931
Landis, Superior,	13	14	4	0	1000	Halley, Kearney,	19	23	4	2	.931
Morris, Gr. Island,	43	60	4	1	.985	Spellman, Superior,	11	12	1	1	.929
Grant, Kearney,	59	88	13	2	.981	Mason, Fremont,	70	70	7	6	.928
Henry, Seward,	76	133	6	3	.979	Ellis, Superior,	21	16	7	2	.923
Mitchell, Red Cloud,	27	42	2	1	.978	Cole, Superior,	63	87	11	9	.916
Foster, Seward,	27	39	3	1	.977	Jarrott, Red Cloud,	79	74	20	9	.913
Chittick, Columbus,	109	216	15	6	.975	Boasen, Kearney,	36	52	8	6	.909
Murphy, Kearney,	57	107	4	3	.974	Clint Neff, Seward,	16	9	1	1	.909
Halley, Columbus,	31	27	5	1	.970	Carroll, Gr. Island,	24	29	1	3	.909
Ling, Seward,	54	81	12	3	.969	Harris, Seward,	25	39	10	5	.907
Hugh Cook, Gr. Isl.,	45	50	5	2	.965	Pierce, Hastings,	19	25	4	3	.906
Warner, Superior,	41	68	7	3	.962	Grant, Red Cloud,	14	18	1	2	.905
Badora, Columbus,	32	69	5	3	.961	Colbert, Superior,	28	27	1	3	.903
Harms, Hastings,	70	127	8	6	.957	C. Brown, Columbus,	58	62	6	8	.895
Donnelly, Hastings,	56	77	7	4	.955	Mills, Red Cloud,	88	98	17	16	.878
Harrington, Seward,	17	16	4	1	.953	Tighe, Columbus,	41	52	4	9	.862
Harold Cook, Gr. Isl.	100	168	9	9	.952	Masters, Red Cloud,	12	11	1	2	.857
Primley, Fremont,	72	129	8	7	.951	Kelly, Columbus,	15	12	2	3	.824
Allen, Superior,	111	255	14	14	.951	Bradshaw, Kearney,	20	20	1	5	.808
McKibben, Gr. Isl.,	98	162	20	10	.948	Pasha, Columbus,	14	8	3	3	.786
Campbell, Fremont,	21	18	0	1	.947	Gibson, Superior,	14	5	0	2	.714
Bennett, Fremont,	21	15	3	1	.947						

Morse, Gr. Island,	31	12	77	0	1000	Campbell, Fremont,	23	9	71	5	.941
Sindelar, Columbus,	33	15	99	1	.991	H. Smith, Fremont,	39	26	99	8	.940
Walker, Seward,	22	5	79	1	.988	Ellis, Superior,	32	19	107	8	.940
Snyder, Superior,	17	3	45	1	.980	Stewart, Seward,	30	8	70	5	.940
Pierce, Seward,	10	9	38	1	.979	Masters, Red Cloud,	30	10	83	6	.939
Jarrott, Red Cloud,	26	9	75	2	.977	Hansen, Seward,	21	15	47	4	.939
Orth, Hastings,	16	2	33	1	.972	Noyes, Kearney,	44	22	94	8	.935
Green, Kearney,	11	9	25	1	.971	Bennett, Fremont,	34	11	70	6	.931
Mitchell, Red Cloud,	37	12	121	4	.971	Gibson, Superior,	27	22	59	6	.931
Justus, Superior,	35	10	84	3	.969	Klegg, Hastings,	16	6	32	3	.927
Herrick, Hastings,	21	5	53	2	.967	Waldron, Hastings,	36	9	64	6	.924
Herrick, Kearney,	16	1	26	1	.964	Jacobson, Hastings,	13	3	28	3	.912
Pierce, Hastings,	15	12	36	2	.960	Paul, Gr. Island,	34	15	87	10	.911
Desilva, Red Cloud,	11	4	20	1	.960	Hartman, Fremont,	11	4	26	3	.909
Bovee, Columbus,	33	10	100	5	.957	Zavidil, Hastings,	14	3	25	3	.903
Harrington, Seward,	26	11	75	4	.956	Murray, Gr. Island,	33	10	74	10	.894
Kissell, Columbus,	37	13	114	6	.955	Hendron, Fremont,	12	1	23	3	.889
Wright, Kearney,	26	6	49	3	.948	Balliett, Kearney,	17	1	25	4	.867
McMahon, Kearney,	19	2	46	3	.941	Green, Gr. Island,	16	2	25	6	.818
Snyder, Red Cloud,	12	7	25	2	.941						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Fagan, Red Cloud.	11	62	11	0	1000	Carroll, Gr. Island.	69	384	62	11	.976
Clint Neff, Red Cloud	43	274	35	3	.990	Major, Karth, Kearney	21	140	23	4	.976
Zacek, Seward.	13	77	10	1	.989	Travers, Gr. Island.	46	268	34	8	.974
Wally, Seward.	57	309	88	5	.988	Moss, Red Cloud.	92	499	102	17	.972
Bohner, Fremont.	92	636	117	10	.987	Gaarde, Hastings.	39	188	36	8	.965
Townsend, Kearney.	96	631	129	11	.986	Bratley, Superior.	59	372	58	16	.964
Wally, Hastings.	26	117	27	3	.980	Clair, Columbus.	24	131	32	7	.959
Mason, Fremont.	10	81	13	2	.979	Agnew, Columbus.	82	407	131	26	.954
Donnelly, Hastings.	36	232	36	6	.978	Spellman, Superior.	43	209	62	15	.940

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Columbus.	107	2769	1415	242	.968	Grand Island.	112	2838	1255	246	.943
Seward.	112	2900	1341	193	.956	Red Cloud.	109	2559	1141	229	.942
Fremont.	106	2785	1253	205	.952	Superior.	110	2740	1215	247	.941
Kearney.	111	2831	1169	221	.948	Hastings.	107	2560	1126	248	.929

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	BB.	SO.	P.C.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Green, Kearney.	9	1	28	41	.900	Mitchell, Red Cl.	14	13	46	195	.519
Ellis, Superior.	20	9	48	164	.690	Hartman, Fremont.	5	5	22	37	.500
Noyes, Kearney.	24	12	92	323	.667	Stewart, Seward.	12	12	60	128	.500
Bennett, Fremont.	14	7	91	123	.667	Balliett, Kearney.	7	7	34	42	.500
Morse, Gr. Island.	15	8	49	69	.652	Bovee, Columbus.	13	14	73	149	.481
Hendron, Fremont.	7	4	20	45	.636	Harrington, Sew.	11	12	61	115	.478
Sindelar, Columbus	17	11	63	148	.607	Waldron, Hastings.	12	14	81	86	.463
Kissel, Columbus.	20	13	88	134	.606	Green, Gr. Island.	6	8	28	76	.423
H. Smith, Fremont	15	10	88	238	.600	Walker, Seward.	9	12	62	62	.423
Gibson, Superior.	13	9	41	116	.591	Hanson, Seward.	8	12	85	124	.400
Wright, Kearney.	10	7	52	87	.588	McMahon, Kearney.	4	6	27	59	.400
Paul, Gr. Island.	17	12	77	116	.586	Snyder, Red Cl.	4	7	22	49	.366
Campbell, Fremont	11	8	33	113	.579	Orth, Hastings.	4	8	36	56	.333
Masters, Red Cl.	12	10	67	83	.545	Jacobson, Hastings.	3	7	31	48	.300
Jarrott, Red Cl.	11	10	23	83	.524	Herrick, Hastings.	5	12	30	62	.290
Murray, Gr. Island.	14	13	95	204	.519	Snyder, Superior.	4	11	51	48	.260
Justus, Superior.	14	13	46	142	.519	Klegg, Hastings.	2	10	51	55	.160

Wisconsin-Illinois League.—Oshkosh was unable to get a safe hit off Eberly of Racine on July 27, the score being 2—0.

Pacific Coast League.—Lively for Oakland and Steen for Portland were the opposing twirlers in a sixteen-inning duel, 2—2, on August 20, at Portland.

I.-I.-I. League.—At Rock Island, on August 31, the home team and Dubuque played nineteen innings, the visitors winning, 4—2. Akers pitched for the winners and Cavet for Rock Island, the latter striking out twenty-three men.

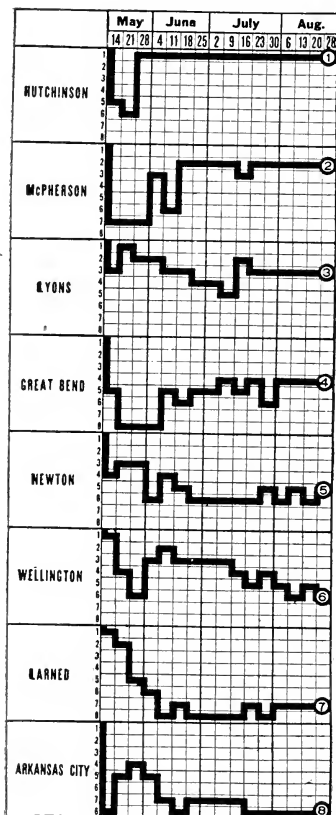
Southern Association.—New Orleans scored three successive shut-outs over Memphis on August 22, 23 and 24, the scores being 1—0, 4—0 and 2—0, respectively.

Eastern League.—Providence defeated Newark in fourteen innings on September 7 after a hard-fought contest, 3—2, pitcher Steele's long hit bringing in the winning run.

Virginia League.—Danville and Norfolk played eleven innings on August 22 without either side scoring. Walsh for Norfolk allowed one hit, while Mayberry had only five against him.

Ohio-Pennsylvania League.—On July 14, at Mansfield, Canton was the opponent in a double header, winning the first, 6—3, and losing the second, an eighteen-inning affair, 3—2. Wilson pitched for Canton and Holmquist for Mansfield in the long duel.

## Kansas State League



The second annual championship campaign of this league ended on August 28, with Hutchinson an easy pennant winner. This team took the lead the latter part of May and held it without a break throughout the season. McPherson, which finished third in 1909, was a consistent second from the middle of June until the close of the campaign, with the exception of one week in July. Lyons, the pennant winner of the previous campaign, had to be content with third place. Great Bend finished the same as in 1909—in fourth place, the team never getting higher than that position all season. The four remaining teams exchanged places in the 1910 campaign from the ones occupied in the previous season. Newton, which was sixth in 1909, gained a notch the past season, and landed in fifth place after being sixth most of the time. Wellington, fifth in 1909, dropped to sixth place in the last week of the campaign. Larned, the tail-end in the previous campaign, managed to get out of last place the latter part of July and finished the season in seventh position. Arkansas City reached as high as fourth place in the early part of the season, but gradually dropped to seventh, and during July landed in last place, and stayed there.

Champion Team: 1909—Lyons, .622

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	W.	L.	P.C.	Club.	W.	L.	P.C.
Hutchinson.....	72	39	.649	Newton.....	56	56	.500
McPherson.....	59	52	.532	Wellington.....	51	59	.464
Lyons.....	58	53	.523	Larned.....	47	61	.435
Great Bend.....	55	55	.500	Arkansas City.....	42	67	.386



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Riggert, Lyons .....	90	384	88	139	20	15	13	4	38	.362
Miller, Newton .....	74	255	38	92	13	3	3	8	18	.361
Rankin, Hutchinson .....	93	343	67	113	16	10	6	12	48	.344
Schoonover, Hutchinson .....	89	390	129	133	23	7	1	18	33	.341
Zink, Hutchinson .....	111	432	65	141	20	0	6	17	18	.326
Weisner, Lyons .....	110	407	132	132	23	5	5	16	13	.324
Welch, Lyons .....	20	75	24	24	9	0	1	3	3	.320
Donovan, Hutchinson .....	73	230	31	73	16	5	1	6	8	.317
Harriott, Larned .....	107	421	56	127	24	19	4	13	24	.302
Edmiston, Hutchinson .....	65	278	59	83	13	3	2	9	36	.300
Pittman, Newton .....	77	279	37	83	15	4	3	19	19	.297
Chadwick, Larned .....	44	175	19	52	6	5	3	9	14	.297
Wall, Hutchinson .....	108	390	82	115	18	4	1	34	45	.295
Abbott, Wellington .....	36	114	18	33	2	1	5	6	6	.290
Lancaster, Hutchinson-Ark. City....	40	117	14	33	4	0	0	1	1	.282
Sizemore, Lyons .....	45	106	8	30	4	2	1	5	1	.282
McLuckie, Wellington .....	62	242	39	68	14	2	4	7	13	.280
White, Newton .....	84	330	55	92	18	13	2	15	29	.279
Freese, Larned .....	35	126	24	35	7	2	2	8	4	.278
LaFlambois, Hutchinson-Ark. City..	103	322	35	89	12	3	1	20	15	.276
Freeman, Newton-Larned .....	110	416	46	113	14	7	6	20	15	.271
Bechtold, Larned .....	50	200	37	54	5	2	2	2	13	.270
Falkenberg, Great Bend .....	110	417	42	112	21	3	6	12	16	.269
Roelf, Wellington .....	46	162	21	43	10	0	0	14	3	.265
Clark, Arkansas City .....	25	83	3	22	1	1	0	0	2	.265
Acock, Hutchinson .....	100	371	54	98	19	3	1	13	9	.264
M. Killilay, Arkansas City .....	99	360	51	95	10	5	2	1	9	.264
Campbell, Wellington-Newton .....	38	128	19	33	3	1	4	5	3	.262
Block, Hutchinson .....	68	242	29	63	8	0	0	10	20	.261
Bumb, Great Bend .....	95	363	50	94	14	8	1	8	28	.259
Osborne, McPherson .....	39	120	9	31	4	1	0	2	4	.258
Lyon, Arkansas City .....	89	335	35	86	14	6	3	25	25	.256
Weaver, Larned-Great Bend-Lyons..	44	152	17	39	2	1	0	14	18	.256
Nicholson, Great Bend .....	92	338	40	86	11	6	0	10	26	.254
Clements, Lyons .....	29	107	15	27	3	1	0	4	1	.252
Stillwell, Newton .....	110	418	67	105	24	8	2	26	26	.251
Murphy, McPherson .....	111	415	43	103	16	7	2	20	31	.248
Vitters, Wellington .....	93	352	30	87	14	0	1	10	14	.247
Matney, Larned .....	87	357	50	88	12	4	2	8	35	.246
Lewis, Wellington .....	20	73	9	18	8	0	2	6	4	.246
Fuller, Arkansas City .....	108	348	26	85	13	7	5	11	12	.244
Armstrong, Wellington .....	36	127	11	31	6	2	0	5	1	.244
Fuller, Larned .....	42	193	22	47	11	1	0	10	10	.244
Bates, Arkansas City .....	64	249	30	60	3	2	0	7	22	.241
Peoples, Wellington-Great Bend....	107	362	52	87	13	3	3	26	23	.240
Conklin, McPherson .....	90	312	36	75	8	1	0	20	19	.240
Dressen, Larned-Lyons .....	64	217	20	52	5	4	0	10	5	.239
Campfield, McPherson .....	102	382	38	90	11	8	1	10	5	.236
Plank, Hutchinson-Newton .....	102	374	55	88	15	3	1	17	10	.236
Brannan, Larned .....	11	34	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	.235
Crittenden, Larned .....	57	207	11	47	5	2	0	11	5	.227
Synek, McPherson .....	111	415	66	94	14	4	0	12	35	.226
Baker, Arkansas City .....	96	369	54	83	13	1	0	8	21	.225
Bockewitz, Great Bend .....	110	419	50	92	10	5	1	15	35	.220
Lagenour, McPherson .....	32	96	10	21	1	0	0	6	5	.219
Thomas, Larned .....	40	151	23	33	2	0	0	5	18	.218
Jones, McPherson .....	105	417	32	94	12	2	1	6	10	.218
McLear, Larned .....	70	275	42	60	12	6	2	12	14	.218
Bankhead, Lyons .....	49	197	22	43	8	3	0	3	6	.218
Kneaves, Lyons .....	106	423	70	92	15	5	1	23	37	.217
Schinowski, Wellington .....	107	373	46	81	9	3	3	13	11	.217
Brown, Wellington .....	78	282	35	61	14	1	0	11	23	.216
Watkins, Larned .....	91	340	28	73	8	6	1	6	14	.215
Giffin, Wellington .....	67	205	19	44	7	2	2	6	5	.214
Fedor, Great Bend .....	51	187	21	40	8	1	0	8	9	.214

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Drew, Newton .....	14	52	5	11	4	1	0	0	4	.212
Lawrence, Arkansas City.....	77	238	25	50	17	3	1	10	4	.210
Woolen, Lyons .....	100	395	45	83	7	9	0	13	22	.210
Ebright, Lyons .....	46	162	19	34	8	0	0	6	7	.210
Held, Wellington .....	112	380	73	79	11	0	1	19	47	.208
Brammell, Lyons .....	87	318	29	66	7	3	1	6	9	.208
Fentress, Wellington .....	39	87	6	18	2	0	0	1	4	.207
McGuire, Arkansas City .....	91	305	40	63	12	0	0	30	21	.207
Fehrman, Lyons .....	18	39	4	8	0	0	0	2	0	.205
Hall, McPherson .....	27	59	2	12	0	2	0	2	1	.203
Suddeth, Larned .....	36	98	9	20	0	0	0	4	3	.202
Miller, Hutchinson .....	104	333	33	67	6	0	0	36	12	.201
Snyder, Lyons .....	11	25	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	.200
White, Hutchinson-McPherson .....	109	396	58	79	8	5	0	24	29	.200
Berry, Great Bend .....	39	132	12	26	0	1	0	5	10	.197
Jones, McPherson .....	25	76	6	15	4	1	0	2	3	.197
Rozine, Hutchinson .....	23	66	8	13	2	0	0	2	0	.197
Brannon, McPherson .....	104	358	27	70	10	1	0	31	20	.196
Shaw, Larned .....	24	92	9	18	0	0	0	2	12	.196
Love, Larned .....	15	30	4	7	2	0	0	4	2	.194
Kennedy, Great Bend.....	85	295	29	57	5	2	1	11	15	.193
Garrity, Ark. City-Newton-Lyons....	101	375	45	71	2	1	0	20	17	.191
Boone, Wellington .....	17	42	3	8	0	0	0	1	1	.191
Hay, Wellington .....	45	116	10	22	2	2	1	0	0	.190
Waller, McPherson .....	97	378	25	71	10	4	1	12	23	.188
Allen, Newton .....	105	377	23	71	4	3	1	10	11	.188
Kennedy, McPherson .....	34	112	11	21	4	0	1	4	4	.187
Kilduff, Arkansas City .....	14	48	6	9	2	0	0	2	1	.187
Smith, Hutchinson .....	30	86	12	16	0	0	0	4	1	.186
Williams, Newton .....	53	146	14	27	3	3	1	1	2	.185
McCullum, Arkansas City.....	16	54	11	10	0	0	3	2	1	.185
Lyon, Great Bend .....	62	186	33	34	7	0	0	11	26	.183
Porter, Gr. Bend-Ark. City-Newton.	109	395	37	72	17	1	1	17	12	.182
Howie, Larned .....	22	61	5	11	1	0	0	3	0	.180
Pinkerton, Wellington-Larned .....	61	203	15	36	4	2	0	11	3	.177
Turgeon, Lyons .....	106	408	48	72	11	2	2	19	22	.176
Mead, Wellington .....	66	214	16	37	8	0	1	11	8	.173
Backus, Newton .....	84	255	17	44	5	0	0	12	8	.173
Harrison, Great Bend-Lyons.....	89	310	25	52	3	1	0	9	11	.168
Speak, Newton .....	44	114	10	19	1	1	0	0	1	.167
Maple, Great Bend .....	31	96	5	16	0	0	0	2	0	.167
Baird, Newton .....	43	90	7	15	0	1	0	2	1	.167
Fitzpatrick, Arkansas City.....	11	36	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	.167
Case, McPherson .....	13	42	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	.166
Weber, Great Bend .....	82	275	50	44	10	2	1	11	42	.160
Brunt, Arkansas City .....	33	119	4	19	1	2	0	1	5	.160
Tate, Wellington .....	20	63	2	10	1	2	0	1	0	.159
Grohs, Great Bend-Wellington .....	47	101	8	16	2	0	0	1	0	.158
Green, Lyons-Wellington-Larned....	31	77	3	12	7	0	0	1	1	.156
Mitchell, Newton .....	42	97	8	15	0	0	0	4	1	.155
Hassler, Lyons .....	28	84	4	13	3	0	0	0	0	.155
Horath, Great Bend .....	55	208	22	32	5	1	0	10	10	.154
Kellar, Arkansas City .....	14	40	40	1	6	0	0	0	0	.150
Carter, Wellington .....	25	74	8	11	1	0	1	8	6	.149
Glynn, Newton-Arkansas City .....	23	83	4	12	1	0	0	0	4	.144
Routt, McPherson .....	28	91	3	13	0	0	0	5	1	.143
Haas, Lyons .....	14	43	8	6	2	0	0	1	0	.140
Kaiserling, Great Bend.....	30	78	6	10	4	0	0	1	0	.128
Luhrson, Great Bend .....	23	79	2	10	2	0	0	1	2	.127
Langley, Lyons .....	53	151	6	19	4	0	0	3	4	.126
Evans, Arkansas City .....	11	32	1	5	5	0	0	1	0	.125
Kuhagen, Great Bend .....	15	42	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	.119
Salm, Great Bend-Arkansas City....	22	70	2	8	1	0	0	1	0	.114
Jorstad, Hutchinson .....	32	83	4	9	2	0	0	5	1	.108
Waggoner, McPherson .....	10	29	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	.104

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
E. Killilay, Arkansas City.....	19	49	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	.102
Coble, Newton .....	27	88	2	8	0	1	0	1	4	.091
Watson, Larned .....	32	91	5	8	0	2	1	1	1	.088
Cliff, Arkansas City.....	12	34	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	.059

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Hutchinson .....	3685	578	1010	.274	McPherson .....	3364	347	740	.220
Newton .....	3494	418	801	.258	Wellington .....	3493	392	768	.220
Larned .....	3524	395	859	.244	Arkansas City....	3466	376	745	.215
Lyons .....	3524	440	785	.222	Great Bend .....	3432	372	734	.214

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Armstrong, Well.,	28	287	22	5	.986	Abbott, Wellington,	31	293	27	9	.972
Kennedy, G. Bend,	84	797	60	11	.983	Cobbie, A.C.-New.,	27	317	15	10	.971
Waggoner, McPher.,	10	118	4	2	.982	Bumb, Great Bend,	25	261	7	10	.964
Zink, Hutchinson,	109	1186	52	27	.979	Vitters, Wellington,	12	104	8	5	.957
Turgeon, Lyons,	106	970	39	22	.978	Campbell, New.-W.,	38	328	11	16	.955
Harriott, Larned,	107	1105	70	27	.977	Synek, McPherson,	101	1022	49	43	.952
Lyon, Ark. City,	72	685	48	18	.976	Plank, Newton,	65	637	33	29	.815

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Stillwell, Newton,	112	329	233	16	.972	Peoples, G.B.-Well.,	54	151	133	26	.916
Conklin, McPherson,	88	225	212	15	.966	Ebright, Lyons,	42	111	114	21	.911
Bankhead, Lyons,	49	132	124	16	.962	Horack, Great Bend,	23	63	59	12	.910
Flynn, Ark. City,	22	53	41	5	.953	Falkenberg, G. Bend,	93	162	100	18	.904
LaFlambois, H.-A.C.,	19	37	58	6	.941	Fuller, Ark. City,	47	99	101	26	.885
Lyon, Great Bend,	13	13	32	3	.937	Vitter, Wellington,	29	72	56	17	.883
Acock, Hutchinson,	85	186	182	28	.929	Plank, Hutch.-New.,	14	20	12	5	.865
McLear, Larned,	60	181	143	27	.923						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Horack, G.B.-Lyons,	28	47	65	6	.949	Garrity, New.-Lyons	63	70	128	24	.891
Wall, Hutchinson,	103	137	249	22	.946	Watkins, Larned,	69	82	171	31	.890
Roelf, Wellington,	44	47	57	7	.937	Brunt, Ark. City,	14	24	47	9	.887
Brown, A.C.-Well.,	67	72	133	15	.932	Bramon, McPher.,	103	128	195	42	.885
Weber, G. Bend,	86	86	148	19	.924	Fullen, Larned,	26	22	54	18	.883
McGuire, Ark. City,	41	77	94	15	.919	Woolen, Lyons,	93	100	199	41	.879
LaFlambois, Hut.-AC.	19	32	44	8	.905	Drew, Newton,	14	21	32	9	.854
Freeman, Newton,	67	105	130	27	.896						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Brunt, Ark. City,	19	33	35	2	.972	Lyon, G. Bend,	27	32	65	13	.882
Peoples, G.B.-Well.,	43	87	130	16	.931	Garrity, A.C.-Lyons,	21	31	48	12	.868
Kneaves, Lyons,	107	169	331	43	.920	Porter, AC.-Newton	104	181	252	73	.855
LaFlambois, Hut.-AC	33	30	74	9	.920	Fedor, G. Bend,	53	90	122	36	.855
Edminton, Hutch.,	49	88	145	21	.918	Schinowski, Well.,	101	179	255	74	.854
Thomas, Larned,	29	45	82	13	.901	McGuire, Ark. City,	14	20	38	10	.854
Fullen, Larned,	61	73	142	24	.900	Miller, Newton,	24	41	60	18	.848
Acock, Hutchinson,	14	10	28	5	.885	Carter, Wellington,	25	39	65	22	.775
Murphy, McPher.,	111	206	284	65	.883	Clark, Ark. City,	10	14	9	8	.742

## OUTFIELDERS.

Welch, Lyons,	20	24	0	0	1000	Vitters, Well.,	33	43	5	1	.979
Berry, G. Bend,	10	3	1	0	1000	Waller, McPher.,	107	192	9	5	.975
Clements, Lyons,	10	19	4	0	1000	Miller, Newton,	44	90	11	3	.973

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Jones, McPherson,	105	166	9	5	.972			Bates, Ark. City,	45	122	7	9	.934		
Rankin, Hutch.,	92	127	8	7	.971			Killilay, Ark. City,	95	166	17	13	.933		
Nicholson, G. Bend,	37	68	7	3	.963			McLuckie, Well.,	59	89	7	7	.932		
Backus, Newton,	10	21	1	1	.961			Weisner, Lyons,	111	192	22	7	.926		
Bockwitz, G. Bend,	109	208	19	10	.958			Weaver, Larned,	26	35	3	3	.926		
Schoonover, Hutch.,	90	140	16	7	.957			Dressen, Larned,	44	61	7	7	.917		
Shaw, Larned,	24	39	3	3	.955			Bumb, G. Bend,	44	49	4	5	.914		
White, Newton,	83	124	24	7	.954			Chadwick, Larned,	44	52	8	6	.909		
Held, Wellington,	112	125	18	7	.953			Wells, Wellington,	12	12	7	2	.904		
Clark, Ark. City,	14	18	2	1	.962			Baker, Ark. City,	80	166	26	22	.897		
White, McPherson,	98	138	15	7	.950			Mead, Wellington,	38	41	8	6	.891		
Block, Hutch.,	68	121	7	7	.948			Plank, Hutch.-New.,	20	29	3	4	.888		
Matney, Larned,	64	163	15	11	.942			Lewis Wellington,	20	29	3	4	.883		
Riggert, Lyons,	88	170	6	11	.941			Freeman, Newton,	33	58	6	9	.876		
Donovan, Hutch.,	22	26	5	2	.939			Langley, Lyons,	12	6	1	1	.875		
Pittman, Newton,	77	110	11	8	.938			Allen, Newton,	58	65	3	11	.861		
Falkenberg, G. Bend,	54	56	15	5	.934			Kennedy, McPhers.,	16	14	1	3	.833		

## PITCHERS.

Mitchell, Newton,	32	22	99	3	.975			Dressen, Larned,	11	10	41	3	.944		
Hall, McPherson,	27	7	66	2	.974			Evans, Ark. City,	11	1	31	2	.940		
Giffin, Wellington,	28	33	102	4	.971			Hay, Wellington,	29	14	62	5	.938		
Watson, Larned,	22	13	50	2	.969			Grohs, G.B.-Well.,	37	15	93	8	.931		
Howie, Larned,	13	3	28	1	.969			Fehrman, Lyons,	17	2	39	3	.931		
Cliff, Ark. City,	12	5	26	1	.969			Hassler, Lyons,	21	9	71	6	.930		
Osborne, McPhers.,	30	19	62	3	.964			Roult, McPherson,	28	15	89	8	.928		
Lancaster, Hut.-AC,	31	20	86	4	.963			Suddeth, Larned,	32	11	67	6	.928		
Williams, Newton,	28	7	72	3	.963			Case, McPherson,	12	9	41	4	.926		
Sizemore, Lyons,	38	19	84	4	.962			Kuhagen, G. Bend,	15	6	44	4	.926		
Killilay, Ark. City,	10	4	19	1	.958			Rozine, Hutch.,	30	8	83	8	.919		
Donovan, Hutch.,	30	11	97	5	.956			Lagenour, McPhers.,	30	7	91	9	.916		
Luhrson, G. Bend,	12	4	35	2	.951			Green, Well.-Lar.,	24	13	51	6	.914		
Jorstad, Hutch.,	34	8	88	5	.950			Speak, Newton,	38	18	87	10	.913		
Kaiserling, G. Bend,	29	7	86	5	.949			Brannon, Larned,	12	6	25	3	.912		
Langley, Lyons,	34	17	75	5	.948			Frantess, Wellington	26	13	79	9	.911		
Salm, G.B.-A.C.,	38	26	85	6	.948			Boone, Wellington,	17	3	38	4	.910		
LaFlambois, Hut.-AC,	15	3	86	5	.947			Jones, Lyons,	13	5	36	5	.891		
Smith, Hutchinson,	26	8	80	5	.946			Beard, Newton,	28	10	73	15	.846		
Maple, G. Bend,	30	11	78	5	.946										

## CATCHERS.

Mead, Wellington,	29	178	36	2	.990			Harrison, G.B.-Lyons	74	451	73	14	.973		
Berry, G. Bend,	26	175	20	3	.985			Kennedy, McPhers.,	13	75	16	3	.968		
Miller, Hutchinson,	103	636	110	12	.983			Brammell, Lyons,	65	390	54	14	.967		
Freese, Larned,	35	186	40	4	.983			Tate, Wellington,	16	125	21	6	.961		
Backus, Newton,	71	480	83	10	.982			Baker, Ark. City,	14	67	20	4	.956		
Pinkerton, Well.-Lar.	65	410	89	15	.978			Allen, Newton,	44	200	46	12	.953		
Campfield, McPhers.,	97	601	121	16	.978			Haas, Lyons,	14	67	29	5	.950		
McGuire, Ark. City,	12	57	21	2	.975			Lawrence, Ark. City,	72	356	72	23	.949		
Crittenden, Larned,	40	263	40	8	.974			Vitters, Well.,	22	93	18	16	.949		
Bumb, G. Bend,	18	132	22	4	.974			Clements, Lyons,	14	111	14	7	.941		

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Club.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Hutchinson	2994	1430	221	.952			Wellington	2855	1333	261	.941		
McPherson	2956	1283	227	.949			Newton	2897	1304	281	.937		
Great Bend	2859	1278	252	.942			Arkansas City	2782	1282	291	.932		
Larned	2830	1280	255	.941			Lyons	2772	1320	208	.928		

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	BB.	SO.	WP.	HB.	P.C.
Smith, Hutchinson .....	32	18	6	51	122	12	3	.750
Jorstad, Hutchinson .....	36	12	9	61	153	11	6	.710
Luhrson, Great Bend .....	12	7	4	13	75	4	3	.636
Donovan, Hutchinson .....	29	15	9	48	104	14	2	.625
Rozine, Hutchinson .....	30	13	8	37	98	12	2	.619
Williams, Newton .....	29	15	10	62	122	10	3	.600
Sizemore, Lyons .....	37	18	13	57	112	5	1	.58
Green, Lyons-Wellington-Larned..	27	11	8	45	102	8	2	.579
Lagenaus, McPherson .....	29	14	11	56	130	10	7	.577
Langley, Lyons .....	14	6	5	42	108	9	7	.560
Boone, Wellington .....	20	10	8	37	50	2	2	.555
Mitchell, Newton .....	31	10	9	22	92	4	0	.526
Rontt, McPherson .....	28	12	11	60	179	10	2	.522
Fentress, Wellington .....	26	13	12	70	183	23	5	.520
Maple, Great Bend .....	31	15	15	50	205	11	1	.500
Lancaster, Hutchinson-Ark. City..	26	13	13	43	107	13	7	.500
Osborne, McPherson .....	31	13	13	46	148	20	3	.500
Watson, Larned .....	22	9	9	42	114	10	3	.500
Kaiserling, Great Bend .....	30	12	12	60	90	6	3	.500
LaFlamboise, Hutch.-Ark. City...	16	7	7	26	67	4	0	.500
Jones, Lyons .....	12	5	5	14	37	2	0	.500
Speak, Newton .....	39	15	16	108	154	19	2	.484
Baird, Newton .....	34	14	15	82	175	15	2	.479
Hall, McPherson .....	27	10	11	41	50	6	2	.476
Hassler, Lyons .....	23	8	9	44	123	10	1	.471
Salm, Great Bend-Ark. City.....	26	10	12	39	117	11	5	.455
Suddeth, Larned .....	32	11	14	82	123	8	3	.450
Case, McPherson .....	12	4	5	18	59	4	2	.444
Hay, Wellington .....	28	10	13	33	122	8	4	.435
Giffin, Wellington .....	30	11	15	44	124	5	6	.423
Kuhagen, Great Bend .....	15	5	7	29	86	2	1	.417
Brannan, Larned .....	13	4	6	17	65	7	0	.400
Dressen, Larned .....	13	3	5	29	26	8	0	.375
Evans, Arkansas City .....	11	3	5	20	37	4	4	.375
Grohs, Great Bend-Wellington...	35	9	20	117	158	16	15	.310
Cliff, Arkansas City .....	12	3	7	18	30	1	1	.300
Fehrman, Lyons .....	11	3	7	17	19	5	1	.300
Keller, Arkansas City .....	12	2	5	29	4	7	4	.286
Norris, Larned .....	14	3	9	15	68	5	3	.250
Howie, Larned .....	13	1	8	27	33	3	2	.111

Wisconsin-Illinois League.—Aurora was shut out without a safe hit by Riley of Green Bay, 4—0, on August 30.

I.-I.-I. League.—Daly and Willis for Springfield defeated Ferrias of Dubuque in a fourteen-inning game on August 24; score, 3—2.

Ohio State League.—On July 4 pitcher Zmich of Marion held Newark hitless, but two runs were scored by them on errors, the result being 6—2.

Central Association.—Keokuk defeated Kewanee, 2—1, in seventeen innings, at the latter city on June 23. Prough was the winner and Pressy the loser.

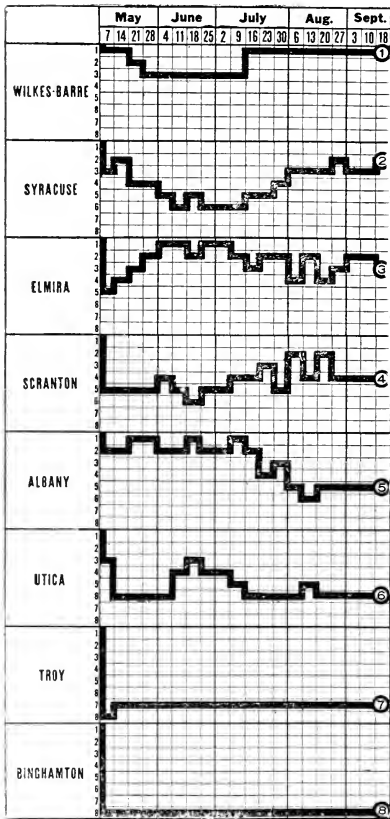
Wisconsin-Illinois League.—Fond du Lac was defeated, 3—2, in fifteen innings on July 24 by Racine. Christman pitched for Racine and Kirwan for Fond du Lac.

New England League.—Lessard for Fall River and Friel for Haverhill were the opponents in a sixteen-inning contest, August 1, at Fall River, that was won by the home team, 4—3.

Wisconsin-Illinois League.—In a double header against Racine on July 17, pitcher Benz of Green Bay administered two 2—0 shut-outs, allowing but two hits in the first game and four in the second.

Texas League.—A record for the league was established at San Antonio on July 5 when the home team and Waco played a twenty-three-inning tie, 1—1, Ables, for San Antonio, struck out seventeen men and Loudell eleven.

# New York State League



Billy Clymer's Wilkes-Barre team were the pennant winners for the second successive time in this league, which ended its campaign on September 18, with almost the same record and percentage as in the previous year. The race was one of the best in the history of this long-established league. Wilkes-Barre, Elmira and Albany alternated in the lead at times, and Scranton was within one game of first position twice during the season, and only Troy and Binghamton failed to get into the first division at some stage of the race. Wilkes-Barre took the lead in July and won out in an easy manner. The race for second place between Syracuse and Elmira was not settled until the last day's play, when Syracuse won out. Monte Cross brought the 1909 tail-enders, Scranton, up to fourth place. Albany and Utica were disappointments, dropping to fifth and sixth positions, respectively. Troy finished seventh. Binghamton was never in the race and finished last, though they played good ball under Harry Lumley's management the latter part of the season.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1897—Canandaigua.....	.602
1898—Canandaigua.....	.618
1899—Rome.....	.794
1900—Utica.....	.633
1901—Albany.....	.626
1902—Albany.....	.638
1903—Schenectady.....	.606
1904—Syracuse.....	.674
1905—A., J. & G. Club....	.590
1906—Scranton.....	.631
1907—Albany.....	.612
1908—Scranton.....	.622
1909—Wilkes-Barre.....	.624

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Wilkes-Barre .....	85	53	.616	Albany.....	70	65	.519
Syracuse.....	78	57	.578	Utica.....	69	69	.500
Elmira .....	76	57	.571	Troy.....	48	85	.361
Scranton.....	72	66	.522	Binghamton.....	44	90	.328

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Kay, Albany .....	127	443	72	161	6	26	.363
Lumley, Binghamton .....	67	223	40	77	4	5	.345
Drake, Wilkes-Barre .....	122	474	70	161	17	33	.340
Kirke, Scranton .....	139	541	76	182	7	31	.336
Monahan, Binghamton .....	17	49	4	16	6	2	.326
Hartley, Albany .....	132	512	69	166	20	17	.324
Bills, Wilkes-Barre .....	66	190	21	60	12	12	.316
Miller, Scranton .....	122	469	80	147	9	26	.313
Catiz, Troy-Wilkes-Barre .....	121	447	60	138	18	30	.309
Armbruster, Syracuse .....	133	454	51	137	15	23	.302
Hopke, Wilkes-Barre .....	138	483	54	146	18	19	.302
Hunter, Wilkes-Barre .....	40	128	22	38	7	6	.297
Johnson, Utica .....	134	502	52	145	24	25	.289
Zimmerman, Utica .....	135	479	98	137	17	105	.286
Goode, Syracuse .....	117	426	76	121	14	45	.284
M. O'Neill, Elmira .....	137	483	70	137	16	22	.284
Raftis, Binghamton .....	107	388	31	109	20	7	.281
Earle, Binghamton-Elmira .....	108	384	56	108	27	15	.281
Wiltse, Syracuse .....	39	104	6	29	1	4	.280
Keyes, Elmira .....	132	453	67	127	28	41	.280
Byrnes, Troy-Utica .....	37	132	15	37	1	9	.280
Wotell, Syracuse .....	138	479	87	133	33	60	.278
Noonan, Wilkes-Barre .....	130	504	61	140	18	5	.278
McGamwell, Troy .....	122	433	33	119	16	9	.275
Hess, Utica .....	127	434	45	119	24	8	.274
O'Rourke, Albany .....	129	491	76	134	34	17	.273
Odell, Syracuse .....	137	496	63	135	38	68	.272
Hessler, Elmira .....	137	508	79	137	15	39	.270
Nill, Wilkes-Barre .....	138	457	61	123	27	22	.269
O'Hara, Albany .....	128	489	86	131	20	16	.268
Malay, Elmira .....	129	441	61	118	22	19	.268
Brown, Albany .....	125	438	53	117	28	22	.267
Londrigan, Utica .....	46	172	18	46	6	12	.267
McDonough, Scranton .....	94	302	33	80	15	15	.265
Brouthers, Elmira .....	126	439	52	116	47	14	.264
Bliss, Binghamton .....	19	53	8	14	0	0	.264
Poland, Troy .....	132	475	68	125	17	27	.263
Fox, Binghamton .....	52	186	13	49	5	11	.263
Koopman, Syracuse .....	88	253	25	65	18	7	.257
Fischer, Utica-Binghamton .....	87	278	12	70	11	5	.252
Alexander, Syracuse .....	47	133	14	33	8	1	.248
Kennedy, Troy .....	123	448	59	111	15	23	.248
Calhoun, Elmira .....	134	514	51	127	25	13	.247
Joyce, Wilkes-Barre .....	94	403	65	99	12	32	.246
Waldron, Utica-Scranton .....	26	94	14	23	6	3	.245
Duffy, Troy .....	134	505	75	124	15	43	.245
Jackson, Scranton .....	136	450	73	109	17	41	.242
Mittinger, Scranton .....	45	122	12	32	5	2	.242
Raub, Wilkes-Barre .....	50	166	17	40	6	10	.241
Burus, Utica .....	113	348	37	84	12	26	.241
Duggan, Syracuse .....	32	98	3	20	9	1	.240
Reardon, Utica .....	41	92	9	22	1	2	.239
Mahling, Wilkes-Barre .....	59	222	32	53	13	7	.239
Brieger, Albany-Wilkes-Barre .....	93	277	33	66	15	9	.238
Konnick, Wilkes-Barre .....	20	59	14	14	3	8	.237
Grubb, Albany-Binghamton .....	109	379	35	89	17	16	.235
O'Brien, Binghamton .....	27	85	12	20	1	4	.235
McCloskey, Wilkes-Barre .....	31	94	8	22	10	1	.234
Scott, Syracuse .....	39	116	14	27	9	1	.233
Deal, Syracuse .....	78	262	42	61	17	23	.233
Schmidt, Elmira .....	29	82	11	19	6	0	.232
De Groff, Wilkes-Barre .....	98	368	60	85	17	38	.231
Carney, Utica .....	126	439	51	101	19	14	.230
Aubrey, Syracuse .....	135	439	43	100	27	18	.228
Snyder, Binghamton .....	136	469	37	107	28	20	.228
Buck, Troy .....	45	129	13	29	4	0	.225
Tiemyer, Syracuse-Wilkes-Barre ....	83	308	46	69	9	22	.224

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Bastian, Utica .....	134	477	80	107	23	42	.224
Cook, Binghamton .....	135	501	59	112	15	42	.223
Castle, Troy-Scranton .....	83	319	45	71	14	20	.222
Schultz, Scranton .....	32	100	6	22	4	1	.220
Gleason, Utica-Binghamton .....	120	407	53	89	28	17	.219
Himes, Scranton .....	137	478	52	105	28	23	.219
Colvin, Binghamton .....	31	101	8	22	8	5	.218
Myers, Syracuse .....	138	470	51	102	29	25	.217
Gilbert, Albany .....	63	204	20	44	16	6	.216
L. Hartman, Utica .....	107	375	56	81	32	27	.216
Clougher, Elmira .....	78	256	21	55	7	1	.215
Venable, Scranton .....	138	484	56	103	45	33	.213
Madigan, Wilkes-Barre .....	17	62	12	13	4	2	.210
Harkins, Binghamton .....	19	62	1	3	2	0	.210
McMahon, Elmira .....	135	478	44	100	16	10	.209
Manning, Elmira .....	42	163	23	34	2	3	.209
Schulte, Scranton .....	15	48	6	10	4	3	.208
Wunder, Utica .....	18	53	6	11	1	1	.207
Hoch, Elmira .....	30	87	6	18	5	0	.207
Zeimer, Troy .....	126	437	33	88	17	10	.201
Loudenslager, Utica .....	47	169	15	34	9	0	.201
Friene, Scranton .....	31	90	10	18	4	1	.200
S. O'Neill, Elmira .....	28	95	5	19	4	0	.200
Mecherly, Albany .....	19	72	6	14	3	0	.194
McMahon, Binghamton .....	31	82	7	16	4	0	.194
Tamsett, Albany .....	105	352	31	68	23	27	.193
Cross, Scranton .....	103	284	30	54	22	12	.190
Walker, Binghamton .....	27	70	4	13	2	0	.186
Philbin, Elmira .....	57	172	16	32	9	5	.186
Egan, Wilkes-Barre .....	15	54	4	10	4	2	.185
Hurley, Syracuse .....	44	125	8	23	11	1	.184
Foster, Troy .....	65	212	19	39	3	5	.184
Pounds, Elmira .....	21	65	11	12	4	1	.184
Meegan, Troy .....	76	225	14	41	5	3	.182
Humphries, Scranton .....	20	61	8	11	3	0	.180
Warner, Troy .....	41	123	7	22	7	2	.179
Cheek, Albany .....	90	258	13	46	16	9	.178
Schilling, Albany .....	23	73	7	13	2	2	.178
Fairbanks, Utica .....	30	68	6	12	3	1	.176
McGeehan, Scranton .....	19	68	6	12	2	3	.176
Nagle, Elmira .....	28	91	8	16	2	0	.176
Wheeler, Troy .....	19	64	3	11	2	1	.172
Cunningham, Troy .....	36	94	8	16	3	0	.170
Fallon, Binghamton-Troy .....	30	100	5	17	2	3	.170
Chappelle, Albany .....	32	95	8	16	10	3	.168
Smith, Scranton .....	61	187	14	31	4	3	.166
Gilbert, Binghamton-Wilkes-Barre ..	29	91	1	15	7	6	.165
Applegate, Wilkes-Barre .....	28	73	6	12	4	1	.164
S. Young, Scranton .....	86	388	36	63	15	19	.162
Quinlan, Wilkes-Barre .....	26	89	6	14	6	3	.157
Knight, Albany .....	38	100	10	15	4	0	.150
Roth, Troy .....	15	54	1	8	0	0	.148
McCurdy, Utica .....	37	102	9	15	3	0	.147
Henderson, Binghamton .....	26	68	5	10	4	1	.147
Newlin, Albany .....	34	96	13	14	7	2	.146
Wilson, Troy .....	31	83	4	12	3	0	.144
Porte, Albany .....	51	134	8	19	9	5	.141
McBride, Albany .....	44	121	7	17	4	3	.140
Randolph, Troy-Binghamton .....	24	65	5	9	0	0	.138
Sheekard, Troy .....	16	51	3	7	1	0	.137
Mack, Elmira .....	26	74	5	10	1	0	.135
Polchow, Elmira .....	26	68	4	9	2	0	.132
Robertaille, Utica .....	36	117	11	15	7	5	.128
Chalmers, Scranton .....	33	102	6	13	5	1	.127
Matthews, Wilkes-Barre .....	35	89	6	10	0	0	.112
Dorner, Wilkes-Barre .....	23	66	4	7	3	0	.106
Ashley, Troy .....	34	89	2	8	3	0	.090
Pappalau, Binghamton .....	31	91	2	3	2	0	.033



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Calhoun, Elmira,	134	1331	88	15	.990	Deal, Syracuse,	78	731	60	17	.979
Porte, Albany,	13	121	15	2	.986	McGamwell, Troy,	122	1138	60	16	.978
Wunder, Utica,	11	63	3	1	.985	Brown, Albany,	125	1216	99	31	.977
Tiemeyer, Syr.-W.B.	56	541	36	9	.984	Bills, Wilkes-Barre	11	89	6	3	.969
Snyder, Bing.,	125	1193	74	23	.982	Schulte, Scranton,	15	144	6	6	.962
Carney, Utica,	126	1251	61	26	.980	McGeehan, Scranton	19	166	11	7	.962
Noonan, W.B.,	130	1331	74	29	.980	Byrnes, Troy-Utica,	11	95	8	7	.936
Himes, Scranton,	80	773	59	17	.980						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Keyes, Elmira,	12	24	23	1	.979	Myers, Syracuse,	138	292	330	37	.944
Loudenslager, Utica,	47	134	130	7	.974	Malay, Elmira,	129	246	353	41	.936
Gleason, Utica,	80	217	182	14	.966	Gilbert, Binghamton,	29	100	72	12	.935
Gilbert, Albany,	10	19	33	2	.963	O'Rourke, Albany,	129	359	353	50	.934
Early, Bing.-Elmira,	22	46	53	4	.961	Bastian, Utica,	16	42	37	6	.930
Londrigan, Utica,	46	141	122	12	.956	Kirke, Scranton,	139	372	370	58	.927
Nill, Wilkes-Barre,	138	336	402	35	.955	Manning, Binghamton	42	121	96	19	.919
Kennedy, Troy,	123	341	292	36	.946						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Roth, Troy,	15	24	20	1	.978	Schilling, Albany,	23	21	45	5	.930
Catiz, Troy-W.B.,	121	132	206	23	.936	Hess, Utica,	127	179	265	34	.929
Hopke, Wilkes-Barre	106	139	227	25	.936	Raftis, Binghamton,	107	116	227	29	.922
Odell, Syracuse,	137	183	258	31	.934	Grubb, Albany-Bing.,	66	103	147	21	.922
Brouthers, Elmira,	126	172	206	28	.931	Venable, Scranton,	138	174	224	36	.917
Gilbert, Albany,	44	55	107	12	.931	Poland, Troy,	19	21	28	6	.891

## SHORTSTOPS.

Hopke, Wilkes-Barre	32	54	84	7	.952	L. Hartman, Utica,	107	184	303	58	.894
McMahon, Wilkes-B.	135	314	413	46	.940	Grubb, Albany,	43	90	140	28	.891
Tamsett, Albany,	105	258	311	37	.939	Poland, Troy,	8	12	28	5	.889
Gleason, Utica,	40	77	105	12	.938	Mahling, Wilkes-Bar.	59	94	151	32	.884
S. Young, Scanton,	41	67	121	13	.935	Colvin, Binghamton,	24	42	55	13	.882
Aubrey, Syracuse,	135	350	334	49	.933	Quinlan, Wilkes-Bar.	26	46	71	16	.870
Zeimer, Troy,	126	238	365	45	.930	Bastian, Utica,	18	28	56	13	.866
Cross, Scranton,	103	176	328	40	.926	Tiemeyer, Syr.-W.B.	18	39	38	13	.855
Mecherly, Albany,	17	32	49	7	.920	O'Brien, Binghamton	13	17	27	11	.800

## OUTFIELDERS.

Early, Bing.-Elmira,	86	178	21	0	1000	Lumley, Bing.,	67	66	6	3	.960
McBride, Albany,	11	20	0	0	1000	Zimmerman, Utica,	128	199	18	10	.956
Jackson, Scranton,	136	286	22	2	.994	Cook, Binghamton,	135	285	17	14	.956
Miller, Scranton,	122	220	9	2	.991	Egan, Wilkes-Barre,	15	13	5	1	.947
Keyes, Elmira,	120	221	35	4	.985	Fallon, Bing.-Troy,	30	46	5	3	.944
Drake, Wilkes-Barre	122	269	15	5	.983	Fox, Binghamton,	52	74	9	5	.943
Hessler, Elmira,	137	183	11	4	.980	S. Young, Scranton,	45	46	4	3	.943
DeGroat, W.B.,	98	175	16	4	.979	Himes, Scranton,	57	65	10	5	.937
Waldron, Utica-Scr.,	26	38	3	1	.976	Poland, Troy,	98	148	13	11	.936
Hartley, Albany,	128	266	17	7	.976	Mittinger, Scranton,	14	14	0	1	.933
O'Hara, Albany,	128	295	14	9	.972	Sheppard, Troy,	16	26	1	2	.931
Armbruster, Syr.,	133	181	10	6	.970	Hunter, W.B.,	40	37	3	3	.930
Wotell, Syracuse,	138	270	6	9	.968	Byrnes, Troy-Utica,	26	33	2	3	.921
Joyce, Wilkes-Barre,	94	172	10	6	.968	Madigan, W.B.,	17	10	1	1	.917
Goode, Syracuse,	117	225	9	8	.967	Mack, Elmira,	26	14	7	2	.913
Johnson, Utica,	134	239	27	9	.967	Burns, Utica,	13	25	3	3	.903
Duffy, Troy,	134	243	14	9	.966	Buck, Troy,	14	19	3	3	.880
M. O'Neill, Elmira,	137	282	43	12	.964	Philbin, Elmira,	18	10	2	2	.857
Castle, Troy-Scranton	83	158	13	7	.961	Bills, Wilkes-Barre,	22	36	2	7	.844
Bastian, Utica,	100	173	25	8	.961	Foster, Troy-Utica,	28	35	2	8	.822
Kay, Albany,	127	178	16	8	.960						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Alexander, Syracuse,	47	30	102	1	.993	Wiltse, Syracuse,	25	8	60	4	.944				
Newlin, Albany,	34	15	101	1	.991	Buck, Troy,	31	14	88	6	.944				
Duggan, Syracuse,	32	18	85	2	.981	Knight, Albany,	38	9	93	6	.944				
Pounds, Elmira,	21	10	71	2	.976	Friene, Scranton,	31	10	73	5	.943				
Humphries, Scranton	20	2	39	1	.976	Hoch, Elmira,	30	25	87	7	.941				
Schmidt, Elmira,	29	8	68	2	.974	Mittinger, Scranton	31	8	81	6	.937				
Chappelle, Albany,	25	13	56	2	.972	Applegate, W.B.,	28	6	67	5	.936				
McBride, Albany,	32	10	96	3	.972	Polchow, Elmira,	26	3	68	5	.934				
Robertaille, Utica,	36	9	122	4	.970	McSurdy, Utica,	37	10	99	8	.932				
Randolph, Troy-Bing.	24	11	49	2	.968	Schultz, Scranton,	32	7	77	7	.923				
Matthews, W.B.,	35	11	69	3	.964	Ashley, Troy,	34	10	85	8	.922				
Dorner, Wilkes-Barre	23	11	62	3	.961	McMahon, Bing.,	31	10	79	8	.918				
Scott, Syracuse,	39	20	92	5	.957	Henderson, Bing.,	26	14	66	8	.909				
Nagle, Elmira,	28	6	59	3	.956	Wilson, Troy,	31	10	78	9	.907				
Reardon, Utica,	36	7	57	3	.955	Fairbanks, Utica,	36	9	49	6	.906				
Bills, Wilkes-Barre,	33	14	50	3	.955	Bliss, Binghamton,	19	19	39	6	.906				
Cunningham, Troy,	36	19	80	5	.952	Walker, Binghamton	27	8	92	11	.902				
Chalmers, Scranton,	33	21	98	6	.952	Pappalau, Bing.,	31	5	90	11	.896				
McCloskey, W.B.,	31	21	92	6	.949										

## CATCHERS.

Cheek, Albany,	90	327	146	13	.996	Brieger, Alb.-W.B.,	93	424	141	22	.963
Warner, Troy,	41	198	68	2	.992	Meegan, Troy,	76	288	73	14	.963
Raub, Wilkes-Barre,	50	219	70	3	.990	Philbin, Elmira,	39	201	47	10	.961
Koopman, Syacuse,	88	418	132	11	.980	Burns, Utica,	100	394	104	21	.960
Clougher, Elmira,	78	402	125	12	.978	Wheeler, Troy,	19	88	31	5	.960
S. O'Neill, Elmira,	28	166	46	5	.977	Harkins, Binghamton	19	68	28	4	.960
Smith, Scranton,	61	269	75	10	.972	Foster, Troy-Utica,	37	169	36	9	.958
Hurley, Syracuse,	44	211	47	8	.970	Fischer, Utica,	82	335	122	25	.948
Porte, Albany,	38	113	26	5	.965	Konnick, Wilkes-Bar.	20	106	25	10	.929
McDonough, Scranton	88	470	124	23	.963	Monahan, Bing.,	17	40	15	5	.917

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

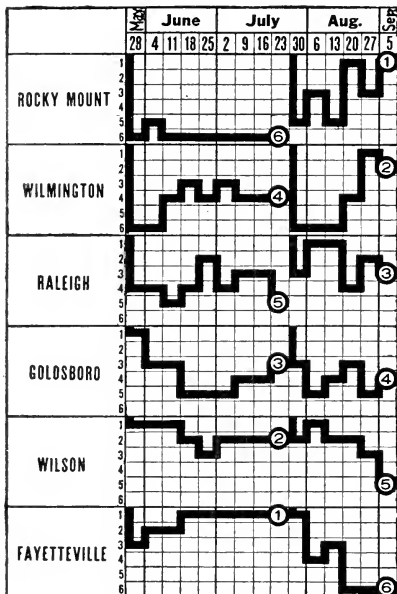
Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Chalmers, Scranton,	31	25	6	.806	Chappelle, Albany,	19	10	9	.526
M. O'Neill, Elmira,	4	3	1	.750	Pappalau, Binghamton	28	14	14	.500
Dugan, Syracuse,	28	21	7	.750	Scott, Syracuse,	30	15	15	.500
Humphries, Scranton,	18	13	5	.722	Knight, Albany,	32	15	17	.469
Nagle, Elmira,	26	18	8	.692	Friene, Scranton,	22	10	12	.455
McBride, Albany,	32	22	10	.688	Newlin, Albany,	31	14	17	.453
Alexander, Syracuse,	43	29	14	.674	Fairbanks, Utica,	25	11	14	.440
Dorner, Wilkes-Barre,	18	12	6	.667	Wiltse, Syracuse,	17	7	10	.412
Matthews, Wilkes-Bar.	30	20	10	.667	Schultz, Scranton,	28	11	17	.393
Hoch, Elmira,	26	17	9	.654	Mittinger, Scranton,	26	10	16	.385
McCloskey, Wilkes-B.,	28	17	11	.607	Cunningham, Troy,	24	9	15	.375
Bills, Wilkes-Barre,	20	12	8	.600	Buck, Troy,	27	9	18	.333
Robertaille, Utica,	25	21	14	.600	Polchow, Elmira,	24	8	16	.333
Schmidt, Elmira,	27	16	11	.593	McMahon, Binghamton	25	8	17	.320
Wilson, Troy,	27	16	11	.593	Randolph, Troy-Bing.,	22	7	15	.318
Pounds, Elmira,	18	10	8	.556	Walker, Binghamton,	22	7	15	.318
Applegate, Wilkes-B.,	27	15	12	.556	Bliss, Binghamton,	13	4	9	.308
McSurdy, Utica,	33	18	15	.545	Henderson, Bing.,	21	6	15	.286
Reardon, Utica,	26	14	12	.538	Ashley, Troy,	27	5	22	.185

I.-I.-I. League.—Rock Island defeated Springfield, 3—2, in sixteen innings, on September 10.

I.-I.-I. League.—At Waterloo, on August 10, Springfield took fourteen innings to defeat the home team, 5—2.

I.-I.-I. League.—Twenty-seven men only faced Faber of Dubuque at Davenport on August 18, not one of whom reached first base.

# Eastern Carolina League



The third annual championship campaign of this league, under the direction of President Joel Whitaker, ended on September 5. The season was cut in half in midsummer. The first season ended on July 22, with Fayetteville first, Wilson second, Goldsboro third, Wilmington fourth, Raleigh fifth, Rocky Mount last. The second season began on July 23 and ran along smoothly to the end on September 5. Rocky Mount was the winner in the second half, Wilmington second, Raleigh third, Goldsboro fourth, Wilson fifth, and Fayetteville, the winner of the first half of the season, last. Fayetteville and Rocky Mount played a post season series of five games for the whole season championship. Fayetteville won the first and second, Rocky Mount the third, the fourth was a tie, and on the last day a double-header was played, Fayetteville winning both games and the championship.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Wilmington..... .647  
1909—Wilson..... .562

## STANDING FIRST SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Fayetteville .....	35	14	.714
Wilson .....	30	20	.600
Goldsboro .....	22	27	.449
Wilmington .....	22	29	.431
Raleigh .....	20	28	.417
Rocky Mount .....	21	32	.396

## STANDING SECOND SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Rocky Mount .....	22	13	.629
Wilmington .....	20	14	.588
Raleigh .....	18	17	.514
Goldsboro .....	17	17	.500
Wilson .....	14	19	.424
Fayetteville .....	12	23	.343

## PLAY OFF RESULTED.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	Club.	Won.	Lost.
Fayetteville .....	4	1	Rocky Mount .....	1	4

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Benbow, Wilson .....	14	44	4	14	2	0	0	0	1	.318
Brown, Goldsboro .....	49	173	25	51	4	0	0	6	22	.294
Foreman, Wilson .....	20	35	4	10	1	1	0	0	0	.285
Dwyer, Fayetteville .....	26	95	2	27	0	0	0	4	11	.284
Bunting, Fayetteville .....	47	153	20	41	4	2	0	6	9	.268

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Clemens, Raleigh	74	284	37	74	4	0	0	4	6	.260
MacDonald, Goldsboro	53	195	23	50	7	0	1	5	12	.256
Evans, Goldsboro	77	268	12	55	12	1	0	12	7	.252
Hawkins, Raleigh	53	159	15	39	8	1	1	1	8	.250
Thorpe, Fayetteville	16	52	6	13	0	1	0	3	7	.250
Mullins, Fayetteville	76	280	40	70	2	1	1	6	44	.250
Hudson, Wilmington	16	44	4	11	1	0	0	1	0	.250
Donovan, Fayetteville	30	106	9	26	1	3	0	9	4	.245
Dobson, Fayetteville	47	172	25	42	1	2	0	8	10	.244
Griffin, Rocky Mount	18	45	1	11	1	0	0	2	1	.244
Miller, Wilson	71	254	20	62	9	1	1	13	4	.244
Brooks, Wilmington	35	79	3	19	2	1	0	2	0	.240
Morgan, Goldsboro	40	142	14	34	1	0	0	4	14	.239
Armstrong, Wilson	72	246	22	59	9	3	0	3	12	.239
Westlake, Wilson	59	205	13	49	6	0	0	12	3	.239
Schumaker, Fayetteville	51	186	14	44	10	2	0	3	4	.238
Creagan, Rocky Mount	74	249	9	59	3	0	0	1	5	.236
Thorpe, Rocky Mount	29	76	11	18	2	1	0	2	4	.236
Orth, Wilmington	21	72	4	17	3	0	0	2	1	.236
Mullinay, Raleigh	18	64	4	15	1	0	0	0	0	.234
Stein, Rocky Mount	60	202	15	47	10	1	2	7	12	.232
Merchant, Goldsboro	18	56	2	13	2	0	0	3	2	.232
Wolf, Rocky Mount	27	95	7	22	0	0	0	10	4	.231
J. Clancy, Fayetteville	16	52	6	12	1	1	0	1	1	.230
Luyster, Fayetteville	34	110	12	25	4	0	0	2	5	.227
Tydeman, Wilmington	74	275	25	63	6	5	0	9	27	.229
J. Sharpe, Wilson	33	98	5	22	1	0	0	0	3	.224
Hobbs, Raleigh	71	281	21	62	4	0	0	12	9	.221
Handiboe, Goldsboro	50	183	16	41	6	1	0	12	12	.224
Schuman, Fayetteville	16	50	3	11	1	0	0	4	4	.220
Munson, Rocky Mount	14	32	1	7	2	0	0	0	1	.218
Sheridan, Wilson	56	174	20	38	1	0	0	8	9	.218
Hoffman, Wilmington	17	61	8	13	3	0	0	2	4	.213
Cooper, Wilmington	59	202	10	43	5	0	0	17	12	.212
Hartley, Fayetteville	24	63	2	13	1	0	0	1	5	.206
Cantwell, Fayetteville	28	87	4	18	3	0	0	3	1	.206
Dussalt, Rocky Mount	31	87	6	18	1	0	0	5	2	.206
Keating, Raleigh	68	238	25	49	1	1	0	4	14	.206
T. L. Sharpe, Goldsboro	73	275	18	56	5	1	0	23	8	.203
Burke, Wilmington	58	188	10	33	2	1	0	5	5	.202
Daily, Goldsboro	61	200	11	40	7	0	0	7	8	.200
Richardson, Raleigh	66	230	24	46	4	1	0	4	6	.200
Bell, Raleigh	18	60	2	12	1	0	0	1	1	.200
Kelly, Raleigh	11	25	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	.200
Simmons, Raleigh	75	260	22	52	2	1	0	16	26	.200
Leary, Rocky Mount	13	40	4	8	0	0	0	0	1	.200
Gillespie, Rocky Mount	74	265	22	53	6	1	0	15	9	.200
Schuman, Rocky Mount	60	205	12	41	2	0	0	6	8	.200
Lane, Wilson	25	65	4	13	0	0	0	6	0	.200
Clapp, Wilson	28	80	10	16	0	0	0	0	5	.200
Galvin, Fayetteville	67	204	14	40	1	0	0	10	3	.195
D. McGeehan, Wilson	62	283	29	55	5	2	0	5	19	.194
Doak, Wilmington	55	190	13	37	4	0	0	11	5	.194
Hearne, Wilson	37	99	8	19	4	1	0	2	2	.191
O'Halloran, Fayetteville	74	257	23	49	6	2	0	10	12	.190
Waymack, Fayetteville	10	27	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	.185
Gates, Goldsboro	74	264	29	49	5	0	0	10	9	.185
C. McGeehan, Wilson	41	132	10	24	2	0	0	4	5	.181
Hudson, Wilmington	13	39	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	.180
Stewart, Wilson	35	100	7	18	2	0	0	3	0	.180
Brandt, Fayetteville	14	39	2	7	1	0	0	2	1	.180
Kluttz, Wilmington	48	179	15	32	9	2	0	8	15	.178
Jacobs, Wilson	74	276	24	49	3	0	0	20	8	.177
Stoebr, Wilmington	29	74	3	13	2	0	0	3	0	.175
Mills, Wilmington	66	219	12	33	8	0	0	12	2	.173

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Forgue, Rocky Mount.....	58	179	18	30	4	1	0	21	5	.171
Lathrop, Raleigh .....	17	77	6	13	1	0	0	2	0	.168
McCormick, Raleigh .....	65	204	4	34	3	0	1	11	3	.166
Crockett, Goldsboro .....	27	79	2	13	1	1	0	4	2	.165
McCathran, Rocky Mount.....	12	31	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	.161
McEnroe, Fayetteville .....	26	100	8	16	1	2	0	5	5	.160
Kite, Wilmington .....	59	144	4	23	2	0	0	6	0	.159
Fulton, Goldsboro .....	30	94	6	15	1	0	0	4	6	.158
Bigbie, Raleigh .....	56	196	19	31	1	1	0	17	14	.158
Gastmeyer, Rocky Mount .....	72	233	11	37	5	3	0	9	13	.158
Gilmore, Wilmington .....	23	64	4	10	1	0	0	4	0	.156
Peartree, Rocky Mount.....	19	64	8	10	2	0	0	3	2	.156
Sharry, Rocky Mount .....	35	110	10	17	3	0	0	12	4	.155
Prim, Wilson .....	27	99	8	15	3	1	0	2	2	.151
Carroll, Wilmington .....	24	73	1	11	1	0	0	1	0	.150
Phelan, Wilson .....	73	234	11	35	2	0	0	4	1	.150
Mayer, Fayetteville .....	35	100	7	15	1	0	0	5	0	.150
Landgraff, Fayetteville .....	27	90	4	13	2	0	0	4	6	.144
Howard, Wilmington .....	35	90	3	13	1	2	0	6	2	.144
Jobson, Raleigh .....	29	67	4	9	2	0	0	4	3	.134
Boyle, Rocky Mount.....	30	84	4	12	0	1	0	4	2	.130
C. Clancy, Goldsboro .....	18	58	5	7	0	1	0	3	5	.130
Hanks, Wilmington .....	17	49	0	6	0	1	0	2	0	.122
Dubbs, Wilmington .....	68	244	15	30	3	0	0	13	11	.122
Boyle, Fayetteville .....	26	75	4	9	0	1	0	4	1	.120
Guerrant, Wilson .....	19	72	9	8	1	1	0	4	6	.116
Cooney, Rocky Mount.....	37	113	4	13	1	0	0	2	0	.115
Hyams, Wilmington .....	10	35	1	4	2	0	0	1	0	.114
Turner, Raleigh .....	26	57	4	6	0	0	0	3	2	.105
Gunderson, Goldsboro .....	19	57	2	6	0	0	0	1	1	.105
Novak, Rocky Mount.....	24	70	0	7	0	0	0	12	0	.100
Webb, Goldsboro .....	22	60	1	6	0	0	0	1	1	.100
Malcom, Goldsboro .....	10	30	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	.100
Bonner, Rocky Mount .....	13	39	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	.077

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Fayetteville .....	84	2327	206	502	40	17	1	93	135	.215
Goldsboro .....	83	2153	167	440	51	5	1	99	110	.209
Wilson .....	83	2301	197	478	49	10	1	82	79	.207
Raleigh .....	83	2202	188	447	32	5	2	80	92	.203
Rocky Mount .....	88	2468	157	455	44	8	2	118	77	.184
Wilmington .....	85	2300	135	423	55	12	0	115	85	.184

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Mills, Wilmington.	66	665	40	9	.987	Sharry, Rocky Mt.,	35	182	63	6	.976
Dobson, Fayetteville	47	543	32	9	.984	Dwyer, Fayetteville,	26	167	37	6	.972
C. McGeehan, Wilson	41	401	22	6	.983	Richardson, Raleigh,	66	508	55	17	.970
McDonald, Goldsboro	53	430	20	7	.984	Phelan, Rocky Mt.,	73	279	12	8	.970
Crockett, Goldsboro,	27	268	14	5	.980	Thorpe, Fayette.,	16	129	10	5	.965

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Prim, Wilson,	27	32	30	2	.968	Orth, Wilmington,	21	68	52	7	.944
D. McGeehan, Wilson	62	162	153	15	.954	O'Halloran, Fayette.,	74	171	182	20	.943
Burke, Wilmington,	58	162	134	17	.946	Gastmeyer, Roc. Mt.	7	153	189	23	.937
Bigbee, Raleigh,	56	182	128	18	.945	Brown, Goldsboro,	49	22	69	12	.930

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Bunting, Fayet.,	47	57	103	8	.952			Jacobs, Wilson,	74	97	181	21	.930		
Gillespie, Rocky Mt.,	74	103	145	13	.950			Simmons, Raleigh,	75	121	149	28	.906		
Gates, Goldsboro,	74	110	150	19	.931			Cooper, Wilmington,	59	48	111	24	.870		

## SHORTSTOPS.

Keating, Raleigh,	68	153	202	25	.964			Clapp, Wilson,	28	71	24	9	.913		
Morgan, Goldsboro,	40	56	101	12	.928			Forgue, Rocky Mt.,	58	92	153	24	.910		
Dubbs, Wilmington,	68	121	206	30	.916			J. Sharpe, Wilson,	33	60	87	15	.907		
Landgraff, Fayet.,	27	44	54	9	.915										

## OUTFIELDERS.

Creagan, Rocky Mt.,	74	142	6	0	1000			Clemens, Raleigh,	74	77	23	3	.970		
Hoffman, Wilmd.,	17	31	2	0	1000			Miller, Wilson,	71	110	21	4	.970		
Donovan, Fayet.,	30	35	2	0	1000			Kluttz, Wilmington,	48	88	7	3	.969		
Schuman, Fayet.,	16	23	3	0	1000			Shumaker, Fayet.,	51	111	11	6	.953		
Mullinay, Raleigh,	18	34	6	0	1000			Mullins, Fayet.,	76	149	5	9	.944		
Peartree, Rocky Mt.	19	28	4	0	1000			T. L. Sharpe, Golds.,	73	114	76	13	.935		
Sheridan, Wilson,	56	99	5	1	.990			Bonner, Rocky Mt.,	13	12	2	1	.933		
Stein, Rocky Mt.,	60	86	5	1	.989			Wolf, Rocky Mt.,	27	54	3	5	.930		
Armstrong, Wilson,	72	118	1	3	.983			Hartley, Fayet.,	24	73	12	7	.923		
Hobbs, Raleigh,	71	288	36	5	.982			Hawkins, Raleigh,	53	92	23	14	.900		
Evans, Goldsboro,	77	134	3	3	.978			Tydemann, Wilmd.,	74	112	25	17	.889		
Handiboe, Goldsboro,	50	121	11	3	.977			Doak, Wilmington,	55	56	3	8	.880		
Schuman, Rocky Mt.	60	59	11	2	.972			Carroll, Wilmington,	24	38	8	7	.875		

## PITCHERS.

Griffin, Rocky Mt.,	18	6	50	0	1000			Lathrop, Raleigh,	17	8	46	2	.964		
Munson, Rocky Mt.,	14	8	25	0	1000			Lane, Wilson,	25	11	66	3	.962		
Gunderson, Golds.,	19	7	42	0	1000			Stewart, Wilson,	35	23	51	3	.961		
Waymack, Fayet.,	10	2	25	0	1000			Merchant, Goldsboro,	18	11	53	3	.955		
Beil, Raleigh,	18	18	24	0	1000			Boyle, Fayetteville,	26	10	13	3	.955		
Webb, Goldsboro,	22	19	52	1	.985			Howard, Wilmington	35	20	60	4	.952		
Brant, Fayetteville,	14	7	29	1	.973			Stoebr, Wilmington,	29	21	34	3	.950		
McCathran, R. Mt.,	12	6	29	1	.973			Mayer, Fayetteville,	35	23	47	4	.946		
Hanks, Wilmington,	17	18	39	2	.966			Thorne, Rocky Mt.,	29	8	59	7	.905		
Luyster, Fayetteville	34	29	83	4	.965			Brooks, Wilmington,	35	27	35	11	.881		

## CATCHERS.

Learry, Rocky Mt.,	13	63	15	0	1000			McCormick, Raleigh,	65	237	68	9	.971		
Kite, Wilmington,	59	279	70	3	.991			Cooney, Rocky Mt.,	37	175	52	8	.965		
Gilmore, Wilmington	23	124	35	3	.981			Galvin, Fayet.,	67	359	64	12	.948		
Hudson, Wil.-Wilm.,	29	121	27	4	.973			Dussalt, Rocky Mt.,	31	123	25	9	.942		
Westlake, Wilson,	59	368	92	12	.973										

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	P.	C.
Wilson, Rocky Mt.,	5	5	0	0	1000		Luyster, Fayet.,	21	10	11	0	.476	
Mayer, Fayet.,	20	15	2	3	.882		Turner, Raleigh,	17	8	9	0	.471	
Pearce, Goldsboro,	7	6	1	0	.857		Hanks, Goldsboro,	15	6	7	2	.462	
Waymack, Fayet.,	9	7	2	0	.778		Lathrop, Raleigh,	20	8	10	2	.444	
Beil, Raleigh,	8	6	2	0	.750		Webb, Goldsboro,	20	8	10	2	.444	
Foreman, Wilson,	14	10	4	0	.714		Howard, Wilm.,	22	8	12	2	.400	
Merchant, Golds.,	12	7	3	2	.700		Munson, Rocky Mt.,	13	5	8	0	.385	
Boyle, Fayet.,	13	9	4	0	.692		Lane, Wilson,	17	6	10	1	.375	
Hearn, Wilson,	24	16	8	0	.667		Jobson, Raleigh,	18	6	12	0	.333	
Stewart, Wilson,	18	10	7	1	.588		Walsh, Rocky Mt.	9	3	6	0	.333	
Brooks, Wilm.,	23	12	10	1	.545		Gehring, Wilm.,	6	2	4	0	.333	
Griffin, Rocky Mt.,	16	8	7	1	.533		Brant, Fayet.,	9	3	6	0	.333	
Thorpe, Rocky Mt.,	20	10	10	0	.500		McCathran, Roc. Mt.	11	1	8	2	.111	
Gunderson, Golds.,	19	9	9	1	.500		Richardson, Raleigh,	7	0	7	0	.000	

# Central Kansas League

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Ellsworth .....	53	28	.654
Clay Center .....	48	33	.593
Abilene .....	44	33	.571
Salina .....	44	34	.564
Concordia .....	43	38	.531
Manhattan .....	35	43	.449
Junction City .....	34	48	.415
Chapman .....	18	62	.225

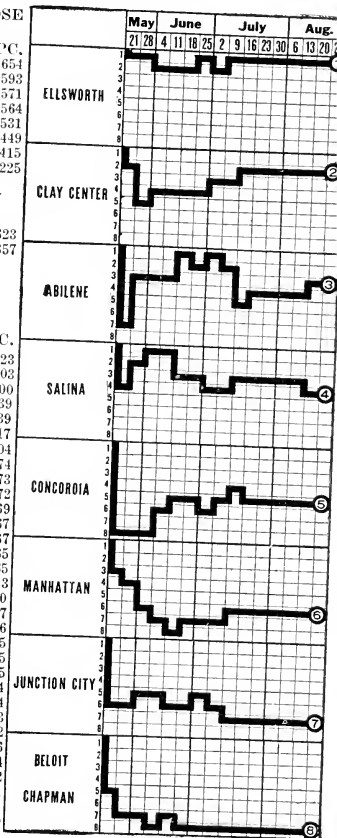
## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Minneapolis .....	.623
1909—Ellsworth .....	.657

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by J. H. Kreamer,  
President.

Name and Club.	AB.	H.	R.	B.	II.	P.C.
Hays, Salina,	52	22	10	3	1	.423
Conley, Abil.,	253	102	42	30	6	.403
Farrell, Chap.,	40	16	7	2	1	.400
Wilson, Abil.,	259	88	46	39	10	.339
Monroe, Abil.,	324	110	45	18	7	.339
Johnson, Con.,	281	89	28	15	9	.317
Rennard, Man.,	393	89	47	24	10	.304
Strong, Man.,	248	68	33	14	7	.274
Peebles, Ells.,	150	41	16	8	3	.273
Ehrgott, Abil.,	217	60	19	18	12	.272
Dimond, Chap.,	249	67	38	8	10	.269
Short, Con.,	255	68	52	30	8	.267
Poindexter, Ells.,	296	79	40	9	11	.267
Allingham, C.C.,	151	40	16	17	1	.265
Murie, Man.,	275	73	30	6	8	.265
Taylor, Salina,	76	20	8	2	2	.263
Rumbeck, Salina,	104	27	14	9	2	.260
Pulliam, Salina,	331	85	51	19	8	.257
Horrill, Con.,	277	71	34	12	24	.256
Jennings, Abil.,	241	62	47	31	25	.255
White, C.C.,	94	24	12	16	9	.255
Orr, Man.,	47	12	8	1	1	.255
Hobson, C.C.,	59	15	3	3	0	.254
Hutchinson, Sal.,	114	34	40	13	14	.254
Wentz, Clay C.,	316	80	53	42	1	.253
Southwick, C.C.,	290	73	48	24	3	.252
Britton, Abil.,	280	69	38	23	3	.246
Zillinski, Abil.,	78	19	6	1	1	.244
Meier, Junc. C.,	37	9	5	4	0	.242
Reed, Ells.,	274	66	43	4	20	.241
Shull, Man.,	79	19	6	5	0	.241
Barnes, Clay C.,	108	84	40	25	8	.240
Bullock, Salina,	175	42	24	11	0	.240
Parks, Man.,	183	44	14	7	8	.240
Leonard, Salina,	325	77	40	15	20	.237
Drumm, Chap.,	123	29	10	1	7	.236
Bashong, Junc. C.	127	30	22	14	1	.236
Martin, Chap.,	183	43	15	7	13	.235
Ramsey, Con.,	240	56	28	11	8	.234
Abbott, Salina,	30	7	6	4	5	.233
Misse, Salina,	298	69	42	33	34	.232
Weller, Junc. C.,	242	56	29	8	6	.231



Name and Club.	AB.	H.	R.	B.	II.	P.C.
Dail, Con.,	257	59	36	4	9	.230
Bechtold, Abil.,	131	30	25	15	4	.229
McDonald, J.C.,	132	30	10	2	2	.227
Lindsley, Man.,	257	59	23	20	10	.226
Williams, Chap.,	267	61	29	11	10	.225
Gramley, Clay C.,	271	61	35	57	7	.225
Maxey, Salina,	227	51	27	16	4	.225

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	AB.	H.	R.	B.	S.	S.	PC.	Name and Club.	AB.	H.	R.	B.	S.	S.	PC.
Schlensker, Ells.,	261	58	41	14	10	.223		Cox, Chap.,	137	23	10	5	2	.168	
Bankhead, Ells.,	275	61	26	7	15	.222		Gober, Man.,	107	18	6	2	1	.168	
House, Salina,	135	30	14	4	2	.222		B. Nelson, June.C.	66	1	6	1	2	.167	
Armstrong, Ells.,	290	64	23	14	20	.220		Alexander, Ells.,	121	20	8	1	4	.166	
Nelson, June. C.,	68	15	8	5	1	.220		Bond, Man.,	127	21	6	4	3	.165	
Dugan, June. C.,	73	16	6	5	2	.219		Worster, Chap.,	97	16	9	1	1	.165	
Meredith, Salina,	128	28	18	3	3	.218		Woods, Ells.,	76	12	4	1	8	.158	
Pickens, Ells.,	282	61	15	21	32	.216		Sackett, Chap.,	108	17	7	4	8	.157	
Jepson, June. C.,	103	22	4	1	3	.214		Jewell, Ells.,	210	33	25	16	13	.157	
Epling, Abil.,	170	36	14	13	7	.212		J. Fowler, Con.,	163	25	19	7	4	.153	
Ludes, Salina,	255	54	37	20	11	.212		Lahey, Abil.,	85	12	10	6	5	.152	
Quigley, June. C.,	62	13	8	6	1	.210		Whalen, June. C.,	53	8	4	0	0	.151	
Brooks, Clay C.,	120	27	14	5	3	.208		Pierce, Man.,	302	44	26	10	12	.146	
Grubbs, Clay C.,	258	53	30	17	9	.205		Wood, June. C.,	152	22	6	3	3	.144	
Johns, Ells.,	181	37	25	2	5	.204		Griffith, Chap.,	201	39	17	1	7	.144	
Haight, Con.,	84	17	4	0	0	.202		Sheeran, Salina,	63	9	4	0	0	.143	
Strong, Clay C.,	203	41	30	19	3	.202		McKinzie, June.C.	50	7	4	2	1	.140	
Loeck, Chap.,	25	5	0	0	1	.200		Smith, Con.,	16	5	4	1	2	.139	
Fulwider, Ells.,	65	13	3	1	1	.200		Schopp, Abil.,	29	4	4	0	2	.137	
Sommers, Abil.,	158	32	24	13	1	.200		Wagner, June. C.,	29	4	4	0	2	.137	
S. Fowler, Con.,	87	17	11	2	1	.195		Drew, Con.,	96	13	9	3	9	.135	
Chapman, Con.,	135	26	11	4	4	.193		Masters, June. C.,	15	2	1	1	0	.133	
Mathias, June. C.	121	23	8	6	6	.190		Vann, Man.,	148	29	16	19	12	.130	
McGrew, June. C.,	63	12	5	1	3	.190		Erickson, June.C.	117	15	7	3	12	.128	
G. Scanlan, Chap.,	42	8	4	0	1	.190		C. Fowler, Con.,	39	5	4	0	2	.128	
Sutton, Con.,	250	47	25	10	7	.188		Jones, Chap.,	74	9	7	0	5	.128	
St. John, Chap.,	70	13	5	1	1	.186		W. Scanlan, Chap.	50	6	1	0	0	.127	
Webb, Con.,	119	22	16	7	11	.185		Clark, Man.,	123	15	13	9	4	.122	
McLain, Ells.,	114	21	8	6	0	.184		Wheatley, Abil.,	77	9	7	1	4	.117	
Kelly, June. C.,	93	17	8	1	3	.183		Hersner, June. C.,	61	7	1	2	3	.115	
Carroll, Chap.,	33	6	2	1	1	.182		Howell, Chap.,	211	33	32	12	6	.109	
Haag, Man.,	33	6	2	0	1	.182		Patterson, Man.,	56	6	5	2	0	.107	
W. Nelson J.C.,	44	8	3	0	3	.182		Killilay, Salina,	75	8	3	0	0	.107	
Stokesberry, C.C.,	89	16	5	2	5	.180		Baird, Man.,	28	3	0	0	1	.107	
Kelly, Chap.,	112	20	8	5	4	.179		Morehead, Clay C.	87	8	2	3	1	.092	
Strohm, Man.,	197	34	16	2	5	.173		Miller, Man.,	44	40	3	1	1	.090	
Fury, Salina,	29	5	3	0	1	.172		Colbert, Chap.,	25	2	0	0	0	.080	
Beck, Clay C.,	70	12	7	3	4	.170		Robertson, Chap.,	39	3	1	0	0	.077	
Oswalt, June. C.,	47	8	3	1	0	.170		Taylor, Ells.,	74	5	3	0	1	.068	
Grady, Salina,	283	48	30	11	6	.170		Sullivan, Man.,	40	2	1	0	4	.050	
Bradley, Abil.,	89	15	7	4	5	.169		Brown, Abil.,	36	1	1	0	1	.027	

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Horrill, Con.,	945	18	19	.981	Scanlan, Chap.,	139	10	6	.961
Rennard, Man.,	95	5	2	.980	Whalen, June. C.,	97	16	5	.956
Armstrong, Ells.,	853	39	21	.976	Grady, Salina,	561	49	31	.951
Strong, Clay C.,	424	36	14	.970	Williams, Chap.,	467	40	28	.947
Murie, Clay C.-Man.,	647	37	22	.968	Quigley, June. C.,	132	6	9	.938
Wilson, Abil.,	766	10	28	.966					

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Loeck, Chap.,	16	11	1	.964	Sutton, Con.,	74	114	18	.912
Pierce, Man.,	155	124	11	.962	Webb, Con.,	48	71	12	.908
Reed, Ells.,	204	220	18	.959	Epling, Abil.,	97	132	24	.905
Hershey, June. C.,	27	57	4	.954	Bullock, Salina,	65	59	12	.905
Bankhead, June. C.,	112	86	10	.951	Short, Con.,	65	76	17	.892
Gramley, Clay C.,	215	118	25	.930	Bradley, Abil.,	35	39	9	.878
Ludes, Salina,	74	100	16	.916	Kelly, Chap.,	62	62	19	.867



INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).  
THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Sutton, Con.,	39	40	2	.975	Hutchinson, Salina,	57	80	12	.919
Howell, Chap.,	106	116	21	.954	Weller, June. C.,	51	79	12	.915
Ludes, Salina,	82	54	7	.950	Jewell, June. C.-Ells.,	85	159	27	.900
Rumbeck, Salina,	19	25	4	.941	Bond, Man.-Ells.,	43	81	14	.899
Short, Con.,	17	48	6	.934	Wentz, Clay C.,	113	114	18	.890
Grubbs, Clay C.,	57	79	10	.931	Johns, Ells.,	47	83	26	.833
Britton, Abil.,	129	181	24	.928	Shull, Man.,	30	26	12	.823
Johnson, Con.,	59	105	13	.926					

## SHORTSTOPS.

Misse, Salina,	150	201	14	.911	Short, Con.,	61	77	16	.895
Jennings, Abil.,	120	205	33	.908	Vann, June. C.,	56	94	18	.892
Pickens, Ells.,	115	242	37	.906	Grubbs, Clay C.,	77	126	26	.888
St. John, Chap.,	21	52	8	.901	Strohm, Man.,	101	131	36	.871
Sackett, Chap.,	52	66	13	.900	Drew, Con.,	34	55	18	.841

## OUTFIELDERS.

Drumm, Chap.,	49	3	0	1000	Conley, Abil.,	110	8	7	.944
Parks, Man.,	76	4	1	.987	Allingham, Clay C.,	124	13	9	.938
Rennard, Man.,	184	12	6	.970	Dail, Con.,	79	10	7	.927
Barnes, Clay C.,	138	10	5	.967	Meredith, Salina,	75	9	7	.923
Strong, Man.,	152	12	6	.964	Mathias, June. C.,	74	9	7	.922
C. Nelson, June. C.,	27	0	1	.964	Bashang, June. C.,	44	4	4	.921
Leonard, Salina,	198	12	8	.963	Farrell, Chap.,	21	11	3	.919
Pulliam, Salina,	110	19	6	.961	Poindexter, Ells.,	105	6	10	.917
Miller, Man.,	52	15	3	.956	Martin, Chap.,	90	15	11	.912
Bankhead, Ells.,	83	3	4	.955	Ramsey, Con.,	67	13	8	.909
Johnson, Con.,	51	11	4	.954	Erickson, June. C.,	61	0	7	.899
Worster, Chap.,	74	5	4	.951	Dugan, June. C.,	14	0	4	.895
Monroe, Abil.,	117	9	7	.947	Bechtold, Abil.,	37	6	6	.877
Schlensker, Ells.,	105	19	7	.946	McDonald, June. C.,	19	2	3	.876
Beck, Clay C.,	28	6	2	.944	Weller, June. C.,	29	9	8	.825

## CATCHERS.

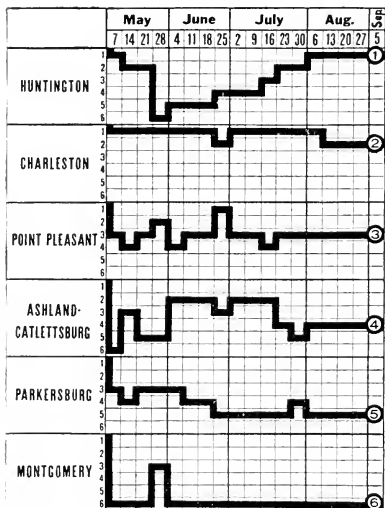
Chapman, Con.,	101	32	2	.985	Sommers, Ells.-Abil.,	187	31	10	.956
Alexander, Ells.-Man.,	164	41	4	.980	Bankhead, Ells.,	248	57	14	.956
Nelson, June. C.,	301	41	10	.979	Lindsley, Man.,	303	86	18	.955
Ehrgott, Abil.,	143	71	10	.976	Orr, Man.,	93	11	5	.954
Fowler, Con.,	256	88	9	.974	Scanlan, Chap.,	61	14	4	.949
Southwick, Clay C.,	441	65	15	.971	Dimond, Chap.,	316	109	24	.946
McLain, Ells.,	81	22	3	.971	Griffith, Sal.-Chap.,	193	40	14	.942
Abbott, Salina,	52	6	2	.966	Hays, Salina,	65	9	6	.925
Maxey, Salina,	318	80	14	.966	Masters, June. C.,	22	15	3	.925

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	Shut Outs.	P.C.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	Shut Outs.	P.C.
Peebles, Ells.,	10	3	2	.769	Mathias, Con.,	3	3	1	.500
Sheeran, Salina,	10	1	1	.769	Jepson, June. C.,	10	14	3	.481
Wheatley, Abil.,	15	5	6	.750	Taylor, Salina,	6	7	2	.462
Kelly, June. C.,	6	2	4	.750	Brown, Abil.,	5	6	2	.455
Haight, Con.,	18	7	1	.720	Smith, Con.,	5	6	1	.455
Stokesberry, Clay C.,	19	8	5	.704	Zillinski, Abil.,	9	11	0	.450
House, Salina,	9	4	0	.692	Finch, June. C.,	4	5	1	.444
Taylor, Ells.,	16	8	5	.667	Oswalt, Man.-Clay C.,	7	10	2	.412
Woods, Ells.,	16	8	0	.667	Fury, Salina,	6	9	1	.400
Morehead, Clay C.,	14	8	3	.636	Baird, Man.,	3	5	0	.375
Fowler, Con.,	13	8	3	.619	Stack, Man.,	2	4	0	.333
Brooks, Clay C.,	8	5	0	.615	McGrew, June. C.,	6	12	1	.333
Killilay, Salina,	14	9	5	.609	Cox, Chap.,	8	17	1	.320
Schopp, Abil.,	9	6	3	.600	Jones, Chap.,	5	12	1	.294
Lahey, Abil.,	3	2	0	.600	Patterson, Man.,	4	10	1	.286
Haag, Man.,	7	5	2	.583	Walker, Con.,	2	6	1	.250
Fulwider, Ells.-Clay C.,	11	8	4	.579	Hinton, June. C.,	1	5	0	.167
Davis, Man.,	4	3	1	.571	Robertson, Chap.,	2	10	0	.167
Gober, Man.,	9	8	7	.529	Colbert, Chap.,	1	9	1	.100



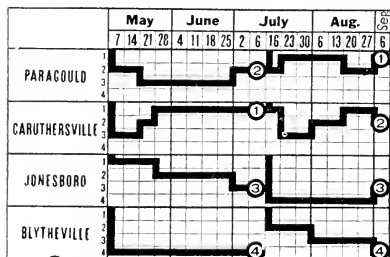
## Virginia Valley League



The initial championship race of the Virginia Valley League ended on September 5, with a remarkably successful season. The Huntington club was the first pennant winner. This club was in every position in the race at one time or another, but in the first week in August they assumed the lead and remained there until the close of the season. Charleston started in the lead at the beginning of the campaign and held it until the first week in August, with the exception of a few days in June, when Point Pleasant was the leader, but finally had to succumb to Huntington. Point Pleasant was a consistent third. Ashland-Catlettsburg was in various positions in the race, but settled in fourth place eventually. Parkersburg was generally fifth, with the exception of a few weeks early in the season, when they were third, while Montgomery had a clear road to the cellar position throughout the season, except one week in May, when they climbed into the first division.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Huntington.....	61	42	.592	Ashland-Catlettsb'g	52	55	.486
Charleston.....	62	53	.539	Parkersburg.....	49	64	.433
Point Pleasant.....	57	51	.527	Montgomery.....	47	63	.427

## Northeastern Arkansas League



This organization started its first year on a four-club basis. The season was halved, the first half beginning on May 2 and ending on July 6, with Caruthersville first, Paragould second, Jonesboro third and Blytheville last. The second season began on July 7 and ended September 6, with Paragould as the winner, Caruthersville second, Jonesboro third and Blytheville last. A post season series was played, which resulted in a tie.

### FIRST SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Caruthersville .....	39	22	.639
Paragould .....	34	24	.586
Jonesboro.....	29	27	.518
Blytheville.....	14	43	.246

### SECOND SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Paragould .....	31	22	.585
Caruthersville .....	29	26	.537
Jonesboro.....	24	28	.462
Blytheville.....	24	32	.429

# Pennant Winners in 1910

Leagues.	Champions.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Managers.
National .....	Chicago.....	104	50	.676	Frank L. Chance.
American.....	Athletics.....	102	48	.680	Connie Mack.
American Association.....	Minneapolis....	107	61	.637	Joe Cantillon.
Blue Grass.....	Paris.....	80	47	.630	Ed. McKernan.
†California State.....	Stockton.....	33	20	.625	James McCall.
Carolina Association .....	Greenville.....	63	40	.612	Thomas Stouch.
Central .....	South Bend....	88	50	.638	Edward Wheeler.
Central Association.....	Quincy.....	88	50	.638	Bade Meyers.
Central California.....	*Alameda.....	12	6	.666	T. Walton.
	Richmond.....	10	3	.769	W. E. Luce.
Central Kansas.....	Ellsworth.....	53	28	.654	D. Poindexter.
Connecticut.....	Waterbury.....	70	52	.574	M. J. Finn.
Cotton States.....	Greenwood.....	71	36	.664	Walt Thornton.
Eastern .....	Rochester.....	92	61	.601	John Ganzel.
Eastern Carolina .....	*Fayetteville..	35	14	.714	Charles Clancy.
	Rocky Mount...	22	13	.629	M. J. Phelan.
Eastern Connecticut.....	Middletown...	35	30	.538	Thomas Bannon.
Eastern Kansas.....	Sabetha.....	53	28	.654	Thomas Smith.
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa .....	Springfield....	88	48	.647	Richard Smith.
Indiana-Michigan.....	Berrien Springs	.....	.....	.....	Harry Squibb.
Illinois-Missouri.....	Pekin.....	66	47	.584	W. C. Dithridge.
Kansas State.....	Hutchinson ..	72	39	.649	William Zink.
Kentucky-Indiana-Tenn. {	Vincennes.....	36	23	.610	John Nairm.
	McLeansboro ..	40	18	.690	O. Gfroerer.
Michigan State.....	Cadillac.....	43	42	.558	Cal Wenger.
Minnesota-Wisconsin.....	Eau Claire.....	79	44	.642	D. Schoenhaven.
Missouri-Iowa-Neb.-Kan..	Falls City.....	57	40	.587	T. A. Wilson.
Nebraska State.....	Fremont.....	63	43	.594	L. D. Bennett.
New England.....	New Bedford....	77	46	.634	Thomas Dowd.
New York State.....	Wilkes-Barre...	85	53	.616	William Clymer.
Northeastern Arkansas.. {	Caruthersville ..	39	22	.639	D. Ritter.
	Paragould.....	31	22	.585	Edward Schaaf.
Northern State of Indiana.	Wabash .....	.....	.....	.....	F. E. Pfefferle.
Northwestern .....	Spokane.....	96	65	.596	Joseph P. Cohn.
Ohio and Pennsylvania.....	Akron.....	73	53	.579	Lee Fohl.
Ohio State .....	Portsmouth.....	86	52	.623	Peter Childs.
Pacific Coast.....	Portland.....	114	87	.567	W. H. McCreddie.
San Joaquin Valley.....	Bakersfield ....	21	9	.700	W. Whitney.
South Atlantic.....	Columbus.....	70	49	.588	James C. Fox.
Southeastern .....	Knoxville.....	50	30	.625	G. Spence.
Southern Association.....	New Orleans....	87	53	.621	Charles Frank.
Southern Michigan Ass'n..	Kalamazoo.....	87	52	.626	Charles Wagner.
Southwest Texas.....	Victoria.....	36	20	.643	J. Burke.
	*Brownsville....	42	18	.700	S. H. Bell.
Texas.....	Dallas.....	83	57	.593	James Maloney.
Tri-State.....	Altoona.....	72	33	.655	Henry Ramsey.
Virginia.....	Danville.....	69	45	.605	Stephen Griffin.
Virginia Valley .....	Huntington.....	61	42	.592	Cy Young.
Washington State.....	Raymond.....	37	19	.661	Geo. Fitzgerald.
Western .....	Sioux City.....	108	60	.643	Jay Towne.
Western Association.....	Joplin.....	90	34	.726	Richard Rohn.
Western Canada.....	Calgary.....	37	16	.698	William Carney.
	Edmonton.....	29	12	.707	White.
†West Virginia.....	Fairmont.....	38	19	.667	Lewis J. Hunt.
Wisconsin-Illinois .....	Appleton.....	74	45	.621	Edward Lewee.

\* Won the play-off.

† Did not finish season.

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

## **PART II.**

# **RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS**

CONTAINING A COMPLETE TABULATED REVIEW OF  
THE FORMATION OF ORGANIZED BASE BALL  
FROM THE TIME OF THE INCEPTION OF  
THE FIRST LEAGUE, AS WELL AS  
STATISTICS OF THE PAST WHICH  
ARE INVALUABLE TO ENTHU-  
SIASTS AND ADMIRERS  
OF THE NATIONAL  
PASTIME.

---

Attention is called to the thorough and careful condensation which has been made of base ball history in order that the Record shall be able to present to its readers in the smallest space the greatest amount of information. In the pages which follow, facts are accurately stated which would require reference to more than thirty volumes if they were to be ascertained without the assistance of Spalding's Official Base Ball Record.

## National League

### OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE

From 1876 to 1910, inclusive.

First President, 1876 One Year	Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, Hartford, Conn.
Second President, 1877-1882 Six Years	Mr. William A. Hulbert, Chicago. (Died in 1882 )
Third President, 1883-1884 Two Years	Mr. A. G. Mills, New York.
Fourth President, 1885-1902 Eighteen Years	Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C.
Fifth President, 1903-1909 Seven Years	Mr. Harry C. Pulliam, New York. (Died July 29, 1909.)
Sixth President, 1909	Mr. John A. Heydler, New York.
Seventh President, 1910	Mr. Thomas J. Lynch, New Britain, Conn.
First Secretary, 1876-1902 Twenty-seven Years	Mr. Nicholas E. Young served as Secretary and Treasurer of the National League from its organization in 1876 to 1902, inclusive—27 years. Mr. Young also served as Secretary of the original National Association of Professional Base Ball Players from 1871 to 1875, inclusive—5 years—covering a continuous period of 32 years.
Second Secretary, 1903-1907 Four Years	Mr. Harry C. Pulliam was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1903.
Third Secretary, 1907-1909 Three Years	Mr. John A. Heydler was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1909 for 1910-11-12.

### HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE.

	Date of Election.
Mr. A. G. Mills, New York.....	November 20, 1884.
Mr. Albert G. Spalding, Chicago.....	November 12, 1891.
Mr. George W. Howe, Cleveland, O.....	November 7, 1892.
Mr. Henry Chadwick, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	November 5, 1894.
Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C.....	December 12, 1902.
Mr. Alfred J. Reach, Philadelphia.....	March 4, 1903.
Mr. John I. Rogers, Philadelphia.....	March 4, 1903.
Mr. James A. Hart, Chicago.....	December 12, 1905.
Mr. Arthur H. Soden, Boston.....	December 11, 1906.
Mr. William H. Conant, Boston.....	December 11, 1906.

**PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS**

Members of the National League from 1876 to 1910, inclusive.

<p>No. 1 <b>CHICAGO CLUB</b> Charter member of the National League, 1876.</p>	<p>Wm. A. Hulbert, President, 1876 to 1881, inclusive; 6 years. A. G. Spalding, President, 1882 to 1891, inclusive; 10 years. Secretary, 1876 to 1881, inclusive; 6 years. James A. Hart, President, 1892 to 1905, inclusive; 14 years. Chas. W. Murphy, President, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910.</p>
<p>No. 2 <b>BOSTON CLUB</b> Charter member of the National League, 1876.</p>	<p>N. T. Appolonio, President, 1876; 1 year. A. H. Soden, President, 1877 to 1906, inclusive; 30 years. Geo. B. Dovey, President, 1907-8-9. John S. C. Dovey, President, 1909-10.</p>
<p>No. 3 <b>MUTUAL CLUB</b> Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Mutuals of New York were expelled from the National League Dec. 7, 1876, for failing to fulfill their contract obligations with the League.)</p>	<p>Wm. H. Cammeyer, President, 1876; 1 year.</p>
<p>No. 4 <b>ATHLETIC CLUB OF PHILADELPHIA</b> Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Athletics of Philadelphia were expelled from the National League Dec. 7, 1876, for failing to fulfill their contract obligations with the League.)</p>	<p>Thomas J. Smith, President, 1876; 1 year.</p>
<p>No. 5 <b>HARTFORD CLUB</b> Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Hartford Club resigned its membership Dec. 5, 1877.)</p>	<p>Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.</p>
<p>No. 6 <b>ST. LOUIS CLUB</b> Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The St. Louis Club resigned its membership Dec. 5, 1877.)</p>	<p>J. R. C. Lucas, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.</p>
<p>No. 7 <b>CINCINNATI CLUB</b> Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Cincinnati Club was expelled from the League, Oct. 6, 1880, for failure to observe the rules, agreements and requirements of the League.)</p>	<p>J. L. Keck, President, 1876-1877, inclusive; 2 years. J. M. W. Neff, President, 1878-1879, inclusive; 2 years. Justus Thorner, President, 1880; 1 year.</p>

## PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)

No. 8

**LOUISVILLE CLUB**

Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Louisville Club resigned its membership early in 1878.)

W. N. Haldeman, President, 1877; 2 years.

No. 9

**INDIANAPOLIS CLUB**

Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1878.)

W. B. Pettit, President, 1878; 1 year.

No. 10

**MILWAUKEE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1878.)

J. R. Kaine, President, 1878; 1 year.

No. 11

**PROVIDENCE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1885.)

John D. Thurston, President, 1878 year.

Henry T. Root, President, 1879, 1881, 1884, 1885; 5 years.

Henry B. Winship, President, 1883; 2 years.

No. 12

**BUFFALO CLUB**

Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1885.)

E. B. Smith, President, 1879; 1 year.

John B. Sage, President, 1880; 1 year.

Josiah Jewett, President, 1881, 1883, 1884, 1885; 5 years.

No. 13

**CLEVELAND CLUB**

Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1884.)

J. Ford Evans, President, 1879, 1881; 3 years.

C. H. Buikley, President, 1882, 1884; 3 years.

No. 14

**SYRACUSE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1879. (Forfeited its membership in the League at the close of 1879.)

Hamilton S. White, President, 1879; 1 year.

No. 15

**TROY CLUB**

Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership in the League at the close of 1882.)

Gardner Earl, President, 1879, 1882; 2 years.

A. L. Hotchkin, President, 1881; 1 year.

Francis N. Mann, President, 1882; 1 year.

No. 16

**WORCESTER CLUB**

Elected to membership 1880. (Resigned its membership in the League at the close of 1882.)

Hon. C. B. Pratt, President, 1881, 1882; 3 years.



**PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)**

No. 17

**DETROIT CLUB**

Elected to membership 1881. (Re-  
signed its membership in the  
League at the close of 1888.)

Hon. W. G. Thompson, President,  
1881, 1882, 1883, 1884; 4 years.  
Joseph A. Marsh, President, 1885,  
1886; 2 years.  
Fred K. Stearns, President, 1887; 1  
year.  
Chas. W. Smith, President, 1888; 1  
year.

No. 18

**NEW YORK CLUB**

Elected to membership 1883.

John B. Day, President, 1883, 1884,  
1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891,  
1892; 10 years.  
C. C. Van Cott, President, 1893, 1894;  
2 years.  
Andrew Freedman, President, 1895,  
1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902;  
8 years.  
John T. Brush, President, 1903, 1904,  
1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910.

No. 19

**PHILADELPHIA CLUB**

Elected to membership 1883.

Alfred J. Reach, President, 1883, '84,  
'85, '86, '87, '88, '89, '90, '91, '92, '93,  
'94, '95, '96, '97, '98, '99, 1900, 1901,  
1902; 20 years.  
Jas. Potter, Pres., 1903, 1904; 2 years.  
W. J. Shettsline, President, 1905, 1906,  
1907, 1908; 4 years.  
Israel W. Durham, President, 1909;  
part of 1 year.  
Horace S. Fogel, President, 1909, '10.

No. 20

**ST. LOUIS CLUB**

Elected to membership 1885. (Re-  
signed its membership at the  
close of 1886.)

Henry J. Lucas, President, 1885, 1886;  
2 years.

No. 21

**WASHINGTON CLUB**

Elected to membership 1886. (Re-  
signed at close of 1889.)

Robt. C. Hewett, President, 1886, 1887,  
1888; 3 years.  
Walter F. Hewett, President, 1889; 1  
year.

No. 22

**KANSAS CITY CLUB**

Elected to membership 1886. (Re-  
signed its membership at the  
close of 1886.)

Jos. J. Heim, President, 1886; 1 year.

No. 23

**PITTSBURG CLUB**

Elected to membership 1887.

W. A. Nimick, President, 1887, 1888,  
1889, 1890; 4 years.  
J. Palmer O'Neill, President, 1891; 1  
year.  
W. C. Temple, President, 1892; 1 year.  
A. C. Buckenberger, President, 1893;  
1 year.  
W. W. Kerr, President, 1894, 1895,  
1896, 1897, 1899; 5 years.  
W. H. Watkins, President, 1898; 1  
year.  
Barney Dreyfuss, President, 1900,  
'01, '02, '03, '04, '05, '06, '07, '08, '09, '10.

## PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)

No. 24

**INDIANAPOLIS CLUB**

Elected to membership 1888. (Retired from membership at the close of 1889.)

John T. Brush, President, 1888, 1889  
2 years.

No. 25

**CLEVELAND CLUB**

Elected to membership 1889. (Retired from membership at the close of 1900.)

Frank De Hass Robison, President  
1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895  
1896, 1897, 1898; 10 years.  
M. Stanley Robison, President, 1899  
1900; 2 years.

No. 26

**BROOKLYN CLUB**

Elected to membership 1890.

Chas. H. Byrne, President (died Jan  
4, 1898), 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894  
1895, 1896, 1897; 8 years.  
Chas. H. Ebbets, President, 1898, 1899  
1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906  
1907, 1908, 1909, 1910.

No. 27

**CINCINNATI CLUB**

Elected to membership 1890.

A. S. Stern, President, 1890; 1 year  
John T. Brush, President, 1891, 1892  
1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899  
1900, 1901, 1902; 12 years.  
August Herrmann, President, 1903,  
1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910.

No. 28

**ST. LOUIS CLUB**

Elected to membership 1892.

Chris. Von der Ahe, President, 1892,  
1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897; 6 years.  
B. S. Muckenfuss, President, 1898; 1  
year.  
Frank De Hass Robison, President,  
1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905,  
1906; 8 years.  
M. Stanley Robison, President, 1907,  
1908, 1909, 1910.

No. 29

**BALTIMORE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1892. (Retired from membership at the close of 1900.)

H. R. Von der Horst, President, 1892;  
1 year.  
Edward Hanlon, President, 1893, 1894,  
1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900; 8 yrs.

No. 30

**LOUISVILLE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1892. (Retired from membership at the close of 1900.)

T. Hunt Stucky, President, 1892; 1  
year.  
Fred Drexler, President, 1893, 1894,  
1895, 1896; 4 years.  
Harry C. Pulliam, President, 1897,  
1898; 2 years.  
Barney Dreyfuss, President, 1899; 1  
year.  
Harry C. Pulliam, President, 1900; 1  
year.

No. 31

**WASHINGTON CLUB**

Elected to membership 1892. (Retired from membership at the close of 1900.)

Geo. W. Wagner, President, 1892,  
1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899,  
1900; 9 years.

# WINNERS OF THE NATIONAL BASE BALL CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE UNITED STATES.

For each year from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1910, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the Official Records, beginning with the year 1871.

1871.

## THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.

National Champions United States.

Geo. W. Thompson, President.

Hicks Hayhurst, Manager.

Games won, 22; lost, 7. Percent., .759.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
D. McBride, p...	25	.759	.792	.284
F. Malone, c.....	27	....	.800	.365
W. Fisler, 1b.....	28	....	.961	.333
A. J. Reach, 2b...	26	....	.905	.371
L. Meyerle, 3b...	26	....	.881	.418
J. Radcliffe, ss...	28	....	.934	.333
E. Cuthbert, lf...	28	....	.930	.278
J. Sensitivefer, cf	25	....	.905	.371
G. Heubel, rf.....	17	....	.841	.290
G. Bechtel, rf.....	19	....	.849	.350
Tom Pratt.....	8	....	.909	.295
Athletic Team.	29	.759	.894	.342

1873.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 43; lost, 16. Percent., .729.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.729	.833	.371
Jas. White, c....	60	....	.797	.401
J. Manning, 1b...	31	....	.981	.290
Ross Barnes, 2b...	60	....	.865	.453
H. Schafer, 3b...	60	....	.754	.300
Geo. Wright, ss...	59	....	.940	.422
A. Leonard, lf...	58	....	.872	.355
H. Wright, cf....	58	....	.918	.270
J. O'Rourke, rf. 1b	57	....	.930	.371
R. Addy, rf.....	31	....	.800	.371
D. Birdsall, util..	..	....	....	....
Boston Team..	60	.729	.862	.364

1872.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Ivers W. Adams, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 39; lost, 8. Per cent, .830.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	47	.830	.903	.338
C. A. McVey, c...	45	....	.745	.306
C. Gould, 1b.....	44	....	.970	.256
Ross Barnes, 2b...	44	....	.908	.404
H. Schafer, 3b...	47	....	.900	.262
Geo. Wright, ss...	47	....	.918	.336
A. Leonard, lf....	45	....	.895	.341
H. Wright, cf....	47	....	.893	.261
F. Rogers, rf.....	44	....	.878	.294
D. Birdsall, util..	16	....	.753	.179
Boston Team..	47	.830	.896	.324

1874.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 43; lost, 17. Per cent., .717.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.717	.845	.331
Jas. White, c....	60	....	.774	.326
J. O'Rourke, 1b...	60	....	.966	.349
Ross Barnes, 2b...	51	....	.910	.353
H. Schafer, 3b...	60	....	.904	.275
Geo. Wright, ss...	60	....	.929	.351
A. Leonard, lf....	60	....	.929	.342
H. Wright, cf....	40	....	.900	.310
C. A. McVey, rf...	60	....	.855	.385
T. Beals, utility..	19	....	.921	.214
Boston Team..	60	.717	.898	.359

1875.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

N. T. Appolonio, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 71; lost, 8. Per cent., .899.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	63	.899	.858	.318
A. G. Spalding, o.f	16	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	79	....	.816	.354
C. A. McVey, 1b.	79	....	.968	.350
Ross Barnes, 2b..	78	....	.915	.386
H. Schafer, 3b...	79	....	.853	.278
Geo. Wright, ss...	79	....	.938	.357
A. Leonard, lf...	77	....	.940	.337
J. O'Rourke, cf...	69	....	.933	.306
J. Manning, rf...	64	....	.904	.284
T. Beals, utility..	15	....	....	.285
Boston Team...	79	.899	.883	.324

1877.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 31; lost, 17. Per cent., .646.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	49	.646	.870	.212
Lou Brown, c....	47	....	.883	.254
Jas. White, 1b...	31	....	.964	.385
Jas. White, rf...	15	....	.954	....
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	15	....	.951	.272
J. F. Morrill, 3b..	23	....	.892	....
Geo. Wright, 2b..	46	....	.894	.255
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	18	....	.800	.290
E. B. Sutton, ss.	28	....	.867	....
A. Leonard, ss...	17	....	.841	.260
A. Leonard, lf...	29	....	.912	....
J. O'Rourke, lf...	19	....	.829	.350
J. O'Rourke, cf...	27	....	....	....
T. H. Murnane, cf	21	....	.800	.262
T. H. Murnane, lf	16	....	....	....
H. Schafer, rf...	19	....	.750	.281
H. Schafer, lf...	1	....	....	....
Boston Team...	49	.646	.886	.283

1876.

## THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Sec., Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 52; lost, 14. Per cent., .788.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.788	.850	.305
A. G. Spalding, cf	6	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	64	....	.791	.335
C. A. McVey, 1b.	55	....	.956	.345
C. A. McVey, p...	6	....	....	....
Ross Barnes, 2b..	66	....	.910	.403
A. C. Anson, 3b..	66	....	.850	.342
J. P. Peters, ss..	66	....	.932	.348
J. W. Glenn, lf...	56	....	.866	.291
Paul A. Hines, cf	64	....	.917	.330
R. Addy, rf.....	33	....	.800	.272
O. Bielaski, rf...	31	....	.762	.205
Chicago Team.	66	.788	.882	.328

1878.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 41; lost, 19. Per cent., .683.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	59	.683	.882	.211
C. N. Snyder, c...	58	....	.841	.212
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	58	....	.957	.240
J. J. Burdock, 2b.	60	....	.917	.260
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	59	....	.888	.226
Geo. Wright, ss...	59	....	.947	.224
A. Leonard, lf...	60	....	.776	.259
J. O'Rourke, cf...	56	....	.860	.274
J. Manning, rf...	56	....	.752	.254
Boston Team...	60	.683	.886	.240

1879.

**THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Geo. Wright, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 59; lost, 25. Percent., .702.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
John M. Ward, p.	65	.702	.899	.287
John M. Ward, 3b	10	....	.857	....
R. Matthews, p.	19	....	.875	.200
R. Matthews, o.f.	19	....	.758	....
E. M. Gross, c....	30	....	.786	.348
J. Brown, c.....	47	....	.771	.267
Joe Start, 1b....	64	....	.973	.318
M.H. McGeary, 2b	72	....	.883	.276
M.H. McGeary, 3b	12	....	.916	....
W. L. Hague, 3b.	50	....	.821	.227
Geo. Wright, ss..	84	....	.926	.281
Thos. York, lf....	80	....	.897	.307
Paul Hines, cf....	84	....	.866	.357
J. O'Rourke, rf..	54	....	.784	.351
J. O'Rourke, 1b..	19	....	.952	....

Providence Team 84 .702 .883 .296

1881.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

William A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Secretary.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 56; lost, 28. Percent., .667.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p...	45	.667	.858	.222
F. Goldsmith, p..	37	.667	.859	.240
F. S. Flint, c....	77	....	.828	.310
A. C. Anson, 1b..	83	....	.975	.399
Jos. Quest, 1b....	76	....	.929	.249
E. Williamson, 3b	74	....	.909	.268
T. E. Burns, ss..	79	....	.870	.277
A. Dalrymple, lf.	81	....	.835	.323
G. F. Gore, cf....	71	....	.874	.297
M. J. Kelly, rf....	66	....	.840	.323
Hugh Nicol.....	26	....	.932	.203

Chicago Team. 84 .667 .894 .298

1880.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Secretary.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 67; lost, 17. Percent., .798.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p...	56	.798	.939	.221
F. Goldsmith, p..	24	.798	.931	.260
F. S. Flint, c....	62	....	.829	.167
A. C. Anson, 1b..	77	....	.977	.338
Jos. Quest, 2b....	78	....	.895	.245
E. Williamson, 3b	61	....	.893	.255
T. E. Burns, ss..	73	....	.863	.309
A. Dalrymple, lf.	84	....	.857	.332
Geo. F. Gore, cf..	71	....	.871	.365
M. J. Kelly, rf....	62	....	.811	.292

Chicago Team. 84 .798 .891 .281

1882.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 55; lost, 29. Percent., .655.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p...	41	.655	.911	.207
F. Goldsmith, p..	43	.655	.913	.229
F. S. Flint, c....	79	....	.840	.250
A. C. Anson, 1b..	82	....	.948	.362
T. E. Burns, 2b..	43	....	.911	.247
T. E. Burns, ss..	41	....	.826	....
Jos. Quest, 2b....	41	....	.879	.201
E. Williamson, 3b	82	....	.880	.281
M. J. Kelly, ss...	41	....	.809	.305
M. J. Kelly, rf...	36	....	.887	....
A. Dalrymple, lf.	84	....	.877	.294
G. F. Gore, cf....	84	....	.842	.318
Hugh Nicol, rf....	36	....	.886	.198

Chicago Team. 84 .655 .882 .276

1883.

**THE BOSTON CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

John F. Morrill, Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 63; lost, 35. Per cent., .643.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
J. E. Whitney, p.	62	.643	.839	.282
J. E. Whitney, cf	32	....	.794	....
C. Buffington, p.	35	.643	.756	.237
C. Buffington, cf.	49	....	.756	....
M. M. Hackett, c.	42	....	.760	.234
M. Hines, c.....	56	....	.751	.228
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	80	....	.974	.319
J. J. Burdock, 2b	96	....	.923	.330
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	94	....	.871	.323
S. W. Wise, ss...	95	....	.827	.270
Jos. Hornung, lf.	98	....	.936	.278
Paul Radford, rf.	71	....	.837	.205
C. Smith, cf., rf..	29	....	.904	.217
Boston Team..	98	.643	.852	.276

1885.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 87; lost, 25. Per cent., .770.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	70	.790	.803	.215
J. McCormick, p.	28	.740	.710	.218
F. S. Flint, c.....	67	....	.855	.208
M. J. Kelly, c....	33	....	.760	.287
M. J. Kelly, rf....	67	....	.868	....
A. C. Anson, 1b..	112	....	.957	.310
Fred Pfeffer, 2b.	109	....	.892	.240
E. Williamson, 3b	111	....	.891	.238
T. E. Burns, ss..	111	....	.844	.271
A. Dalrymple, lf.	113	....	.878	.274
G. F. Gore, cf'...	109	....	.884	.312
Wm. Sunday, rf..	42	....	.825	.255
Chicago Team.	113	.770	.859	.264

1884.

**THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Frank C. Bancroft, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 28. Per cent., .750.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
C. Radbourne, p..	72	.838	.634	.233
C. Sweeney, p....	25	.723	.650	.302
B. Gilligan, c....	79	....	.874	.244
V. Nava, c.....	26	....	.823	.089
Joe Start, 1b.....	90	....	.974	.273
John Farrell, 2b..	106	....	.921	.220
Jerry Denny, 3b.	96	....	.876	.251
Arthur Irwin, ss.	99	....	.878	.245
Cliff Carroll, lf...	112	....	.903	.261
Paul Hines, cf....	107	....	.895	.304
Paul Radford, rf.	94	....	.884	.202
Providence Team	112	.750	.864	.243

1886.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 90; lost, 34. Per cent., .726.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
J. McCormick, p.	39	.795	.698	.235
John Flynn, p....	32	.750	.709	.200
John Flynn, lf...	24	....	.894	....
J. Clarkson, p....	53	.600	.775	.233
M. J. Kelly, c....	46	....	.826	.388
M. J. Kelly, rf....	54	....	.811	....
F. S. Flint, c.....	49	....	.817	.202
A. C. Anson, 1b..	121	....	.963	.371
Fred Pfeffer, 2b.	119	....	.903	.263
T. E. Burns, 3b..	111	....	.889	.276
E. Williamson, ss	121	....	.868	.216
A. Dalrymple, lf.	82	....	.952	.232
G. F. Gore, cf....	118	....	.875	.304
Jas. Ryan, rf....	67	....	.829	.306
W. Sunday, cf., lf.	25	....	.914	.242
Chicago Team.	124	.726	.857	.279

1887.

**THE DETROIT CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Fred. K. Stearns, President.

W. H. Watkins, Manager.

Games won, 79; lost, 45. Per cent., .637.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Chas. Getzein, p.	43	.683	.906	.210
P. J. Conway, p.	17	.471	.876	.247
C. B. Baldwin, p.	24	.565	.867	.347
C. W. Bennett, c.	50	....	.905	.363
C. W. Ganzel, c.	50	....	.852	.285
Chas. Briody, c...	32	....	.850	.277
D. Brouthers, 1b.	122	....	.869	.419
Fred Dunlap, 2b.	64	....	.953	.326
H. Richardson, 2b.	62	....	.941	.363
H. Richardson, lf.	58	....	.936	....
J. L. White, 3b...	106	....	.848	.341
Wm. Shindle, 3b.	19	....	.825	.340
J. C. Rowe, ss...	123	....	.906	.363
L. Twitchell, lf...	52	....	.867	.352
E. Hanlon, cf....	118	....	.903	.316
S.L. Thompson, rf	127	....	.909	.406

Detroit Team 126 .637 .909 .347

1888.

**THE NEW YORK CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 47. Per cent., .641.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Timothy Keefe, p.	50	.744	.775	.127
M. Welch, p.....	47	.577	.637	.189
L. Titcomb, p....	22	.636	.708	.122
Buck Ewing, c...	78	....	.861	.306
Buck Ewing, 3b..	21	....	.802	....
P. J. Murphy, c...	28	....	.840	.169
Wm. Brown, c...	17	....	.778	.271
Roger Connor, 1b.	133	....	.981	.291
D. Richardson, 2b.	135	....	.942	.226
A. W. Whitney, 3b.	90	....	.886	.219
John M. Ward, ss.	122	....	.857	.251
J. O'Rourke, lf...	87	....	.959	.273
M. J. Slattery, cf.	103	....	.918	.245
Mike Tiernan, rf.	113	....	.959	.293
Geo. F. Gore, cf..	64	....	.836	.220
E. E. Foster, rf, cf.	37	....	.851	.147

New York Team 137 .641 .864 .242

1889.

**THE NEW YORK CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 83; lost, 43. Per cent., .659.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Timothy Keefe, p.	41	.732	.862	.154
M. Welch, p.....	41	.732	.763	.192
Ed. Crane, p.....	28	.571	.591	.204
H. O'Day, p.....	23	.522	.807	.146
Buck Ewing, c...	94	....	.894	.326
Wm. Brown, c...	30	....	.785	.259
Roger Connor, 1b.	131	....	.977	.316
D. Richardson, 2b.	124	....	.933	.279
A. W. Whitney, 3b.	129	....	.881	.217
John M. Ward, ss.	107	....	.889	.293
G. Hatfield, ss...	24	....	.855	.184
J. O'Rourke, lf...	128	....	.892	.320
Geo. F. Gore, cf..	119	....	.863	.305
Mike Tiernan, rf.	122	....	.896	.334

New York Team 131 .659 .903 .282

1890.

**THE BROOKLYN CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Charles H. Byrne, President.

William McGunnigle, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Per cent., .667.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Tom Lovett, p. . .	42	.727	.771	.201
R. L. Carruthers, p	32	.667	.809	.265
R. Carruthers, o.f.	39	....	.859	....
W. H. Terry, p. . .	44	.634	.757	.278
W. H. Terry, o.f.	54	....	.930	....
Thos. P. Daly, c. .	69	....	.912	.243
R. H. Clark, c....	42	....	.713	.218
A. J. Bushong, c. .	15	....	.826	.234
D. L. Foutz, 1b...	113	....	.977	.302
H. Collins, 2b....	129	....	.944	.278
G. B. Pinkney, 3b.	126	....	.932	.309
Geo. J. Smith, ss.	129	....	.904	.191
W. D. O'Brien, lf,	85	....	.915	.314
J. S. Corkhill, cf.	48	....	.977	.225
T. P. Burns, rf...	116	....	.941	.284
P. J. Donovan....	58	....	.937	.254

Brooklyn Team 129 .637 .921 .267

1891.

**THE BOSTON CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 87; lost, 51. Per cent., .630.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	52	.642	.840	.223
C. A. Nichols, p.	47	.638	.870	.201
H. E. Staley, p.	35	.636	.833	.184
C. W. Bennett, c.	74	....	.942	.215
C. W. Ganzel, c.	68	....	.927	.259
T. J. Tucker, 1b.	140	....	.975	.272
Jos. Quinn, 2b.	123	....	.936	.247
W. H. Nash, 3b.	139	....	.904	.276
H. C. Long, ss.	139	....	.902	.287
R. L. Lowe, lf.	105	....	.929	.281
R. L. Lowe, 2b.	17	....	.949	....
W. S. Brodie, cf.	134	....	.963	.266
H. D. Stovey, rf.	133	....	.903	.279
M. J. Kelly, rf.	15	....	.815	.239
M. Sullivan, lf.	16	....	.896	.224
Boston Team ..	140	.630	.906	.257

1893.

**THE BOSTON CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Percent., .667.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
C. A. Nichols, p.	46	.696	.917	.239
H. Gastright, p.	16	.750	.797	.185
H. E. Staley, p.	31	.655	.747	.280
J. F. Stivetts, p.	30	.636	.894	.309
C. W. Bennett, c.	58	....	.912	.218
C. W. Ganzel, c.	37	....	.908	.282
T. J. Tucker, 1b.	121	....	.833	.363
W. H. Merritt, c.	33	....	.979	.299
R. L. Lowe, 2b.	116	....	.935	.316
W. H. Nash, 3b.	128	....	.913	.304
H. C. Long, ss.	124	....	.886	.294
Cliff Carroll, lf.	120	....	.919	.234
Hugh Duffy, cf.	131	....	.958	.378
T. F. McCarthy, rf	107	....	.905	.360
Boston Team..	131	.667	.926	.304

1892.

**THE BOSTON CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 48. Per cent., .680.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
J. E. Stivetts, p.	47	.702	.771	.300
J. E. Stivetts, o.f.	17	....	.889	....
C. A. Nichols, p.	51	.686	.780	.206
H. E. Staley, p.	35	.686	.835	.134
J. G. Clarkson, p.	16	.563	.817	.171
C. W. Bennett, c.	32	....	.969	.201
C. W. Ganzel, c.	49	....	.890	.270
M. J. Kelly, c.	68	....	.858	.201
T. J. Tucker, 1b.	148	....	.974	.281
Jos. Quinn, 2b.	142	....	.951	.219
W. H. Nash, 3b.	135	....	.895	.265
H. C. Long, ss.	142	....	.888	.286
R. L. Lowe, lf.	89	....	.914	.244
Hugh Duffy, cf.	146	....	.924	.302
T. F. McCarthy, rf	152	....	.880	.244
Boston Team..	150	.680	.880	.253

1894.

**THE BALTIMORE CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 89; lost, 39. Per cent., .695.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
J. McMahon, p.	33	.758	.869	.286
W. V. Hawke, p.	25	.640	.887	.301
W. Gleason, p.	21	.714	.841	.342
C. H. Esper, p.	11	.818	.929	.239
W. Robinson, c.	106	....	.914	.348
W. J. Clarke, c.	22	....	.856	.270
D. Brouthers, 1b.	123	....	.975	.344
H. Reitz, 2b.	100	....	.966	.306
F. Bonner, 2b.	24	....	.909	.301
J. J. McGraw, 3b.	117	....	.895	.340
H. Jennings, ss.	128	....	.928	.332
J. Kelly, lf.	129	....	.951	.391
W. Brodie, cf.	129	....	.944	.369
W. Keeler, rf.	127	....	.928	.367
Baltimore Team	128	.695	.914	.343



1895.

## THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 87; lost, 43. Per cent., .669

	No. Games Won	P.C. P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
W. Hoffer, p.....	37	.784	.933	.216
A. Clarkson, p... 17	17	.765	.805	.120
G. Hemming, p... 33	33	.545	.852	.290
C. H. Esper, p... 22	22	.429	.809	.168
J. McMahon, p... 14	14	.714	.771	.302
W. Robinson, c... 74	74	....	.952	.264
W. Clarke, c..... 57	57	....	.926	.297
G. Carey, 1b..... 121	121	....	.990	.271
H. Reitz, 2b..... 46	46	....	.937	.281
H. Reitz, 3b... 17	17	....	.881	....
W. Gleason, 2b... 85	85	....	.911	.323
J. J. Graw, 3b.... 93	93	....	.880	.374
H. Jennings, ss.. 131	131	....	.943	.386
J. Kelley, lf..... 131	131	....	.939	.370
W. Brodie, cf.... 130	130	....	.961	.365
W. Keeler, rf.... 131	131	....	.957	.394
Baltimore Team 130	130	.669	.903	.330

1897.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 93; lost, 39. Per cent., .705.

	No. Games Won	P.C. P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Nichols, p... 41	41	.732	.872	.264
F. A. Klobedanz, p 38	38	.729	.828	.316
E. M. Lewis, p... 32	32	.645	.806	.254
J. E. Stivetts, p... 16	16	.625	.953	.388
J. E. Stivetts, rf. 26	26	....	.940	....
M. Bergen, c..... 82	82	....	.928	.247
C. W. Ganzel, c... 26	26	....	.908	.274
Fred Lake, c..... 16	16	....	.898	.246
F. Tenney, 1b... 123	123	....	.988	.325
R. M. Lowe, 2b... 121	121	....	.953	.314
J. J. Collins, 3b.. 132	132	....	.931	.346
H. C. Long, ss... 106	106	....	.908	.327
Robt. Allen, ss... 32	32	....	.910	.309
Hugh Duffy, lf... 127	127	....	.958	.341
W. Hamilton, cf. 125	125	....	.953	.344
Chas. Stahl, rf... 111	111	....	.935	.359
Geo. Yeager, rf.. 26	26	....	....	.239
Boston Team.. 132	132	.705	.917	.323

1896.

## THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 90; lost, 39. Per cent., .698.

	No. Games Won	P.C. P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
W. Hoffer, p..... 35	35	.823	.878	.301
Chas. Esper, p... 19	19	.789	.875	.181
Arlie Pond, p.... 24	24	.714	.806	.243
J. McMahon, p... 20	20	.619	.850	.126
G. Hemming, p... 25	25	.563	.891	.261
W. Robinson, c... 66	66	....	.919	.354
W. Clarke, c..... 64	64	....	.905	.290
J. J. Doyle, 1b... 118	118	....	.973	.345
H. Reitz, 2b..... 116	116	....	.956	.283
J. B. Donnelly, 3b 104	104	....	.902	.330
J. J. McGraw, 3b. 18	18	....	.833	.356
H. Jennings, ss.. 129	129	....	.926	.397
Jos. Kelley, lf... 130	130	....	.955	.370
W. Brodie, cf.... 132	132	....	.971	.294
W. Keeler, rf.... 127	127	....	.973	.392
Baltimore Team 129	129	.698	.908	.332

1898.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 47. Per cent., .685.

	No. Games Won	P.C. P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. M. Lewis, p... 34	34	.757	.841	.279
C. A. Nichols, p... 43	43	.707	.852	.252
F. A. Klobedanz, p 32	32	.656	.883	.213
V. G. Willis, p... 38	38	.631	.870	.147
M. Bergen, c..... 119	119	....	.934	.289
Geo. Yeager, c... 36	36	....	.911	.263
F. Tenney, 1b... 117	117	....	.982	.335
R. M. Lowe, 2b... 147	147	....	.952	.272
J. J. Collins, 3b.. 149	149	....	.935	.337
H. C. Long, ss... 142	142	....	.927	.275
Hugh Duffy, lf... 149	149	....	.949	.319
W. Hamilton, cf. 109	109	....	.898	.367
Chas. Stahl, rf... 125	125	....	.959	.311
Chas. Hickman.. 17	17	....	....	.259
J. E. Stivetts.... 27	27	....	....	.252
Boston Team... 149	149	.685	.915	.300

1899.

**THE BROOKLYN CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Ebbets, President.

Edward Hanlon, Manager.

Games won, 101; lost, 47. Per cent., .682.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
James Hughes, p.	34	.823	.881	.261
W. Kennedy, p.	35	.676	.825	.241
John Dunn, p....	38	.648	.937	.244
J. McJames, p.	33	.567	.796	.162
Chas. Farrell, c.	83	....	.942	.295
J. McGuire, c....	99	....	.935	.305
Dan McGann, 1b.	138	....	.986	.298
H. Jennings, 1b..	61	....	.984	.300
J. Anderson, 1b..	41	....	.983	.274
J. Anderson, rf..	71	....	.927	....
T. P. Daly, 2b....	143	....	.929	.312
James Casey, 3b.	145	....	.887	.257
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	116	....	.937	.276
Joseph Kelly, lf..	144	....	.976	.329
W. Keeler, cf....	143	....	.970	.376
F. A. Jones, rf....	95	....	.946	.286

Brooklyn Team 148 .682 .928 .297

1900.

**THE BROOKLYN CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Ebbets, President.

Edward Hanlon, Manager.

Games won, 82; lost, 54. Per cent., .603.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
J. McGinnity, p..	41	.769	.875	.185
W. Kennedy, p...	36	.600	.919	.301
Frank Kitson, p.	30	.517	.848	.283
Chas. Farrell, c.	73	....	.911	.277
J. McGuire, c....	68	....	.909	.280
H. Jennings, 1b..	110	....	.984	.270
T. P. Daly, 2b....	95	....	.926	.313
E. DeMontrev'e, 2b	47	....	.956	.250
L. Cross, 3b.....	133	....	.941	.293
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	134	....	.942	.259
Joseph Kelley, lf.	78	....	.955	.318
Joseph Kelley, 1b.	23	....	.992	....
J. Sheckard, lf..	75	....	.934	.305
W. Keeler, cf....	136	....	.947	.366
F. A. Jones, rf..	136	....	.959	.309

Brooklyn Team 136 .603 .933 .287

1901.

**THE PITTSBURG CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 90; lost, 49. Per cent., .647.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Sam Leever, p...	19	.737	.966	.163
Jack Chesbro, p.	33	.700	.922	.210
J. Tannehill, p...	40	.643	.807	.220
Chas. Phillippe, p.	33	.643	.962	.210
C. L. Zimmer, c.	67	....	.959	.220
J. O'Connor, c...	56	....	.949	.200
Geo. Yeager, c...	19	....	.906	.260
W. Bransfield, 1b.	139	....	.981	.290
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	139	....	.944	.290
T. Leach, 3b.....	90	....	.908	.290
Fred Ely, ss....	62	....	.924	.210
J. Wagner, ss....	61	....	.920	.350
J. Wagner, lf....	54	....	.977	....
Fred Clarke, cf..	127	....	.967	.310
C. H. Beaumont, cf	132	....	.939	.320
Harry Davis, rf..	113	....	.952	.280
Ed. Poole.....	23	....	....	.230

Pittsburg Team 139 .647 .951 .270

1902.

**THE PITTSBURG CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Manager and Capt.

Games won, 103; lost, 36. Per cent., .741.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Jack Chesbro, p..	33	.818	.945	.170
Edw. Doheny, p..	21	.800	.911	.160
J. Tannehill, p...	27	.769	.970	.280
Sam Leever, p...	26	.696	.963	.170
Chas. Phillippe, p.	30	.690	.955	.220
H. Smith, c.....	49	....	.958	.180
C. L. Zimmer, c.	40	....	.960	.260
J. O'Connor, c...	39	....	.955	.290
W. Bransfield, 1b.	100	....	.986	.300
J. Wagner, 1b....	31	....	.988	.320
J. Wagner, ss....	45	....	.890	....
J. Wagner, rf....	59	....	.992	....
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	114	....	.965	.270
James Burke, 2b.	28	....	.892	.290
James Burke, rf.	15	....	.941	....
T. Leach, 3b.....	135	....	.925	.280
W. Conroy, ss....	93	....	.929	.240
Fred Clarke, lf..	114	....	.962	.320
C. Beaumont, cf.	131	....	.972	.350
Harry Davis, rf..	59	....	.943	.290
J. D. Sebring....	19	....	.974	.330

Pittsburg Team 138 .741 .956 .290

1903.

**THE PITTSBURG CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 91; lost, 49. Per cent., .650

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Sam Leever, p...	36	.781	.957	.165
C. Phillippe, p...	36	.735	.962	.210
E. Doheny, p....	27	.667	.912	.209
W. Kennedy, p...	18	.600	.969	.362
Edw. Phelps, c...	76	....	.950	.282
Henry Smith, c...	60	....	.952	.175
W. Bransfield, 1b.	127	....	.981	.265
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	137	....	.961	.287
T. Leach, 3b....	127	....	.879	.298
J. Wagner, ss....	111	....	.933	.355
Otto Kruger, ss.	29	....	.884	.246
Otto Kruger, lf.	28	....	.948	....
Fred Clarke, lf..	101	....	.962	.351
C. Beaumont, cf.	141	....	.948	.341
J. D. Sebring, rf.	124	....	.927	.277
Pittsburg Team.	140	.650	.893	.292

1904.

**THE NEW YORK CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 106; lost, 47. Per cent., .693.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McGinnity, p.	51	.814	.923	.176
Geo. Wiltse, p...	24	.813	.929	.224
C. Mathewson, p.	48	.733	.931	.226
L. Taylor, p.....	37	.583	.991	.157
Leon Ames, p....	16	.400	.886	.125
J. J. Warner, c...	86	....	.973	.190
F. Bowerman, c...	79	....	.960	.232
Dan McGann, 1b.	141	....	.990	.286
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	146	....	.946	.253
A. Devlin, 3b....	130	....	.907	.231
John Dunn, 3b...	28	....	.914	.309
Wm. Dahlen, ss...	145	....	.930	.268
Sam Mertes, lf...	147	....	.956	.276
R. Bresnahan, cf.	93	....	.954	.284
Geo. Browne, rf..	149	....	.925	.283
New York Team.	157	.693	.972	.262

1905.

**THE NEW YORK CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 105; lost, 48. Per cent., .668.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	40	.775	.970	.236
Leon Ames, p....	30	.733	.942	.144
Geo. Wiltse, p....	21	.714	.968	.278
L. Taylor, p.....	25	.640	.938	.130
J. McGinnity, p.	36	.583	.944	.233
R. Bresnahan, c...	87	....	.970	.302
F. Bowerman, c...	72	....	.982	.269
F. Bowerman, 1b.	17	....	.968	....
Dan McGann, 1b.	136	....	.991	.299
Wm. Clarke, 1b..	15	....	.973	.180
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	115	....	.947	.247
Sam Strang, 2b..	47	....	.915	.259
Sam Strang, cf...	38	....	.911	....
A. Devlin, 3b....	153	....	.932	.246
Wm. Dahlen, ss...	147	....	.948	.242
Sam Mertes, lf...	150	....	.960	.279
Geo. Browne, rf.	127	....	.915	.293
M. Donlin, cf....	150	....	.934	.356

New York Team 155 .668 .960 .273

1906.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 116; lost, 36. Per cent., .765.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Edw. Reulbach, p.	33	.826	.968	.157
M. Brown, p.....	36	.813	.980	.204
Carl Lundgren, p.	27	.739	.984	.179
Jack Pfeister, p.	31	.724	.922	.048
Orval Overall, p.	31	.667	.928	.179
John Kling, c....	96	....	.982	.312
P. Moran, c.....	61	....	.979	.252
Frank Chance, 1b.	136	....	.989	.319
A. Hofman, 1b...	20	....	.990	.356
A. Hofman, rf...	21	....	.976	....
John Evers, 2b...	152	....	.947	.255
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	150	....	.954	.327
J. Tinker, ss....	147	....	.944	.233
Jas. Sheekard, lf.	149	....	.986	.262
F. Schulte, rf....	146	....	.975	.281
Jas. Slagle, cf....	127	....	.976	.239
Chicago Team	154	.765	.969	.262

1907.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 107; lost, 45. Per cent., .704.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	27	.810	.930	.175
M. Brown, p....	34	.769	.990	.153
Orval Overall, p.	36	.742	.968	.213
Carl Lundgren, p	28	.720	.984	.106
Jack Pfeister, p.	30	.609	.881	.094
C. Fraser, p.....	22	.615	.942	.067
J. Taylor, p.....	18	.583	1.000	.191
John Kling, c....	98	....	.987	.284
P. Moran, c.....	59	....	.973	.227
Frank Chance, 1b	109	....	.992	.293
G. E. Howard, 1b	33	....	.972	.253
A. Hofman, 1b...	18	....	.990	.268
A. Hofman, ss....	42	....	.921	....
A. Hofman, lf....	23	....	.958	....
A. Hofman, rf....	35	....	.948	....
John Evers, 2b...	151	....	.964	.250
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	151	....	.967	.266
J. Tinker, ss....	113	....	.939	.221
J. Sheckard, lf...	142	....	.975	.267
James Slagle, cf.	132	....	.961	.258
Frank Schulte, rf.	91	....	.972	.287
Chicago Team	155	.704	.967	.250

1908.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 55. Per cent., .643.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	46	.774	.929	.232
M. Brown, p....	44	.763	1.000	.207
Orval Overall, p..	37	.577	.928	.129
Chas. Fraser, p...	26	.550	.987	.120
John Pfeister, p..	33	.545	.972	.101
Carl Lundgren, p.	23	.400	.976	.149
A. Coakley, p....	36	.357	.941	.085
John Kling, c....	117	....	.979	.276
P. Moran, c.....	45	....	.968	.260
Frank Chance, 1b.	126	....	.989	.272
A. Hofman, 1b...	37	....	.972	.243
John Evers, 2b...	122	....	.960	.300
A. Hofman, 2b...	22	....	.941	.243
H. Zimmerman, 2b	20	....	.923	.292
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	150	....	.940	.241
Jos. Tinker, ss...	157	....	.958	.266
James Slagle, lf..	26	....	.963	.222
J. Sheckard, lf...	115	....	.955	.231
James Slagle, cf.	75	....	.981	.222
G. E. Howard, cf.	30	....	.964	.279
A. Hofman, cf....	50	....	.955	.243
Frank Schulte, rf.	89	....	.992	.236
G. E. Howard, rf.	51	....	.966	.279
Chicago Team	157	.643	.969	.249

1909.

**THE PITTSBURG CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Frederick T Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 110; lost, 42. Per cent., .724.

	No. Games	P. C. Won	Field P. C.	Bat. P. C.
S. Leever, p.....	19	.889	1.000	.167
H. Camnitz, p.....	41	.806	.973	.138
C. B. Adams, p.....	25	.800	.919	.051
C. Phillippe, p.....	22	.727	1.000	.071
A. P. Leifield, p.....	32	.704	.952	.192
V. Willis, p.....	39	.667	.953	.136
N. Maddox, p.....	31	.619	.968	.224
G. C. Gibson, c.....	150	....	.983	.265
W. Abstein, 1b.....	135	....	.982	.260
J. B. Miller, 2b.....	150	....	.953	.279
R. Byrne, 3b.....	151	....	.929	.226
E. J. Abbaticchio, ss.....	18	....	.965	.230
J. Wagner, ss.....	136	....	.940	.339
F. T. Clarke, lf.....	152	....	.987	.287
T. W. Leach, cf.....	138	....	.969	.261
J. Wilson, rf.....	154	....	.957	.273
H. J. Hyatt, f.....	40	....	....	.299

1910.

## THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 104; lost, 50. Per cent., .675.

	No. Games	P. C. Won	Field. P. C.	Bat. P. C.
L. Cole, p.....	33	.833	.907	.231
Orval Overall, p.....	22	.667	1.000	.122
M. Brown, p.....	46	.641	.962	.175
L. Richie, p.....	32	.611	.946	.205
E. Reulbach, p.....	24	.600	.952	.107
H. McIntire, p.....	28	.591	.945	.258
W. A. Foxen, p.....	18	.500	.938	.160
J. Pfister, p.....	14	.500	.892	.091
John Kling, c.....	86	....	.979	.269
J. P. Archer, c.....	49	....	.970	.259
J. P. Archer, 1b.....	40	....	.975	....
F. L. Chance, 1b.....	87	....	.996	.298
H. Luderus, 1b.....	36	....	.981	.254
A. F. Hofman, 1b.....	24	....	.978	....
J. J. Evers, 2b.....	125	....	.950	.263
H. Zimmerman, 2b.....	32	....	.948	.284
H. Zimmerman, 3b.....	23	....	.987	....
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.....	128	....	.946	.252
J. Tinker, ss.....	132	....	.942	.288
H. Zimmerman, ss.....	26	....	.828	....
J. P. Kane, f.....	18	....	1.000	.242
J. Sheckard, lf.....	143	....	.976	.256
A. F. Hofman, cf.....	110	....	.975	.325
F. Schulte, rf.....	150	....	.968	.301
C. Beaumont, f.....	56	....	.957	.267

**"ALL AMERICA" TEAMS.**

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the different five-year periods are entitled to a place on the National "All America" Team for that period.

**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the first five-year period—1871 to 1875, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	A. G. Spalding, Boston.....	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher.....	Jas. L. White, Boston.....	1875	79	....	.816	.354	1.170
First base...	C. A. McVey, Boston.....	1875	79	....	.968	.358	1.326
Second base	Ross Barnes, Boston.....	1873	60	....	.865	.453	1.318
Third base...	Harry Shafer, Boston.....	1874	60	....	.904	.275	1.179
Shortstop....	Geo. Wright, Boston.....	1873	59	....	.940	.422	1.362
Left field....	Andy Leonard, Boston.....	1875	77	....	.940	.337	1.277
Center field..	Jas. O'Rourke, Boston.....	1875	69	....	.933	.306	1.239
Right field...	Jack Manning, Boston... ..	1875	64	....	.904	.284	1.188
Total average.....				.899	.904	.336	1.340

**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the second five-year period—1876 to 1880, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	1880	56	.798	.939	.221	1.958
Catcher.....	Jas. L. White, Chicago.....	1876	74	....	.791	.335	1.126
First base...	C. A. McVey, Chicago.....	1876	55	....	.956	.345	1.301
Second base.	Ross Barnes, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.910	.403	1.313
Third base...	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.850	.342	1.192
Shortstop....	John F. Peters, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.932	.348	1.280
Left field....	Thos. York, Providence.....	1879	80	....	.897	.307	1.204
Center field..	Paul Hines, Chicago.....	1876	64	....	.917	.330	1.247
Right field...	J. O'Rourke, Providence.....	1879	54	....	.784	.351	1.135
Total average.....				.798	.886	.331	1.306

**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the third five-year period—1881 to 1885, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	J. G. Clarkson, Chicago.....	1885	70	.790	.803	.215	1.808
Catcher.....	Frank S. Flint, Chicago.....	1881	77	...	.828	.310	1.138
First base...	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1881	83	...	.975	.399	1.374
Second base...	J. J. Burdock, Boston.....	1883	96	...	.923	.330	1.253
Third base...	Ezra B. Sutton, Boston.....	1883	94	...	.871	.323	1.194
Shortstop....	Thomas Burns, Chicago.....	1881	79	...	.870	.277	1.147
Left field...	Joseph Hornung, Boston.....	1883	98	...	.936	.278	1.214
Center field..	Paul Hines, Providence.....	1884	107	...	.895	.304	1.199
Right field...	M. J. Kelly, Chicago.....	1882	77	...	.887	.305	1.192
Total average.....				.790	.888	.305	1.280

**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the fourth five-year period—1886 to 1890, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	Charles Getzein, Detroit.....	1887	43	.683	.906	.240	1.829
Catcher.....	C. W. Bennett, Detroit.....	1887	50	...	.905	.363	1.268
First base...	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1886	121	...	.963	.371	1.334
Second base...	Fred Dunlap, Detroit.....	1887	64	...	.953	.326	1.279
Third base...	G. B. Pinkney, Brooklyn.....	1890	126	...	.932	.309	1.241
Shortstop....	J. C. Rowe, Detroit.....	1887	123	...	.906	.363	1.269
Left field...	H. Richardson, Detroit.....	1887	58	...	.936	.363	1.299
Center field..	Edward Hanlon, Detroit.....	1887	118	...	.903	.316	1.219
Right field...	Sam Thompson, Detroit.....	1887	127	...	.809	.406	1.315
Total average.....				.683	.924	.340	1.340

**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the fifth five-year period—1891 to 1895, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	1895	37	.784	.933	.216	1.933
Catcher.....	W. Robinson, Baltimore.....	1894	106	...	.914	.348	1.262
First base...	D. Brouthers, Baltimore.....	1894	123	...	.975	.344	1.319
Second base...	H. Reitz, Baltimore.....	1894	100	...	.966	.309	1.272
Third base...	J. J. McGraw, Baltimore.....	1895	93	...	.880	.374	1.254
Shortstop....	H. Jennings, Baltimore.....	1895	131	...	.943	.386	1.329
Left field...	Jos. Kelley, Baltimore.....	1894	129	...	.951	.391	1.342
Center field..	Hugh Duffy, Boston.....	1893	131	...	.958	.378	1.326
Right field...	Wm. Keeler, Baltimore.....	1895	131	...	.957	.364	1.378
Total average.....				.784	.942	.349	1.378

## NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the sixth five-year period—1896 to 1900, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher .....	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	1896	35	.823	.878	.301	2.002
Catcher .....	W. Robinson, Baltimore.....	1896	66	....	.919	.354	1.273
First base...	J. J. Doyle, Baltimore.....	1896	118	....	.973	.345	1.318
Second base.	R. M. Lowe, Boston.....	1897	121	....	.953	.314	1.267
Third base...	J. J. Collins, Boston.....	1897	132	....	.931	.346	1.277
Shortstop....	H. Jennings, Baltimore.....	1896	129	....	.926	.397	1.323
Left field....	Jos. Kelley, Baltimore.....	1896	130	....	.955	.370	1.325
Center field..	W. R. Hamilton, Boston.....	1897	125	....	.953	.344	1.297
Right field...	Wm. Keeler, Baltimore.....	1896	127	....	.973	.392	1.365
Total average.....				.823	.940	.352	1.383

## NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the seventh five-year period—1901 to 1905, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher .....	C. Mathewson, New York....	1905	40	.775	.970	.236	1.981
Catcher .....	R. Bresnahan, New York....	1905	87	....	.970	.302	1.272
First base...	W. E. Bransfield, Pittsburg..	1902	100	....	.986	.308	1.294
Second base..	C. C. Ritchey, Pittsburg.....	1902	114	....	.961	.287	1.248
Third base...	T. Leach, Pittsburg.....	1901	90	....	.903	.298	1.206
Shortstop....	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1903	111	....	.933	.355	1.288
Left field....	Fred Clarke, Pittsburg.....	1903	101	....	.962	.351	1.313
Center field..	C. H. Beaumont, Pittsburg...	1902	131	....	.972	.357	1.329
Right field...	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1902	59	....	.992	.329	1.321
Total average.....				.775	.962	.320	1.367

## NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the eighth five-year period—1906 to 1910, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher .....	M. Brown, Chicago.....	1908	44	.763	1.000	.207	1.970
Catcher .....	J. Kling, Chicago.....	1906	96	....	.982	.312	1.294
First base...	F. L. Chance, Chicago.....	1906	136	....	.989	.319	1.308
Second base..	J. J. Evers, Chicago.....	1908	122	....	.660	.300	1.260
Third base...	H. Steinfeldt, Chicago.....	1906	150	....	.954	.327	1.281
Shortstop....	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1909	136	....	.940	.339	1.279
Left field....	F. C. Clarke, Pittsburg.....	1909	152	....	.987	.287	1.274
Center field..	A. F. Hofman, Chicago.....	1910	110	....	.975	.325	1.300
Right field...	F. Schulte, Chicago.....	1910	150	....	.968	.301	1.269
Total average.....				.763	.973	.302	1.360



# **GRAND NATIONAL ALL-AMERICA BASE BALL TEAM**

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the period of forty years from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1910, inclusive.

[NOTE.—The All-America Teams are made up of players in *Champion* Teams and *not* necessarily on best records.]

Position, Name and Club	Year	Games	Percentage Won	Fielding Percentage	Batting Percentage	Total
Pitcher— <b>A. G. SPALDING</b> Boston	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher— <b>JOHN KLING</b> Chicago	1906	96	.....	.982	.312	1.294
First Base— <b>A. C. ANSON</b> Chicago	1881	83	.....	.975	.399	1.374
Second Base— <b>ROSS BARNES</b> Boston	1873	60	.....	.865	.453	1.318
Third Base— <b>H. STEINFELDT</b> Chicago	1906	150	.....	.954	.327	1.281
Shortstop— <b>GEO. WRIGHT</b> Boston	1873	59	.....	.940	.422	1.362
Left Field— <b>JOS. J. KELLEY</b> Baltimore	1894	129	.....	.951	.391	1.342
Center Field—* <b>HUGH DUFFY</b> Boston	1893	131	.....	.958	.378	1.336
Right Field— <b>WM. KEELER</b> Baltimore	1896	127	.....	.973	.392	1.365
<b>Total Average.....</b>	.....	....	.899	.940	.377	1.416

\*Wm Keeler played center field on the Brooklyn team of 1899, and in this position had a record in fielding of .970 and in batting of .376, a total of 1.346, which would entitle him to the center field position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, but as he had a higher record as right fielder of the Baltimore team in 1896, the center field was given to Hugh Duffy of Boston with the next highest record of 1.336. A clerical error was made in the Record Book of 1908, in placing Hugh Jennings' name in the shortstop position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, with his splendid record of .943 in fielding and .386 in batting, totaling 1.329, instead of Geo Wright, with his still more remarkable record of .940 in fielding and .422 in batting, totaling 1.362.

## PITCHERS' RECORD OF VICTORIES.

Pitchers (who have pitched in 25 games or over) having the highest percentage of victories for each year in Championship Games, from 1871 to 1910, inclusive.

Year	Name.	Club.	No. of Games.	Per Cent. Won.
1871	Dick McBride.....	Athletics, Phila.....	25	.759
1872	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	47	.830
1873	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	60	.729
1874	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	60	.717
1875	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	63	.899
1876	A. G. Spalding.....	Chicago.....	60	.788
1877	Thomas Bond.....	Boston.....	49	.646
1878	Thomas Bond.....	Boston.....	59	.683
1879	John M. Ward.....	Providence.....	65	.702
1880	L. Corcoran.....	Chicago.....	56	.798
1881	L. Corcoran.....	Chicago.....	45	.667
1882	F. E. Goldsmith.....	Chicago.....	43	.655
1883	James E. Whitney.....	Boston.....	62	.643
1884	Charles Radbourne.....	Providence.....	72	.838
1885	John G. Clarkson.....	Chicago.....	70	.790
1886	C. B. Baldwin.....	Detroit.....	56	.750
1887	C. J. Ferguson.....	Philadelphia.....	35	.686
1888	Timothy J. Keefe.....	New York.....	50	.744
1889	John G. Clarkson.....	Boston.....	72	.736
1890	T. J. Lovett.....	Brooklyn.....	42	.727
1891	William Hutchinson.....	Chicago.....	63	.696
1892	John E. Stivetts.....	Boston.....	47	.702
1893	F. Killen.....	Pittsburg.....	44	.772
1894	J. Meekin.....	New York.....	47	.790
1895	W. Hoffer.....	Baltimore.....	37	.784
1896	W. Hoffer.....	Baltimore.....	35	.823
1897	Amos Rusie.....	New York.....	37	.784
1898	E. M. Lewis.....	Boston.....	34	.757
1899	James Hughes.....	Brooklyn.....	34	.823
1900	Joseph McGinnity.....	Brooklyn.....	41	.769
1901	Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburg.....	33	.700
1902	Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburg.....	33	.818
1903	Sam Leever.....	Pittsburg.....	36	.781
1904	Joseph McGinnity.....	New York.....	51	.814
1905	Sam Leever.....	Pittsburg.....	33	.800
1906	Edward Reulbach.....	Chicago.....	33	.826
1907	Edward Reulbach.....	Chicago.....	27	.810
1908	Edward Reulbach.....	Chicago.....	46	.774
1909	{ H. Camnitz.....	Pittsburg.....	41	.806
	{ C. Mathewson.....	New York.....	37	
1910	L. Cole.....	Chicago.....	33	.833

## FIELDING RECORDS.

From 1871 to 1910, inclusive.

Record of players who led the fielding in their respective positions for each year, and who played in at least fifty games and over each season (pitchers twenty-five games and over), from 1871 to 1910, inclusive.

## PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Pitchers.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Pitchers.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	A. G. Pratt...	Cleveland...	47	.813	1892	Frank Dwyer	Cincinnati...	36	.901
1872	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	47	.903	1893	Frank Dwyer	Cincinnati...	30	.944
1873	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	60	.833	1894	George Cuppy	Cleveland...	37	.916
1874	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	60	.845	1895	T. Breit'nstein	St. Louis....	51	.900
1875	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	63	.858	1896	C. A. Nichols.	Boston.....	45	.972
1876	A. G. Spalding	Chicago.....	60	.850	1897	T. Breit'nstein	Cincinnati...	34	.932
1877	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	49	.870	1898	T. Breit'nstein	St. Louis....	36	.961
1878	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	59	.882	1899	J. Tannehill..	Pittsburg...	38	.955
1879	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	62	.934	1900	F. Donohue..	Philadelphia	25	.942
1880	John M. Ward	Providence..	61	.950	1901	C. Phillippe..	Pittsburg...	33	.966
1881	Geo. H. Derby	Detroit.....	55	.940	1902	V. G. Willis..	Boston.....	46	.979
1882	Geo. H. Derby	Detroit.....	36	.951	1903	C. Lundgren.	Chicago.....	27	.980
1883	Jas. Whitney.	Boston.....	62	.839	1904	H. Briggs....	Chicago.....	34	1.000
1884	Jas. Whitney.	Boston.....	36	.869	1905	T. F. Sparks..	Philadelphia	34	1.000
1885	J. G. Clarkson	Chicago.....	70	.803	1906	Lewis Richie.	Philadelphia	33	1.000
1886	C. J. Ferguson	Philadelphia	43	.802	1907	A. Dornor....	Boston.....	36	1.000
1887	J. G. Clarkson	Chicago.....	58	.911	1908	M. Brown....	Chicago.....	44	1.000
1888	C. Buffington.	Philadelphia	44	.808	1909	G. McQuillan.	Philadelphia	41	1.000
1889	C. Radbourne.	Boston.....	32	.919	1910	J. W. Scanlon.	Brooklyn...	34	1.000
1890	W. P. Rhines.	Cincinnati..	45	.869		(S. Leever ..	Pittsburg...	25	1.000
1891	Charles Esper	Philadelphia	34	.886					

## CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Catchers.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Catchers.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Jas. L. White	Cleveland...	47	.806	1891	R. D. Buckley	New York ..	66	.944
1872	F. G. Malone.	Ath., Phila..	27	.800	1892	M. Kittredge.	Chicago.....	66	.921
1873	Nathan Hicks	Mut'ls, N. Y.	31	.848	1893	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	58	.912
1874	Nathan Hicks	Philadelphia	58	.811	1894	C. L. Zimmer	Cleveland...	88	.931
1875	Jas. L. White	Boston.....	79	.816	1895	J. W. Robinson	Baltimore...	74	.952
1876	Jas. L. White	Chicago.....	64	.791		(J. Clements	Philadelphia	84	.952
1877	C. W. Snyder	Louisville..	49	.913	1896	H. Vaughan..	Cincinnati..	57	.951
1878	C. W. Snyder	Boston.....	58	.841	1897	C. H. Peitz...	Cincinnati..	72	.956
1879	Frank Flint..	Chicago.....	74	.830	1898	Jas. McGuire	Washington	92	.958
1880	Frank Flint..	Chicago.....	62	.829	1899	C. H. Peitz...	Cincinnati..	91	.955
1881	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	67	.896	1900	M. Sullivan..	Boston.....	64	.933
1882	(C. Bennett..	Boston.....	53	.874	1901	C. L. Zimmer	Pittsburg...	67	.969
	(T. Deasley..	Detroit.....	62	.874	1902	M. Kittredge.	Boston.....	72	.967
1883	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	65	.859	1903	J. J. Warner..	New York...	85	.979
1884	M. M. Hacket	Boston.....	67	.879	1904	J. J. Warner..	New York...	86	.973
1885	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	63	.885	1905	P. Moran....	Boston.....	78	.986
1886	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	67	.912	1906	F. Bowerman	New York...	67	.984
1887	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	50	.905	1907	F. Bowerman	New York...	62	.990
1888	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	72	.941	1908	W. Bergen...	Brooklyn...	99	.989
1889	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	80	.916	1909	G. Gibson ....	Pittsburg...	150	.983
1890	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	85	.944	1910	P. Moran....	Philadelphia	56	.980

## FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	First Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	First Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	West Fisler..	Ath., Phila..	28	.961	1891	Tom Brown..	Philadelphia	97	.986
1872	C. H. Gould..	Boston.....	44	.970	1892	Roger Connor	Philadelphia	153	.985
1873	J. Mack.....	Philadelphia	45	.966	1893	W. Brown....	Louisville...	117	.987
1874	Jas. O'Rourke	Boston.....	70	.966	1894	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	83	.988
1875	Ed. Mills....	Hartford...	64	.964	1895	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	52	.992
1876	Joe Start....	New York...	56	.963	1896	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	122	.987
1877	Joe Start....	Hartford...	50	.964	1897	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	91	.994
1878	J. F. Sullivan	Cincinnati..	60	.974	1898	G. LaChance.	Brooklyn...	75	.989
1879	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	49	.974	1899	W. Clark....	Pittsburg...	79	.988
1880	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	77	.977	1900	Dan McGann.	St. Louis....	124	.989
1881	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	83	.975	1901	Dan McGann.	St. Louis....	113	.986
1882	D. Brouthers.	Buffalo.....	84	.974	1902	W.E.Bransf'd	Pittsburg...	100	.988
1883	John Morrill.	Boston.....	80	.974	1903	Dan McGann.	New York...	129	.988
1884	Joe Start....	Providence...	90	.974	1904	Dan McGann.	New York...	141	.990
1885	A. McKinnon	St. Louis....	100	.978	1905	Dan McGann.	New York...	136	.991
1886	S. D. Farrar..	Philadelphia	118	.979	1906	Dan McGann.	New York...	133	.995
1887	John Morrill.	Boston.....	124	.985	1907	Dan McGann.	New York...	81	.994
1888	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	134	.985	1908	F. Tenney....	New York...	156	.990
1889	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	134	.982	1909	F. L. Chance.	Chicago.....	92	.994
1890	J. K. Virtue..	Cleveland...	62	.982	1910	F. L. Chance.	Chicago.....	87	.996

## SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Second Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Second Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	43	.920	1891	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	138	.960
1872	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	44	.908	1892	L. Bierbauer.	Pittsburg...	153	.956
1873	West Fisler..	Ath., Phila..	43	.911	1893	L. Bierbauer.	Pittsburg...	128	.959
1874	West Fisler..	Ath., Phila..	37	.933	1894	H. Reitz.....	Baltimore...	100	.966
1875	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	78	.915	1895	R. L. Lowe...	Boston.....	90	.957
1876	Ross Barnes..	Chicago.....	66	.910	1896	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	116	.982
1877	John Burdock	Hartford...	49	.905	1897	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	80	.965
1878	John Burdock	Boston.....	60	.917	1898	C. J. Crooks..	St. Louis...	65	.962
1879	Joe Quest....	Chicago.....	79	.926	1899	E. DeMontv'le	Chic. & Balt.	61	.966
1880	Dave Force ..	Buffalo.....	49	.926	1900	R. J. Lowe...	Boston.....	127	.960
1881	Dave Force ..	Buffalo.....	53	.936	1901	Wm. Hallman	Philadelphia	89	.977
1882	John Burdock	Boston.....	82	.929	1902	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	114	.965
1883	John Farrell.	Providence...	93	.925	1903	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	137	.961
1884	John Burdock	Boston.....	84	.925	1904	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	156	.958
1885	Fred Dunlap.	St. Louis....	106	.933	1905	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	153	.961
1886	C. J. Bastian.	Philadelphia	86	.944	1906	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	151	.966
1887	Fred Dunlap.	Detroit.....	64	.953	1907	C. C. Ritchey.	Boston.....	144	.971
1888	C. J. Bastian.	Philadelphia	65	.946	1908	W. Knabe....	Philadelphia	151	.969
1889	Fred Dunlap.	Pittsburg...	121	.949	1909	D. Shean....	Boston.....	86	.960
1890	C. E. Bassett.	New York...	100	.951	1910	J. Hummel...	Brooklyn...	153	.965

## THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Third Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Third Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	A. C. Anson..	Rockford ...	25	.886	1891	C. E. Bassett.	New York ..	122	.910
1872	Harry Shafer	Boston.....	47	.896	1892	Wm. Dahlen..	Chicago.....	68	.943
1873	R. Ferguson..	Atl., Bklyn..	57	.927	1893	Jas. McGarr..	Cleveland ...	63	.944
1874	W. White....	Baltimore... 45	.925	1894	W. M. Nash..	Boston.....	132	.932	
1875	E. B. Sutton..	Ath., Phila..	60	.930	1895	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	124	.930
1876	Joe Batten...	St. Louis....	63	.867	1896	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	63	.945
1877	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	47	.872	1897	W. Clingman.	Louisville ...	115	.949
1878	W. L. Hague.	Providence ..	60	.918	1898	J. Wagner...	Louisville ...	62	.945
1879	John Morrill..	Boston.....	51	.878	1899	Lave Cross...	St. L. & Cleve	141	.957
1880	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	61	.893	1900	Lave Cross...	St. L. & Bklyn	133	.941
1881	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	74	.909	1901	H. Wolverton	Philadelphia	92	.920
1882	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	82	.880	1902	E. Greminger	Boston.....	140	.954
1883	Jerry Denny..	Providence ..	98	.875	1903	H. Wolverton	Philadelphia	123	.941
1884	E. B. Sutton..	Boston.....	106	.906	1904	O. Woodruff..	Cincinnati..	61	.932
1885	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	111	.891	1905	J. Casey.....	Chicago.....	142	.949
1886	{ J. Denny... { T. Esterbr'k	St. Louis....	117	.895	1906	Harry Arndt.	St. Louis....	...	.965
1887	A. Whitney...	Pittsburg... 119	.924	1907	H. Steinfeldt.	Chicago.....	151	.967	
1888	W. M. Nash..	Boston.....	104	.913	1908	A. Devlin....	New York...	157	.947
1889	Jerry Denny..	Indianapolis	133	.913	1909	E. Lennox ...	Brooklyn ...	121	.959
1890	Jas. McGarr..	Boston.....	115	.933	1910	E. Lennox ...	Brooklyn ...	100	.950

## SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Shortstops.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Shortstops.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	27	.937	1891	J. J. Cooney..	Chicago.....	118	.924
1872	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	47	.948	1892	D. Richardson	Washington	91	.944
1873	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	59	.940	1893	Geo. J. Smith	Cincinnati..	130	.935
1874	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	60	.929	1894	J. Glasscock..	Pittsburg... 86	.934	
1875	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	79	.938	1895	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	131	.943
1876	John Peters..	Chicago.....	66	.932	1896	F. Connaught'n	New York... 53	.929	
1877	Dave Force...	St. Louis....	42	.903	1897	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	115	.933
1878	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	59	.947	1898	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	114	.944
1879	{ Geo. Wright { Dave Force.	Boston.....	84	.926	1899	Geo. S. Davis	New York... 111	.944	
1880	John Peters..	Providence ..	83	.898	1900	{ Geo. S. Davis { W. Dahlen..	New York... 113	.942	
1881	J. Glasscock..	Cleveland... 79	.911	1901	Geo. S. Davis	New York... 113	.943		
1882	Dave Force...	Buffalo.....	61	.907	1902	H. C. Long...	Boston.....	108	.947
1883	J. Glasscock..	Cleveland .. 90	.918	1903	Wm. Dahlen..	Brooklyn ...	138	.946	
1884	Dave Force...	Buffalo.....	90	.901	1904	T. Corcoran..	Cincinnati..	150	.936
1885	J. Glasscock..	St. Louis....	109	.917	1905	T. Corcoran..	Cincinnati..	151	.952
1886	Dave Force...	Washington	56	.908	1906	J. Tinker....	Chicago.....	147	.944
1887	J. M. Ward...	New York... 129	.919	1907	A. Bridwell..	Boston.....	140	.942	
1888	W. J. Kuehne	Pittsburg... 63	.915	1908	J. Tinker....	Chicago.....	157	.958	
1889	J. Glasscock..	Indianapolis	131	.915	1909	A. Bridwell..	New York... 145	.940	
1890	J. J. Cooney..	Chicago.....	135	.936	1910	M. J. Doolan..	Philadelphia	148	.948

## LEFT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Left Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Left Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Ed. Cuthbert.	Philadelphia	44	.935	1891	W. O'Brien...	Brooklyn ...	102	.958
1872	Thos. York...	Baltimore...	24	.930	1892	W. O'Brien...	Brooklyn ...	121	.959
1873	Al. Gedney...	Mut'ls, N. Y.	61	.942	1893	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	124	.952
1874	Al. Gedney...	Ath., Phila.	39	.953	1894	W. R. H'milt'n	Philadelphia	131	.961
1875	A. Leonard...	Boston.....	77	.940	1895	E. J. Deleha'ty	Philadelphia	100	.945
1876	Thos. York...	Hartford ...	67	.899	1896	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	130	.955
1877	John Glenn ..	Chicago.....	31	.941	1897	E. J. Deleha'ty	Philadelphia	128	.970
1878	C. W. Jones...	Cincinnati..	49	.893	1898	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	123	.973
1879	C. W. Jones...	Boston.....	83	.933	1899	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	144	.976
1880	Thos. York...	Providence .	50	.932	1900	A. Selbach...	New York..	141	.957
1881	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	83	.947	1901	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	127	.967
1882	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	83	.930	1902	Jas. Sheckard	Brooklyn ...	122	.964
1883	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	98	.936	1903	Sam Mertes..	New York..	137	.973
1884	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	75	.915	1904	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	70	.979
1885	P. Gillespie...	New York...	102	.941	1905	W. P. Shannon	St. Louis...	140	.983
1886	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	56	.953	1906	Jas. Sheckard	Chicago....	149	.986
1887	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	97	.934	1907	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	144	.987
1888	Jas. O'Rourke	New York...	87	.959	1908	J. Delehanty.	St. Louis...	138	.977
1889	W. Wilmot...	Washington .	107	.919	1909	F. T. Clarke..	Pittsburg...	152	.987
1890	M. Sullivan...	Boston.....	121	.951	1910	W. S. Collins.	Boston ....	151	.977

## CENTER FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Center Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Center Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Mart King....	Chicago.....	18	.911	1891	W. S. Brodie..	Boston.....	134	.963
1872	David Eggler	Mut'ls, N. Y.	29	.943	1892	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn....	121	.969
1873	A. J. Reach...	Ath., Phila..	13	.943	1893	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn....	93	.960
1874	Paul Hines...	Chicago.....	59	.935	1894	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn....	106	.963
1875	Jas. O'Rourke	Boston.....	69	.933	1895	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn....	131	.972
1876	Paul Hines...	Chicago.....	64	.917	1896	W. S. Brodie..	Baltimore...	132	.971
1877	John Remsen	St. Louis...	29	.902	1897	W. S. Brodie..	Pittsburg...	100	.983
1878	John Remsen	Chicago.....	55	.934	1898	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn....	134	.979
1879	David Eggler	Buffalo.....	77	.918	1899	W. S. Brodie..	Baltimore...	138	.982
1880	Paul Hines...	Providence..	73	.925	1900	Roy Thomas...	Philadelphia	139	.966
1881	P. Gillespie...	Troy.....	83	.932	1901	Roy Thomas...	Philadelphia	128	.973
1882	Geo. A. Wood	Detroit.....	81	.891	1902	C. Beaumont.	Pittsburg...	131	.972
1883	Paul Hines...	Providence..	98	.913	1903	John Dobbs..	Chic.&Bklyn	126	.970
1884	Paul Hines...	Providence..	107	.895	1904	Roy Thomas...	Philadelphia	139	.974
1885	Jas. O'Rourke	New York...	112	.939	1905	Roy Thomas...	Philadelphia	147	.983
1886	D. Richardson	New York...	58	.951	1906	Roy Thomas...	Philadelphia	142	.986
1887	P. Gillespie...	New York...	74	.946	1907	Roy Thomas...	Philadelphia	121	.980
1888	Wm. Sunday.	Pittsburg...	119	.938	1908	J. F. Slagle...	Chicago.....	75	.981
1889	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	128	.960	1909	J. Delahanty.	St. Louis....	63	.985
1890	J. W. Holliday	Cincinnati..	131	.948	1910	A. F. Hofman	Chicago ....	110	.975

## RIGHT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Right Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Right Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Lipman Pike.	Troy .....	28	.919	1891	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	133	.946
1872	Levi Meyerle.	Ath., Phila..	15	.863	1892	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	151	.945
1873	Wm. Fisher..	Ath., Phila..	51	.908	1893	Hugh Duffy..	Boston.....	131	.958
1874	John Radcliff.	Philadelphia	23	.926	1894	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	102	.961
1875	Jno. Manning	Boston.....	64	.904	1895	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	118	.961
1876	W. Holdsw'th	New York..	49	.901	1896	Wm. Keeler..	Baltimore...	127	.973
1877	Geo. Shaffer..	Louisville...	47	.815	1897	Wm. Keeler..	Baltimore...	128	.970
1878	Geo. Shaffer..	Indianapolis	60	.844	1898	M. Tiernan...	New York...	103	.986
1879	Geo. A. Strief	Cleveland...	56	.903	1899	Henry Blake.	St. Louis....	86	.979
1880	Jacob Evans..	Troy .....	46	.906	1900	J. Wagner....	Pittsburg...	117	.969
1881	Jacob Evans..	Troy .....	81	.933	1901	Wm. Keeler..	Brooklyn....	125	.985
1882	Jacob Evans..	Worcester...	67	.910	1902	Wm. Keeler..	Brooklyn....	132	.982
1883	Jacob Evans..	Cleveland...	85	.902	1903	P. J. Carney..	Boston.....	92	.953
1884	Jacob Evans..	Cleveland...	76	.911	1904	W.P.Shannon	St. Louis....	133	.978
1885	Geo. Shaffer..	St. Louis....	69	.917	1905	Otis Clymer..	Pittsburg...	89	.986
1886	S. Thompson.	Detroit.....	122	.945	1906	FrankSchulte	Chicago....	146	.975
1887	H. Richardson	Detroit.....	58	.936	1907	Joseph Bates.	Boston.....	118	.979
1888	M. Tiernan...	New York...	113	.959	1908	F. Schulte....	Chicago.....	89	.992
1889	A. J. Maul...	Pittsburg...	61	.946	1909	J. Titus.....	Philadelphia	149	.971
1890	W. S. Brodie..	Boston.....	132	.953	1910	J. Titus.....	Philadelphia	142	.976

## NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHING RECORDS

Showing the rank in percentage of games won of pitchers who have held the three highest percentage records, and have pitched in 25 games or over, covering the forty-year period from the commencement of organized Professional

Base Ball in 1871 to 1910, inclusive.

Name	Club.	Year	No. Games Played	P. C. Victories
A. G. Spalding .....	Boston .....	1875	63	.899
Charles Radbourne.....	Providence.....	1884	72	.838
A. G. Spalding .....	Boston .....	1872	47	.830

## NATIONAL LEAGUE FIELDING AND BATTING RECORDS.

Of players who hold the three highest percentages in their respective fielding positions, covering the forty-year period from the commencement of organized Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1910, inclusive.

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC	Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
<i>Pitchers' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Pitchers' Batting Record.</i>			
H. Briggs, Chicago....	1904	34	1.000	C. J. Ferguson, Phila..	1887	69	.412
T. F. Sparks, Phila....	1905	34	1.000	A. G. Spalding, Boston	1873	60	.371
Lewis Richie, Phila....	1906	33	1.000	O. Crandall, N. Y.....	1910	43	.342
A. Dorner, Boston.....	1907	36	1.000				
M. Brown, Chicago....	1908	44	1.000				
G. McQuillan, Phila....	1909	41	1.000				
W.D.Scanlon, Brooklyn	1910	34	1.000				
S. Leever, Pittsburg..	1910	25	1.000				
<i>Catchers' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Catchers' Batting Record.</i>			
F. Bowerman, N. Y....	1907	62	.990	James L. White, Boston	1873	60	.401
W. Bergen, Brooklyn..	1908	99	.989	M. J. Kelly, Chicago...	1886	118	.388
P. Moran, Phila.....	1910	56	.989	C. A. McVey, Boston..	1874	70	.385
<i>First Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>First Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
F. L. Chance, Chicago.	1910	87	.996	A. C. Anson, Chicago..	1887	122	.421
Dan McGann, N. Y....	1906	133	.995	Dan Brouthers, Detroit	1887	122	.419
O. Tebeau, Cleveland..	1897	91	.994	A. C. Anson, Chicago..	1879	50	.407
Dan McGann, N. Y....	1907	81	.994				
<i>Second Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Second Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
J. A. McPhee, Cin'ti...	1896	116	.982	Ross Barnes, Boston...	1873	60	.453
Wm. Hallman, Phila...	1901	89	.977	N. Lajoie, Phila.....	1901	131	.422
C. C. Ritchey, Boston..	1907	144	.971	Ross Barnes, Boston...	1872	44	.404
<i>Third Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Third Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
H. Steinfeldt, Chicago.	1907	151	.967	Levi Meyerle, Ath. Phil.	1871	37	.403
Harry Arndt, St. Louis.	1906	65	.965	J. J. McGraw, Balt....	1899	118	.390
E. Lennox, Brooklyn...	1909	121	.959	Lave Cross, Phila.....	1894	120	.388
<i>Shortstops' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Shortstops' Batting Record.</i>			
J. Tinker, Chicago....	1908	157	.958	George Wright, Boston	1873	59	.422
W. Dahlen, Boston....	1908	144	.952	Hugh Jennings, Balt..	1896	129	.397
T. Corcoran, Cincinnati	1905	151	.952	J. Wagner, Pittsburg..	1900	134	.380
<i>Left Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Left Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
Fred Clarke, Pittsburg	1907	144	.987	Jesse Burkett, Cleve..	1895	132	.423
J. Sheppard, Chicago..	1906	149	.986	Jesse Burkett, Cleve..	1896	133	.410
W. F. Shannon, St. L..	1905	140	.983	E. J. Delehanty, Phila.	1899	145	.408
<i>Center Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Center Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
Roy Thomas, Phila....	1906	142	.986	Hugh Duffy, Boston...	1894	124	.438
W. S. Brodie, Balt....	1897	100	.983	G. A. Turner, Phila....	1894	77	.423
Roy Thomas, Phila....	1905	147	.983	Jacob Stenzel, Pittsb..	1893	51	.409
<i>Right Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Right Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
F. Schulte, Chicago....	1908	89	.992	Wm. Keeler, Balt.....	1897	128	.432
M. Tiernan, N. Y.....	1898	103	.986	S. L. Thompson, Phila.	1894	102	.403
Otis Clymer, Pittsburg	1905	89	.986	Elmer H. Flick, Phila..	1900	138	.378



## NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS.

Showing the batting record of the three leading Batsmen for each year from the commencement of Organized Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1910, inclusive, covering a period of forty years.

Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1871	Levi Meyerle.....	Third base.....	Phila. Athl..	37	.403
	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston .....	43	.374
	C. A. McVey.....	Catcher .....	Boston .....	40	.366
1872	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston .....	44	.404
	Andy Leonard....	Left field.....	Boston .....	45	.341
	A. G. Spalding...	Pitcher.....	Boston .....	47	.338
1873	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston .....	60	.453
	Geo. Wright.....	Shortstop .....	Boston .....	59	.422
	Jas. L. White....	Catcher .....	Boston .....	60	.401
1874	Wm. McMullin....	Left field.....	Athletics .....	55	.387
	C. A. McVey.....	Catcher .....	Boston .....	70	.385
	West Fisler.....	First base.....	Athletics .....	37	.382
1875	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston .....	78	.386
	Geo. Wright.....	Shortstop .....	Boston .....	79	.357
	Jas. L. White....	Catcher .....	Boston .....	79	.354
1876	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Chicago .....	66	.403
	John Peters.....	Shortstop .....	Chicago .....	66	.348
	C. A. McVey.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	63	.345
1877	Jas. L. White ....	First base and right field	Boston .....	48	.385
	Fred Cassidy....	Right field.....	Hartford ....	50	.362
	Jas. O'Rourke....	Left field and center field	Boston .....	49	.350
1878	A. Dalrymple ....	Left field.....	Milwaukee ..	60	.356
	Paul Hines.....	Center field.....	Providence ..	60	.351
	Joe Start.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	60	.345
1879	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	50	.407
	Paul Hines.....	Center field.....	Providence ..	84	.357
	Jas. O'Rourke....	Right field and first base.	Providence ..	80	.351
1880	Geo. F. Gore.....	Center field.....	Chicago .....	75	.365
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	84	.338
	A. Dalrymple ....	Left field.....	Chicago .....	84	.332
1881	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	84	.399
	M. J. Powell.....	First base.....	Detroit .....	55	.338
	J. C. Rowe.....	Shortstop .....	Buffalo .....	61	.333
1882	Dan Brouthers...	First base.....	Buffalo .....	84	.367
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	82	.362
	Joe Start.....	First base.....	Providence ..	82	.328
1883	Dan Brouthers...	First base.....	Buffalo .....	97	.371
	Roger Connor ...	First base.....	New York ...	96	.361
	George F. Gore...	Center field.....	Chicago .....	91	.334
1884	James O'Rourke...	Center field.....	Buffalo.....	104	.350
	Ezra B. Sutton...	Third base.....	Boston .....	106	.349
	M. J. Kelly.....	Catcher and right field..	Chicago.....	107	.341
1885	Roger Connor ...	First base.....	New York ...	110	.371
	Dan Brouthers...	First base.....	Buffalo .....	98	.358
	M. Dorgan.....	Left field.....	New York ...	88	.325
1886	M. J. Kelly.....	Catcher and right field..	Chicago .....	118	.388
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	125	.371
	Dan Brouthers...	First base.....	Detroit.....	121	.370

Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1887	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago.....	122	.421
	Dan Brouthers...	First base.....	Detroit.....	122	.419
	C. J. Ferguson...	Pitcher.....	Philadelphia..	69	.412
1888	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago.....	134	.343
	J. P. Beckley.....	First base.....	Pittsburg.....	71	.342
	James Ryan.....	Center field....	Chicago.....	130	.331
1889	Dan Brouthers...	First base.....	Boston.....	126	.373
	John Glasscock..	Shortstop.....	Indianapolis..	134	.359
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago.....	134	.341
1890	John P. Luby....	Pitcher.....	Chicago.....	30	.342
	John Glasscock..	Shortstop.....	New York.....	124	.336
	W. R. Hamilton..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	123	.324
1891	W. R. Hamilton..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	133	.338
	A. C. Gumbert...	Pitcher.....	Chicago.....	28	.326
	P. Browning.....	Left field.....	Pitts'g & Cin.	101	.324
1892	Dan Brouthers...	First base.....	Brooklyn.....	152	.335
	C. L. Childs.....	Second base....	Cleveland.....	144	.335
	W. R. Hamilton..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	136	.330
1893	Jacob Stenzel...	Center field....	Pittsburg.....	51	.409
	W. R. Hamilton..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	82	.395
	Hugh Duffy.....	Center field....	Boston.....	131	.378
1894	Hugh Duffy.....	Center field....	Boston.....	124	.438
	G. A. Turner.....	Center field....	Philadelphia..	77	.423
	S. L. Thompson..	Right field.....	Philadelphia..	102	.403
1895	Jesse Burkett....	Left field.....	Cleveland.....	132	.423
	E. J. Delehanty..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	116	.399
	W. Keeler.....	Right field.....	Baltimore.....	131	.394
1896	Jesse Burkett....	Left field.....	Cleveland.....	133	.410
	H. Jennings.....	Shortstop.....	Baltimore.....	129	.397
	E. J. Delehanty..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	122	.394
1897	W. Keeler.....	Right field.....	Baltimore.....	128	.432
	F. Clark.....	Left field.....	Louisville...	129	.406
	J. Kelley.....	Left field.....	Baltimore.....	129	.389
1898	W. Keeler.....	Right field.....	Baltimore.....	128	.379
	W. R. Hamilton..	Center field....	Boston.....	109	.367
	Jesse Burkett....	Left field.....	Cleveland.....	148	.345
1899	E. J. Delehanty..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	145	.408
	Jesse Burkett....	Left field.....	St. Louis.....	138	.402
	J. J. McGraw....	Third base.....	Baltimore.....	118	.390
1900	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop and left field.	Pittsburg...	134	.380
	Elmer H. Flick...	Right field.....	Philadelphia..	138	.378
	W. Keeler.....	Center field....	Brooklyn.....	137	.366
1901	Jesse Burkett....	Left field.....	St. Louis.....	142	.382
	E. J. Delehanty..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	138	.357
	W. Keeler.....	Center field....	Brooklyn.....	136	.355
1902	C. H. Beaumont..	Center field....	Pittsburg.....	131	.357
	J. B. Seymour...	Center field....	Cincinnati...	60	.349
	W. Keeler.....	Center field....	Brooklyn.....	132	.342
1903	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg.....	129	.355
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	Cincinnati...	124	.351
	Fred Clarke.....	Left field.....	Pittsburg...	102	.351
1904	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg...	132	.349
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	Cinn. & N. Y.	96	.329
	J. P. Beckley....	First base.....	St. Louis...	142	.325

Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1905	J. B. Seymour.....	Left field.....	Cincinnati...	149	.377
	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	147	.363
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	New York....	150	.356
1906	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	140	.339
	H. Steinfeldt.....	Third base.....	Chicago.....	151	.327
	H. G. Lumley.....	Right field.....	Brooklyn....	131	.324
1907	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	142	.350
	Sherwood Magee....	Left field.....	Philadelphia.	139	.328
	C. H. Beaumont... .	Center field.....	Boston.....	149	.322
1908	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	151	.354
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	New York....	155	.334
	L. Doyle.....	Second base.....	New York....	102	.308
1909	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	137	.339
	M. Mitchell.....	Right field.....	Cincinnati...	145	.310
	J. B. Seymour.....	Center field.....	New York....	73	.310
1910	O. Crandall.....	Pitcher.....	New York....	43	.342
	Sherwood Magee....	Fielder.....	Philadelphia.	154	.331
	A. V. Campbell.....	Fielder.....	Pittsburg....	74	.326

## MAJOR LEAGUE CHAMPIONS—1871 TO 1910.

## NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Year	Club	P. C.	Year	Club	P. C.
1871	Athletics.....	.759	1874	Boston.....	.717
1872	Boston.....	.830	1875	Boston.....	.899
1873	Boston.....	.729			

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

1876	Chicago.....	.788	1888	New York...	.641	1900	Brooklyn....	.603
1877	Boston.....	.646	1889	New York...	.659	1901	Pittsburg....	.647
1878	Boston.....	.683	1890	Brooklyn....	.667	1902	Pittsburg....	.741
1879	Providence..	.702	1891	Boston.....	.630	1903	Pittsburg....	.650
1880	Chicago.....	.798	1892	Boston.....	.680	1904	New York....	.693
1881	Chicago.....	.667	1893	Boston.....	.667	1905	New York....	.668
1882	Chicago.....	.655	1894	Baltimore...	.695	1906	Chicago.....	.765
1883	Boston.....	.643	1895	Baltimore....	.669	1907	Chicago.....	.704
1884	Providence..	.750	1896	Baltimore....	.698	1908	Chicago.....	.643
1885	Chicago.....	.770	1897	Boston.....	.795	1909	Pittsburg....	.724
1886	Chicago.....	.726	1898	Boston.....	.685	1910	Chicago.....	.675
1887	Detroit.....	.637	1899	Brooklyn....	.682			

## AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

1882	Cincinnati.....	.670	1886	St. Louis.....	.669	1890	Louisville....	.667
1883	Athletics.....	.670	1887	St. Louis.....	.704	1891	Boston.....	.689
1884	Metropolitans	.700	1888	St. Louis.....	.681			
1885	St. Louis.....	.705	1889	Brooklyn....	.679			

## UNION ASSOCIATION

## PLAYERS' LEAGUE

1884	St. Louis.....	.850	1890	Boston.....	.628
------	----------------	------	------	-------------	------

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

1900	Chicago.....	.607	1904	Boston.....	.617	1908	Detroit.....	.588
1901	Chicago.....	.610	1905	Athletics....	.621	1909	Detroit.....	.645
1902	Athletics.....	.610	1906	Chicago.....	.614	1910	Athletics....	.680
1903	Boston.....	.659	1907	Detroit.....	.613			

**American League**  
OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE.

From 1900 to 1910, inclusive.

First President, 1900-1909—Ten Years }  
Re-elected February 15-16, 1910, for a } Byron Bancroft Johnson.  
period of 20 years.

First Vice-President } Charles W. Somers.  
1900-1910

Club.	President.	Manager.
No. 1. Chicago, 1900-1910.	C. A. Comiskey, 1900-1910.	Dick Padden, 1900. Clark Griffith, 1901-2. J. J. Callahan, 1903-4. Fielder Jones, 1904-8. W. D. Sullivan, 1909. Hugh Duffy, 1910.
No. 2. Indianapolis, 1900.	W. H. Watkins, 1900.	W. H. Watkins, 1900.
No. 3. Kansas City, 1900.	Jas. H. Manning, 1900.	Jas. H. Manning, 1900.
No. 4. Buffalo, 1900.	James Franklin, 1900.	D. Shannon, 1900.
No. 5. Minneapolis, 1900.	Clarence Saulpaugh, 1900.	Walter Wilmot, 1900.
No. 6. Milwaukee, 1900-1901.	Matt Killilea, 1900-1.	Hugh Duffy, 1901.
No. 7. Cleveland, 1901-1910.	John F. Kilfoyl, 1900-9. Chas. W. Somers, 1910.	James McAleer, 1900-1. W. R. Armour, 1902-4. Napoleon Lajoie, 1905-9. James McGuire, 1909-10.
No. 8.  Detroit, 1900-1910.	Jas. D. Burns, 1900-1. Samuel F. Angus, 1902-3. W. H. Yawkey, 1904-7. Frank J. Navin, 1908-10.	Geo. F. Stallings, 1900-1. Frank Dwyer, 1902. Ed. J. Barrows, 1903. Ed. J. Barrows and R. Lowe, 1904. W. R. Armour, 1905-6. Hugh Jennings, 1907-1910.
No. 9. Washington, 1901-1910.	Fred Postal, 1901-3. Thos. J. Loftus, 1904. Thos. C. Noyes, 1905-1910.	J. H. Manning, 1901. T. J. Loftus, 1902-4. Garland Stahl, 1905-6. Joseph Cantillon, 1907-9. James McAleer, 1910.

**OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE—(Cont.).**

Club.	President.	Manager.
No. 10. Boston, 1901-1910.	Chas. W. Somers, 1901-2. Henry J. Killilea, 1903. John I. Taylor, 1904-10.	James J. Collins, 1901-6. James McGuire, 1907-8. Fred Lake, 1909. P. J. Donovan, 1910.
No. 11. Baltimore, 1901-1902.	Sidney W. Frank, 1901. John J. Mahon, 1902.	John J. McGraw, 1901-2.
No. 12. Philadelphia, 1901-1910.	Benjamin F. Shibe, 1901-1910.	Connie Mack, 1901-10.
No. 13. St. Louis, 1902-1910.	Ralph Orthwein, 1902. R. L. Hedges, 1903-1910.	James McAleer, 1902-9. John O'Connor, 1910.
No. 14. New York, 1903-1910.	Joseph W. Gordon, 1903-6. Frank J. Farrell, 1907-1910.	Clark Griffith, 1903-8. Norman Elberfeld, 1908. George T. Stallings, 1909-10. Hal. C. Chase, 1910.

## AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS

For each year from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1910, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the official records.

1900.

### THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.  
Charles A. Comiskey, Pres. and Mgr.  
Games won, 82; lost, 53. Per cent., .607.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
R. Denzer, p.....	36	.724	.950	.212
C. Fisher, p.....	35	.581	.945	.225
John Katoll, p...	37	.500	.937	.155
Roy Patterson, p.	29	.739	.898	.191
Joe Sugden, c....	74	....	.974	.289
R. Buckley, c....	34	....	.968	.201
P. Wood, c.....	28	....	.967	.307
Joe Sugden, 1b...	43	....	.984	....
Frank Isbell, 1b..	54	....	.979	.248
R. Padden, 2b....	130	....	.952	.284
Fred Hartman, 3b	116	....	.876	.275
Frank Isbell, 3b..	15	....	.815	....
F. Shugart, ss....	98	....	.906	.283
Chas. O'Leary, ss.	26	....	.876	.163
W. E. Hoy, cf....	137	....	.976	.254
P. Dillard, lf....	16	....	.976	.193
Frank Isbell, lf...	18	....	.967	....
H. McFarland, rf.	120	....	.946	.241
E. Shearon, rf....	114	....	.929	.277
W. Brodie, lf.....	64	....	.919	.262

1901.

### THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.  
Charles A. Comiskey, President.  
Clark Griffith, Manager.  
Games won, 83; lost, 53. Per cent., .610.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wiley Piatt, p....	24	.375	.952	.209
Clark Griffith, p..	35	.774	.947	.300
Roy Patterson, p.	40	.571	.942	.228
J. J. Callahan, p.	27	.714	.938	.344
John Katoll, p...	27	.521	.912	.125
Joe Sugden, c....	43	....	.974	.283
W. D. Sullivan, c.	98	....	.967	.245
Frank Isbell, 1b..	137	....	.980	.261
Sam Mertes, 2b...	132	....	.939	.280
F. Hartman, 3b..	120	....	.893	.315
E. Burke, 3b.....	74	....	.807	.223
F. Shugart, ss....	107	....	.884	.251
E. Burke, ss....	31	....	.860	.223
W. E. Hoy, cf....	131	....	.958	.293
Fielder Jones, rf.	133	....	.933	.325
Ed McFarland, lf.	132	....	.953	.265
Clar. Foster, util.	110	....	.934	.270

1902.

### THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.  
American League Champions U. S.  
Benjamin F. Shibe, President.  
Connie Mack, Manager.  
Games won, 83; lost, 53. Per cent., .610.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Fred Mitchell, p.	19	.384	.945	.180
Ed S. Plank, p...	36	.571	.939	.296
Ed Waddell, p...	33	.766	.927	.279
B. J. Hustings, p.	33	.714	.921	.169
O. F. Schreck, c.	71	....	.957	.317
M. B. Powers, c.	68	....	.947	.271
Harry Davis, 1b.	128	....	.983	.308
D. Murphy, 2b...	76	....	.968	.313
D. Fultz, 2b....	18	....	.939	....
Louis Castro, 2b.	33	....	.920	.248
Lave Cross, 3b...	137	....	.947	.339
Monte Cross, ss..	137	....	.926	.207
R. A. Seybold, rf.	136	....	.963	.317
D. Fultz, cf.....	111	....	.960	.300
F. T. Hartsel, lf.	137	....	.936	.286

1903.

### THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.  
H. W. Killilea, President.  
James Collins, Manager.  
Games won, 91; lost, 47. Per cent., .656.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Dineen, p...	34	.656	.988	.190
T. Hughes, p....	32	.730	.966	.283
Denton Young, p.	40	.757	.946	.330
N. R. Gibson, p...	25	.571	.944	.262
Geo. Winters, p...	23	.556	.942	.121
Louis Criger, c...	96	....	.978	.197
C. Stahl, c.....	26	....	.973	.279
Chas. Farrell, c...	17	....	.958	.404
G. LaChance, 1b.	141	....	.986	.258
Hobe Ferris, 2b..	141	....	.944	.250
James Collins, 3b.	130	....	.943	.296
Fred Parent, ss..	139	....	.934	.304
Charles Stahl, cf.	74	....	.965	.279
John O'Brien, cf.	74	....	.959	.212
P. Dougherty, lf.	139	....	.957	.332
J. Freeman, rf...	141	....	.941	.285

1904.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

John I. Taylor, President.

James Collins, Manager.

Games won, 95; lost, 59. Percent., .617.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
--	--------------	-------------	----------------	--------------

J. Tannehill, p...	33	.656	.982	.205
W. Dineen, p....	37	.622	.977	.212
N. R. Gibson, p..	33	.548	.927	.065
Denton Young, p.	43	.619	.924	.211
Geo. Winters, p..	20	.667	.883	.114
Louis Criger, c...	95	....	.987	.217
Chas. Farrell, c..	56	....	.967	.219
G. LaChance, 1b.	157	....	.991	.231
Hobe Ferris, 2b..	156	....	.964	.221
James Collins, 3b.	156	....	.945	.265
Fred Parent, ss..	155	....	.924	.296
Charles Stahl, cf.	157	....	.967	.297
A. Selbach, lf....	146	....	.954	.263
J. Freeman, rf...	157	....	.925	.278

1905.

## THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.

American League Champions U. S.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.

Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won 92; lost, 56. Per cent., .621.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
--	--------------	-------------	----------------	--------------

Chas. Bender, p..	35	.621	.968	.217
E. S. Plank, p....	41	.667	.946	.231
W. Henley, p....	25	.267	.935	.169
A. J. Coakley, p..	34	.680	.907	.144
Ed. Waddell, p...	46	.730	.872	.172
O. F. Schreck, c..	114	....	.984	.274
M. R. Powers, c..	52	....	.958	.152
Harry Davis, 1b..	149	....	.986	.284
D. F. Murphy, 2b.	150	....	.956	.278
Lave Cross, 3b...	146	....	.928	.266
Monte Cross, ss..	76	....	.929	.270
John Knight, ss..	81	....	.895	.234
R. A. Seybold, rf.	132	....	.983	.271
B. Lord, cf.....	60	....	.962	.239
Dan Hoffman, cf.	117	....	.942	.262
F. T. Hartsel, lf..	148	....	.937	.276

1906.

## THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

Charles A. Comiskey, President.

Fielder Jones, Manager.

Games won, 80; lost, 56. Per cent., .614.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
--	--------------	-------------	----------------	--------------

Faank Owen, p...	42	.629	.978	.136
N. Altrock, p....	38	.606	.970	.160
Roy Patterson, p	22	.588	.965	.061
Frank Smith, p..	20	.500	.960	.293
E. A. Walsh, p...	41	.567	.958	.141
G. H. White, p...	28	.750	.922	.185
F. Roth, c.....	15	....	.990	.195
W. D. Sullivan, c	118	....	.974	.214
Jas. Hart, c.....	15	....	.935	.162
J. Donohue, 1b...	154	....	.988	.257
F. Isbell, 2b.....	132	....	.949	.279
Gus Dundon, 2b.	18	....	.921	.135
Lee Tannehill, 3b.	92	....	.950	.175
Lee Tannehill, ss.	20	....	.938	....
Geo. A. Rohe, 3b.	57	....	.926	.258
George Davis, ss.	129	....	.946	.277
P. Dougherty, lf.	86	....	.987	.226
W. J. O'Neil, lf..	93	....	.949	.248
F. Jones, cf.....	144	....	.988	.230
E. Hahn, rf.....	137	....	.952	.221

1907.

## THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

William H. Yawkey, President.

Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 92; lost, 58. Per cent., .613.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
--	--------------	-------------	----------------	--------------

Wm. Donovan, p.	29	.862	.945	.266
Ed. Killian, p....	38	.658	.963	.320
Ed. Siever, p....	29	.655	.964	.154
Geo. Mullin, p....	40	.500	.961	.217
E. Eubanks, p...	5	.400	.944	.129
Chas. Schmidt, c.	104	....	.944	.244
Fred Payne, c....	53	....	.981	.166
James Archer, c.	18	....	.975	.119
C. Rossmann, 1b...	153	....	.981	.277
H. Schaefer, 2b..	74	....	.961	.258
H. Schaefer, ss..	18	....	.951	....
J. W. Downs, 2b.	80	....	.930	.219
J. W. Downs, of.	20	....	.933	....
Wm. Coughlin, 3b	134	....	.930	.243
C. O'Leary, ss....	138	....	.948	.241
T. R. Cobb, rf...	150	....	.961	.350
Sam Crawford, cf	144	....	.965	.323
D. Jones, lf.....	126	....	.971	.273
M. McIntyre, lf..	20	....	1.000	.284
R. L. Lowe.....	17	....	....	.243

1908.

## THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

Frank J. Navin, President.

Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 90; lost, 63. Percent., 588.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	
Wm. Donovan, p.	30	.720	.917	.159
E. Summers, p...	40	.667	.940	.124
Ed. Killian, p...	28	.524	.966	.137
Geo. Winter, p...	29	.208	.892	.164
E. Willett, p....	30	.652	.960	.164
E. Siever, p.....	11	.250	.913	.167
Geo. Mullin, p...	55	.567	.961	.256
Chas. Schmidt, c.	122	....	.951	.265
Fred Payne, c....	20	....	.954	.067
E. Thomas, c....	40	....	.972	.307
C. Rossman, 1b...	138	....	.981	.294
Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.969	.311
H. Schaefer, 2b...	58	....	.949	.259
E. Killifer, 2b....	16	....	.956	.213
J. W. Downs, 2b...	82	....	.925	.221
H. Schaefer, 3b...	29	....	.952	.259
Wm. Coughlin, 3b	119	....	.942	.215
Chas. O'Leary, ss	64	....	.920	.251
Owen Bush, ss...	20	....	.938	.294
H. Schaefer, ss...	68	....	.918	.259
M. McIntyre, lf...	151	....	.977	.295
D. Jones, lf.....	32	....	.960	.207
Sam Crawford, cf	134	....	.967	.311
Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	150	....	.944	.324

1909.

## THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

Frank J. Navin, President.

Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 98; lost, 54. Percent., 645.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	
Wm. Donovan, p.	22	.533	.975	.200
E. Summers, p...	35	.679	.971	.106
Ed. Killian, p...	25	.550	.984	.161
E. Willett, p....	41	.710	.937	.202
Works, p.....	16	....	.900	.059
Geo. Mullin, p...	52	.784	.973	.203
Chas. Schmidt, c.	84	....	.955	.209
Beckendorf, c....	15	....	.957	.259
Stanage, c.....	77	....	.964	.262
T. Jones, 1b.....	141	....	.988	.259
Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.971	....
Jas. Delehanty, 2b	136	....	.951	.232
G. Moriarty, 3b...	106	....	.939	.273
Chas. O'Leary, 3b	54	....	.922	.203
Owen Bush, ss...	157	....	.925	.273
M. McIntyre, lf...	122	....	.975	.244
D. Jones, lf.....	57	....	.982	.279
Sam Crawford, cf	139	....	.965	.314
Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	156	....	.946	.377

1910.

## THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions United States.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.

Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 48. Per cent., 680.

	No.	P. C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P. C.	P. C.	P. C.
A. C. Bender, p.....	30	.821	.970	.269
J. M. Coombs, p.....	45	.775	.990	.220
E. S. Plank, p.....	38	.615	.986	.128
H. Morgan, p.....	36	.600	.965	.141
H. Krause, p.....	16	.500	.886	.211
J. Dygert, p.....	18	.500	.955	.083
F. Atkins, p.....	15	....	1.000	.118
J. Lapp, c.....	63	....	.980	.234
P. Livingston, c.....	37	....	.968	.208
Ira Thomas, c.....	60	....	.967	.277
P. Donahue, c.....	18	....	1.000	.133
B. Houser, 1b.....	29	....	1.000	.189
H. Davis, 1b.....	139	....	.986	.248
E. Collins, 2b.....	153	....	.970	.322
F. Baker, 3b.....	146	....	.920	.283
J. McInnes, ss.....	17	....	.927	.301
J. Barry, ss.....	145	....	.916	.259
W. Heitmuller, f.....	28	....	.981	.242
R. Oldring, cf.....	134	....	.978	.308
D. Murphy, rf.....	151	....	.974	.300
B. Lord, f.....	126	....	.972	.254
F. Hartsel, lf.....	83	....	.945	.221
A. Strunk, f.....	16	....	....	.333



**"ALL AMERICA" TEAM—AMERICAN LEAGUE.**

For the first six-year period, 1900 to 1905, inclusive.

Players on American League Championship teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the different five-year periods are entitled to a place on the American "All America" teams for that period.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	Denton Young, Boston.....	1903	40	.757	.946	.330	2.033
Catcher.....	O. F. Schreckengost, Phila.....	1902	71	....	.957	.517	1.274
First base...	Harry Davis, Philadelphia.....	1902	128	....	.983	.308	1.291
Second base..	D. F. Murphy, Philadelphia.....	1902	76	....	.968	.313	1.281
Third base...	Lave Cross, Philadelphia.....	1902	137	....	.947	.339	1.286
Shortstop....	Fred Parent, Boston.....	1903	139	....	.934	.304	1.238
Left field....	P. A. Dougherty, Boston.....	1903	139	....	.957	.332	1.289
Center field..	Charles Stahl, Boston.....	1904	157	....	.967	.297	1.264
Right field...	R. A. Seybold, Philadelphia.....	1902	136	....	.963	.317	1.280

NOTE.—In order to have the five-year periods in the American League correspond with the same periods in the National League, in this first "All America" team of the American League a period of six years was covered, but in future "All America" teams will be made up on the five-year basis.

**"ALL AMERICA" TEAM—AMERICAN LEAGUE.**

For the second five-year period, 1906-1910, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	W. Donovan, Detroit.....	1907	29	.862	.945	.266	2.073
Catcher.....	Ira Thomas, Athletics.....	1910	60	....	.967	.277	1.244
First base....	C. Rossman, Detroit.....	1908	137	....	.981	.294	1.275
Second base..	E. Collins, Athletics.....	1910	153	....	.970	.322	1.292
Third base...	G. Moriarty, Detroit.....	1909	106	....	.939	.273	1.212
Shortstop....	Geo. Davis, Chicago.....	1906	129	....	.964	.277	1.241
Left field....	M. McIntyre, Detroit.....	1908	151	....	.977	.295	1.272
Center field..	Sam Crawford, Detroit.....	1907	144	....	.965	.323	1.288
Right field...	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	1909	156	....	.946	.377	1.323

## AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING RECORDS.

Record of players who led the fielding in their respective positions for each year, and who played in at least fifty games and over each season (pitchers twenty-five games and over), from 1900 to 1910, inclusive.

## PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	Barnes.....	Indianapolis	25	.975	1906	Ed. Siever....	Detroit.....	29	.985
1901	Case Patten..	Washington	31	.976	1907	G. H. White..	Chicago.....	47	.986
1902	Clark Griffith.	Chicago.....	28	.986	1908	G. H. White..	Chicago.....	41	.986
1903	Harry Howell	New York...	26	1.000	1909	E. Walsh.....	Chicago.....	31	.991
1904	Adrian Joss..	Cleveland...	25	.985	1910	D. T. Young..	Cleveland...	27	1.000
1905	N. Altrock...	Chicago.....	40	.988					

## CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	Joe Sugden ..	Chicago.....	74	.974	1906	J. O'Connor..	St. Louis....	54	.990
1901	Louis Criger.	Boston.....	69	.969	1907	Schreck'ng'st	Philadelphia	99	.985
1902	J. Warner....	Boston.....	63	.979	1908	W.D. Sullivan	Chicago.....	137	.985
1903	J. O'Connor..	New York...	64	.988	1909	L. Criger.....	St. Louis....	73	.986
1904	Joe Sugden ..	St. Louis....	79	.990	1910	J. Lapp.....	Philadelphia	63	.980
1905	Schreck'ng'st	Philadelphia	114	.984					

## FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	J. Anderson..	Milwaukee..	90	.989	1906	J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	154	.988
1901	J. Anderson..	Milwaukee..	125	.981	1907	J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	157	.994
1902	Geo. Carey ...	Washington	120	.991	1908	J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	83	.994
1903	J. Anderson..	St. Louis....	139	.985	1909	F. Isbell.....	Chicago.....	101	.994
1904	G. LaChance.	Boston.....	157	.991	1910	Gandil.....	Chicago.....	74	.989
1905	Charles Carr.	Cleveland..	87	.991					

## SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	L. Bierbauer..	Buffalo.....	110	.954	1906	N. Lajoie....	Cleveland...	130	.973
1901	N. Lajoie....	Philadelphia	130	.963	1907	N. Lajoie....	Cleveland...	128	.969
1902	N. Lajoie....	Cleveland...	87	.974	1908	D. F. Murphy	Philadelphia	56	.965
1903	B. McCormick	Washington	83	.964	1909	E. Collins....	Philadelphia	152	.967
1904	Hobe Ferris..	Boston.....	156	.964	1910	E. Collins....	Philadelphia	153	.970
1905	N. Lajoie....	Cleveland...	59	.991					

## THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	W. Coughlin..	Kansas City	130	.920	1906	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	82	.966
1901	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	133	.936	1907	Wm. Shipke..	Washington	63	.949
1902	J. Collins.....	Boston.....	105	.951	1908	Hobe Ferris..	St. Louis...	148	.952
1903	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	136	.954	1909	W. Bradley ..	Cleveland...	87	.957
1904	Lee Tannehill	Chicago.....	153	.948	1910	W. Bradley ..	Cleveland ..	61	.956
1905	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	145	.944					

## SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	L. Smith.....	Minneapolis	129	.918	1906	T. L. Turner..	Cleveland...	147	.960
1901	W. Clingman.	Washington	137	.938	1907	M. Cross.....	Philadelphia	74	.954
1902	W. Wallace...	St. Louis...	133	.951	1908	W. Wallace...	St. Louis...	137	.951
1903	Moran.....	Washington	96	.946	1909	McBride .....	Washington	155	.947
1904	W. Wallace...	St. Louis...	139	.955	1910	T. L. Turner.	Cleveland ..	94	.973
1905	George Davis.	Chicago.....	151	.948					

## RIGHT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	T. Dowd.....	Milwaukee..	68	.965	1906	W. Keeler...	New York...	152	.987
1901	R. A. Seybold	Philadelphia	99	.966	1907	E. Hahn.....	Chicago.....	156	.990
1902	J. B. Seymour	Baltimore...	72	.975	1908	E. Hahn.....	Chicago.....	119	.965
1903	Sam Crawford	Detroit.....	137	.964	1909	E. Hahn .....	Chicago.....	76	.990
1904	R. A. Seybold	Philadelphia	129	.985	1910	D. Murphy...	Philadelphia	151	.974
1905	Sam Crawford	Detroit.....	103	.988					

## LEFT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	Ketchum.....	Milwaukee..	73	.958	1906	P. Dougherty.	Chicago.....	86	.987
1901	Hugh Duffy...	Milwaukee..	78	.973	1907	D. Jones.....	Detroit.....	125	.971
1902	Delehanty....	Washington	110	.967	1908	M. McIntyre..	Detroit.....	151	.977
1903	F. T. Hartsel.	Philadelphia	97	.968	1909	B. Lord .....	Cleveland...	67	.992
1904	Jas. Barrett..	Detroit.....	162	.979	1910	Geo. Stone...	St. Louis...	145	.972
1905	M. McIntyre..	Detroit.....	131	.968					

## CENTER FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	W. E. Hoy....	Chicago.....	137	.976	1906	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	144	.988
1901	J. Jackson...	Baltimore...	97	.967	1907	D. Sullivan...	Boston.....	143	.975
1902	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	135	.980	1908	D. Sullivan...	Bost., Clev..	99	.982
1903	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	137	.988	1909	Ganley.....	Wash-Phila.	94	.982
1904	H. Bay.....	Cleveland...	132	.990	1910	R. Oldring...	Philadelphia	134	.978
1905	Charles Stahl.	Boston.....	134	.977					

## PITCHERS' RECORD OF VICTORIES.

Pitchers (who have pitched in 25 games or over) having the highest percentage of victories for each year in Championship Games from 1900 to 1910, inclusive.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	P. C. Won	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	P. C. Won
1900	Miller.....	Detroit.....	26	.731	1906	Ed S. Plank..	Philadelphia	25	.760
1901	Clark Griffith.	Chicago.....	31	.774	1907	W. Donovan..	Detroit.....	29	.862
1902	Ed Waddell..	Philadelphia	30	.756	1908	E. Walsh.....	Chicago.....	66	.727
1903	Earl Moore...	Cleveland...	29	.759	1909	Geo. Mullin..	Detroit.....	37	.784
1904	John Chesbro	New York....	53	.774	1910	A. C. Bender.	Philadelphia	30	.821
1905	Ed Waddell..	Philadelphia	38	.730					

## AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS

Showing the batting rank of the three leading batsmen for each year, from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1910, inclusive, covering a period of eleven years.

Year	Name and Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.	Year	Name and Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1900	Sam Dungan, Kan. City...	117	.337	1906	Geo. Stone, St. Louis.....	154	.358
	R. Harley, Detroit.....	123	.325		J. J. Clarke, Cleveland...	57	.358
	O. Pickering, Cleveland...	140	.324		N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	152	.355
1901	N. Lajoie, Phila.....	131	.422	1907	Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit...	150	.350
	J. J. McGraw, Balt.....	73	.352		D. Kay, Wash.....	25	.333
	J. Freeman, Boston.....	129	.346		Al Orth, New York.....	43	.324
1902	E. Delehanty, Wash'n....	123	.376	1908	L. Criss, St. Louis.....	64	.341
	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	87	.369		T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	150	.324
	C. Hickman, Cleveland...	130	.363		J. Delehanty, Wash.....	83	.317
1903	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	126	.355	1909	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	156	.377
	Sam Crawford, Detroit...	137	.332		E. Collins, Philadelphia...	153	.346
	P. A. Dougherty, Bost....	130	.332		N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	128	.324
1904	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	140	.381	1910	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	140	.385
	Wm. Keeler, New York....	143	.343		N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	159	.384
	Harry Davis, Phila.....	102	.308		Tris. Speaker, Boston....	141	.340
1905	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	65	.328				
	Elmer Flick, Cleveland...	131	.306				
	Wm. Keeler, New York...	149	.302				

## AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING AND BATTING RECORDS

Of players who hold the three highest percentages in their respective fielding positions, covering the eleven-year period from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1910, inclusive.

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC	Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
<i>Pitchers' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Pitchers' Batting Record.</i>			
Harry Howell, N. Y....	1903	26	1.000	Callahan, Chicago.....	1901	27	.344
D. T. Young, Cleveland	1910	27	1.000	Young, Boston .....	1903	40	.330
E. Walsh, Chicago.....	1909	31	.999	Mullin, Detroit.....	1902	33	.328
<i>Catchers' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Catchers' Batting Record.</i>			
Joe Sugden, St. Louis.	1904	79	.990	Clarke, Cleveland.....	1906	54	.358
J. O'Connor, St. Louis.	1906	54	.990	Schreckengost, Phila..	1901	75	.320
J. O'Connor, New York	1903	64	.988	Schreckengost, Phila..	1902	71	.317
<i>First Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>First Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
J. Donohue, Chicago...	1907	157	.994	Hickman, Cleveland...	1902	98	.363
J. Donohue, Chicago...	1908	83	.994	Freeman, Boston.....	1907	129	.346
F. Isbell, Chicago.....	1909	101	.994	Anderson, Milwaukee.	1901	125	.339
<i>Second Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Second Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
N. Lajoie, Cleveland..	1905	59	.991	Lajoie, Philadelphia...	1901	130	.422
N. Lajoie, Cleveland..	1906	130	.983	Lajoie, Cleveland.....	1910	159	.384
N. Lajoie, Cleveland..	1902	87	.974	Lajoie, Cleveland.....	1904	99	.381
<i>Third Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Third Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
W. Bradley, Cleveland.	1906	82	.966	Bradley, Cleveland ....	1902	136	.341
W. Bradley, Cleveland.	1909	87	.957	L. Cross, Phila.....	1902	137	.339
W. Bradley, Cleveland.	1910	61	.956	L. Cross, Phila.....	1901	100	.331
<i>Shortstops' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Shortstops' Batting Record.</i>			
T. Turner, Cleveland..	1910	74	.973	Keister, Baltimore....	1901	114	.328
T. Turner, Cleveland..	1906	147	.960	Elberfeld, New York..	1906	98	.306
R. Wallace, St. Louis..	1904	139	.955	Parent, Boston .....	1903	139	.304
<i>Left Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Left Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
B. Lord, Cleveland....	1909	67	.992	Delehanty, Washington	1902	110	.376
P. Dougherty, Chicago	1906	86	.987	Stone, St. Louis .....	1906	154	.358
Jas. Barrett, Detroit..	1904	162	.979	Dougherty, Boston ...	1903	139	.332
<i>Center Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Center Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
H. Bay, Cleveland.....	1904	132	.990	T. Speaker, Boston....	1910	141	.340
Fielder Jones, Chicago	1906	144	.988	Crawford, Detroit ....	1903	137	.332
Fielder Jones, Chicago	1903	137	.988	Jones, Chicago .....	1901	133	.325
<i>Right Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Right Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
E. Hahn, Chicago.....	1907	156	.990	Cobb, Detroit .....	1910	140	.385
Sam Crawford, Detroit.	1905	103	.988	Cobb, Detroit.....	1909	156	.377
Wm. Keeler, New York	1906	152	.987	Cobb, Detroit.....	1907	150	.350

## AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING RECORDS

Showing the rank in percentage of games won of the three leading pitchers in the American League, who have pitched in 25 games and over, covering the eleven-year period from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1910, inclusive.

Name	Club	Year	No. of Games Pitched	P. C. Victories
W. Donovan.....	Detroit .....	1907	29	.862
A. C. Bender .....	Philadelphia...	1910	30	.821
G. Mullin.....	Detroit .....	1909	37	.784

Players Who Have Batted .300 or Better for Five Years or More, from 1876 to 1910, Inclusive, in All Major Leagues.

	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
ANSON, A. C., Chicago	.342	.335	.336	.407	.338	.399	.362	.307	.337	.310	.371	.121	.343	.341	.311	...	...	.322	.394	.338	.335	.302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE, JAS., Chicago, Boston, Cin., Buff.	.335	.385	.308	.330	...	.310	...	.325	...	...	...	.341	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WILKES, PAUL, Chicago, Prov., Wash., Indpls.	.330	.351	.357	.306	...	.308	.308	...	.312	.370	...	.304	...	.304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
O'ROURKE, JAS., Bos., Prov., Buff., N.Y., Wash.	.312	.350	...	.351	.301	...	.327	.350	...	.309	.341	.320	.366	.301	.317	.305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
STARY, JOS., Hartford, Chicago, Providence.	.321	.345	.318	.327	.328	...	...	...	...	...	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DALRYMPLE, A., Milwaukee, Chicago, Pitts.	.356	.300	.332	.323	...	.323	.305	...	.341	.388	.391	.318	...	.321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KELLY, M. J., Cincinnati, Chicago, Boston	...	.318	...	...	.365	...	.318	.334	.316	.312	.301	.318	...	.305	.335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GORE, GEORGE, Chicago, New York	...	.332	...	...	...	...	.327	.361	.371	.354	.382	...	.316	.372	...	...	...	.322	.313	.326	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CONNOR, ROGER, Troy, New York, St. Louis	...	.318	.367	.371	.325	.358	.370	.419	.306	.373	.345	.349	.335	.348	.344	...	...	.330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BROUGHTERS, D., Buff. Det. Bost. Blyn. Buff. Phila	...	.333	...	...	...	...	.303	.310	.303	.363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ROWE, J., Buffalo, Detroit	...	.382	.319	.341	.367	.339	.471	.313	...	.391	.324	...	...	...	...	...	...	.371	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BROWNING, P., Pittsburg, Cincinnati, L. Ville	...	.319	.368	.340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SWARTWOOD, E., Allegheny, Bklyn. Toledo	...	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...	.303	.307	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.313	.310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LATBAM, W. A., St. Louis, Cincinnati	...	...	.310	.301	.319	.351	.363	...	.304	.332	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
RICHARDSON, B., Buffalo, Detroit, Boston	...	.306	...	.304	.309	.365	.306	...	.349	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.319	.371	.316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
EWING, W., New York, Cleveland, Cincinnati	...	.306	.352	.366	.346	.403	.303	.325	.387	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ORR, DAVID, Metropolitan, Col.	...	.359	.404	.342	.317	.402	.318	.330	.308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
STOVEY, BARRY, Athletic	...	.313	.339	.308	...	.334	.324	...	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
REILLY, J. G., Cincinnati	...	.303	...	...	...	...	...	...	.316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BURNS, T. P., Brooklyn, Baltimore	...	.380	...	...	...	...	...	...	.325	.319	...	.359	.336	...	...	...	...	.347	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GLASSCOCK, J., Cin., St. L., Ind., N. Y., Pitts	...	.303	.310	.406	...	.313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.303	.377	.403	.394	.305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
THOMPSON, S., Detroit, Philadelphia	...	.312	.339	.492	.332	.337	.302	.324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
O'NEILL, J. E., St. Louis, Chicago	...	.338	.327	.374	...	.324	.327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LARKIN, B., Athletic, Cleveland	...	.306	.355	.331	.324	.330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.304	.359	.322	.312	.309	.322	.301	...	.317	...	...
RYAN, JAMES, Chicago, Washington	...	.340	...	.334	.303	.303	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.327	...	.354	.361	.331	...	...	...	...	...	...
TIERNAN, M. J., New York	...	.364	...	.302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.325	.354	.344	.335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McKEAN, E. J., Cleveland	...	.368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.304	.365	.335	.315	.320	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRIFIN, M. J., Baltimore	...	.327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.302	.388	...	...	...	...	...	.331	.339	...	...
CROSS, LAVE, Louisville	...	.315	...	.375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TUCKER, TUDOS, Boston, Wash., Baltimore	...	.469	.325	.327	.351	...	.311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.318	.311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LYONS, D., Pittsburg, Athletic, St. Louis	...	.306	...	...	...	...	...	...	.315	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLEMENTS, J. T., Philadelphia	...	...	.342	.300	.325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.324	.341	.321	...	.325	...	...	...	...	...	...
BECKLEY, J., Pittsburg, New York, Cincinnati	...	...	.322	.346	.336	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.350	.333	.338	.353	.332	...	...	...	...	...	...
VAN BALTREN, GEO., Chic., Pitts., N. Y., Balt	...	...	.311	.328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.340	.302	.378	.438	.352	.302	.341	...	.308	...	...
DUFFY, EUGEN, Chicago, Boston	...	...	.301	.324	.338	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.338	.330	.395	.398	.393	.363	.344	...	.367	...	...
HAMILTON, W. R., Kansas City, Phila., Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.334	.383	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
HOLLIBAY, J. W., Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.343	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**10" PLAYERS—Continued.**

"400" HITTERS SINCE 1871.																					
"400" PLAYERS—Continued.																					
1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
309	...	...	372	357	423	410	383	345	402	360	382	306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
344*	...	335	332	365	312	348	336	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
307*	...	...	...	304	330	325	338	...	305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	301*	...	331	306	316	316	325	302	...	324	...	309	327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	300*	...	...	332	386	397	353	325	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	303*	301	309	336	...	353	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	302*	...	...	344	308	323	305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	312	370	400	399	394	377	334	408	319	357	376	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	409	351	384	366	351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	373	345	330	315	358	306	348	325	309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	328	340	374	356	326	334	390	337	352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	322	369	316	345	356	...	308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	316	341	301	320	314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	312	391	370	370	389	328	329	318	309	311	316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	306	338	...	312	325	335	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	342	369	365	...	...	...	309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	366	352	...	358	311	344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	367	394	392	432	379	376	366	355	342	318	343	302	304	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	324	388	333	352	332	324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	309	321	316	317	302	302	345	...	321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	329	320	...	308	...	307	302	306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	356	333	314	325	309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	354	327	406	318	348	...	316	321	351	366	...	...	309	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	312	325	335	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	353	322	304	...	309	325	318	304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	300	346	337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	363	328	379	...	346	422	369	355	381	328	355	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	344	305	359	...	352	329	355	349	363	339	350	354	339	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	359	311	348	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	333	334	303	308	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	319	343	378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	328	357	341	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	337	302	349	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	329	327	340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	324	325	305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...															

# **BATSMEN WHO HAVE MADE A RECORD OF .300 OR BETTER FOR FOUR YEARS, FROM 1876 TO 1910, INCLUSIVE, IN ALL MAJOR LEAGUES**

\* American Association.

† American League.

‡ Players' League.

‡ Union Association.

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Anderson, J., Bklyn.-Mil.	1896	.314	1897	.332	1900	.309†	1901	.339†
Bennett, C. W., Detroit	1881	.301	1882	.304	1883	.301	1887	.263
Bierbauer, L., Athletics	1887	.302*	1889	.313*	1890	.324‡	1894	.301
Cooley, R., St. Louis	1895	.340	1896	.301	1897	.327	1898	.217
DeMontreville, E., Wash.	1896	.349	1897	.349	1898	.325	1901	.305
Davis, H., Pitts.-Ath.	1897	.309	1901	.307†	1902	.308†	1904	.308†
Dunlap, F., Cl.-Det.-St. L.	1881	.324	1883	.328	1884	.420	1887	.326
Freeman, J., Wash.	1899	.318	1900	.300	1901	.346	1902	.311†
Grady, M., Philadelphia	1894	.363	1896	.333	1899	.336	1904	.313
Hallman, W., Phila.	1893	.328	1894	.327	1895	.315	1896	.318
Jones, C. W., Bo.-Cl.-Met.	1879	.315	1884	.322*	1885	.327	1887	.335*
Keister, W., Baltiomre	1899	.331	1901	.328†	1902	.303†	1903	.320
Long, H. C., Boston	1894	.324	1895	.319	1896	.334	1897	.327
McCarthy, T., St. L.-Bos.	1890	.332*	1891	.309*	1893	.360	1894	.349
McCreary, T., St. Louis	1896	.351	1899	.325	1901	.302	1903	.324
McPhee, J., Cincinnati	1887	.354*	1893	.307	1894	.320	1897	.307
Milligan, J., St. L.-Ath.	1887	.344*	1889	.370*	1890	.315‡	1891	.300*
O'Connor, J., Col.-Cleve	1890	.341*	1893	.309	1894	.320	1896	.300
Orth, A., Philadelphia	1897	.347	1900	.307	1903	.318†	1907	.324†
Seybold, R., Ind.-Phila.	1900	.304†	1901	.332†	1902	.317†	1906	.316†
Sutton, E. B., Boston	1883	.323	1884	.349	1885	.312	1887	.327
Tebeau, O., Cin.-Cleve	1887	.361*	1893	.359	1894	.305	1895	.329
Vaughn, H., Cincinnati	1894	.309	1895	.305	1897	.305	1898	.303
Zimmer, C. L., Cleveland	1893	.309	1895	.336	1897	.314	1899	.308

## **THREE YEARS**

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Barrett, Jas., Cincinnati-Detroit	1900	.316	1902	.304†	1903	.315†
Barry, John, Wash.-Phila.-Chi.-Cin.	1899	.303	1902	.302	1905	.304
Bradley, W., Cleveland	1902	.341†	1903	.315†	1904	.300†
Clark, W., New York	1896	.303	1898	.310	1900	.320
Dahlen, W., Chicago	1893	.311	1894	.362	1896	.361
Dungan, S. W., Chicago-Indianapolis	1893	.310	1900	.337†	1901	.324†
Foutz, D. L., St. Louis-Brooklyn	1887	.393*	1890	.302	1894	.310
Farrell, Chas., Washington-Boston	1891	.305*	1897	.327	1898	.316
Gumbert, A., Chicago-Pitts.-Brooklyn	1891	.326	1894	.303	1895	.344
Green, D., Chicago	1901	.317	1902	.318†	1903	.313†
Hartzell, F., Indianapolis-Philadelphia	1900	.300†	1901	.339	1903	.311†
Hoy, W. E., Cincinnati	1894	.312	1898	.318	1899	.306
Heldrick, J. E., St. Louis	1899	.329	1900	.301	1901	.339
Hickman, C., New York-Cleveland	1900	.313	1902	.363†	1903	.330†
Kennedy, W., Brooklyn	1894	.300	1895	.321	1900	.301
Lewis, Fred, St. Louis-Cincinnati	1883	.306*	1884	.322*	1886	.325*
Miller, C. B., Cincinnati	1895	.329	1896	.318	1897	.317
McCarthy, J. A., Pitts.-Cleve.-Brook.	1899	.307	1901	.314†	1906	.304
Murphy, D. F., Athletics	1902	.313†	1906	.301†	1910	.300†
Robinson, W., Baltimore	1893	.338	1894	.348	1896	.354
Shafer, Geo., Ind.-Chi.-St. L.	1878	.344	1879	.319	1884	.354
Spindle, W., Baltimore-Brooklyn	1889	.315*	1890	.336‡	1894	.300
Sheckard, J., Brooklyn	1900	.305	1901	.333	1903	.332
Schreckengost, O. F., Cleve.-St. L.	1899	.303	1901	.320†	1902	.317†
Seery, J. E., Indianapolis-Baltimore	1884	.313	1887	.326	1889	.313
Wallace, R. J., Cleveland-St. Louis	1897	.339	1899	.302	1901	.322
Williams, James, Pittsburg-Baltimore	1899	.352	1901	.321†	1902	.311†
Willmot, W. R., Washington-Chicago	1889	.301	1893	.318	1894	.331
Ward, John M., New York	1887	.371	1890	.371‡	1893	.348
Werden, P., Louisville-Minneapolis	1891	.320*	1897	.301	1900	.315†
Wolff, W., Louisville	1884	.303*	1887	.324*	1890	.366*
York, Thomas, Providence	1878	.302	1879	.307	1881	.304



## TWO YEARS

	Year.	P.C.	Year.	P.C.
Bransfield, W. E., Pittsburg-Philadelphia.....	1902	.308	1908	.304
Burns, T. E., Chicago .....	1880	.309	1887	.317
Bannon, T. E., Boston .....	1894	.336	1895	.339
Bresnahan, R., New York.....	1903	.350	1905	.302
Burdock, J., Boston .....	1883	.330	1887	.305
Carroll, F. H., Pittsburg .....	1887	.380	1890	.302‡
Carruthers, R., St. Louis .....	1886	.342*	1887	.459*
Coleman, J. F., Athletics .....	1885	.309*	1887	.334
Collins, "Hub," Louisville-Brooklyn.....	1887	.349*	1888	.318*
Collins, E., Athletics .....	1909	.346‡	1910	.322‡
Callahan, J. J., Chicago .....	1897	.308	1901	.344‡
Carpenter, H., Cincinnati .....	1882	.354*	1883	.302*
Doyle, Larry, New York.....	1908	.308	1909	.300
Decker, G. A., Chicago.....	1894	.309	1897	.307
Dickerson, L. P., Worcester-St. Louis.....	1881	.316	1884	.372
Dougherty, P., Boston .....	1902	.335‡	1903	.332‡
Elberfeld, N., Detroit-New York.....	1901	.309‡	1906	.306‡
Fennelly, F. J., Cincinnati-Washington.....	1884	.326*	1887	.368*
Fultz, D., Baltimore .....	1899	.306	1902	.300‡
Ferguson, C. J., Philadelphia.....	1885	.306	1887	.412
Gleason, W., St. Louis .....	1884	.312	1887	.336*
Gleason, W., Baltimore .....	1895	.323	1897	.311
Gross, E. J., Chicago-Philadelphia.....	1883	.312	1884	.326
Hotaling, P., Worcester-Cleveland.....	1881	.306	1887	.367*
Halligan, W. E., Cincinnati .....	1883	.308	1891	.311
Hartman, F., St. Louis.....	1897	.301	1901	.315‡
Holmes, W., Baltimore .....	1899	.315	1904	.308‡
Harvey, I., Minneapolis .....	1900	.300‡	1901	.330‡
Hemphill, C., Kansas City-St. Louis.....	1900	.319‡	1902	.309‡
Higham, R., Hartford-Providence.....	1876	.325	1878	.315
Hanlon, E., Detroit .....	1885	.301	1887	.316
Hecker, Guy, Louisville .....	1886	.342*	1887	.374*
Robert, J. B., Cincinnati .....	1906	.310	1910	.309
Magee, S., Philadelphia .....	1907	.328	1910	.331
McFarland, Philadelphia .....	1899	.333	1900	.307
McVey, C., Chicago .....	1876	.345	1877	.322
Morrill, J. F., Boston.....	1883	.319	1887	.331
McGann, D., { St. Louis .....			1900	.302
{ Baltimore .....			1902	.314‡
{ New York .....			1902	.301
McBride, A. G., Cincinnati .....	1898	.300	1899	.352
Mertes, S., Chicago .....	1898	.304	1899	.305
Mullin, Geo., Detroit .....	1902	.328‡	1904	.305‡
McGarr, Jas., Athletics .....	1887	.331*	1893	.309
Nelson, J., Metropolitans .....	1883	.300*	1887	.361*
Nash, W., Boston .....	1887	.368	1893	.304
O'Brien, J., Athletics .....	1882	.304*	1884	.300*
O'Brien, W., Brooklyn .....	1889	.312*	1890	.314*
Peters, J., Chicago .....	1896	.318	1878	.311
Pinckney, G. B., Brooklyn .....	1887	.326*	1890	.309
Purcell, W. A., Baltimore-Athletics.....	1887	.305*	1889	.306*
Parrott, T. W., Cincinnati .....	1894	.329	1895	.340
Pickering, O., Cleveland .....	1900	.324‡	1901	.308‡
Peitz, C. H., Cincinnati .....	1901	.311	1902	.313
Parent, F., Boston .....	1901	.318‡	1903	.304‡
Powell, M. J., Detroit-Cincinnati.....	1881	.338	1884	.333
Ray, J. B., Baltimore .....	1889	.330*	1890	.347*
Reitz, H., Baltimore .....	1894	.306	1898	.302
Sutcliffe, Cleveland-Washington .....	1890	.329‡	1891	.347*
Smith, A., Brooklyn-Baltimore .....	1897	.309	1899	.309
Sullivan, Jos., Washington-Philadelphia.....	1894	.337	1895	.340
Shock, Geo., Brooklyn .....	1891	.314*	1894	.320
Smoot, H., St. Louis .....	1902	.313	1904	.311
Snodgrass, F. C., New York.....	1909	.300	1910	.321
Speaker, T., Boston .....	1909	.309‡	1910	.340‡

TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Steinfeldt, H., Cincinnati-Chicago.....	1903	.312	1906	.327
Stone, Geo., St. Louis.....	1906	.358†	1907	.320†
Whitney, J. E., Boston-Washington.....	1882	.325*	1887	.324
Wise, S., Boston-Washington.....	1887	.380	1893	.317
Wood, G., Philadelphia-Athletics.....	1890	.304‡	1891	.304*
Wolverton, H., Philadelphia.....	1901	.308	1903	.308
Young, D. T., Cleveland-Boston.....	1896	.304	1903	.330†

ONE YEAR

Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Abbey, C. A., Washington.....	1894 .318	Dunn, John, New York.....	1904 .309
Andrews, G. E., Phila.....	1887 .354	Davis, J. J., Baltimore.....	1887 .345*
Allen, M., Cleveland.....	1887 .330*	Denny, J., Indianapolis.....	1887 .340
Barnes, Ross, Chicago.....	1876 .403	Drew, Nationals.....	1884 .315
Bates, J. W., Philadelphia.....	1910 .305	Duffie, Columbus.....	1891 .306*
Brown, L. T., Providence.....	1878 .310	Easterly, T. H., Cleveland.....	1910 .306†
Baker, P., Baltimore.....	1883 .321*	Esterbrook, J., Mets.....	1883 .408*
Baker, F., Athletics.....	1909 .305†	Evers, John, Chicago.....	1908 .300
Burch, E. A., Brooklyn.....	1887 .400*	Eden, Allegheny.....	1884 .205*
Barkley, S., Toledo.....	1884 .300*	Ely, F. W., St. Louis.....	1894 .305
Brady, Chas., Cincinnati.....	1884 .354	Ferguson, Robt., Chicago.....	1878 .334
Brown, Pittsburg.....	1885 .304	Flint, F., Chicago.....	1881 .310
Brown, W., Louisville.....	1893 .305	Foley, C., Buffalo.....	1882 .305
Boyle, J., Philadelphia.....	1893 .305	Farrell, John, Providence.....	1883 .304
Burke, E. D., Cincinnati.....	1896 .362	Fogarty, Jas., Philadelphia.....	1887 .345
Burrell, F., Brooklyn.....	1896 .307	Fulmer, Baltimore.....	1887 .368*
Burns, Cincinnati.....	1884 .315	Farrar, S., Philadelphia.....	1887 .344
Burns, Kansas City.....	1889 .303*	Foster, C. F., New York.....	1899 .305
Beecher, Buffalo.....	1890 .357‡	Gardner, E., New York.....	1909 .329†
Brown, Thos., Boston.....	1891 .323*	Gerhardt, J., Cincinnati.....	1878 .303
Bemis, Harry, Cleveland.....	1902 .311†	Goodman, Allegheny.....	1882 .316
Bey, Harry, Cleveland.....	1903 .310†	Gessler, Boston.....	1908 .308†
Barclay, G. D., St. Louis.....	1902 .301	Gillespie, J., New York.....	1883 .314
Barnes, Geo., New York.....	1903 .313	Griffith, Clark, Chicago.....	1895 .319
Campbell, A. V., Pittsburg.....	1910 .326	Geier, P., Indianapolis.....	1900 .322†
Carey, Thos., Hartford.....	1876 .301	Gilks, R. J., Cleveland.....	1887 .333*
Criss, L., St. Louis.....	1908 .341†	Goode, W., Boston.....	1910 .337†
Cassidy, F., Hartford.....	1877 .362	Greenwood, N. F., Balti.....	1887 .326*
Cogswell, E., Boston.....	1879 .322	Griffin, T. C., Rochester.....	1890 .305*
Clinton, J. L., Baltimore.....	1883 .305	Hoblitzel, R., Cincinnati.....	1909 .308
Cline, J., Louisville.....	1891 .304*	Hornung, Jos., Boston.....	1882 .301
Comiskey, C., St. Louis.....	1887 .368*	Herzog, W., New York.....	1908 .300
Corcoran, T., Brooklyn.....	1894 .302	Hogan, Met.....	1887 .377*
Cartwright, E., Washington.....	1895 .327	Honek, S., Athletics.....	1884 .302*
Cunningham, E., Louisville.....	1895 .310	Hankinson, F., Met.....	1887 .315*
Childs, P., Philadelphia.....	1899 .329	Hassamaer, W. L., Wash.....	1894 .326
Carey, Buffalo.....	1890 .300‡	Hutchinson, W. F., Chicago.....	1894 .323
Carey, Geo., Washington.....	1902 .316†	Hawley, E. P., Pittsburg.....	1895 .324
Clarke, J. J., Cleveland.....	1906 .358†	Hoffer, W., Baltimore.....	1896 .301
Chase, Hal, New York.....	1906 .323†	Harley, R., Detroit.....	1900 .325†
Congalton, W., Cleveland.....	1906 .320†	Hart, J., Baltimore.....	1901 .312†
Clymer, O., Washington.....	1907 .316†	Hofman, A. F., Chicago.....	1910 .325
Cushman, E. L., Mets.....	1887 .314*	Hoffman, D., Phila.....	1904 .305†
Crane, S., New York.....	1890 .314‡	Hohnhorst, E. H., Cleve.....	1910 .323†
Corkhill, Cincinnati.....	1887 .330*	Hower, Keystone.....	1884 .314
Crandall, Otis, New York.....	1910 .342	Irwin, A., Philadelphia.....	1887 .339
Devore, J., New York.....	1910 .304	Irwin, C. E., Chicago.....	1894 .302
Dorgan, M., New York.....	1885 .325	Jackson, Cleveland.....	1910 .387†
Donohue, Mets.....	1887 .345*	Johnson, Ralph, Columbus.....	1890 .354†
Dexter, C., Louisville.....	1898 .311	Johnson, W., Baltimore.....	1890 .301*
Dowd, T. F., St. Louis.....	1895 .325	Jones, D., Chicago.....	1902 .310
Donnelly, J. B., Baltimore.....	1896 .330	Kerins, J. A., Louisville.....	1887 .360*
Douglass, W. B., St. Louis.....	1897 .327	Kuhne, W. J., Pittsburg.....	1887 .322
Delehanty, J., Washington.....	1908 .317†	Keenan, J., Indianapolis.....	1884 .305*

## ONE YEAR—Continued

	Year.	P.C.		Year.	P.C.
Kay, Wm., Washington.....	1907	.333†	Pfeffer, F., Chicago.....	1887	.325
Kilroy, M., Baltimore.....	1887	.323*	Robinson, W. H., St. Louis.....	1887	.426*
Kittridge, M. J., Chicago.....	1894	.317	Radford, Paul, Met.....	1887	.404*
Knight, J. W., Cincinnati.....	1890	.312	Roseman, J., Met.....	1890	.320*
Knight, J., New York.....	1910	.312†	Reccius, Athletics.....	1887	.302*
Koestner, E., Cleveland.....	1910	.313†	Ritchey, C., Louisville.....	1899	.309
Konetchy, E. T., St. Louis.....	1910	.302	Rossman, Claude, Detroit.....	1906	.308†
Klobedanz, F. A., Boston.....	1897	.316	Richardson, D., New York.....	1887	.332
Kling, J., Chicago.....	1906	.312	Spalding, A. G., Chicago.....	1876	.305
Killian, E., Detroit.....	1907	.320†	Stearns, D., Cincinnati.....	1882	.302
Kinslow, T. P., Brooklyn.....	1892	.309	Sweeney, Chas., Providence.....	1884	.302
Lapp, J., Athletics.....	1909	.336	Shomberg, W., Ind.....	1887	.389
Lee, Baltimore.....	1884	.320	Sunday, W., Chicago.....	1887	.359
Leary, J.....	1882	.300*	Sommer, J. J., Baltimore.....	1887	.355*
Lumley, H., Brooklyn.....	1906	.324	Sullivan, M. C., Chicago.....	1887	.334
Lord, H., Boston.....	1909	.311†	Stricker, J., Cleveland.....	1887	.333*
Leach, Thos., Pittsburg.....	1907	.303	Smith, J. F., Baltimore.....	1887	.327*
Meyerle, L., Philadelphia.....	1876	.336	Sweeney, C., Baltimore.....	1887	.329*
Moynahan, Athletics.....	1883	.308	Smith, Geo., Brooklyn.....	1887	.307*
Mansell, Thos., St. Louis.....	1883	.383*	Strattan, Louisville.....	1890	.325*
McCormack, J., Cincinnati.....	1883	.309	Smith, G., Washington.....	1898	.302
McInnes, J., Athletics.....	1910	.301†	Stafford, J., New York.....	1893	.301
McKinnon, A., St. Louis.....	1886	.301	Strunk, A., Athletics.....	1910	.333†
Mack, D., Louisville.....	1887	.410*	Sockalexis, L. F., Cleve.....	1897	.331
Mann, F. J., Cleve.-Ath.....	1887	.346*	Schrivver, W., Cincinnati.....	1897	.310
Marr, Chas., Col.....	1889	.303*	Slagle, J., Chicago.....	1902	.313
McFarland, H., Baltimore.....	1902	.307	Smith, Altoona.....	1884	.323
McTammany, J., Brooklyn.....	1887	.354*	Schoenick, Chic.-Balt.....	1884	.303
McClellan, Washington.....	1887	.350*	Sweeney, St. Louis.....	1884	.300
Mulvey, J., Philadelphia.....	1887	.317	Schulte, F., Chicago.....	1910	.301
Miller, Geo. E., St. Louis.....	1894	.341	Taylor, St. Louis.....	1884	.355
Miller, G. F., Pittsburg.....	1887	.313	Twitchell, L., Detroit.....	1887	.352
Myers, Al., Washington.....	1887	.308	Terry, W. H., Brooklyn.....	1887	.335*
McGlone, J., Cleveland.....	1887	.329*	Trott, S., Baltimore.....	1887	.306*
Merritt, W. H., Bos.-Cin.....	1894	.300	Taylor, H., Louisville.....	1891	.304*
Mullane, A., Cincinnati.....	1889	.307*	Turner, G. A., Philadelphia.....	1894	.423
Magoon, G., Indianapolis.....	1900	.309†	Tredway, G., Brooklyn.....	1894	.336
Mitchell, M., Cincinnati.....	1909	.310	Taylor, J. B., Philadelphia.....	1894	.331
Moore, Altoona.....	1884	.302	Tebeau, Geo., Cleveland.....	1895	.323
Moore, National.....	1884	.337	Thornion, W. M., Chicago.....	1897	.329
Nicklin (Strang), S., N. Y.....	1906	.319	Tannehill, J., Pittsburg.....	1900	.342
Nicol, H., Cincinnati.....	1887	.334*	Titus, John, Philadelphia.....	1905	.308
Nichols, Philadelphia.....	1907	.302†	Thomas, E., Detroit.....	1908	.307†
Olin, Washington.....	1884	.305*	Virtue, J. K., Cleveland.....	1890	.305
O'Brien, D., Athletics.....	1887	.353*	Williamson, E. N., Chicago.....	1887	.371
Oldfield, Brooklyn.....	1885	.308	Whitney, A., Pittsburg.....	1887	.343
Oldring, R., Athletics.....	1910	.308†	Wood, P. B., Philadelphia.....	1887	.342
O'Brien, J., New York.....	1899	.305	Werrick, J., Louisville.....	1887	.333*
O'Rourke, John, Boston.....	1879	.341	Welch, St. Louis.....	1887	.307*
O'Rourke, Thos., Louisville.....	1893	.315	Weaver, W. B., Louisville.....	1893	.309
O'Brien, W., Washington.....	1887	.310	Ward, F., Washington.....	1894	.303
O'Neill, M., St. Louis.....	1902	.318	Wood, R., Cincinnati.....	1899	.317
Paskert, G. H., Cincinnati.....	1910	.300	Waldron, T., Washington.....	1901	.306†
Pike, L., St. Louis.....	1876	.314	White, W., Louisville.....	1887	.308*
Poorman, Athletics.....	1887	.316*	Wheat, Z. D., Brooklyn.....	1909	.304
Phillips, W. B., Brooklyn.....	1887	.322*	Wilhelm, Brooklyn.....	1910	.316
Phillips, W. C., Cincinnati.....	1902	.323	Yeager, J., New York.....	1906	.301†
Quinn, Jas., St. Louis.....	1895	.309			

# World's Championship Records

## National League 1910 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Attendance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	National Com.
Oct. 17	Ath.-Chic., Phila...	4-1	26,891	\$37,424.50	\$20,209.23	\$13,472.82	\$3,742.45
Oct. 18	Ath.-Chic., Phila...	9-3	24,597	35,137.00	18,973.98	12,649.32	3,513.70
Oct. 20	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	12-5	26,210	36,751.50	19,845.81	13,230.54	3,675.15
Oct. 22	Chic.-Ath., Chicago	4-3	19,150	27,550.50		24,795.45	2,755.05
Oct. 23	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	7-2	27,374	37,116.50	20,042.91	13,361.94	3,711.65
			124,222	173,980.00	\$79,071.93	\$77,510.07	\$17,398.00

## National League 1909 American League

Oct. 8	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	4-1	29,264	\$40,271.50	\$21,746.61	\$14,497.74	\$4,027.15
Oct. 9	Det.-Pitts., Pitts...	7-2	30,915	41,884.50	22,617.63	15,078.42	4,188.45
Oct. 11	Pitts.-Det., Detroit	8-6	18,277	20,676.00	11,165.04	7,443.36	2,067.60
Oct. 12	Det.-Pitts., Detroit	5-0	17,036	21,103.00	11,395.62	7,597.08	2,110.30
Oct. 13	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	8-4	21,706	32,173.00		28,955.70	3,217.30
Oct. 14	Det.-Pitts., Detroit	5-4	10,535	12,517.50	\$40,154.94 Detroit	11,265.75	1,251.75
Oct. 16	Pitts.-Det., Detroit	8-0	17,562	19,677.00	\$26,769.96	17,709.30	1,967.70
			145,295	188,302.50	\$66,924.90	102,547.35	\$18,830.25

## National League 1908 American League

Oct. 10	Chicago-Det., Det..	10-6	10,812	\$16,473.00	\$8,895.42	\$5,930.28	\$1,647.30
Oct. 11	Chicago-Det., Chic.	6-1	17,760	26,927.00	14,540.58	9,693.72	2,692.70
Oct. 12	Det.-Chicago, Chic.	8-3	14,543	22,767.00	12,294.18	8,196.12	2,276.70
Oct. 13	Chicago-Det., Det..	3-0	12,907	19,231.00	10,384.74	6,923.16	1,923.10
Oct. 14	Chicago-Det., Det..	2-0	6,210	9,577.50	Chicago Detroit \$18,455.97	8,619.75	957.75
			62,232	\$94,975.50	\$46,114.92	\$39,363.03	\$9,497.55

## National League 1907 American League

Oct. 8	Chicago-Det., Chic.	*3-3	24,377	\$29,162.50			
Oct. 9	Chicago-Det., Chic.	3-1	21,901	26,430.50	National	National	
Oct. 10	Chicago-Det., Chic.	5-1	13,114	16,212.50	\$32,960.03	\$18,311.13	
Oct. 11	Chicago-Det., Det..	6-1	11,306	17,285.50	Amer.	Amer.	
Oct. 12	Chicago-Det., Det..	2-0	7,370	12,638.50	\$21,973.36	\$18,311.13	
	*Tie 13 innings.		78,068	101,728.50	\$54,933.39	\$36,622.26	\$10,172.85

## National League 1906 American League

Oct. 9	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	2-1	12,693	\$13,910.00			
Oct. 10	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	7-1	12,595	13,899.00			
Oct. 11	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	3-0	13,667	14,056.50	Chic. Sox		
Oct. 12	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	1-0	18,384	19,989.50	\$25,051.28	\$31,246.65	
Oct. 13	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	8-6	23,257	23,834.00	Chi. Cubs		
Oct. 14	Sox-Cubs, S.S. park	8-3	19,249	20,861.00	\$8,350.42	31,246.65	
			99,845	106,550.00	\$33,401.70	\$62,493.30	\$10,655.00

## National League 1905 American League

Oct. 9	N. Y.-Ath., Phila...	3-0	17,955	\$12,736.00			
Oct. 10	Ath.-N. Y., N. Y....	3-0	24,992	18,988.00	N. Y.	N. Y.	
Oct. 12	N. Y.-Ath., Phila...	9-0	10,991	8,348.00	\$20,545.86	\$17,085.02	
Oct. 13	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y....	1-0	13,598	10,689.00	Phila.	Phila.	
Oct. 14	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y....	2-0	24,187	17,674.00	\$6,848.34	\$17,085.01	
			91,723	\$68,435.00	\$27,394.20	\$34,170.03	\$6,840.77

1904—No Series.

## National League 1903 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Attendance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares
Oct. 1	Pittsburg-Boston, at Boston.....	7-3	16,242		
Oct. 2	Boston-Pittsburg, at Boston.....	3-0	9,415		
Oct. 3	Pittsburg-Boston, at Boston.....	4-2	18,801		
Oct. 6	Pittsburg-Boston, at Pittsburg.....	5-4	7,600		
Oct. 7	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	11-2	12,322		
Oct. 8	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	6-3	11,556		
Oct. 10	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	7-3	17,038		
Oct. 13	Boston-Pittsburg, at Boston.....	3-0	7,455		
			100,429	Over \$50,000.00	
					Boston Players each \$1,182.00 Pitts. Players each \$1,316.25

## 1898-1899-1900-1901-1902

No series for the World's Championship was played in these years.

## National League 1897 Temple Cup Series

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 4	Boston vs. Baltimore, at Boston .....		13-12
Oct. 5	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Boston .....		13-11
Oct. 6	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Boston .....		8-3
Oct. 9	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Baltimore .....		12-11
Oct. 11	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Baltimore .....		9-3
Baltimore victories, 4; Boston, 1.			

## National League 1896 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 2	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore .....	7-1
Oct. 3	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore .....	7-2
Oct. 5	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore .....	6-2
Oct. 8	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland .....	5-0
Baltimore victories, 4.		

## National League 1895 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 2	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland .....	5-4
Oct. 3	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland .....	7-2
Oct. 5	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland .....	7-1
Oct. 7	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore .....	5-0
Oct. 8	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland .....	5-2
Cleveland victories, 4; Baltimore, 1. Receipts, \$14,750.		

## National League 1894 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 4	New York vs. Baltimore, at Baltimore .....	4-1
Oct. 5	New York vs. Baltimore, at Baltimore .....	9-6
Oct. 6	New York vs. Baltimore, at New York .....	4-1
Oct. 8	New York vs. Baltimore, at New York .....	16-3
New York victories, 4. Receipts, \$18,000.		

## 1893-No Series.

## National League 1892 Two Seasons

Oct. 17	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland (11 innings).....	0-0
Oct. 18	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland .....	4-3
Oct. 19	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland .....	3-2
Oct. 21	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Boston .....	4-0
Oct. 22	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Boston .....	12-7
Oct. 23	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Boston .....	8-3
Boston victories, 5; drawn, 1.		

## 1891-No Series.

## National League 1890 American Association

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 17—	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Louisville		9—0
Oct. 18—	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Louisville		5—3
Oct. 20—	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Louisville		7—7
Oct. 21—	Louisville vs. Brooklyn, at Louisville		5—4
Oct. 25—	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Brooklyn		7—2
Oct. 27—	Louisville vs. Brooklyn, at Brooklyn		9—8
Oct. 28—	Louisville vs. Brooklyn, at Brooklyn		6—2

Brooklyn victories, 3; Louisville, 3; drawn, 1.

## National League 1889 American Association

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.	Receipts.
Oct. 18—	Brooklyn vs. New York, New York (8 innings)		12—10	\$4,224.00
Oct. 19—	New York vs. Brooklyn, Brooklyn		6—2	3,086.00
Oct. 22—	Brooklyn vs. New York, New York (8 innings)		8—7	2,590.50
Oct. 23—	Brooklyn vs. New York, Brooklyn (8 innings)		10—7	1,522.50
Oct. 24—	New York vs. Brooklyn, Brooklyn		11—3	1,450.50
Oct. 25—	New York vs. Brooklyn, New York (11 innings)		2—1	1,278.00
Oct. 26—	New York vs. Brooklyn, New York		11—7	1,656.00
Oct. 28—	New York vs. Brooklyn, Brooklyn		16—7	1,292.00
Oct. 29—	New York vs. Brooklyn, New York		3—2	1,528.50

New York victories, 6; Brooklyn, 3.

\$23,623.00

## National League 1888 American Association

Oct. 16—	New York vs. St. Louis, at New York		2—1	\$2,876.50
Oct. 17—	St. Louis vs. New York, at New York		3—0	3,375.50
Oct. 18—	New York vs. St. Louis, at New York		4—2	3,530.00
Oct. 19—	New York vs. St. Louis, at Brooklyn		6—3	1,562.00
Oct. 20—	New York vs. St. Louis, at New York		6—4	5,624.50
Oct. 22—	New York vs. St. Louis, at Phila. (8 inns.)		12—5	1,781.60
Oct. 24—	St. Louis vs. New York, at St. L. (8 inns.)		7—5	2,624.00
Oct. 25—	New York vs. St. Louis, at St. Louis		11—3	2,365.00
Oct. 26—	St. Louis vs. New York, at St. L. (10 inns.)		14—11	411.00
Oct. 27—	St. Louis vs. New York, at St. Louis		18—7	212.0

Receipts, \$24,362.10.

## National League 1887 American Association

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 10—	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at St. Louis		6—1
Oct. 11—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at St. Louis		5—3
Oct. 12—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Detroit (13 innings)		2—1
Oct. 13—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Pittsburg		8—0
Oct. 14—	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Brooklyn		5—2
Oct. 15—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at New York		9—0
Oct. 17—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Philadelphia		3—1
Oct. 18—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Boston		9—2
Oct. 19—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Philadelphia		4—2
Oct. 21—	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Washington (A.M.)		11—4
Oct. 21—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Baltimore (P.M.)		13—3
Oct. 24—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Detroit		6—3
Oct. 25—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Chicago		4—3
Oct. 26—	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Detroit		9—2

Detroit victories, 10; St. Louis, 4. Receipts, \$42,000.

## National League 1886 American Association

Oct. 16—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Chicago		6—0
Oct. 19—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Chicago (8 innings)		12—0
Oct. 20—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Chicago (8 innings)		11—4
Oct. 21—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (7 innings)		8—5
Oct. 22—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (6 innings)		10—3
Oct. 23—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (10 innings)		4—3

St. Louis victories, 4; Chicago, 2.

## National League 1885 American Association

Date,	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 14—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Chicago (8 innings).....		5—5
Oct. 15—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at St. Louis (8 innings, forfeited).....		9—0
Oct. 16—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis .....		7—4
Oct. 17—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis .....		3—2
Oct. 22—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Pittsburg (7 innings).....		9—2
Oct. 23—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Cincinnati .....		9—2
Oct. 24—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Chicago .....		13—4
Chicago victories, 3; St. Louis, 3; drawn, 1. Receipts, \$2,000.			

## National League 1884 American Association

Oct. 23—	Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York .....	6—0
Oct. 24—	Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York .....	3—1
Oct. 25—	Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York .....	11—2
Providence victories, 3.		

## ROLL OF HONOR

## PLAYERS WHO HAVE PLAYED IN THE WORLD SERIES—1884-1910.

No series 1898—1899—1900—1901—1902—1904.

1910		1909	
<i>Athletics Amer.</i>	<i>Chicago National.</i>	<i>Pitts. National.</i>	<i>Detroit Amer.</i>
Davis, 1b.	Chance, 1b.	Abstein, 1b.	Tom Jones, 1b.
Collins, 2b.	Zimmerman, 2b.	Miller, 2b.	Delehanty, 2b.
Baker, 3b.	Steinfeldt, 3b.	Byrne, 3b.	Moriarity, 3b.
Barry, ss.	Tinker, ss.	Leach, 3b. & f.	O'Leary, 3b.
Lord, cf. & lf.	Sheckard, lf.	Wagner, ss.	Bush, ss.
Hartsel, lf.	Hofman, cf.	Clarke, f.	McIntyre, f.
Wenk, cf.	Schulte, rf.	Hyatt, f.	D. Jones, f.
Cran, rf.	Kling, c.	Wilson, f.	Crawford, f. & 1b.
Keefe, c.	Archer, c. & 1b.	Gibson, c.	Cobb, f.
Geor, c.	Overall, p.	Adams, p.	Schmidt, c.
bs, p.	McIntire, p.	Camnitz, p.	Stanage, c.
Bender, p.	Brown, p.	Willis, p.	Mullin, p.
	Richie, p.	Maddox, p.	Donovan, p.
	Reulbach, p.	Leifield, p.	Summers, p.
	Pfister, p.	Phillippe, p.	Works, p.
	Cole, p.	O'Connor.	Willett, p.
	Beaumont.	Abbatichio.	
	Needham.		
1908		1907	
<i>Chicago National.</i>	<i>Detroit Amer.</i>	<i>Chicago National.</i>	<i>Detroit Amer.</i>
Chance, 1b.	Rossman, 1b.	Chance, 1b.	Rossman, 1b.
Howard, 1b.	Downs, 2b.	Howard, 1b.	Schaefer, 2b.
Evers, 2b.	Schaefer, 2b. & 3b.	Evers, 2b.	Coughlin, 3b.
Steinfeldt, 3b.	Coughlin, 3b.	Steinfeldt, 3b.	O'Leary, ss.
Tinker, ss.	O'Leary, ss.	Tinker, ss.	Jones, D., f.
Sheckard, f.	McIntyre, f.	Sheckard, f.	Crawford, f.
Hofman, f.	Crawford, f.	Slagle, f.	Cobb, f.
Schulte, f.	Cobb, f.	Schulte, f.	Schmidt, c.
Kling, c.	Jones, D., f.	Hofman, f.	Payne, c.
Brown, p.	Schmidt, c.	Kling, c.	Archer, c.
Reulbach, p.	Thomas, c.	Brown, p.	Killian, p.
Pfister, p.	Killian, p.	Reulbach, p.	Mullin, p.
Overall, p.	Summers, p.	Pfister, p.	Donovan, p.
	Donovan, p.	Overall, p.	Siever, p.
	Mullin, p.		
	Winters, p.		

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

1906		1905	
<i>Chicago American</i>	<i>Chicago National.</i>	<i>N. Y. National.</i>	<i>Athletics Amer.</i>
Donohue, 1b.	Chance, 1b.	McGann, 1b.	Davis, 1b.
Pell, 2b.	Evers, 2b.	Gilbert 2b.	Murphy, 2b.
She, 3b.	Steinfeldt, 3b.	Devlin, 3b.	Lave Cross, 3b.
Anneshill, ss.	Tinker, ss.	Dahlen, ss.	Monte Cross, ss.
avis, ss.	Sheckard, f.	Mertes, f.	Hartsel, f.
ougherty, f.	Hofman, f.	Donlin, f.	Lord, f.
nes, f.	Schulte, f.	Browne, f.	Seybold, f.
ahn, f.	Kling, c.	Bresnahan, c.	Schreckengost, c.
llivan, c.	Brown, p.	Mathewson, p.	Powers, c.
hite, p.	Reulbach, p.	McGinnity, p.	Plank, p.
ven, p.	Pfeister, p.	Ames, p.	Bender, p.
alsh, p.	Overall, p.		Coakley, p.
trock, p.			
1903		1897	
<i>Boston Americans</i>	<i>Pitts. National.</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Boston.</i>
Chance, 1b.	Bransfield, 1b.	Doyle, 1b.	Tenney, 1b.
eris, 2b.	Ritchey, 2b.	Reitz, 2b.	Lowe, 2b.
llins, 3b.	Leach, 3b.	McGraw, 3b.	Collins, 3b.
arent, ss.	Wagner, ss.	Jennings, ss.	Long, ss.
ougherty, f.	Clarke, f.	Kelley, f.	Duffy, f.
ahl, f.	Beaumont, f.	Stenzel, f.	Hamilton, f.
reeman, f.	Sebring, f.	Keeler, f.	Stahl, f.
iger, c.	Phelps, c.	Robinson, c.	Bergen, c.
urrell, c.	Smith, c.	Bowerman, c.	Ganzel, c.
oung, p.	Phillippe, p.	Nops, p.	Klobedanz, p.
neen, p.	Leever, p.	Corbett, p.	Nichols, p.
ughes, p.	Vail, p.	Hoffer, p.	Hickman, p.
	Kennedy, p.		Stivetts, p.
	Thompson, p.		
1896		1895	
<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Cleveland.</i>	<i>Cleveland.</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>
Doyle, 1b.	Tebeau, 1b.	Tebeau, 1b.	Carey, 1b.
Reitz, 2b.	Childs, 2b.	Childs, 2b.	Gleason, 2b.
McGraw, 3b.	McGarr, 3b.	McGarr, 3b.	McGraw, 3b.
Jennings, ss.	McKean, ss.	McKean, ss.	Jennings, ss.
Kelley, f.	Burkett f.	Burkett, f.	Kelley, f.
Brodie, f.	McAleer, f.	McAleer, f.	Brodie, f.
Keeler, f.	Blake, f.	Blake, f.	Keeler, f.
Robinson, c.	Zimmer, c.	Zimmer, c.	Robinson, c.
Clarke, c.	Chamberlain, p.	Young, p.	Clarke, c.
Corbett, p.	Young, p.	Cuppy, p.	Hoffer, p.
Hoffer, p.	Cuppy, p.		McMahon, p.
	Wallace, p.		Esper, p.
1894		1892	
<i>New York.</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Boston.</i>	<i>Cleveland.</i>
Doyle, 1b.	Brouthers, 1b.	Tucker, 1b.	Virtue, 1b.
ard, 2b.	Reitz, 2b.	Quinn, 2b.	Childs, 2b.
avis, 3b.	McGraw, 3b.	Nash, 3b.	Tebeau, 3b.
uller, ss.	Jennings, ss.	Long, ss.	McKean, ss.
urke, f.	Kelley, f.	Lowe, f.	Burkett, f.
an Haltren, f.	Brodie, f.	Duffy, f.	McAleer, f.
ernan, f.	Keeler, f.	McCarthy, f.	O'Connor, f.
arrell, c.	Bonner, f.	Kelly, c.	Zimmer, c.
usie, p.	Robinson, c.	Ganzel, c.	Young, p.
eeekin, p.	Gleason, p.	Bennett, c.	Cuppy, p.
	Esper, p.	Nichols, p.	Clarkson, p.
	Hemming, p.	Stivetts, p.	
	Hawke, p.	Staley, p.	

4,624.00  
2,365.00  
411.00  
212.00



1890		1889	
<i>Brooklyn.</i>	<i>Louisville.</i>	<i>New York.</i>	<i>Brooklyn.</i>
Foutz, 1b.	Taylor, 1b.	Connor, 1b.	Foutz, 1b.
Collins, 2b.	Shinnock, 2b.	Richardson, 2b.	Collins, 2b.
Pinckney, 3b.	Raymond, 3b.	Whitney, 3b.	Pinckney, 3b.
Smith, ss.	Tomney, ss.	Ward, ss.	Smith, ss.
O'Brien, f.	Hamburg, f.	O'Rourke, f.	O'Brien, f.
Corkhill, f.	Weaver, f.	Gore, f.	Corkhill, f.
Burns, f.	Wolf, f.	Tiernan, f.	Brown, f.
Donovan, f.	Ryan, c.	Ewing, c.	Bushong, c.
Daly, c.	Weckbaker, c.	Brown, c.	Visner, c.
Bushong, c.	Stratton, p.	Keefe, p.	Clark, c.
Clark, c.	Ehret, p.	Welch, p.	Terry, p.
Lovett, p.	Dailey, p.	Crane, p.	Carruthers, p.
Carruthers, p.	Meekin, p.	O'Day, p.	Lovett, p.
Terry, p.			Hughes, p.
Hughes, p.			

1888		1887	
<i>New York.</i>	<i>St. Louis.</i>	<i>Detroit.</i>	<i>St. Louis.</i>
Connor, 1b.	Comiskey, 1b.	Ganzel, 1b. & c.	Comiskey, 1b.
Richardson, 2b.	Robinson, 2b.	Brouthers, 1b.	Robinson, 2b.
Whitney, 3b.	Latham, 3b.	Dunlap, 2b.	Latham, 3b.
Ward, ss.	White, ss.	White, 3b.	Gleason, ss.
O'Rourke, f.	O'Neill, f.	Rowe, ss.	O'Neill, f.
Slattery, f.	Lyons, f.	Thompson, f.	Welch, f.
Tiernan, f.	McCarthy, f.	Hanlon, f.	Foutz, f. & p.
Ewing, c.	Milligan, c.	Richardson, f.	Bushong, c.
Brown, c.	King, p.	Twitchell, f.	Boyle, c.
Murphy, c.	Chamberlain, p.	Bennett, c.	Carruthers, p.
Welch, p.		Getzein, p.	King, p.
Crane, p.		Baldwin, p.	
Keefe, p.		Conway, p.	
George, p.			

1886		1885	
<i>St. Louis.</i>	<i>Chicago.</i>	<i>Chicago.</i>	<i>St. Louis.</i>
Comiskey, 1b.	Anson, 1b.	Anson, 1b.	Comiskey, 1b.
Robinson, 2b.	Pfeffer, 2b.	Pfeffer, 2b.	Robinson, 2b.
Latham, 3b.	Burns, 3b.	Williamson, 3b.	Latham, 3b.
Gleason, ss.	Williamson, ss.	Burns, ss.	Gleason, ss.
Welch, f.	Dalrymple, f.	Dalrymple, f.	Welch, f.
Foutz, f. & p.	Gore, f.	Gore, f.	Nicol, f.
O'Neill, f.	Ryan, f.	Kelly, f.	O'Neill, f.
Bushong, c.	Flint, c.	Sunday, f.	Bushong, c.
Carruthers, p.	Kelly, c.	Flint, c.	Carruthers, p.
Hudson, p.	Clarkson, p.	Clarkson, p.	Foutz, p.
	McCormick, p.	McCormick, p.	

## 1884

<i>Providence.</i>	<i>Metropolitans.</i>
Start, 1b.	Orr, 1b.
Farrell, 2b.	Troy, 2b.
Denny, 3b.	Esterbrook, 3b.
Irwin, ss.	Nelson, ss.
Carroll, f.	Kennedy, f.
Hines, f.	Roseman, f.
Radford, f.	Brady, f.
Gilligan, c.	Holbert, c.
Nava, c.	Reipschlager, c.
Radbourne, p.	Keefe, p.
Sweeney, p.	Lynch, p.

# National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues

Met at Chicago, September 6, 1901; organization perfected in New York City, October 24, 1901.

## OFFICERS, 1901 TO 1910, INCLUSIVE.

First President (1901 to 1908, 7 years)—P. T. Powers, New York City.  
 Second President (1909)—M. H. Sexton, Rock Island, Ill. Re-elected November 16, 1910, for 5 years.  
 First Secretary (1901)—John H. Farrell, Auburn, N. Y. Re-elected November 16, 1910, for 10 years.

## BOARD OF ARBITRATION.

J. H. O'Rourke, 1902-10.	M. H. Sexton, 1902-10.
Frank R. Carson, 1909-10.	J. B. Nicklin, 1902.
T. H. Murnane, 1902-10.	Eugene F. Bert, 1905-07.
W. M. Kavanaugh, 1903-10.	George Tebeau, 1905.
J. Cal Ewing, 1908-10.	Joseph D. O'Brien, 1907-08.
Norris R. O'Neil, 1910.	W. H. Lucas, 1902-04.
C. R. Williams	H. C. Griffiths, 1905.
M. E. Justice	D. M. Shively, 1906-10.

## LEAGUE MEMBERSHIP, 1910.

Giving Date of Admission and Length of Membership in Organization.

	Date	Yrs.		Date	Yrs.
American Association.....	1903	8	Northeast Arkansas League.	1909	2
Blue Grass League .....	1909	2	*Northern Association .....	1910	1
*California State.....	1910	1	Northern State of Indiana...	1909	2
California Association .....	1908	3	Northwestern League.....	1902	9
Central Association .....	1904	7	Ohio State League.....	1908	3
Central California.....	1910	1	Ohio-Pennsylvania League..	1905	6
Central League .....	1903	8	Pacific Coast League.....	1906	5
Central Kansas League .....	1909	2	San Joaquin Valley League..	1910	1
*Connecticut Association....	1910	1	Southern Association.....	1902	9
Connecticut League .....	1902	9	South Atlantic League .....	1904	7
†Cotton States .....	1902	8	Southern California Trolley..	1910	1
Eastern Kansas League.....	1910	1	Southeastern League.....	1910	1
Eastern League .....	1902	9	Southern Michigan Asso'n...	1906	5
Eastern Carolina League....	1908	3	Southwest Texas.....	1910	1
Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League.	1902	9	Texas League.....	1907	4
Illinois-Missouri League.....	1908	3	Tri-State League.....	1907	4
Indiana-Michigan League.....	1910	1	Virginia League .....	1906	5
Kansas State League.....	1909	2	Virginia Valley League.....	1910	1
Kentucky-Indiana-Tennessee.	1910	1	Western Association.....	1905	6
Michigan State.....	1910	1	Western League.....	1902	9
Minnesota-Wisconsin League.	1909	2	Western Canada League....	1907	4
Missouri-Iowa-Nebraska-Kan.	1910	1	*West Virginia State League	1910	1
Nebraska State .....	1910	1	Washington State League...	1910	1
New England League.....	1902	9	Wisconsin-Illinois League ...	1905	6
New York State League.....	1902	9			

\* Did not finish season. † Did not play in 1909.

## MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

Organization	Years	Length of Membership
Arkansas and Texas League.....	1906	1 year
Arkansas League.....	1908-1909	2 years
Atlantic Association.....	1908	1 year
Copper Country—Soo League.....	1905	1 year
Delta League.....	1904-1905	2 years
Eastern Illinois League.....	1907-1908	2 years
Gulf Coast League.....	1907-1908	2 years
Georgia State League.....	1906	1 year
Hudson River League.....	1903-1907	5 years
Interstate Association.....	1906	1 year
Interstate League.....	1905-1907	3 years
International League.....	1909	1 year
Inland Empire League.....	1908	1 year
Iowa State League (now Central Association)...	1904-1907	4 years
Iowa-South Dakota League.....	1902-1903	2 years
Kansas State League.....	1905	1 year
Kentucky-Indiana-Tennessee League.....	1903-1907	5 years
Missouri Valley League (now Western Assn.)...	1903-1905	4 years
New Hampshire League.....	1907	1 year
North Carolina League.....	1902	1 year
North Texas League.....	1904; 1906	2 years
Northern League.....	1903-1905; 1908	4 years
Northern Copper League.....	1906-1907	2 years
Old Dominion League.....	1908	1 year
Oklahoma-Arizona-Kansas League.....	1907	1 year
Oklahoma-Kansas League.....	1908	1 year
Oregon State League.....	1904	1 year
Pennsylvania-Ohio-Maryland League.....	1905-1907	2 years
Pennsylvania and West Virginia League.....	1908-1909	2 years
Pacific National League.....	1903	1 year
Pacific Northwest League.....	1902-1903	2 years
South Carolina League.....	1907-1908	2 years
South Central League.....	1906	1 year
South Texas League.....	1903-1907	5 years
Southwest Iowa League.....	1903	1 year
Southwest Washington League.....	1905	1 year
Southwestern League.....	1904	1 year
Virginia-North Carolina League.....	1905	1 year
Wisconsin (now Wisconsin-Illinois) League.....	1905-1907	3 years
Western Pennsylvania League.....	1907	1 year

# Base Ball Records

## CATCHERS.

- Record chances accepted—Schreckengost of Athletics, Philadelphia, in 1905; 899 chances.
- Record percentage—1904, Joseph Sugden, St. Louis, .990; 1906, J. O'Connor, St. Louis, .990; 1907, Frank Bowerman, New York, .990.
- Accurate throwing—George Gibson, Pittsburg Nationals, at Cincinnati, O., September 11, 1907.
- Consecutive championship games—George Gibson, Pittsburg, Nationals, season 1909, caught 140 consecutive games.
- Bresnahan, New York National League club, on July 28, 1908, Pittsburg vs. New York, in ten innings did not have a put out or an assist.
- Unusual catching feat—1908, Catcher Charles E. Street, Washington club, succeeded in catching a Base Ball, pitched from window at top of "Washington Monument," distance 542 feet, estimated when ball reached his hands it was traveling at a velocity of 161 ft. a second. In August, 1910, William D. Sullivan, catcher for the Chicago American League club, caught three balls thrown from the Washington monument.

## PITCHERS.

- Successive pitching victories—1890, John Luby, Chicago, 20 games.
- Successive pitching record—1883, Charles Radbourne, Providence, pitched 37 consecutive games, winning 28.
- Strike-out record in nine-inning game—National League: 1883, Charles Sweeney, Providence, against Boston, striking out 21 batsmen. American League; July 18, 1904, Glade, St. Louis, vs. Washington, struck out 16 batsmen; July 29, 1908, Waddell, St. Louis, vs. Athletic, struck out 16 batsmen. Minor League: August 21, 1909, Wm. Mitchell, San Antonio vs. Galveston, striking out 20 batsmen.
- Greatest number of games pitched in a season—Radbourne, Providence, 1884, 72 games; Clarkson, Boston, 1889, 72 games.
- Pitcher giving greatest number of "base on balls" in a season—1892, Rusie, New York, 261.
- Greatest number of strike-outs in a season by pitcher—313, W. Johnson, Washington, in 1910. Waddell previously held the record.
- Highest per cent games won since 1871 in National and American Leagues—1875, A. G. Spalding, Boston, .899.
- Consecutive victories—Major league: Chesbro, New York Americans, 1904, 14 games; Ruelbach, Chicago Nationals, 1909, 14 games.
- In 1908 Pitcher Durham of Indianapolis, American Association, pitched 5 double-headers, winning all 10 games.
- Pitcher Justus of Lancaster, Ohio State League, in 1908 pitched 4 no-hit games.
- Curve pitching first used by William Arthur Cummings in 1867.
- Overhand pitching authorized in 1884.
- Pitcher Charles Bomar of the Decatur club, I.-I.-I. League, in 1907 made a remarkable record. In the last twenty-two games that he pitched up to September 9, he won 20 and tied the other two. Not a defeat in 22 games.
- William Hart of the Southern Association has pitched continuously for twenty-six seasons, having started at Chattanooga in 1885, and finishing in Chattanooga, 1910.
- September 4, 5 and 7, 1908, Johnson, Washington pitcher, shut out New York three days, pitching 27 innings without a run.
- September 26, 1908, Ruelbach of Chicago Nationals pitched a double-header against Brooklyn and shut out the latter in both games.
- May 11, 1909, Fred Toney, of Winchester Blue Grass League, pitched seventeen innings against the Lexington team without a hit and striking out 19 men. Score 1—0.
- First four years of the Boston Nationals A. G. Spalding pitched all the games.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

- Record percentage, fielding—1910, F. L. Chance, Chicago, .996.  
 Record chances accepted—Donahue of Chicago Americans, 1907; 1,986 chances.  
 Smallest number of chances by first basemen—At New York, May 23, 1906, in the New York-Chicago American League game of that date, a major league record was made. Jiggs Donahue of Chicago had but one chance at first base, an assist, which he accepted in the eighth inning. In major league history it had never before happened that a first baseman should go through an entire game without a put-out.

## SECOND AND THIRD BASEMEN, SHORTSTOPS AND FIELDERS.

- Record percentage, fielding—  
 Second basemen—1905, N. Lajoie, Cleveland, .991.  
 Third basemen—1907, H. Steinfeldt, Chicago, .967.  
 Shortstop—T. Turner, Cleveland, .973 in 1910.  
 Left fielders—1906, P. Dougherty, Chicago, .987, 1907, Fred Clarke, Pittsburgh, .987.  
 Center fielders—1904, Harry Bay, Cleveland, .990.  
 Right fielders—1908, F. Schalte, Chicago, .992.  
 Record chances accepted—  
 By second basemen—Lajoie of Cleveland Americans, 1908; 988 chances.  
 By third basemen—Collins of Boston Nationals, 1899; 601 chances.  
 By shortstops—Allen of Philadelphia Nationals, 1892; 955 chances.  
 By fielders—Slagle of Washington, 1899; 424 chances.

## BATTING RECORDS.

- Greatest number of times at bat—Brown of Louisville, 1892, 658 times.  
 Greatest number of one-base hits—Keeler of Baltimore, 1897, 243.  
 Fungo hitting—M. Mitchell, Cincinnati Nationals, September 11, 1907; distance 413 feet 8 1-2 inches.  
 Run and run to first base—John Thoney, Toronto, Eastern League, September 11, 1907, time 3 1-5 seconds; Shaw of St. Louis National League, at Cincinnati, October 4, 1908, time 3 1-5 seconds.  
 Greatest number of hits in one game since 1876—36, Philadelphia National League club, off pitcher John Wadsworth of Louisville.  
 Greatest number of home runs in one season—Major league: 1889, John Freeman of Washington, 25 home runs.  
 Batting record for single game—Major league: July 22, 1899, Beaumont, Pittsburg, 6 hits in 6 times at bat off W. Platt; Delehanty, Philadelphia, July 13, 1896, off Terry, Chicago, in 5 times at bat made 4 home runs and 1 single. Minor league: Bottenus, Buffalo, 1895, in 5 times at bat made 4 home runs and 1 two-base hit.  
 Club batting record—Minor league: Corsicana club, Texas League, claims this record, game of July 14, 1902, Corsicana vs. Texarkana, score 54 to 2. There was made 19 two-base hits, 12 three-base hits, 19 home runs.  
 Robert Lowe, William Bottenus, Daniel Bronthers and Edward Delehanty are credited with each having a record of driving out 4 home runs in a single game.  
 Highest batting percentage in major league—J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis, American Association, 1887; .492.  
 Record batting percentage, National League, from 1876, 25 or more games—Hugh Duffy, 1894, percentage of .438.  
 In 1907, Chase, New York Americans, batted safely in 27 consecutive games.  
 Greatest "total bases" in one game—May 13, 1895, R. Lowe, off Chamberlain, 4 home runs and 1 single, total 17; July 13, 1896, E. Delehanty, off Terry, Chicago, 4 home runs, 1 single, total 17.  
 Greatest number of home runs in a game—Major league: 1886, June 12, Detroit-St. Louis, 7; minor league: 1902, July 14, Corsicana, Texas, 19.

**PITCHING RECORDS.****NO-HIT GAMES—NO PLAYER REACHING FIRST BASE.**

- 1876—First no-hit game in the history of Base Ball, August 17. James Galvin, St. Louis Reds, against Cass club of Detroit, not a man reaching first, at Iona, Mich.
- 1880—Richmond (Worcester) vs. Cleveland, June 12.  
John M. Ward (Providence) vs. Buffalo, June 17.
- 1904—Denton T. Young (Boston) vs. Athletics, May 5.
- 1906—Thomas Fisher (Shreveport, Southern Association) vs. Montgomery, September 1.
- 1908—Charles Evans (Hartford, Connecticut League) vs. Bridgeport, July 21.  
A. Joss (Cleveland) vs. Chicago, October 2.

**NO-HIT GAMES IN MAJOR LEAGUES.**

- 1880—Richmond (Worcester) vs. Cleveland, June 12.  
Ward (Providence) vs. Buffalo, June 17.  
Corcoran (Chicago) vs. Boston, August 19.  
Galvin (Buffalo) vs. Worcester, August 20.
- 1882—Mullane (Louisville) vs. Cincinnati, September 11.  
Corcoran (Chicago) vs. Worcester, September 20.  
Hecker (Louisville) vs. Pittsburg, September 19.
- 1883—Radbourne (Providence) vs. Cleveland, July 25.  
Bailey (Cleveland) vs. Philadelphia, September 13.
- 1884—Corcoran (Chicago) vs. Providence, July 27.  
Galvin (Buffalo) vs. Detroit, August 4.  
McKeon (Indianapolis) vs. Cincinnati, May 6.  
Atkisson (Athletics) vs. Pittsburg, May 24.  
Morris (Columbus) vs. Pittsburg, May 29.  
Mountain (Columbus) vs. Washington, June 13.
- 1885—Clarkson (Chicago) vs. Providence, July 27.  
Ferguson (Philadelphia) vs. Providence, August 29.
- 1886—Terry (Brooklyn) vs. St. Louis, July 24.  
Atkisson (Athletics) vs. Metropolitans, May 1.  
Kilroy (Baltimore) vs. Pittsburg, October 6.
- 1888—Terry (Brooklyn) vs. Louisville, May 27.  
Porter (Kansas City) vs. Baltimore, June 6.  
Seward (Athletics) vs. Cincinnati, June 26.  
Weyhing (Athletics) vs. Kansas City, July 31.
- 1890—King (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn, June 21.  
Titcomb (Rochester) vs. Syracuse, September 15.
- 1891—Lovett (Brooklyn) vs. New York, June 22.  
Rusie (New York) vs. Brooklyn, July 31.  
Breitenstein (Louisville) vs. St. Louis, October 4.
- 1892—Stivett (Boston) vs. Brooklyn, August 6.  
Sanders (Louisville) vs. Baltimore, August 22.  
Jones (Cincinnati) vs. Pittsburg, October 15.
- 1893—Hawke (Baltimore) vs. Washington, August 16.
- 1897—Cy Young (Cleveland) vs. Cincinnati, September 13.
- 1898—Breitenstein (Cincinnati) vs. Pittsburg, April 22.  
Hughes (Baltimore) vs. Boston, April 22.  
Thornton (Chicago) vs. Boston, July 8.  
Thornton (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn, August 21.
- 1899—Phillippe (Louisville) vs. New York, May 28.  
Gray (Buffalo) vs. Indianapolis, May 8.  
Newton (Indianapolis) vs. Milwaukee, June 9.  
Willis (Boston) vs. Washington, August 7.
- 1901—Hahn (Cincinnati) vs. Philadelphia, July 12.  
Mathewson (New York) vs. St. Louis, July 15.
- 1902—Callahan (Chicago) vs. Detroit, September 20.
- 1903—Fraser (Philadelphia) vs. Chicago, September 18.
- 1904—D. T. (Cy) Young (Boston) vs. Philadelphia, May 5.  
Tammehill (Boston) vs. Chicago, August 17.
- 1905—Mathewson (New York) vs. Chicago, June 13.  
Henley (Philadelphia) vs. St. Louis, July 22.  
Dineen (Boston) vs. Chicago, September 27.  
Smith (Chicago) vs. Detroit, September 6.

- 1906—Lush (Philadelphia) vs. Brooklyn, May 3.  
Eason (Brooklyn) vs. St. Louis, July 20.  
1907—Pfeffer (Boston) vs. Cincinnati, May 8.  
Maddox (Pittsburg) vs. Brooklyn, September 20.  
1908—D. T. (Cy) Young (Boston) vs. New York, June 30.  
Wiltse (New York) vs. Philadelphia, July 4.  
Rucker (Brooklyn) vs. Boston, September 5.  
Rnades (Cleveland) vs. Boston, September 18.  
Smith (Chicago) vs. Athletics, September 20.  
Joss (Cleveland) vs. Chicago, October 2.  
1909—April 15, opening day of season in New York, Ames, New York,  
pitched nine innings against Brooklyn, the latter not making a hit in  
that time but New York losing the game in the 13th inning.  
1910—Joss (Cleveland) vs. Chicago, April 20 (no run).  
Bender (Philadelphia) vs. Cleveland, May 12 (no run).

## TEN INNINGS WITH NO HITS.

- 1889—Kimber (Brooklyn) vs. Toledo, October 1.  
1890—King (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn, June 21, 2—0. King lost—runs scored  
on errors.  
1906—McIntyre (Brooklyn) vs. Pittsburg. Pittsburg won in the 11th  
inning.  
1908—Wiltse (New York Nationals) vs. Philadelphia, July 4, 1—0.

## BASE BALL GAME RECORDS.

- First "1 to 0" professional game—May 12, 1875, at St. Louis; Chicago 1,  
St. Louis 0.  
Greatest number of runs in a major league game since 1876—June 29, 1897:  
Chicago vs. Louisville; 36—7.  
Longest game—Major league: Athletics vs. Boston American League, at  
Boston, September 1, 1906, 24 innings, 4—1; Chicago vs. Philadelphia,  
August 24, 1905, 20 innings, 2—1. Minor league: At Bloomington, Ill.,  
I.I.L. league, May 31, 1909, Decatur vs. Bloomington, 26 innings, 2—1.  
Pitchers, Burns, Decatur; Clark, Bloomington.  
Greatest number of championship games in one day—Major league: Three  
games, September 1, 1890; Brooklyn vs. Pittsburg, National League,  
10—9, 3—2, 8—4. Minor league: September 27, 1908, three games;  
Tacoma vs. Spokane, Northwestern League; 4—1, 7—0, 7—3.  
Largest attendance—Major league: October 9, 1909, Pittsburg Nationals  
vs. Detroit Americans, at Pittsburg, Pa., world championship series,  
30,915. Minor league: September 1, 1907, at Columbus, O., American  
Association, Columbus vs. Toledo, 20,531.  
Player who played in greatest number of championship games during a  
season—Major league: Barrett of Detroit, American League, 1904, 162  
games. Minor league: Haley, Oakland, Pacific Coast League, 1907, 201  
games.  
Largest receipts, championship game—October 9, 1909, at Pittsburg, Pa.,  
world's series, \$41,884.50.  
Greatest number of consecutive games won—Major league: 20 games,  
Providence, National League, 1884; 19 games, Chicago, American League,  
1906, 19 games. Minor league: 28 games, Corsicana, Texas League,  
1902, May 28 to June 23.  
Greatest number of consecutive games lost—26 games, Louisville, American  
Association, 1889; 23 games, Pittsburg, National League, 1890; 20 games,  
Boston, American League, 1906.  
June 14, 1906—Brooklyn team against Pittsburg made as many assists as  
put-outs, 27.  
Unassisted triple plays—Paul Hines, Providence, R. I., May 8, 1878; Harry  
O'Hagan, Rochester, at Jersey City, August 18, 1902; Larry Schlafly, at  
Portland, Ore., June 10, 1904; Murch, Manchester, at New Bedford,  
September 6, 1906; Neal Ball, Cleveland, at Cleveland, O., July 19, 1909.  
April 15, 1909—At New York, the New York outfielders, playing Brooklyn,  
did not have a put-out in 13 innings.  
Record of shortest game—32 minutes, September 17, 1910, Atlanta vs.  
Mobile, at Atlanta, Ga. (nine full innings).

- Greatest number of victories in a major league playing season—116 games, Chicago Nationals, 1906.
- Longest playing season—California League, 1901, March 31 to December 1.
- Consecutive game "shut outs"—Pittsburg club, National League, 1903; June 2, vs. New York, 7-0; June 3, vs. New York, 5-0; June 4, vs. Boston, 5-0; June 5, vs. Boston, 9-0; June 6, vs. Boston, 4-0; June 8, vs. Philadelphia, 2-0.
- Consecutive extra inning contests in as many consecutive days between same clubs—1908, September 3, at Detroit, Detroit-Chicago, 7-6, 12 innings; September 10, at Detroit, Detroit-Chicago, 6-5, 10 innings; September 11, at Detroit, Chicago-Detroit, 4-2, 11 innings; September 12, at Detroit, Chicago-Detroit, 2-1, 10 innings.
- League record shut-out games—American League, 145 games in 1909. National League had 163 "shut-out" games in 1908.
- Cincinnati "Reds" in 1869 played the season without a defeat.
- Longest games, 1 to 0—Major league: National League, August 17, 1882, Providence 1, Detroit 0, 18 innings; American League, August 10, 1903, Washington 1, St. Louis 0, 15 innings.
- What is claimed as the largest score—June 8, 1869, at Buffalo, N. Y., Niagaras 209, Columbias 10.
- July 22, 1906, at Cincinnati—Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia, Cincinnati club did not make an "assist," all Philadelphia put-outs being on "flies" or "strikes."
- June 8, 1908—Cleveland vs. Boston, at Cleveland, in fifth inning, 10 runs scored, nine (9) hits were made and each player who made a hit scored a run.
- Cleburne and Ft. Worth, Texas League, July 17, 1906, made minor league record of playing 20 innings without either side scoring—game called account darkness.

## BASE RUNNING RECORDS.

- Circling the bases—Lobert, of Cincinnati National League Club, at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910; time 13 4-5 seconds.
- Triple steals—September 26, 1905; St. Louis-Athletic game; Padden, Sugden and Barkett. April 27, 1908; Athletic-Washington game; Davis, Coombs and Olring.
- Greatest number of stolen bases in a season—Harry Stovey, Athletics, in 1888; 156 times.

## THROWING RECORDS.

- Long distance throw—John Hatfield, in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 15, 1872; distance 400 feet 7 1-2 inches. The throw of Sheldon Lejeune, 426 feet 9 1-2 inches, at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910, will probably be accepted as a record by the authorities.
- Accurate throwing—George Gibson, Pittsburg Nationals, at Cincinnati, September 11, 1907.

## FIELDING RECORDS.

### HIGHEST PERCENTAGES IN MAJOR LEAGUES.

- Pitchers—1903, Harry Howell, New York, 1.000; 1904, H. Briggs, Chicago, 1.000; 1905, T. F. Sparks, Philadelphia, 1.000; 1906, L. Ritchie, Philadelphia, 1.000; 1907, A. Dorner, Boston, 1.000; 1908, M. Brown, Chicago, 1.000; 1909, G. McQuillan, Philadelphia, 1.000; 1910, D. T. Young, Cleveland, 1.000; W. D. Scanlon, Brooklyn, 1.000; S. Leever, Pittsburg, 1.000.
- Catchers—1904, Joseph Sugden, St. Louis, .990; 1906, J. O'Connor, St. Louis, .990; 1907, Frank Bowerman, New York, .990.
- First basemen—1910, F. L. Chance, .996.
- Second basemen—1905, N. Lajoie, Cleveland, .991.
- Third basemen—1907, H. Steinfeldt, Chicago, .967.
- Shortstop—1910, T. Turner, Cleveland, .973.
- Left fielders—1906, P. Dougherty, Chicago, .987; 1907, Fred Clarke, Pittsburg, .987.
- Center fielders—1904, Harry Bay, Cleveland, .990.
- Right fielders—1908, F. Schulte, Chicago, .992.



## CHANCES ACCEPTED.

By catcher—Schreckengost of Athletics, Philadelphia, in 1905; 899 chances.  
 By first basemen—Donahue of Chicago Americans, 1907; 1,986 chances.  
 By second basemen—Lajoie of Cleveland Americans, 1908; 988 chances.  
 By third basemen—Collins of Boston Nationals, 1899; 601 chances.  
 By shortstops—Allen of Philadelphia Nationals, 1892; 955 chances.  
 By fielders—Slagle of Washington, 1899; 424 chances.

## MISCELLANEOUS DATA.

Curve pitching first used by William Arthur Cummings in 1867.

Overhand pitching authorized in 1884.

Batsman not permitted to call for high or low ball in 1887.

Called balls put in the rules—1863.

Perry Lipe, manager Richmond, Va., Base Ball club, 1909, has a remarkable Base Ball record for continuous playing. He played in Greenville, Miss., 1903; Macon, Ga., 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907; Richmond, Va., 1908-1909; during this time he participated in every championship game, not missing in this period an inning except the ninth inning in game June 10, 1909, when he was put out of the game. During these seven years he has officiated as manager 1906-7-8-9.

## MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS IN EXTRA BASE HITS

	National.	TWO-BASE HITS.	American.
1902—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	32	H. Davis, Athletics .....	43
1903—Clarke, Pitts.; Steinfeldt, Cin.; Mertes, N. Y. ....	32	Seybold, Athletics .....	43
1904—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	44	Lajoie, Cleveland .....	50
1905—Seymour, Cincinnati .....	40	H. Davis, Athletics .....	47
1906—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	38	Lajoie, Cleveland .....	49
1907—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	38	H. Davis, Athletics .....	37
1908—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	39	Cobb, Detroit .....	36
1909—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	39	Crawford, Detroit .....	35
1910—R. Byrne, Pittsburg .....	43	Lajoie, Cleveland .....	51

National.	THREE-BASE HITS.	American.
1902—Crawford, Cincinnati.....	23	Williams Baltimore ..... 23
1903—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	19	Lajoie, Cleveland ..... 43
1904—Lumley, Brooklyn .....	18	C. Stahl, Boston..... 22
1905—Seymour, Cincinnati .....	21	Flick, Cleveland ..... 19
1906—Clarke, Pittsburg; Schulte, Chicago .....	13	Flick, Cleveland ..... 22
1907—Ganzel, Cincinnati; Alper- man, Brooklyn .....	16	Flick, Cleveland ..... 18
1908—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	19	Cobb, Detroit ..... 20
1909—Mitchell, Cincinnati .....	17	Baker, Athletics ..... 19
1910—M. Mitchell, Cincinnati....	18	Crawford, Detroit ..... 19

National.	HOME	RUNS.	American.
1902—Leach, Pittsburg .....	6	Seybold, Athletics .....	16
1903—Sheppard, Brooklyn .....	9	Freeman, Boston .....	13
1904—Lumley, Brooklyn .....	9	L. Cross, Athletics.....	11
1905—Odwell, Cincinnati .....	9	H. Davis, Athletics.....	8
1906—Jordan, Brooklyn .....	12	H. Davis, Athletics.....	12
1907—Brain, Boston .....	10	H. Davis, Athletics.....	7
1908—Jordan, Brooklyn .....	12	Crawford, Detroit .....	7
1909—Murray, New York .....	7	Cobb, Detroit .....	9
1910—Schulte, Chic.; Beck, Bos. ..	10	Stahl, Boston .....	10

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

The Spalding "Cork Center" Official National League Ball was used in the World Series between the Chicago "Cubs" and the Philadelphia "Athletics." The opinions of the Managers of the opposing teams are given on this page.

## The Spalding "Official National League" Ball

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

A Spalding  
Triumph

### "CORK CENTER"

The Best Base  
Ball Ever Made

Philadelphia, November 2, 1910.

Messrs. A. G. Spalding & Bros.,  
120 Nassau St., New York.

Gentlemen:

In the recent World Series between the Philadelphia American League Club and the Chicago National League Club, I wish to state that the Official National League Balls used in the three games played in Chicago were of exceptional quality, and I am further glad to state that in my base ball experience I have never seen a better base ball than the balls used in the three games above referred to.

Yours truly;

*Connie Mack*

Mgr. Philadelphia American League Club

The Spalding "Cork Center" has not only improved the ball—it has also improved the game. Base ball played with the Spalding "Cork Center" Ball is as far in advance of the game played with an ordinary rubber center ball as the game played with the Spalding Official National League Ball of 1909 and before was in advance of the original game with the home made ball composed of a slice from a rubber shoe, some yarn from dad's woolen sock, and a cover made of leather bought from the village cobbler and deftly wrapped and sewed on by a patient mother after her day's work was done.

Base Ball to-day is no haphazard amusement, it is a scientific pastime, a sport of almost geometric exactitude. It commands the best that is in men of national prominence, and gives in return the plaudits of millions who testify by their presence and enthusiasm to the wonderful hold which this most remarkable game has upon the feelings of the great American Public.

Anything which results in making the game more interesting to the spectators is good for the game itself.

providing it does not interfere with the development of the sport as an athletic pastime. The Spalding "Cork Center" Ball makes the game faster—we have the testimony of hundreds of players to this effect—it makes it more accurate and even, the ball holding its life right through the game—not getting soggy or dead in the last innings—"you can make a home run in the ninth inning as easily as in the first," as Roger Bresnahan says.

It is well for the youth of America to learn the lesson that while the cheapest things are very seldom the best things, the best are always the cheapest in the end. The price of the genuine **Spalding "Official National League" Ball** is **\$1.25** each—no more and no less. The market abounds with so-called "League Balls," all listed at \$1.25 each, for the sole purpose of deceiving the purchaser and enabling the "just as good" dealer to work the discount scheme on the boy who is not posted.

This is the reason why bright boys always insist upon the Spalding Ball and decline to accept any substitute. To many parents, a ball is a ball; but to the American lad who knows, only a Spalding Ball is the genuine and Official Ball of the game, and substitution of "something equally as good" does not go with him, for he has learned that to become a good ball player and get the greatest pleasure out of the game, he must use the same ball that all the leading professional players use—and this is the **Spalding "Official National League" Ball**.

Chicago, November 2, 1910

Messrs. A. G. Spalding & Bros.,  
149 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Gentlemen:

In the World's Championship Series between the Chicago National League Club and the Philadelphia American League Club, three games of which were played on the Chicago grounds, I wish to advise you that the Official National League Balls furnished by you and used in those three games were in every way most satisfactory, and also to say that during my base ball experience I have never played with a better base ball than those used in the Chicago series.

Yours very truly

*Frank L. Chance*

Manager Chicago National League Club

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

TRADE-MARK

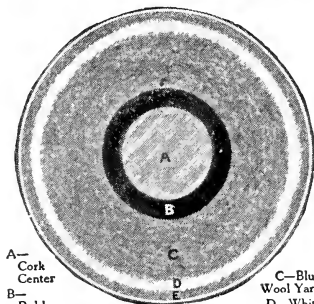
GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

# The Spalding "Official National League" Ball

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## "CORK CENTER"

A Spalding  
Triumph  
—  
Another  
Step  
Forward



A—  
Cork  
Center  
B—  
Rubber  
Cover

E—Blue Wool Yarn.

C—Blue  
Wool Yarn  
D—White  
Wool Yarn

The Best  
Base Ball  
Ever  
Made

## TO THOSE WHO PLAY BASE BALL

Every modification we have ever adopted in the construction of our Official League Ball has been decided upon after exhaustive experiments, always with the sole purpose of improving the qualities of the ball. The last improvement was in the core itself. The result is that the 1911 Spalding Official League Ball is the best type of ball we have ever turned out. It is more durable, more uniform in resistance, and holds its spherical shape better than any type of base ball made heretofore by anybody. I consider the 1911 Spalding Official League Ball nearer perfection than any base ball ever made. I personally investigated this improvement when it was first proposed in 1908. I then had an exhaustive series of experiments and tests made to determine whether the core could be improved. I was present at these experiments and found that unquestionably the 1911 type of ball was a great improvement from the standpoint of the ball player as well as the durability of the ball itself. I therefore authorize the following statement:

THE SPALDING 1911 OFFICIAL LEAGUE BALL  
is the best base ball that has  
ever been manufactured and  
sold by anybody.

*A. G. Spalding*

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

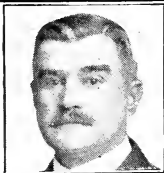
GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# The Spalding "Official National League" Ball

The  
National  
League

The National Base Ball Club  
of America, Inc., 155 Broadway  
New York, N. Y.



OFFICE  
OF THE  
PRESIDENT

November 9, 1910.

A. G. Spalding & Bros. have furnished the National League with their Official Base Ball since 1878. I consider that the new Cork Center ball that you are now furnishing is the best that the National League has ever used. It is a great step forward in base ball construction.

Yours very truly,

*T. J. Lynch*  
President

HAS A RECORD UNPARALLELED  
IN BASE BALL HISTORY

Adopted by the  
**NATIONAL LEAGUE**  
as its **Official Ball** and  
used by it exclusively for 33 years

Adopted by the following named  
leagues and used by each as its  
Official Ball for the number  
of years mentioned.

Eastern League. . . . .	23 years
New England League. . . . .	23 years
New York State League. . . . .	14 years
California State League. . . . .	11 years
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa. . . . .	10 years
Pacific Coast League. . . . .	8 years
Central League. . . . .	8 years
Western Association. . . . .	8 years
Cotton States League. . . . .	8 years
Northwestern League. . . . .	7 years
South Atlantic League. . . . .	7 years
Virginia League. . . . .	7 years
Ohio-Pennsylvania League. . . . .	6 years
Central Association. . . . .	6 years
Wisconsin-Illinois Ass'n. . . . .	5 years
South Michigan Association. . . . .	4 years
Carolina Association. . . . .	3 years
Ohio State League. . . . .	3 years
Central Kansas League. . . . .	2 years
Eastern Carolina League. . . . .	2 years
Illinois-Missouri League. . . . .	2 years
Kansas State League. . . . .	2 years
Minnesota-Wisconsin League. . . . .	2 years



June 14, 1910.

The Spalding League Ball has my unqualified approval and I am very glad to testify as to its good qualities. **FRANK L. CHANCE,**  
Manager Chicago National League B. B. C.  
National League Champions, 1910.  
World Champions, 1907-1908



June 1, 1910.

I am very well pleased with the Spalding League Ball of 1910 and I think the new center is a marked improvement.

**JOHN J. MCGRAW,**

Manager New York Base Ball Club.



June 3, 1910.

In reply to your inquiry as to the Spalding League Ball of 1910; in my estimation it is the best ball that I have ever played with.

**FRED C. CLARKE,**

Manager Pittsburgh Base Ball Club.  
World Champions, 1909.



June 20, 1910.

In reply to your inquiry in regard to the Spalding League Ball of 1910; would say that it is first-class in every respect.

**WILLIAM F. DAHLEN,**

Manager Brooklyn Base Ball Club.



June 14, 1910.

The Spalding League Ball for 1910 is all right. Your new center has given us a ball that will hold its life straight through the game.

**ROGER P. BRESNAHAN,**

Manager St. Louis National League B. B. C.



November 10, 1910.

The Spalding League Ball for 1910 is giving the best of satisfaction; holds its shape, does not become soft or mushy, and is as lively at the end of game as at the start.

**FRED LAKE,**

Manager Boston National League Club.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

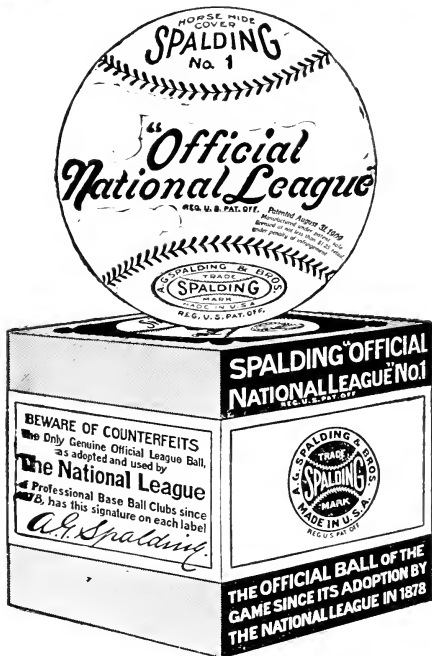
THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



## Spalding "Official National League" Ball

### CORK CENTER

OFFICIAL  
BALL

Of the Game

for over

Thirty Years

Adopted by the National League in 1878, and the only ball used in Championship games since that time. Each ball wrapped in tin foil, packed in a separate box, and sealed in accordance with the latest League regulations. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

No. 1 Spalding "Official National League" Ball  
Each, \$1.25 Per Dozen, \$15.00

This ball has the SPALDING "PAT-ENTED" CORK CENTER, and it is made throughout in the best possible manner and of highest quality material obtainable.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

\* Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

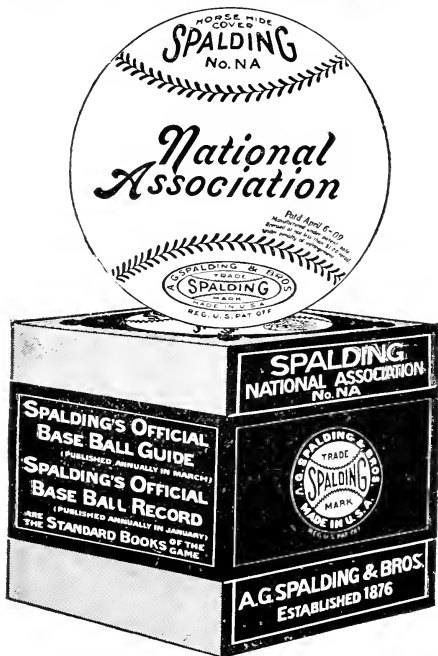
THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



# SPALDING National Association No. NA Ball

Pure Para Rubber Center

THIS ball is made to comply with all the rules governing the National and American Leagues and all Leagues working under the National Agreement, and is superior to any ball on the market other than the Official balls of the National and American Leagues.

THE BEST RUBBER CENTER BASE BALL ON THE MARKET

Made with best horse hide cover, pure Para rubber center, wound with best all wool yarn. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

National Association No. NA Ball  
Each, \$1.00 Per Dozen, \$12.00

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



Spalding  
Double Seam  
League Ball

No. 0. The double seam is used in its construction, rendering it doubly secure against ripping. Every ball is wrapped in tin foil and warranted to last a full game. Ea., \$1.50. Per doz., \$18.00

Double Seam  
League Ball



Spalding "Official National League" Jr. Ball

No. B1. Cork center. Made with horse hide cover, and in every respect, including patented cork center, same as our "Official National League" (Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.) Ball No. 1, except slightly smaller in size. Especially designed for junior clubs (composed of boys under 16 years of age) and all games in which this ball is used will be recognized as legal games. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

Each, \$1.00



Spalding National Association Jr.

No. B2. Pure Para rubber center, horse hide cover, and in every respect same as our National Association Ball No. NA, except slightly smaller in size. Each, 75c.

Spalding City League

No. L4. Horse hide cover, and rubber center wound with yarn; full size and weight; excellent for general practice. Each, 75c. Per dozen, \$9.00

Spalding Professional

No. 2. Selected horse hide cover; full size ball; made of carefully selected material and warranted first-class quality. Put up in a separate box and sealed. Each, 50c.

Spalding Public School League

No. B3. A well made Junior size ball; horse hide cover and rubber center wound with yarn; splendid for general practice by boys' teams. Each, 50c.

Spalding Lively Bounder

No. 10. Horse hide cover; inside is all rubber, making it the liveliest ball ever offered at the price. Put up in a separate box and sealed. Each, 25c.

Spalding Junior Professional

No. 7B. Slightly under regular size. Horse hide cover and very lively. Carefully made and a perfect boys' size ball. Put up in a separate box and sealed. Ea., 25c.

Spalding King of the Diamond

No. 5. Full size; of good material; horse hide cover. Put up in separate box and sealed. Each, 25c.

Spalding Boys' Favorite Ball

No. 12. A good boys' lively ball; two-piece cover. Packed one dozen balls in a box. Each, 10c.

Spalding Boys' Amateur Ball

No. 11. Nearly regulation size and weight. The best ball for the money on the market. One dozen balls in a box. Each, 10c.

Spalding Rocket Ball

No. 13. A good bounding ball, boys' size. Best 5-cent, two-piece-cover ball made. One dozen balls in a box. Each, 5c.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A.G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# SPALDING

## Gold Medal "Players' Autograph" Bats



Chance, Model

<p><i>Frank L. Chance</i></p> <p><b>Autograph Model</b></p> <p>This is a very large Bat with a thick handle. Bats supplied will not weigh less than 45 nor over 48 ozs. Length about 35 inches.</p>		<p><i>Harry Davis</i></p> <p><b>Autograph Model</b></p> <p>A well balanced small handle Bat of very popular model. The Bats supplied will weigh not less than 38 nor over 41 ounces.</p>
---	--	--



Davis Model

FOR over thirty years we have turned out special model bats to suit the leading players of the prominent professional leagues, and our records will show hundreds of different bats made in accordance with the ideas of the individual player, many of whom have been record-makers. The models that have been adopted have been duplicated by us from time to time as they have required additional bats, and in hundreds of cases we have been requested to furnish to other players duplicate bats that have been made for and used by well-known players.

In order to satisfy the ever-increasing demand from our customers for bats of the same models as used by the leading players, we have obtained permission from many of the leading batters of

the country to include in our line of high grade bats these Gold Medal "Players' Autograph" Bats, bearing their signature. Space will not permit a description of all the various models, but the models on this and opposite page have been selected as examples of what we are producing in this special "Players' Autograph" Bat Department.

**No. 100. Spalding Gold Medal "Players' Autograph" Bats. Ea., \$1.00**

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# SPALDING

## Gold Medal "Players' Autograph" Bats



*Fred Clarke*

### Autograph Model

Almost same length Bat as the Chance, with less weight and more evenly distributed, handle not as thick. Weighs not less than 41 nor over 43 ounces.



*Samuel E. Crawford*

### Autograph Model

A large Bat, almost the length of the Chance Model, but with much less wood, especially in the handle part of the Bat. Bats supplied will not weigh less than 41 nor over 43 ounces.



*Eugene P. Bresnahan*

### Autograph Model

This Bat is somewhat shorter than the Chance Model, medium thick handle and rounded end. Bats supplied will weigh not less than 41 nor over 43 ounces. Length about 32 1/2 inches.



*John J. Evers*

### Autograph Model

A symmetrically shaped Bat, good bulk, medium thick handle. Bats weigh not less than 41 nor more than 43 ounces.



*Mully J. Huggins*

### Autograph Model

A short Bat with a small handle, but with good bulk in the balance of the Bat. Bats supplied will not weigh less than 39 nor over 41 ounces.



*W. H. Keeler*

### Autograph Model

This Model and the Chance touch the two extremes used by professional players. Short Bat with fairly thin handle. Weighs not less than 36 nor over 39 ozs. Length 31 ins.



No. 100. Spalding Gold Medal "Players' Autograph" Bats. Ea., \$1.00

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# SPALDING TRADE-MARK BATS

## SPALDING RECORD BAT

Popular models, plain oil finish, no polish; one dozen in a crate; assorted lengths as nearly as possible in the following proportion:

### LENGTHS—

1-30 inches  
1-31 inches  
2-32 inches  
2-33 inches  
4-34 inches  
2-35 inches

### WEIGHTS—

1-36 ounces  
1-37 ounces  
2-38 ounces  
2-39 ounces  
4-40-41 ounces  
2-41-42 ounces

Specially recommended for club use, including college and school teams.

No. 75. Plain Oil Finish. Each, 75c.

## SPALDING MUSHROOM BAT

Patented Aug. 1, 1905.

No. 50M. The knob at end of bat gives a more even distribution of weight over the whole length than is possible under the old construction. Best quality of air-dried timber used. Each, 50c.

## SPALDING MEN'S BATS

No. 50T. Taped "League." Ash, extra quality, special finish. Each, 50c.

No. 50. "League." Ash, plain handle. Each, 50c.

No. 35T. Taped "City League," finest straight grained ash. Each, 35c.

No. 25. "City League," plain handle. Each, 25c.

## SPECIAL BAT FOR "FUNGO" HITTING

No. 50W. "Willow," light weight, full size Bat, plain handle. Each, 50c.

## SPALDING BOYS' BATS

No. 50B. "Boys' Record," same finish, quality and models as the Record, but shorter length and proportionate weights. Each, 50c.

No. 25B. "Junior League," plain, extra quality ash, spotted burning. Each, 25c.

No. 25BT. Taped "Junior League," tape wound handle, special finish. Each, 25c.

No. 10B. "Boys' League" Bat, good quality ash, varnished. 10c.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A.G.SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

## SPALDING "ALL-STAR" BATS

SINCE introducing the Spalding "Players' Autograph" Bats, No. 100, we have had many calls for bats embracing modifications and variations of those popular models. We have, therefore, made up six what might be called "combination" models, to meet this demand, shortening lengths, reducing weights, etc., and we believe that we have included in those two lines—the No. 100 "Players' Autograph" models and the No. 100S "ALL-STAR" models—a total of 18 different models—an assortment from which *any* player may select the particular model best suited to him. The timber for these bats is white ash, specially selected after being weather seasoned in open sheds for three years.

**No. 100S. Spalding  
"All-Star" Model Bats.  
Each, \$1.00**

Furnished in any of the six  
models listed.



Model No. 1      Model No. 6

Model	Weights	Lengths
No. 1	35-40 ozs.	31½ in.
No. 2	43-47 ozs.	32 in.
No. 3	39-43 ozs.	32½ in.
No. 4	37-41 ozs.	33 in.
No. 5	37-41 ozs.	34 in.
No. 6	43-47 ozs.	34 in.

No. 2 is bottle shaped.

### CORRESPONDENCE

If you wish any particular model bat, address the Spalding store nearest to you (see inside front cover), and give the length, weight and full directions of same, and the matter will be taken up, with the hope of furnishing our customers with the exact model and style and weight of bat they require. This will come under our special "Players' Model" Bat Department. At least two weeks' time is required to make bats after customers' own model.

## SPALDING BLACK DIAMOND BAT



This bat is of same quality as our Gold Medal "Players' Autograph" and "All-Star" Model Bats, and is furnished in the most popular models. The special finish which we use on this one grade is a similar preparation to that which many professional players rub on their own bats to temper them, and has a tendency to darken the color of the wood.

**No. 100D. Spalding Black Diamond Bat. Each, \$1.00**

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## SPALDING "WORLD SERIES" CATCHERS' MITT

### Professional Model No. 10-0

Patented Jan. 2, 1906; Sept. 29, 1908; March 30, 1909, and including King Patent Padding Patented June 28, 1910.

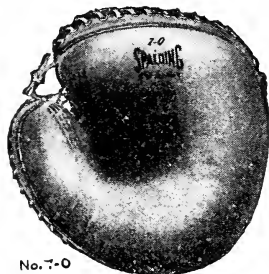
No. 10-0. The style mitt that actually won the "World Series." It is made with the patented Molded Face, and is modeled after the ideas of the greatest catchers in the country. Patent felt padding, hand stitched, readily adjustable to suit the individual wishes of the player. Leather finest selected calfskin. Patent laced back; metal eyelets; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Each \$8.00

No. 10-0

### "Three-and-Out" Catchers' Mitt

Patented Jan. 2, 1906; Sept. 29, 1908; Mch. 30, 1909.

No. 9-0. This mitt has the patented Molded Face and the hand formed pocket, padded correctly. Only leather is selected that is perfectly tanned, which enables us to produce a perfect "pocket" with no seams or rough places of any kind on the face. Best hair felt padding; patent laced back; metal eyelets; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. \$8.00



No. 9-0

### "Perfection" Catchers' Mitt

Patented Jan. 2, 1906; Sept. 29, 1908; Mch. 30, 1909.

No. 7-0. Made of best quality brown calfskin throughout; patent combination molded face; patent hand formed padding of best hair felt, making a perfect pocket without any breaking in; leather laced back and thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . Each, \$6.00



No. 7-0

### "Collegiate" Catchers' Mitt

Patented Jan. 2, 1906; Sept. 29, 1908; Mch. 30, 1909.

No. 6-0. Molded face, special olive colored leather, excellent quality, perfectly tanned to enable us to produce the necessary pocket with an absolutely smooth surface on face; hand formed felt padding; leather laced back and thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . Each, \$5.00

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.  
When Ordering for Left Handed Players  
Specify "Full Right."

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

## SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS

### "LEAGUE EXTRA" CATCHERS' MITT

Patented Sept. 29, 1908, March 30, 1909.

No. 5-0. Special drab tanned buck, very soft and pliable, patent hand formed felt padding; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; reinforced and laced at thumb, and made with our patent laced back. Each, \$4.00

### "DECKER PATENT" CATCHERS' MITTS

No. 3-0. Good quality black calfskin; patent laced back, reinforced and laced at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening at back. Heavy



No. 5-0



No. 3-0



piece of sole leather on back for extra protection to the fingers.

Each, \$3.50

No. OR. Made of durable black leather and equipped with patented heavy sole leather finger protector on back, strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. . . . Each, \$2.50

### "INTERSTATE" CATCHERS' MITT

No. 0. Professional size model. Made of selected brown grain leather, well padded; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back.

Each, \$3.00



No. 0

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.  
When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

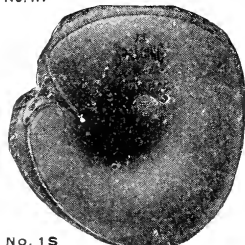
GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS



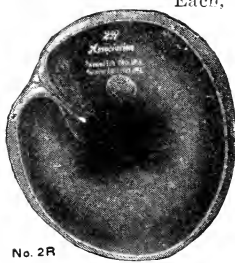
No. 1R



No. 1S



No. 1C



No. 2R

### Spalding "Inter-City" Catchers' Mitt

No. 0A. Made with brown grain leather face and special green leather sides and back; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back.

Each, \$2.50

### Spalding "Semi-Pro" Catchers' Mitt

No. 1R. Black leather; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back.

Each, \$2.00

### Spalding "Athletic" Catchers' Mitt

No. 1S. Made with smoked horse hide face and finger piece; correctly padded, reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back; strap-and-buckle fastening... Each, \$2.00

### Spalding "Back-Stop" Catchers' Mitt

No. 1C. Good quality special tanned buff colored leather face and finger piece; correctly padded; strap-and-buckle fastening, reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. \$1.50

### Spalding "Association" Mitt

No. 2R. Men's size. Special black smooth tanned leather face, back and finger-piece; correctly padded; reinforced and laced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening at back.

Each, \$1.00

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.  
When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## SPALDING BASE BALL MITTS

### Spalding "Foul Tip" Mitt

No. 2C. Men's size, half laced back, strap-and-buckle fastening. Oak tanned leather, face and finger piece correctly padded; reinforced and laced at thumb; back made in popular half laced style. Each, \$1.00

### Spalding "Club" Mitt

No. 2A. Men's size, patent laced back, strap-and-buckle fastening. White buck face, back and finger piece; tough and durable; padded to form perfect pocket; reinforced, laced at thumb. . . . . Each, \$1.00

### Spalding "Youths' League" Mitt

No. 2B. Youths' full size, patent laced back, pearl colored special smooth tanned leather face and finger piece, correctly padded; strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, \$1.00

### Spalding "Interscholastic" Mitt

No. 3R. Large size. Good quality black smooth leather throughout; reinforced and laced at thumb. Each, 75c.

### Spalding "Public School" Mitt

No. 4. Large size. Improved style. Face, finger piece and back special tanned buck; heavily padded; reinforced and laced at thumb. Each, 50c.

### Spalding "Boys' Amateur" Mitt

No. 4R. Junior size; black smooth leather face and back; white leather side strip; well padded; reinforced and laced at thumb. Each, 50c.

### Spalding "Boys' Delight" Mitt

No. 5. Improved style. Face, finger piece and back made of special tanned buck; laced thumb; well padded. . . . . Each, 25c.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.  
In Ordering for Left Handed Players  
Specify "Full Right."

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A.G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING

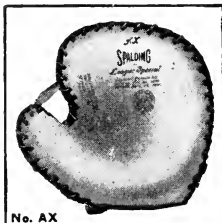


TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

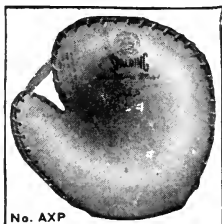
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## SPALDING BASEMEN'S MITTS



No. AX

It is only in the Spalding Basemen's Mitts that the full advantages of the special "molded face" feature can be seen and appreciated. The leather in the face must be most carefully selected, and only the very best portions picked out for the peculiar stretching and molding process. Then the padding must be shaped by hand to form the "pocket" and after that the other special features, only found in our goods, must be added in order to make them worthy to bear the Spalding Trade-mark.



No. AXP

### "World Series" Professional Models

#### SPALDING "LEAGUE SPECIAL" No. AX BASEMEN'S MITT

No. **AX**. Made of absolutely finest quality white tanned buckskin, face, back and lining: leather lacing all around; strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap at thumb. Each, \$4.00

#### SPECIAL PROFESSIONAL MODEL

Patented June 28, 1910.

No. **AXP**. Larger in area than our No. AX and made with patented King Padding so that the amount and position of the padding may be adjusted readily by the player to suit himself. Made of finest quality white tanned leather throughout; leather lacing; strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap support at thumb. Each, \$4.00

#### SPECIAL PROFESSIONAL MODEL

Patented June 28, 1910.

No. **BXP**. Slightly larger model than No. BXS but made regularly with less padding. The padding is arranged according to the King Patent, permitting the player to adjust position and amount of padding to suit his individual ideas. Made of finest quality selected calfskin throughout; leather lacing; strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap support at thumb. \$4.00

#### SPALDING "LEAGUE SPECIAL"

##### No. BXS BASEMEN'S MITT

No. **BXS**. Made of finest selected brown calfskin, face, back and lining; leather lacing all around; strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap at thumb. .... Each, \$4.00

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.  
When Ordering for Left Handed  
Players Specify "Full Right."

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

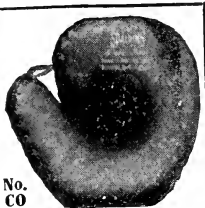
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# SPALDING BASEMEN'S MITTS

## SPALDING

### "PROFESSIONAL" BASEMEN'S MITT

No. **CO**. Made of very durable olive calfskin face, back and lining. Correctly padded and leather laced all around and at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . . Each, **\$3.00**



No.  
CO

### SPALDING "SEMI-PRO" BASEMEN'S MITT

No. **CX**. Face of specially tanned slate-color leather, back of firm tanned brown leather, laced all around and at thumb; extra well padded at wrist and thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . Each, **\$2.50**

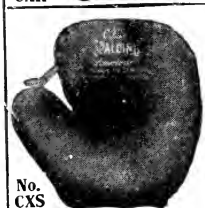


No.  
CX

## SPALDING

### "AMATEUR" BASEMEN'S MITT (Black)

No. **CXR**. Made with black calfskin face, black leather back and lining. Properly padded; laced all around and at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . . Each, **\$2.00**



No.  
CXS

## SPALDING

### "AMATEUR" BASEMEN'S MITT

No. **CXS**. Men's size. Made of special tanned brown grained leather. Correctly padded; laced all around and at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . . Each, **\$2.00**



No.  
EX

## SPALDING

### "LEAGUE JR." BASEMEN'S MITT

No. **EX**. Made of good quality black smooth leather, laced all around and at thumb. Suitably padded and will give very good service. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . . Each, **\$1.00**



All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.  
When Ordering for Left Handed Players  
Specify "Full Right."

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

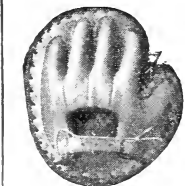
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding Fielders' Mitts

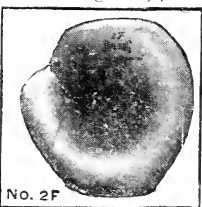
## SPALDING "LEAGUE EXTRA" PITCHERS' AND BASEMEN'S MITT

No. 1F. Made especially for Pitchers, but very satisfactory for Basemen: is the nearest approach to an all around mitt that has ever been put out. Face of special quality white buck, balance of mitt special brown calfskin. Correctly padded and without hump. Laced all around and at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Ea., \$3.50

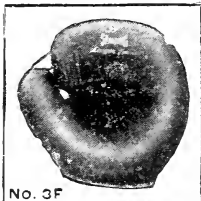
No. 1F



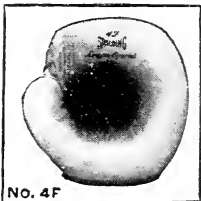
Showing Back of No. 1F Mitt



No. 2F



No. 3F



No. 4F

## SPALDING

### "LEAGUE SPECIAL" FIELDERS' MITTS

No. 2F. The easiest, most pliable and best made fielders' mitt ever made. Molded brown calfskin face; extra full thumb, laced; leather lined. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . . Each, \$3.00

No. 3F. Made of specially tanned black calfskin; padded with best felt; reinforced and laced at thumb, leather lined. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . . Each, \$3.00

No. 4F. Made of the very best and softest white tanned buckskin; the thumb and at wrist is extra well padded; laced thumb; leather lined. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . . Each, \$3.00

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.  
When Ordering for Left Handed Players  
Specify "Full Right."

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
AS ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G.SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

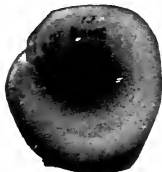


No. 5F

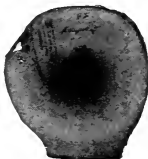
## Spalding Fielders' Mitts



No. 6F



No. 7F



No. 9F



No. 10F

### SPALDING "PROFESSIONAL" FIELDERS' MITT

No. 5F. Made of specially tanned drab leather: well padded with fine felt; leather lined and carefully sewed and finished: laced thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening..... Each, \$2.00

### SPALDING "SEMI-PRO" FIELDERS' MITT

No. 6F. Face made of white tanned buckskin, brown leather back; leather lined; laced thumb. Constructed throughout in a most substantial manner. Strap-and-buckle fastening.. \$1.50

### SPALDING "AMATEUR" FIELDERS' MITT

No. 7F. Face of a good quality pearl colored leather, with olive leather back, well padded and leather lined; reinforced and laced at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, \$1.00

### SPALDING "AMATEUR" FIELDERS' MITT (BLACK)

No. 8F. Good quality black tanned smooth leather, well padded; leather lined; reinforced and laced at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening..... Each, \$1.00

### SPALDING "LEAGUE JR." FIELDERS' MITT

No. 9F. Very popular boys' mitt. Made of oak tanned smooth leather, well padded; reinforced and laced at thumb... Ea., 50c.

### SPALDING "BOYS' FAVORITE" FIELDERS' MITT

No. 10F. Made of special tanned white leather, well padded and substantially made: laced at thumb..... Each, 25c.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

## SPALDING INFIELDER'S' GLOVES

### Spalding World Series Infielders' Glove No. AA1 — Professional Model

Is the same model as used by the men who bore the brunt of the playing in the World Series, as it includes in its construction their practical ideas as champion ball players. Made especially for professional players, men who must have the best thing for the purpose. Finest quality buckskin, very little padding, and that in just the right place. Leather lined throughout.

No. **AA1**. . . . . Each, \$4.00



### Spalding World Series Infielders' Glove No. BB1 — Professional Model

Patented June 28, 1910.

This glove includes the famous King Patent lacing and adjustable padding, making it possible for a player to arrange the amount and position of the padding to suit his individual ideas. As we make this glove it is really two complete gloves, one inside the other. Made of finest quality buckskin. Leather lined throughout.

No. **BB1**. . . . . Each, \$4.00

### Spalding Professional Infielders' Glove

No. **PXL**. Buckskin used in this glove is the finest obtainable. Heavily padded around edges and little finger. Made extra long to protect the wrist. Leather lined throughout. . . . . Each, \$3.50

### Spalding Prof. Junior Infielders' Glove

No. **PBL**. Youths' professional style. Of selected velvet tanned buckskin. Material, workmanship and style same as No. PXL men's size glove. Leather lined throughout. Each, \$2.50

### Spalding League Extra Infielders' Glove

No. **RXL**. Finest quality black calfskin. Material and workmanship, also general design similar to No. PXL. Highest quality infielders' glove. Leather lined throughout. . . . . Each, \$3.50

*All gloves described on this page are made regularly with Web of leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required.*



ILLUSTRATING DIVERTED SEAMS

All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our patented diverter seam between fingers, adding considerably to the durability of the gloves.

Patented Mar. 10, 1908



Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

# SPALDING INFIELDER'S' GLOVES



## Spalding "League Special" Infielders' Glove (Full Leather Lined)

No. **2XL**. Made throughout of specially tanned calfskin. Padded with best quality felt. Made extra long to protect wrist. Highest quality workmanship throughout. Leather lined throughout.

Each, \$3.00

## Spalding "Inter-City" Infielders' Glove (Full Leather Lined)

No. **2XR**. This is a professional style glove, made with specially padded little finger, and extra large thumb, welted seams. Made of good quality black calf. Leather lined throughout. . . . . Each, \$2.50

## Spalding "International" Infielders' Glove (Full Leather Lined)

No. **2Y**. Made of special quality smoked horse hide, professional style, with specially padded little finger and extra large thumb; welted seams. A very practical glove. Leather lined throughout.

Each, \$2.50

## Spalding "Semi-Pro" Infielders' Glove

No. **3X**. Made of good quality gray buck tanned leather. This is a large model. Correctly padded and very popular. Welted seams.

Each, \$2.00

## Spalding "Association" Infielders' Glove (Full Leather Lined)

No. **4X**. Good quality olive tanned leather, nicely padded and leather lined throughout, with inside hump; welted seams. Very good value.

Each, \$2.00

## Spalding "Amateur" Infielders' Glove

No. **3XR**. Good quality black tanned leather, correctly padded and extra large thumb; welted seams. Well made throughout. . . . . Each, \$2.00

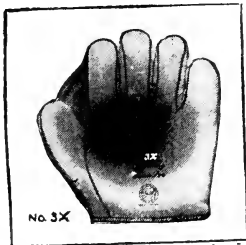
*All gloves described on this page are made regularly with Web of leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required.*



ILLUSTRATING DIVERTED SEAMS

All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our patented diverted seam between fingers, adding considerably to the durability of the gloves.

Patented Mar. 10, 1909



All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

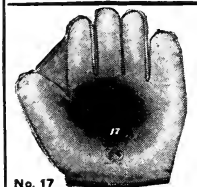
## SPALDING INFIELDBERS' GLOVES



No. 11



No. 15



No. 17



No. 19

Following Gloves Have Web of Leather and Patented Diverted Seam, Described on Preceding Page.

No. 11. Full size; professional style; made throughout of special tanned buff colored leather, welted seams; correctly padded. . . . . Each, **\$1.50**

No. XL. Of special white tanned leather, correctly padded on professional model; welted seams; leather lined. . . . . Each, **\$1.50**

No. XR. Full size; black leather; professional model; properly padded; welted seams. A very popular glove. . . . . Each, **\$1.50**

No. XS. Men's size; of good quality white velvet tanned leather; well finished, welted seams; inside hump. Each, **\$1.25**

No. 15. Men's size; brown tanned leather, correctly padded and well made; palm leather lined. . . . . Each, **\$1.00**

No. 15R. Men's size; of good quality black tanned leather, padded, with inside hump; palm leather lined. . . . . Each, **\$1.00**

No. XB. Boys' professional style; good quality special tanned white leather, welted seams; leather lined throughout. . . . . Each, **\$1.00**

No. 12. Full size, white tanned leather, correctly padded; inside hump; palm leather lined. . . . . Each, **75c.**

No. 12R. Men's size; black smooth tanned leather, lightly padded, but extra long; palm leather lined. Each, **75c.**

No. 16. Full size; white chrome tanned leather, lightly padded, but extra long; palm leather lined. . . . . Each, **50c.**

No. 17. Good size; special brown smooth tanned leather, nicely padded, and inside hump. . . . . Each, **50c.**

No. 14. Youths' professional style; special tanned white leather, correctly padded, inside hump; palm leather lined. . . . . Each, **50c.**

No. 18. Oak tanned leather, correctly padded; palm leather lined. Each, **25c.**

No. 19. Special tanned white leather, lightly padded; inside hump; palm leather lined. . . . . Each, **25c.**

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## SPALDING BASE BALL MASKS

### Spalding "World Series" Mask

Patent Applied For.



No. 7-0

No. 7-0. This mask possesses a combination of good points that are not equalled in any other style. The frame is of specially annealed steel wire, extra heavy and black finish. Each joining of wires is carefully reinforced and then heavily soldered. The padding is of the most comfortable "continuous" style ever put in a base ball mask, all hair-filled and leather covered. Improved patent elastic head strap. . . . . Each, \$5.00

### Spalding "Special Soldered" Mask



No. 6-0

No. 6-0. Each crossing of the wires very heavily soldered. Extra heavy wire frame, black finished; continuous padding on sides, special forehead pad and molded leather chin-piece; special elastic head-band and detachable cloth sunshade. . . . . Each, \$4.00

### Spalding "Sun Protecting" Mask



No. 4-0

No. 4-0. With patent molded leather sun-shade, protecting the eyes without obstructing the view. Made throughout of finest steel wire, extra heavy black finish. Fitted with molded leather chin-strap, improved design; hair-filled pads, including forehead pad and special elastic head-band. . . . . Each, \$4.00

### Spalding "Neck Protecting" Mask



No. 3-0

No. 3-0. The neck protecting arrangement affords positive protection to the neck. Finest steel wire, extra heavy and black finish, hair-filled pads and special elastic head-strap. . . Each, \$3.50

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

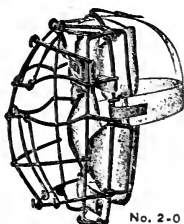
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## Spalding Base Ball Masks



No. 0-P

No. 0-P. Extra heavy best black annealed steel wire. Special continuous side pads, leather covered, hair-filled; special forehead pad; molded leather chin-strap; elastic head-band. ... Each, \$2.50



No. 2-0

No. 2-0. Extra heavy best black annealed steel wire. Hair-filled padding of improved design, including forehead pad, and molded leather chin-strap; special elastic head-band. .... Each, \$2.00



No. 0-X

No. 0-X. Men's size, heavy soft annealed steel wire, finished in black. Improved leather covered pads, including forehead pad and molded leather chin-strap. Each, \$1.50

No. 0XB. Best youths' mask, black finish, soft annealed steel wire, similar quality throughout to No. 0-X. .... Each, \$1.50



No 0XB

No. A. Men's, black enameled steel wire, leather covered pads, forehead pad and molded chin-strap. .... Each, \$1.00

No. B. Youths', black enameled steel wire, and similar in quality throughout to No. A, but smaller in size. .... Each, \$1.00

No. C. Youths', black enameled, pads covered with leather, wide elastic head-strap, leather strap-and-buckle. .... Each, 50c.

No. D. Black enameled. Smaller in size than No. C. A substantial mask for boys. 25c.



No. A



No. B



No. C



No. D

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## UMPIRES' EQUIPMENT

### SPALDING UMPIRES' MASK

No. 5-0. With neck protecting attachment and a special ear protection, nicely padded, safest and most convenient. **\$5.00**



### SPALDING UMPIRES' BODY PROTECTORS

No. L. Umpires' Body Protector; inflated; large size, best quality. Each, **\$10.00**  
Give length and width required when ordering Umpires' Body Protectors.

Frank Silk,  
O'Loughlin, the  
well-known  
American League  
Umpire



### SPALDING UMPIRE INDICATOR

No. 0. Made of celluloid; exact size 3x1½ inches. Endorsed and used by all League umpires. **50c.**

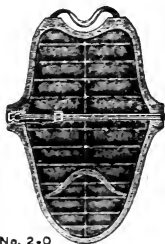


### SPALDING INFLATED BODY PROTECTORS

No. 4-0. "World Series" Model. Extra strong tan covering, bound edges. Inflated body, fitted with special shoulder padding (patent applied for) and special body strap; full size. Ea., **\$10.00**

No. 3-0. "Intercollegiate." Covering of special imported material; inflated; full size. Each, **\$9.00**

No. 2-0. "Minor League." Cover of durable material. Made in best possible manner. Inflated; full size. Each, **\$7.50**



No. 4-0

No. 1. "Amateur;" same as No. 0; brown, special quality covering; inflated. Each, **\$4.00**

No. M. "Interscholastic;" well made; inflated. **3.50**

No. 2. "Youths;" good size; inflated. **3.00**

### SPALDING LEG GUARDS FOR BASE BALL CATCHERS

As supplied to Roger Bresnahan and other prominent league catchers. Knee guard of molded sole leather; leg piece padded with reeds; light and strong; special ankle pads as protection from sharp spikes.

No. 33. Spalding Catchers' Leg Guards. Pair, **\$6.00**



Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## SPALDING BASE BALL UNIFORMS

For more than thirty years A. G. Spalding & Bros. have been making Base Ball clothing, and in that time have accumulated a superior knowledge of the requirements of the base ball player, so that Spalding Uniforms possess an advantage that even the wearer himself is unable to describe. He simply knows that the uniform fits him correctly and as an athletic outfit should, giving him perfect freedom in all his movements and yet looking trim and neat; it wears like iron and can generally be used two seasons.

*Complete set of Sample Cards showing swatches of various colors and qualities of material that we actually furnish in our Base Ball Uniforms, will be mailed on application to any team, together with measurement blank and full instructions for measuring players for uniforms.*

### "World Series" Uniform No. 0 Highest Grade Made

Workmanship and material in this uniform of very highest quality throughout. Used exclusively by all league and professional clubs for years past is sufficient evidence of its quality and durability. Colors: Navy Stripe, Green Stripe, White, Blue Gray, Brown Gray, Dark Gray, Black, Green, Maroon, Navy Blue, Brown, and Cardinal.

Spalding "World Series" Uniform No. 0..Complete, \$15.00  
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team...Suit \$12.50

Uniform consists of Shirt, Pants, Cap, Belt and Stockings.

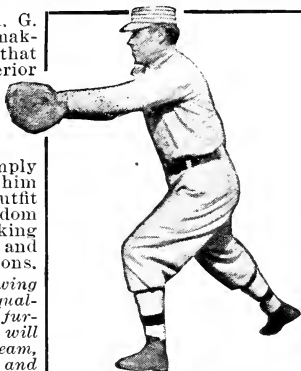
### "League" Uniform No. 1-T

Made of a new first grade special twill material to answer the demand for a heavy weight uniform at a cheaper price than our No. 0; material is of same weight and workmanship and finish same as in our No. 0. Colors: White, Blue Gray, Brown Gray, Dark Gray, Black, Green, Maroon, Navy Blue, Brown, Cardinal, and to satisfy a special call from Army Posts, a new color, Army Olive.

Spalding "League" Uniform No. 1-T..Complete, \$12.50  
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team...Suit \$10.00

Uniform consists of Shirt, Pants, Cap, Belt and Stockings.

To the best clubs we are now supplying regularly shirts with three-quarter sleeves, but we will furnish, without extra charge, either half, full or detachable sleeves. No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.



HARRY DAVIS  
Captain Philadelphia Athletics  
World Champions, 1910  
Outfitted Complete by  
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE **THE SPALDING**



**TRADE-MARK** GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



**FRANK CHANCE**  
Manager of Chicago National  
League Team, winners of the  
National League Pennant.  
Outfitted Complete by  
**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**

## Why Spalding Uniforms Are Best

Because they are actually cut from measurements in the same manner as high class custom clothing, after making allowances necessary in an athletic outfit, and are not cut after block patterns simply to lessen manufacturing cost.

Because we make them ourselves in our own well ventilated and sanitary factories, the goods never leaving our own establishment from the time it comes in from the mill in a piece until it goes out a finished garment ready for the Base Ball player to put on.

### THE CITY LEAGUE UNIFORM No. P

Good quality; in neat and attractive checks, plaids and stripes; also in plain White. Finished like our best quality. Colors: White with Blue Check, Brownish Blue Shadow Plaid, Grayish Brown with Blue Stripe, Bluish Gray, Light Blue Plaid and Brown Stripe, and Plain White.

City League Uniform No. P.....Complete, \$7.50 **\$6.00**

Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team....Suit

Uniform consists of Shirt, Pants, Cap, Belt and Stockings.

### THE CLUB SPECIAL UNIFORM No. 3

Made of good quality flannel in a variety of very desirable patterns. Well finished and a most excellent outfit for amateur clubs. Colors: White, Blue Gray, Brown Gray, Dark Gray, Maroon, Navy, Green, and Black.

Club Special Uniform No. 3.....Complete, \$6.00 **\$5.00**

Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team....Suit

Uniform consists of Shirt, Pants, Cap, Belt and Stockings.

### THE AMATEUR SPECIAL UNIFORM No. 4

Made of good quality cloth, and compares very favorably with uniforms of other makers quoted at a much higher price. Very popular with the younger base ball players. Colors: White, Light Gray, Blue Gray, Dark Gray, Maroon, Navy Blue, Green, and Black.

Amateur Special Uniform No. 4.....Complete, \$5.00 **\$4.00**

Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team....Suit

Uniform consists of Shirt, Pants, Cap, Belt and Stockings.

**Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.**

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## SPALDING BASE BALL UNIFORMS

### THE INTERSCHOLASTIC UNIFORM No. 2

Of same grade material as our higher priced uniforms, but lighter weight; very popular. Can usually be worn two seasons. Colors: White, Blue Gray, Brown Gray, Dark Gray, Black, Green, Maroon, Navy Blue, Brown, and Cardinal.

Interscholastic Uniform No. 2.....Complete, \$9.00 **\$7.50**  
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team....Suit

Uniform consists of Shirt, Pants, Cap, Belt and Stockings.



We have on hand a special flannel, *Royal Purple*, died particularly for teams connected with the *Order of Elks*. While we do not recommend that this be made up solid color in suits, still it makes a beautiful combination as trimming on white flannel, and we are making these uniforms now in that way in Nos. 0 and 2 qualities only.

### THE MINOR LEAGUE UNIFORM No. M

A good quality heavy weight uniform, very durable and well made. Colors: Navy Blue, Blue Gray, Dark Gray, Brown Gray, and White.

Minor League Uniform No. M.....Complete, \$9.00 **\$7.50**  
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team....Suit

Uniform consists of Shirt, Pants, Cap, Belt and Stockings.

### THE SPALDING JUNIOR UNIFORM No. 5

This uniform is made expressly for clubs composed of boys and youths, and will stand the hardest kind of wear. Colors: Gray, Cardinal, Navy Blue, Blue Gray, Brown Mixed, and White.

Spalding Junior Uniform No. 5.....Complete, \$4.00 **\$3.00**  
Net price to clubs ordering Nine or more uniforms,

Uniform consists of Shirt, Pants, Cap, Belt and Stockings.

### THE SPALDING YOUTHS' UNIFORM No. 6

Spalding Youths' Uniform No. 6.....Complete, **\$1.00**  
Very well made of good quality Gray material. Uniform consists of Shirt, untrimmed, button front; with one felt letter only; Pants, Cap, Belt and Stockings. No larger sizes than 30-inch waist and 34-inch chest furnished in this uniform. Extra charge for all lettering on caps. One letter only furnished on shirts.

**SPECIAL NOTICE**—Where No. 6 Uniforms are ordered **WITHOUT** Stockings we supply the Shirts with either Solid Blue or Red Collars, and with Half Sleeves trimmed at bottom at same price as for regular equipment described above.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

\* Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

## SPALDING BASE BALL SHOES



No. 30-S  
Sprinting

No. FW  
Featherweight

### SPALDING SPRINTING BASE BALL SHOE

No. 30-S. Selected kangaroo leather and built on our famous running shoe last. Substantially made, although very light in weight. Hand sewed and a strictly bench-made shoe. Rawhide thong laces.....Per pair, \$7.00

### SPALDING "FEATHERWEIGHT" BASE BALL SHOE

No. FW. Owing to the lightness and fineness of this shoe, it is suitable only for the fastest players, but as a light weight durable shoe for general use we recommend No. 30-S. Rawhide thong laces.....Per pair, \$7.00

Sizes and Weights of Spalding Featherweight Base Ball Shoes—The Lightest Ever Made.

Sizes and Weights of Shoe: 5, 18 oz.; 6, 18½ oz.; 7, 19 oz.; 8, 20 oz.; 9, 21 oz.

### SPALDING CLUB SPECIAL

No. 0. Carefully selected satin calfskin, machine sewed, very substantially constructed, and a first-class shoe in every particular. Steel plates riveted to heel and sole....Pair, \$5.00

### SPALDING AMATEUR SPECIAL

No. 35. Made of good quality calfskin, machine sewed; a serviceable and durable shoe, and one we can specially recommend. Plate riveted to heel and sole....Per pair, \$3.50

### SPALDING JUNIOR

No. 37. A leather shoe, made on regular baseball shoe last. Plates riveted to heel and sole. An excellent shoe for the money, but not guaranteed.....Per pair, \$2.50

### JUVENILE BASE BALL SHOES

Special boys' size lasts; similar to those that we use in our regular men's shoes. Made in the Spalding Factory and in exactly the same careful manner as our regular line of men's shoes. Good quality material throughout and steel plates.

No. 38. In boys' sizes, 12 to 5, inclusive, only..Pair, \$2.00

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G.SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding Special Jacket Sweaters



No. CDW

No. **CDW**. Good quality worsted, ribbed knit. Carried in stock in Gray only. Supplied on special orders in Navy Blue or White only. Trimmed edging and cuffs in colors on special orders only. . . . Each, **\$5.00**

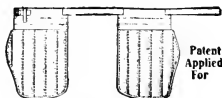
No. **WJ**. Highest quality special heavy weight worsted. High collar that may be turned down, changing it into neatest form of button front sweater. Sizes 28 to 44 inches. Carried in stock in Gray only. Used by the leading league teams. Each, **\$7.50**

No. **3JB**. Boys' jacket sweater, with pearl buttons; furnished only in sizes from 30 to 36 inches chest measurement. Carried in stock and supplied only in plain Gray. Each, **\$3.00**

For complete list of Sweaters and Jerseys, giving colors and prices, see Spalding New Athletic Goods Catalogue. Mailed free from any Spalding store. (See list on inside front cover.)

## The Spalding "Fox" Sliding Pad

(Invented by WM. H. FOX, Manager Omaha, Neb., Base Ball Club.)



Patent  
Applied  
for

No. **F**. Made of durable, non-absorbent material; instantly adjusted to any waist measure; weight 8 oz.; holds shirt in correct position.

Complete, **\$1.50**



## Mike Murphy "Rub-In" Athletic Liniment



Invented by Mike Murphy, the famous athletic trainer, for conditioning the Yale, Univ. of Pennsylvania and other college teams which have been under his charge.

Large bottles . . . Each, **50c.**  
Small bottles . . . " **25c.**

## "Mike Murphy" Athletic Supporter

(Patent Applied For.)

No. **M**. In three sizes: Small, to fit waist 22 to 28 inches; Medium, 30 to 38 inches; Large, 40 to 48 inches. . . . Each, **75c.**

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING

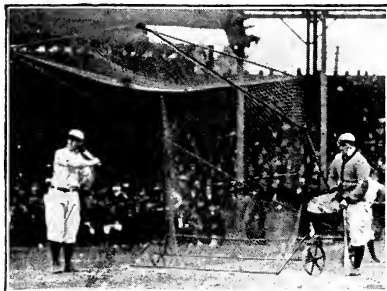


TRADE-MARK

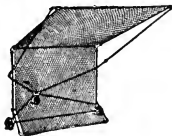
GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## SPALDING MOVABLE BATTING CAGE



The Spalding Batting Cage in use at practice before a game of the World Series.

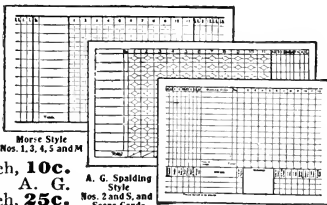


**T**HE most convenient and practical style of base ball backstop ever devised. It can be moved to any part of the field quickly and easily by simply pushing the rear handle, yet when it is in position it is absolutely rigid. Gives correct practice to batsmen,

and makes it unnecessary for catchers to take part in batting practice. Made with heavy frame of japanned iron piping. Netting of heavy cord, small mesh. Simple in construction and strongly made. Each, **\$50.00** Tarred nets with this backstop instead of plain nets. Extra, **3.00**

### SPALDING SCORE BOOKS

Spalding Base Ball Score Books are made in three styles: Morse style (Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5 and M); A. G. Spalding style (Nos. 2 and S); Foster style (No. F).



### POCKET SCORE BOOKS

- No. **1.** Paper, 7 games. Morse Style. Each, **10c.**  
 No. **2.** Board, 22 games. A. G. Spalding Style. Each, **25c.**  
 No. **3.** Board, 46 games. Morse Style. Each, **50c.**  
 No. **S.** Board, A. G. Spalding style, 79 games. Each, **75c.**  
 No. **M.** Board, Morse style, 79 games. Each, **75c.**  
 No. **F.** Board, Foster style, 79 games. Each, **75c.**

### CLUB SCORE BOOKS

- No. **4.** Board,  $8\frac{3}{8} \times 10\frac{5}{8}$  in., 30 games. Morse Style. Each, **\$1.00**  
 No. **5.** Board,  $8\frac{3}{8} \times 10\frac{5}{8}$  in., 79 games. Morse Style. Each, **1.50**  
 Score Cards. Each, **5c.** Doz., **.25**



### SPALDING SCORING TABLET

No. **2.** A simple, convenient and accurate device for the records of runs and outs. Made of celluloid and can be carried in vest pocket. Each, **25c.**

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING

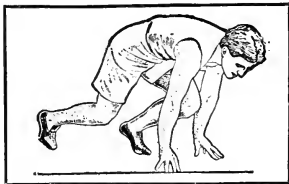


TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY.

# Spalding Boys' Running Suits

Combination prices will be quoted on order for one or more suits as specified. Striping down sides or around waist, 20c. per pair extra. Waist, 24 to 26 inches; Chest, 26 to 30 inches. Shoe sizes, 11 to 2, inclusive.



## SPECIAL COMBINATIONS

WE supplied many different styles of running suits to boys for use at Public Schools Athletic League and other athletic meets, particularly in the large cities, but we refer to simply a few of these combination outfits that have proven popular.

### No. A QUALITY

With leather spiked shoes.

Consisting of—	RETAIL
No. 6E Shirt.....	\$ .50
No. 44 Running Pants.	.45
No. 12 Running Shoes.	2.50
Price, if articles are purchased separately.....	\$3.45
<b>Combination Price, \$3.35</b>	

### No. B QUALITY

With leather spiked shoes.

Consisting of—	RETAIL
No. 16 Shirt.....	\$ .25
No. 17 Running Pants.	.25
No. 12 Running Shoes.	2.50
Price, if articles are purchased separately.....	\$3.00
<b>Outfit, Net, \$3.00</b>	

### No. 6 QUALITY

With canvas rubber soled shoes.

Consisting of—	RETAIL
No. 6E Shirt.....	\$ .50
No. 44 Running Pants.	.45
No. KX Shoes.....	.70
Price, if articles are purchased separately.....	\$1.65
<b>Combination Price, \$1.50</b>	

### No. 7 QUALITY

With canvas rubber soled shoes.

Consisting of—	RETAIL
No. 16 Shirt.....	\$ .25
No. 17 Running Pants.	.25
No. KX Shoes.....	.70
Price, if articles are purchased separately.....	\$1.20
<b>Combination Price, \$1.15</b>	

## SPECIAL

As a special inducement to school boys who are interested in athletic sports, A. G. Spalding & Bros. are now offering their Elementary School Athletic Shirts and Pants at 25 cents each. They are suitable for indoor and outdoor track and field use, basket ball and gymnasium wear, and are made in the same style as those worn by leading athletes.

**No. 16. Spalding's Elementary School Athletic Shirt, 25c.**

Sizes: 26 to 30 inches, inclusive, chest measurement.

**No. 17. Spalding's Elementary School Athletic Pants, 25c.**

Sizes: 24 to 26 inches, inclusive, waist measurement.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE



TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## SPALDING'S NEW ATHLETIC GOODS CATALOGUE

THE following selection of items from Spalding's latest Catalogue will give an idea of the great variety of ATHLETIC GOODS manufactured by A. G. SPALDING & BROS. SEND FOR A FREE COPY. (See list of Spalding Stores on inside front cover of this book.)

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Archery . . . . .	82	Foils, Fencing . . . . .	124	Needle, Lacing . . . . .	192	Shoes—	PAGE
Asb Hats . . . . .	109	Foot Balls—		Nets—		Foot Ball, Rugby . . . . .	106
Athletic Library . . . . .	126-127	Association . . . . .	98-99	Cricket . . . . .	87	Foot Ball, Soccer . . . . .	109
Attachments, ChestWeight . . . . .	110	College . . . . .	92	Golf Driving . . . . .	97	Golf . . . . .	89
Bags—		Rugby . . . . .	106	Tennis . . . . .	54-55	Gymnasium . . . . .	77
Bathing Suit . . . . .	29	Foot Ball Goal Nets . . . . .	99	Volley Ball . . . . .	78	Jumping . . . . .	68-69
Caddy . . . . .	94	Foot Ball Timer . . . . .	102	Numbers, Competitors' . . . . .	71	Running . . . . .	124
Cricket . . . . .	87	Glasses, Base Ball Sun . . . . .	28	Pads—		Skating . . . . .	60
Striking . . . . .	120-121	Gloves—		Chamols, Fencing . . . . .	123	Squash . . . . .	59
Tennis . . . . .	53	Base Ball . . . . .	25-25	Foot Ball, College . . . . .	101	Tennis . . . . .	59
Uniform . . . . .	29	Boxing . . . . .	118-119	Sliding, Base Ball . . . . .	35	Walking . . . . .	68
Balls—		Cricket . . . . .	86	Paint, Golf . . . . .	96	Shot—	
Base . . . . .	5-9	Fencing . . . . .	123	Base Ball . . . . .	34	Athletic . . . . .	70
Basket . . . . .	77-77	Goal . . . . .	123	Basket Ball . . . . .	108	Indoor . . . . .	70
Cricket . . . . .	86	Handball . . . . .	77	Bathing, Knee . . . . .	64	Massage . . . . .	113
Field Hockey . . . . .	84	Hockey, Ice . . . . .	125	Boys' Knee . . . . .	66	Suits—	
Foot, College . . . . .	106	Glove Softener . . . . .	107	Foot Ball, College . . . . .	106	Ice . . . . .	124
Foot, Rugby . . . . .	106	Gloves . . . . .	107	Foot Ball, Rugby . . . . .	106	Roller . . . . .	74-75
Foot, Soccer . . . . .	96-99	Basket Ball . . . . .	107	Running . . . . .	66	Skate Rollers . . . . .	75
Golf . . . . .	95	Hockey, Ice . . . . .	125	Donnans, College . . . . .	81	Skate Sundies . . . . .	125
Hand . . . . .	77	Hole Cage, Polo . . . . .	72	Plastol, Starter's . . . . .	72	Skis . . . . .	125
Indoor . . . . .	76	Golf Clubs . . . . .	90-94	Plastros, Fencing . . . . .	125	Spee, Pitcher's . . . . .	35
Medicine . . . . .	77	Golf Counters . . . . .	96	Plates—		Slippers, Batting . . . . .	64
Playground . . . . .	76	Gripes . . . . .	97	Line Ball Shoes . . . . .	28	Snow Shoes . . . . .	125
Squash . . . . .	76	Abbie . . . . .	69	Home . . . . .	28	Squash Goods . . . . .	60
Tennis . . . . .	52	Golf . . . . .	96	Marking, Tennis . . . . .	58	Standards—	
Volley . . . . .	77-78	Ropes and Pegs . . . . .	97	Pitcher's Box . . . . .	29	Vaulting . . . . .	71
Water Polo . . . . .	78	Gymnasium, Home . . . . .	112	Pitcher's Box . . . . .	29	Volley Ball . . . . .	78
Ball Cleaner, Golf . . . . .	109	Gymnas Board, Home . . . . .	112	Twine, Golf . . . . .	57	Straps—	
Bandages, Elastic . . . . .	43	Gymnasium Suits, Ladies' . . . . .	80	Platforms, Striking Bag . . . . .	122	Base Ball . . . . .	29
Bar Balls . . . . .	109	Hammers, Athletic . . . . .	70	Poles—		For Three-Legged Race . . . . .	124
Bar Stalls . . . . .	113	Handle Cover, Rubber . . . . .	53	Vaulting . . . . .	125	Skate . . . . .	124
Horizontal . . . . .	114	Hangers for Indian Clubs . . . . .	109	Polo, Roller, Goods . . . . .	75	Spikes, Cricket . . . . .	87
Vertical . . . . .	114	Hats, University . . . . .	37	Posts—		Steel Cable, Tennis Net . . . . .	55
Bases—		Head Harness . . . . .	104	Backstop, Tennis . . . . .	55	Sticks, Polo . . . . .	75
Base Ball . . . . .	29	Health Ball . . . . .	79	Lawn Tennis . . . . .	56-57	Stockings . . . . .	71
Indoor . . . . .	76	Hob Nails . . . . .	89-90	Protectors—		Foot Ball . . . . .	106
Bathing Suits . . . . .	64-65	Hockey Sticks, Ice . . . . .	125	Abdomen . . . . .	21	Striking Bats . . . . .	120-121
Base Ball . . . . .	10-12	Hole Rtm, Golf . . . . .	97	Base Ball Body . . . . .	21	Stumps and Balls . . . . .	87
Cricket . . . . .	86	Hole Rtm, Golf . . . . .	97	Eye Glass . . . . .	21	Suits—	
Indoor . . . . .	76	Horse, Vaulting . . . . .	114	Indoor Base Ball . . . . .	76	Gymnasium, Ladies' . . . . .	80
Biting Cane, Base Ball . . . . .	28	Hudres, Safety . . . . .	72	Thumb . . . . .	76	Running . . . . .	66
Boots—		Huiley Goods . . . . .	84	Protection, Running Shoes . . . . .	125	Soccer . . . . .	101
Leather and Worsted . . . . .	30	Indian Clubs . . . . .	109	Pucks, Hockey Ice . . . . .	125	Swimming . . . . .	64
Blindfold—		Infants—		Pollies and Axle, Tennis . . . . .	57	Union, Foot Ball . . . . .	101
Base Ball . . . . .	107	Foot Ball . . . . .	102	Push Ball . . . . .	78	Supporters . . . . .	42-43
Center Straps, Canvas . . . . .	90-92	Striking Bag . . . . .	121	Pushie, Chamols . . . . .	78	Ankle . . . . .	43
Striking Bag . . . . .	121	Jackets—		Puttees, Golf . . . . .	39	Wrist . . . . .	43
Blades, Fencing . . . . .	123	Fencing . . . . .	123	Quilts . . . . .	78	Suspensories . . . . .	42
Caddy Badges . . . . .	97	Foot Ball . . . . .	103	Racket Covers . . . . .	53	Sweat Band . . . . .	59
Caps—		Javeling . . . . .	71	Rackets, Lawn Tennis . . . . .	48-51	Sweaters . . . . .	46-47
Base Ball . . . . .	107	Jerseys . . . . .	44-45, 106	Racket Presses . . . . .	53	Sweils, Striking Bag . . . . .	120
Base Ball . . . . .	107	Knee Protectors . . . . .	76	Rackets Restring . . . . .	53	Swords, Fencing . . . . .	123
Water Polo . . . . .	64	Kick Kers, Foot Ball . . . . .	100	Rackets Restring . . . . .	53	Swords, Durling . . . . .	123
Center Forks, Iron . . . . .	96	Lat, Foot Ball . . . . .	102	Rapier . . . . .	123	Tackling Machine . . . . .	103
Center Straps, Canvas . . . . .	90-92	Lacrosse . . . . .	72	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Take-Off Board . . . . .	74
Chest Weights . . . . .	110	Lawns, Bowls . . . . .	85	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Tape—	
Circle, Seven-Foot . . . . .	72	Leg Guards . . . . .	27	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Adhesive . . . . .	53
Clock Golf . . . . .	97	Base Ball . . . . .	27	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket, Measuring . . . . .	87
Conts, Base Ball . . . . .	35	Cricket . . . . .	87	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Marking, Tennis . . . . .	58
Collars, Swimming . . . . .	64	Foot Ball . . . . .	105	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Measuring Steel . . . . .	58, 72
Cups, Running . . . . .	69	Embroidered . . . . .	38	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Tees, Golf . . . . .	97
Cups, Running . . . . .	69	Felt . . . . .	63	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Tennis . . . . .	58, 77
Cricket Goods . . . . .	83	Mallets—		Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
Cricket Goods . . . . .	83	Cricket . . . . .	87	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
Croquet Goods . . . . .	83-88	Croquet . . . . .	83	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
Cross Bars . . . . .	71	Equestrian Polo . . . . .	83	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
Diseas, Olympic . . . . .	71	Loose . . . . .	84	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
Diseas—		Markers, Tennis . . . . .	55	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
Marking . . . . .	97	Masks—		Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
Marker, Golf . . . . .	97	Base Ball . . . . .	26-27	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
Disks, Striking Bag . . . . .	122	Fencing . . . . .	123	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
Dumb Bells . . . . .	109	Nose . . . . .	104	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
Emblems . . . . .	37	Masseur, Abdominal . . . . .	112	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
Embroidery . . . . .	38	Measurers . . . . .	66, 101	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
Equestrian Polo . . . . .	84	Megaphones . . . . .	101	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
Exercise, Home . . . . .	79	Mitts—		Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
Field Letters . . . . .	123	Base Ball . . . . .	13-21	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
Field Hockey . . . . .	84	Handball . . . . .	77	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
Finger Protection . . . . .	84	Striking Bag . . . . .	121	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
Flags—		Moccasins . . . . .	125	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
College . . . . .	81	Monograms . . . . .	38, 63	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
Foot, Base Ball . . . . .	29	Monograms, Foot Ball . . . . .	104	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62
Marking, Golf . . . . .	97	Mouler . . . . .	46	Reis for Tennis Posts . . . . .	57	Cricket . . . . .	62

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1911. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

# Spalding Policy

A Standard Quality must be inseparably linked to a Standard Policy.

Without a definite and Standard Mercantile Policy, it is impossible for a manufacturer to long maintain a Standard Quality.

To market his goods through the jobber, a manufacturer must provide a profit for the jobber as well as the retail dealer. To meet these conditions of Dual Profits, the manufacturer is obliged to set a proportionately high list price on his goods to the consumer.

To enable the glib salesman, when booking his orders, to figure out attractive profits to both the jobber and retailer, these high list prices are absolutely essential; but their real purpose will have been served when the manufacturer has secured his order from the jobber, and the jobber has secured his order from the retailer.

However, these deceptive high list prices are not fair to the consumer, who does not, and, in reality, is not ever expected to pay these fancy list prices.

When the season opens for the sale of such goods, with their misleading but alluring high list prices, the retailer begins to realize his responsibilities, and grapples with the situation as best he can, by offering "special discounts," which vary with local trade conditions.

Under this system of merchandising, the profits to both the manufacturer and the jobber are assured; but as there is no stability maintained in the prices to the consumer, the keen competition amongst the local dealers invariably leads to a demoralized cutting of prices by which the profits of the retailer are practically eliminated.

This demoralization always reacts on the manufacturer. The jobber insists on lower, and still lower, prices. The manufacturer, in his turn, meets this demand for the lowering of prices by the only way open to him, viz.: the cheapening and degrading of the quality of his product.

The foregoing conditions became so intolerable, that eleven years ago, in 1899, A. G. Spalding & Bros. determined to rectify this demoralization in the Athletic Goods Trade, and inaugurated what has since become known as "The Spalding Policy."

The "Spalding Policy" eliminates the jobber entirely, so far as Spalding Goods are concerned, and the retail dealer secures his supply of Spalding Athletic Goods direct from the manufacturer under a restricted retail price arrangement by which the retail dealer is assured a fair, legitimate and certain profit on all Spalding Athletic Goods, and the consumer is assured a Standard Quality and is protected from imposition.

The "Spalding Policy" is decidedly for the interest and protection of the users of Athletic Goods, and acts in two ways:

**FIRST**—The user is assured of genuine Official Standard Athletic Goods, and the same fixed prices to everybody.

**SECOND**—As manufacturers, we can proceed with confidence in purchasing at the proper time, the very best raw materials required in the manufacture of our various goods, well ahead of their respective seasons, and this enables us to provide the necessary quantity and absolutely maintain the Spalding Standard of Quality.

All retail dealers handling Spalding Athletic Goods are required to supply consumers at our regular printed catalogue prices—neither more nor less—the same prices that similar goods are sold for in our New York, Chicago, and other stores.

All Spalding dealers, as well as users of Spalding Athletic Goods, are treated exactly alike, and no special rebates or discriminations are allowed to anyone.

Positively, nobody; not even officers, managers, salesmen or other employes of A. G. Spalding & Bros., or any of their relatives or personal friends, can buy Spalding Athletic Goods at a discount from the regular catalogue prices.

This, briefly, is the "Spalding Policy," which has already been in successful operation for the past eleven years, and will be indefinitely continued.

In other words, the "Spalding Policy" is a "square deal" for everybody,

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**

By **A. G. SPALDING**, President.

**SIDNEY LANIER.**

THE ENGLISH NOVEL AND THE PRINCIPLE OF ITS DEVELOPMENT. (Crown 8vo, \$2.00.)

"The critical and analytical portions of his work are always in high key, suggestive, brilliant, rather dogmatic and not free from caprice. . . . But when all these abatements are made, the lectures remain lofty in tone and full of original inspiration."

—*Independent*.

THE SCIENCE OF ENGLISH VERSE. (Crown 8vo, \$2.00.)

"It contains much sound practical advice to the makers of verse. The work shows extensive reading and a refined taste both in poetry and in music."—*Nation*.

**EDWARD SANDFORD MARTIN.**

WINDFALLS OF OBSERVATION. Gathered for the Edification of the Young and the Solace of Others. (12mo, \$1.25.)

A collection of brief essays on topics of perennial interest, personal in quality, literary in treatment, shrewd, and dryly humorous, having a decided "Roundabout," though thoroughly American, flavor.

**BRANDER MATTHEWS.**

FRENCH DRAMATISTS OF THE 19TH CENTURY. (New Edition, 8vo, \$1.50.)

CONTENTS: Chronology — The Romantic Movement — Hugo — Dumas — Scribe — Augier — Dumas *fils* — Sardou — Feuillet — Labiche — Meilhac and Halévy — Zola and the Tendencies of French Drama — A Ten Years' Retrospect: 1881–1891.

"Mr. Matthews writes with authority of the French Stage. Probably no other writer of English has a larger acquaintance with the subject than he. His style is easy and graceful, and the book is delightful reading."—*N. Y. Times*.

THE THEATRES OF PARIS. (Illustrated. 16mo, \$1.25.)

"An interesting, gossipy, yet instructive little book."

—*Academy* (London).

**DONALD G. MITCHELL.**

ENGLISH LANDS, LETTERS AND KINGS. Vol. I.,  
From Celt to Tudor. Vol. II., From Elizabeth  
to Anne. (12mo, each \$1.50.)

"Crisp, sparkling, delicate, these brief talks about authors, great and small, about kings and queens, schoolmasters and people, whet the taste for more. In 'Ik Marvel's' racy, sweet, delightful prose, we see the benefits of English literature assimilated."—*Literary World*.

REVERIES OF A BACHELOR; or, A Book of the  
Heart—DREAM LIFE: A Fable of the Seasons.  
(Cameo Edition, with etching, 16mo, each  
\$1.25.)

"Beautiful examples of the art (of book making). The vein of sentiment in the text is one of which youth never tires."

—*The Nation*.

SEVEN STORIES WITH BASEMENT AND ATTIC—  
WET DAYS AT EDGEWOOD, with Old Farmers,  
Old Gardeners and Old Pastorals—BOUND  
TOGETHER, A Sheaf of Papers—OUT-OF-TOWN  
PALACES, with Hints for their Improvement—  
MY FARM OF EDGEWOOD, A Country Book.  
(12mo, each \$1.25.)

"No American writer since the days of Washington Irving uses the English language as does 'Ik Marvel.' His books are as natural as spring flowers, and as refreshing as summer rains."

—*Boston Transcript*.

**GEORGE MOORE.**

IMPRESSIONS AND OPINIONS. (12mo, \$1.25.)

"Both instructive and entertaining . . . still more interesting is the problem of a French *Théâtre Libre*, of which Mr. Moore is an ingenious advocate. The four concluding essays, which treat of art and artists, are all excellent."

—*Saturday Review* (London.)

MODERN PAINTING. (12mo, \$2.00.)

The courage, independence, originality, and raciness with which Mr. Moore expressed his opinions on matters relating to the stage and to literature in his "Impressions and Opinions" are equally characteristic of these essays on art topics.

One copy del. to Cat. Div.

JAN 7 1916



# Standard Quality

---

An article that is universally given the appellation "**Standard**" is thereby conceded to be the Criterion, to which are compared all other things of a similar nature. For instance, the Gold Dollar of the United States is the Standard unit of currency, because it must legally contain a specific proportion of pure gold, and the fact of its being Genuine is **guaranteed** by the Government Stamp thereon. As a protection to the users of this currency against counterfeiting and other tricks, considerable money is expended in maintaining a Secret Service Bureau of Experts. Under the law, citizen manufacturers must depend to a great extent upon Trade-Marks and similar devices to protect themselves against counterfeit products—without the aid of "Government Detectives" or "Public Opinion" to assist them.

Consequently the "Consumer's Protection" against misrepresentation and "inferior quality" rests entirely upon the integrity and responsibility of the "Manufacturer."

J. G. Spalding & Bros. have, by their rigorous attention to "Quality," for thirty-three years, caused their Trade-Mark to become known throughout the world as a Guarantee of Quality as dependable in their field as the U. S. Currency is in its field.

The necessity of upholding the guarantee of the Spalding Trade-Mark and maintaining the Standard Quality of their Athletic Goods, is, therefore, as obvious as is the necessity of the Government in maintaining a Standard Currency.

Thus each consumer is not only insuring himself but also protecting other consumers when he assists a Reliable Manufacturer in upholding his Trade-Mark and all that it stands for. Therefore, we urge all users of our Athletic Goods to assist us in maintaining the Spalding Standard of Excellence, by insisting that our Trade-Mark be plainly stamped on all athletic goods which they buy, because without this precaution our best efforts towards maintaining Standard Quality and preventing fraudulent substitution will be ineffectual.

Manufacturers of Standard Articles invariably suffer the reputation of being high-priced, and this sentiment is fostered and emphasized by makers of "inferior goods," with whom low prices are the main consideration.

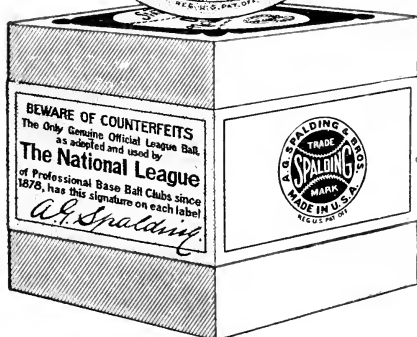
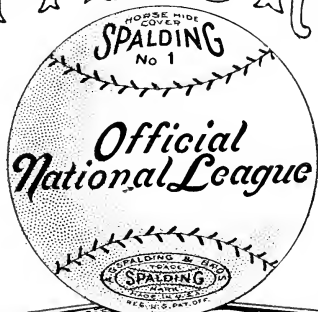
A manufacturer of recognized Standard Goods, with a reputation to uphold and a guarantee to protect, must necessarily have higher prices than a manufacturer of cheap goods, whose idea of and basis of claim for Standard Quality depends principally upon the eloquence of the salesman.

We know from experience that there is no quicksand more unstable than poverty in quality—and we avoid this quicksand by Standard Quality.

*A. G. Spalding & Bros.*

1911

SPALDING'S



LEAGUE BALL

USED EXCLUSIVELY BY NATIONAL LEAGUE, MAJORITY OF MINOR LEAGUES, AND BY ALL INTERCOLLEGIATE AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS FOR THE PAST THIRTY-FOUR YEARS.

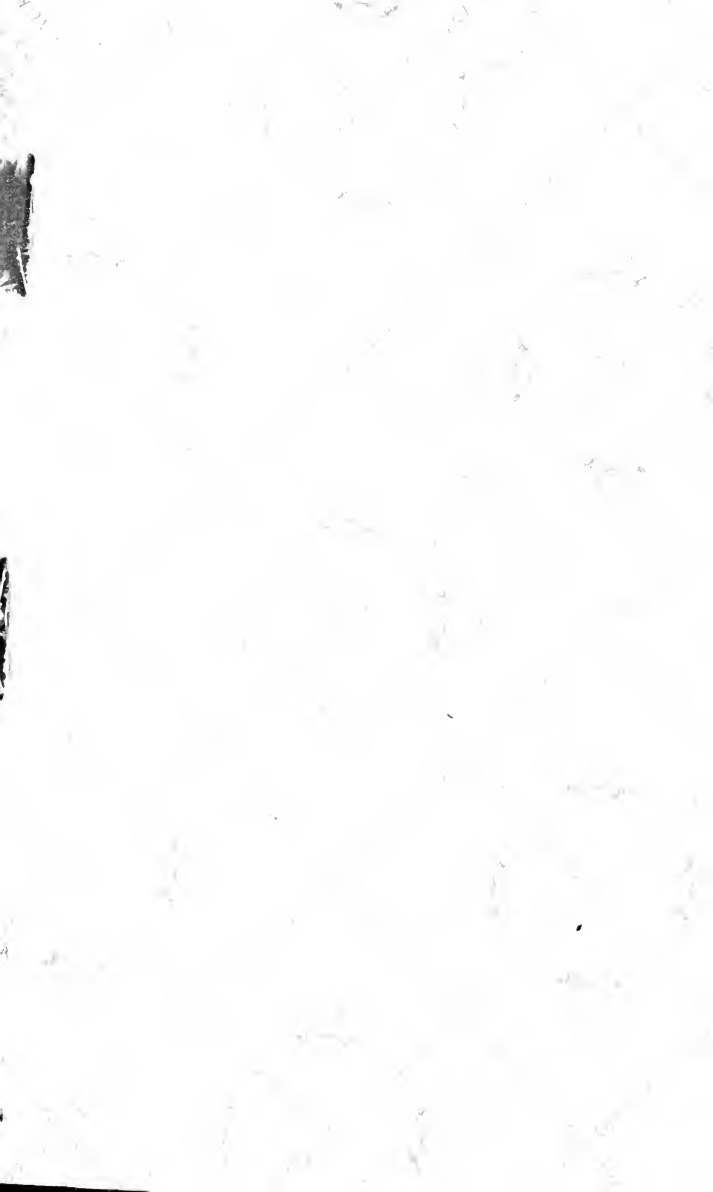
PRICE, \$1.25. PER DOZEN, \$15.00.

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**









0 005 901 303 8



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS